

Maro Kindeni Kawa ŋgua

**The New Testament and
Psalms in the Sio Language
of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long
tokples Sio long Niugini**



Maro Kindeni Kawa Ņgua

The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua New
Guinea
[xsi]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996, Bible League International

Print publication, 1996 by Bible League International

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

You are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Pepa Taitu-Taitu Ŋanzi

Wāngiŋa Paneâŋa kâ . . . . .	.WP	5
Matai. . . . .	.Mt.	162
Malaka . . . . .	.Mk	249
Luka . . . . .	.Lk	300
Yoane . . . . .	.Yn.	392
Pâri Tamâta . . . . .	.PT.	457
Rom . . . . .	.Rom.	536
1 Korin. . . . .	.1Ko	578
2 Korin. . . . .	.2Ko	618
Galesia . . . . .	.Gal	644
Efesus . . . . .	.Ef	659
Pilipai . . . . .	.Plp	673
Kolosi . . . . .	.Kol	683
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	.1Ts	693
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	.2Ts	701
1 Timoti . . . . .	.1Ti	706
2 Timoti . . . . .	.2Ti	718
Titi. . . . .	.Tit.	726
Pilemon . . . . .	.Plm	732
Hibru. . . . .	.Hib	735
Yamesi . . . . .	.Yam.	768
1 Petero . . . . .	.1Pe	779
2 Petero . . . . .	.2Pe	791
1 Yoane . . . . .	.1Yn	799
2 Yoane . . . . .	.2Yn	809
3 Yoane . . . . .	.3Yn	811
Jut . . . . .	.Jut	813
Zo Muli. . . . .	.ZM	817
Ŋgua Kanaŋo. . . . .	. . . . .	860

WÂŊGIŊA PANEÂŊA KÂ

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Daviti, ŋga tamâta pinde simo muŋgani lâ, ande sisia wâŋgiŋa kie-kie ŋana sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i. Zo pinde siwawa i, aŋga zo pinde kawanzi ndaŋge papa, aŋga zo pinde situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki, aŋga zo pinde sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aŋga zo pinde ilonzi makisa ŋana malia kie-kie sikai ŋinde, aŋga zo pinde situla ŋgua tu Kiriŋi ma muli imâ ipâŋga (Wâŋgiŋa 2, 8, 16, 22-24, 40-41, 45, 68-69, 72, 89, 102, 118). Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana i kawa ŋgua rârâni ku toka muli. Itu kinda ma tamarerea i simbo nâ, ku kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara muŋga iveta pa kinda. Ambo taveta mine, ande nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae.

Kinzi tamâta rua nenzi vetâŋa

1 ¹ Ambo tamâta toŋge tini pwâka ŋana ipaloŋo pa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana ipono muli pa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana isaŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka.

² Tamâta ŋinde ilo ara ndo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku i nde kari wa mbo wa uru kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde kâ.

³ Tamâta ŋinde itogo kâi toŋge imandi lââ pwali. I uru ipula kanaŋo ikura zo zo, aku ne lau uru ŋgâla-ŋgâla tia ndo. Vetâŋa rârâni iveta nde uru ipâŋga ara nâ.

⁴ Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simo mine tia. Kinzi simandi kaika tia ndo. Kinzi sitogo gawura lawea itapala kala ilâ. ⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo kunzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, ande tia.

⁶ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ikeka ŋananzi i ne tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ.

Maro Kindeni ipatea Koipu Ŋalae

2 ¹ Mana mana ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta paraŋa kâ, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa kaa mine, a?

²Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala siluku ŋana paraŋa kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna sipasau tu siroto nzâla ŋana siŋgoloa paraŋa kuku Yova Kindeni tava Koipu Ŋalae ŋinde i muŋga ipatea. ³Kinzi situ ŋgua mine tu, “Yova Kindeni kuku ne koipu ŋalae rua nde sipa wâlo kaika lâ kinda tininda lâ, andeta kala ŋine kinda ma tapu wâlo mbutukunâŋa ŋinde ututu.”

⁴Andeta Maro Ŋalae, ina uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia lâ samba lawea, ande iŋeleanzi wa iveta “a” panzi wa. ⁵Ŋineŋga i wisi nâna ŋalae panzi kala itu ŋgua kaika panzi. Aku Maro Ŋalae ne wisi-nâna ŋinde iveta ruruŋa ŋalae ŋinde panzi. ⁶Aku Maro Ŋalae iporo mine tu, “Muŋgani naŋa apatea tamâta ŋinde tu ma imo Koipu Ŋalae, aku naŋa warakâŋgu ao i imo Saion tuu kulu, nanenŋu tuu sapâŋa ŋinde.”

⁷Aku Koipu Ŋalae ŋinde nde iporo tu, “Ŋine naŋa ma atula Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki. Muŋga Yova Kindeni ipai naŋa mine tu, ‘Noko nde naŋa natuŋgu. Kala ŋine naŋa amo noko tama.’” ⁸Aku Yova Kindeni kala ipai naŋa mine tu, “‘Ambo noko ma kuno pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma tamâta rârâni nenzi tâno alano, aku noko ma pwai poe pa nia ndoni. ⁹Noko ma pwai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma kupunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.’” Yova Kindeni iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa koipu ŋalae.

¹⁰Mine nde miki koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni kalonjo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine sondo, aku kapakatona warakami nemi vetâŋa sondo ndo. ¹¹Miki ma kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kapanea i ŋa tava ilomi ruruŋa. ¹²Miki ma kapare tukumi ndue lâ i kie tini laiti. Tia ma i wisi nâna walele nâ pami, aku ma izavarumi ku naomi tia lâ. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋananzi, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

Lâ mboyo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ikâwa ŋana i natu Apsalom kâ.

3 ¹Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sipâŋga kambwaŋenzi rârâ ŋinde! Kinzi simandi ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. ²Kinzi siporo ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ivila i tia.” ³Taitu nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde mao tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mine. Noko ma kumuŋga pana ŋana apole paraŋa kâ. Noko nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ŋana naŋa akura tu amandi kaika kâ. ⁴Naŋa uru asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naŋa. Aku i imo tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa kulu ku ipalonjo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

⁵Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋanana ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana naŋa akeno kenoŋa nia, ande naŋa uru akeno utu lâ lee mbwale pwataki, ŋineŋga amandi sânda kilo. ⁶Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta kambwaŋenzi tamâta-tamâta siŋge naŋa mbwaliu lâ, taitu naŋa ŋandai aruru ŋananzi ŋga.

⁷Yova Kindeni, kumandi ŋga! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana! Noko uru kupunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni pâta lâ, kala nenzi kaika ŋana sipole naŋa kâ ande ikeno panzi tia. ⁸Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ. Noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pano.

Lâ mbo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

4 ¹O Maro Kindeni, noko uru pwea ŋanana. Mine nde kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Muŋga noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana ku kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa.

²Aŋga miki tamâta ŋai, miki ma kayaula naŋa ŋâŋgu ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Miki ma ilomi koŋa pa ŋgua kaa kaa wa kapono muli pa mâsi laŋeŋa wa ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ³Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Yova Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta pinde pa i tamwata, kinzi ŋinde uru sipono muli pa i. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa ano papa i, ande i uru ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ⁴Ambo miki wisimi nâna, ande kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma kaveta kiesaka. Lâ zo ndia miki kakeno nemi kenoŋa nia, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo, aku kawami buu nâ. ⁵Ara ŋana miki ma kao patarawâŋa sondo nâ ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i nâ.

⁶Tamâta rârâ uru ilonzi pa mbaliŋa nâ, kala sikai noŋa mine tu, “Ea ikura tu ivilama kamo ara kilo, a? O, Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!” ⁷Lâ zo ŋana kâpwa ipâŋga maria lâ tâno ilo, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sindeka. Taitu muŋgani noko kuo ndekâŋa ŋalae tina lâ naŋa ilonŋu, aku ndekâŋa ŋine ipole nenzi ndekâŋa kaa ŋinde ndo lâ. ⁸Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru pwatona naŋa kala amo ara nâ. Naŋa aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana naŋa alâ akeno nanenŋu kenoŋa nia, ande naŋa uru akeno walele ku akeno utu lâ.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

5 ¹Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo; mine nde kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa. ²Nanenŋu Koipu ŋalae, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. ³Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru amâ pano ikura mboyo mboyo, aku noko kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Nanenŋu noŋa uru imâ pano itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mwasina. Naŋa akai noŋa pano lâ, ŋineŋga ao tiniŋgu pa noko tu kuvilana.

⁴Maro Kindeni, noko ŋandai kundeka ŋana vetâŋa potomule ŋga. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikura tu simo noko tini laiti, ande tia.

⁵Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ġinde sikura tu simandi noko nao, ande tia. Noko tini pwâka ndo ġananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ⁶Noko kuzavarunzi kinzi laġeġa tamwatanzi, aku noko pwai kazâġa ġalae tina panzi tamâta ea uru sikai laġeġa wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa.

⁷Taitu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naġa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala naġa akura tu amâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâġa, aku apare tukunġu pano awânġi awawano. ⁸Yova Kindeni, kinzi kazâġa tamâta situ siyaula naġa. Mine nde naġa ano pano tu kugagati ilonġu kalonġu, ġana naġa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateâġa mine. Kutula noko ne nzâla sondo ġinde pa naġa, ġana naġa ma apono muli sondo pano. ⁹Nanenġu kazâġa tamâta nenzi ġgua rârâni nde sondo tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta. Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateġa tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno, ġana tu kinzi uru siporo ġgua mona-mona palaġeġa rârâ ġana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni, naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kuonzi tamâta ġinde lâ ġgua nia, ġinenġa kupare nia panzi. Naġa ilonġu tu nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ġinde ma iyaula warakanzi. Kinzi uru taġanzi kaika pa noko, aku siveta kiesaka rârâ ġinde. Mine nde naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kusokinzi silâ simo malawae ndo ġanano.

¹¹Aġa tamâta ea uru simâ pa noko tu ma pwea ġananzi, ande kinzi ġinde rârâni ma sindeka. Kinzi ma wisinzi ara, aku ma siwânġi wânġiġa ndekâġa kâ. Naġa ano pano tu pwatonanzi sondo, kinzi ġinde ilonzi ndo keno pano. Noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi; mine kala kinzi sindeka ġalae. ¹²Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa noko ne ġgua. Noko ne wisi-wisi ġinde nde itogo tamâta ġinde nenzi maramuġa mine.

Tamâta ilo malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wânġiġa ġine

6 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naġa ndimo! Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naġa ano pano tu kupare nia pa naġa ndimo. ²Yova Kindeni, nanenġu kaika nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine nde kalo sukâġa ġanana! Naġa tiningu ndoni pââsââ lâ, aku ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta tiningu ara kilo. ³Naġa ilonġu nde malia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloġo pa nanenġu noġa ku kuvilana lâ zo ndia, a? ⁴Yova Kindeni, kulele nao pana ku kuvilana ġga! Noko ilo ndo keno pa naġa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde naġa ano pano tu kutinġi mateġa piti pana. ⁵Tiambo kinzi mateġa tamâta sikura tu kalonzi ġgere ġana noko kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. Lâ mateġa nianzi, tamâta tonġe ikura tu ipanea noko ġa, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kuvilana.

⁶Naġa amo ata nâ lee walonġu ndoni marumbu lâ. Naġa matânġu sulu indu indue isusulua nanenġu kenoġa nia ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde naġa

kulungu kulânda nde lâê sakoa lâ. ⁷Nanenggu kazâŋa tamâta nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Mine kala naŋa amo atata nâ. Naŋa matâŋgu poa lâ, kala akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

⁸Ayo, miki tamâta sakamao, miki kakâwa kalâ! Yova Kindeni ilonjo nanenggu tiŋa marumbu lâ. ⁹Naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku i ilo ara ŋana nanenggu noŋa ŋinde. ¹⁰Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi nanenggu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni, aku kinzi ma siruru ku ma mainzi ŋalae. I ma iŋaranzi walele nâ, kala kinzi ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

Tamâta ilo malia kala ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni

*Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde i ilo malia ŋana
tamâta tonje ne vetâŋa, i ŋa tu Kus.*

7 ¹Yova Kindeni, nanenggu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa amâ pa noko ku ano pano tu pwea ŋanana. Kuvilana, aku pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru sitaŋgula naŋa ŋinde mbaunzi ilo. ²Tia ma kinzi sikai naŋa alâ pa nia bilimu, ŋineŋga ma sizavaru naŋa ndo lâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru iveta panzi tamâta mine.

³⁻⁴Yova Kindeni, nanenggu Maro Kindeni noko, ambo nanenggu soki tâ ikeno pana, ambo naŋa muŋga aveta keŋgu sakamao pa tamâta tonje tâku, akai laŋeŋa pa niŋgu-nambwe tonje tâku, aveta vetâŋa soki kaa nâ pa nanenggu kazâŋa tamâta tonje tâ; ⁵ambo mine, ande ara ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sitaŋgula naŋa lee sikaina kaika lâ. Ara ŋana kinzi ma kenzi nâ sipale naŋa sizavaruna ndo lâ, aku ara ŋana ma sipile karaenggu ikeno kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta vetâŋa mine ŋga.

⁶Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kumandi sânda ku pwai nâna panzi nanenggu kazâŋa tamâta. Kumandi ku pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Maro Kindeni, noko kuporo kaika lâ tu tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa sondo ndo panzi tininzi pinde. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupagagati tamwata ku kuvilana! ⁷Noko uru kusaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia lâ samba lawea. Naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kugonanzi tamâta rârâni simâ taitu ku kuonzi simandi noko nao. ⁸Yova Kindeni, noko uru kumandi lâ ŋgua nia ku kulea sondo pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa. Noko kusama tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonje tia. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutula ŋinde pwataki panzi nanenggu kazâŋa tamâta lâ ŋgua nia. ⁹Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko kusama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo wa ilonzi wa marumbu lâ. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kutoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara.

¹⁰Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni i nde nanenggu maramuŋa. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea sipalono pa i kawa ŋgua. ¹¹Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia

nde sondo ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i uru wisi nâna panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ¹²Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao mine ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iwawa ne pila kazâŋa kâ. I itike ne temba kala iluku lâ ŋana paraŋa kâ. ¹³I inziu ne silâwa ku mata ruru ndo, ŋineŋga ikai ne temba kâki ku irae temba ŋana ipanenzi tamâta sakamao kâ.

¹⁴Opopo, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa kiesaka kie-kie nâ. Kinzi simo sitogo vetâŋa potomule rârâni tamanzi, aku kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ ikura zo zo. ¹⁵Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ŋalae ŋana sikainzi tamâta kâ. Taitu kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ŋinde ilo. ¹⁶Mine kala nenzi vetâŋa potomule nde iyaula kinzi warakanzi lâ. Kinzi mbaunzi nâ iveta nâna pa warakanzi.

¹⁷Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine nde naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata.

**Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo ikura nia
ndoni mine tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo**

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

8 ¹Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ŋalae ipâŋga nia yo panzi. Kinzi simo sipanea noko ŋa, aku nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde ikâki ilâ lee ipâŋga samba lawea. ²Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ŋa mine nâ, aku nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nde itogo ŋgumbi kaika ŋana ipono noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nzalanzi.

³Yova Kindeni, naŋa matâŋgu kâki alea pa nia maa, niani ndaina noko nia ndoyo kupulia ipâŋga lâ. Naŋa amora nzimona tavanzi pitu rârâni ŋinde noko muŋga kuonzi simo nianzi nianzi. ⁴Naŋa amora kekeleke ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga akasoŋano lâ warakâŋgu ilonŋu mine tu, “Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo ŋanama. Maka nde kekeleke kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ŋga noko uru pwatonama, a?” ⁵Andeta noko muŋgani kuo maka kamo kekeleke rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka maka ŋama kâki lâ. ⁶Noko kupatea maka ŋana kakai poe pa kekeleke rârâni noko muŋga kupulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. Noko kuonzi kekeleke rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ. ⁷Mao nâ, noko pwainzi lama wa, bulmakao wa, simbi rârâni simo dugu ilo wa, ⁸sii rârâni wa, iŋa rârâni wa, aku kuonzi kekeleke rârâni ŋinde simo maka kaloma.

⁹Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ŋalae ipâŋga nia yo panzi.

Tamâta kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne vetâŋa rârâni kâ

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

9 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu aporo ndaŋge ŋalae pa noko. Naŋa ma aporo atula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala

rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. ²Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, kala awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko, ³ŋana tu noko kumandi lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, kala sikâwa silâ. Kinzi patanzi sindue aku sipamateteu. ⁴Lâ zo ŋana noko kulea pa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nenzi vetâŋa lâ ŋgua nia, ande noko kuveta vetâŋa ŋinde sondo ndo. Mine nde noko kutula pwataki lâ kinzi naonzi tu nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia. ⁵Noko kupa ŋgua lâ ŋana kupare nia panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Noko kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde kala naonzi tia lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana kinzi kâ, ande ma tia. ⁶Noko kuzavarunzi kazâŋa tamâta kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikura tu sikai kazâŋa pa maka kilo, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kuzavaru nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala marumbu lâ, aku tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa ŋananzi lâ.

⁷Ŋga Yova Kindeni nde imo koipu ŋalae ikura zo zo. I iluku lâ ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. ⁸I uru ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni. Aku i ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ nde ipakura kuku nenzi vetâŋa. ⁹Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ŋalae koŋa tia, kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. Lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga panzi, ande kinzi uru silâ simuna i tini laiti, kala simo ara nâ. ¹⁰Yova Kindeni, ambo tamâta tonŋe itu imâ pano, ande naŋa asama tu noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ŋinde tia ndo. Mine kala tamâta ea sisama noko kilala sondo, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana noko mao nâ.

¹¹Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae lâ Saion lawea! Miki ma kawâŋgi kapanea i kasuka ŋa kâki, aku katapâri panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala i muŋga iveta ŋinde. ¹²Yova Kindeni ilo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai nâna koa tia nâ, aku ipono taŋa ŋana nenzi tiŋa kâ, ande tia. I uru ipare nia pa tamâta ea iveta soki panzi.

¹³O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mateŋa ne nimbu ilo. ¹⁴Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu amandi Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa, ku ma apaneano atapâri panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko muŋga kuveta pa naŋa ŋinde. Naŋa ma amo andeka nâ, ŋana tu noko pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ¹⁵Muŋga kinzi tinikoa tamâta sisale tâno wewe ŋalae ŋana sitatau maka kâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ŋinde ilo. Kinzi sio nimbu ŋana sikale maka kaika kâ, andeta nimbu ŋinde nde ikai kinzi warakanzi. ¹⁶Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde siveta kelekele ŋana iyaula maka, andeta kelekele ŋinde ipalele ku izavaru kinzi warakanzi. Mine nde Yova Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu i uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta.

¹⁷Tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde rârâni nde soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi nâ. ¹⁸Andeta

Maro Kindeni ma kalo kapa ŋana isuka kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, aku nenzi mâsi ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

¹⁹Yova Kindeni, kumâ ŋga! Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta tu taŋanzi kaika pano ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuonzi tinikoa tamâta simandi noko nao lâ ŋgua nia, ŋineŋga ma kupa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ panzi. ²⁰Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ruruŋa ŋalae panzi. Kutula pwataki panzi tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ, kala simo noko kalo.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

10 ¹Yova Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumo malawae ndo ŋana naŋa kâ, a? Naŋa amo sakamao ndo; ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupavea ŋanana, a?

²Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma patanzi sindue wewe ilo, wewe ndainani kinzi warakanzi munga sisale ŋana sikainzi tamâta kâ. ³Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kawanzi pakâe siporo ŋana ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde ikeno ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi ilonzi yosi ŋana mbaliŋa kie-kie. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua sakamao pa Yova Kindeni wa sipu mulinzi papa wa. ⁴Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ kinzi warakanzi nâ nde tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi situ i nde maro kaa nâ. ⁵Mbaliŋa kie-kie ikeno panzi, kala simo sindeka nâ. Kinzi sizizâla ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi uru siveta “a” pa nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. ⁶Kinzi siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Naŋa amandi kaika nâ; sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzalâŋgu, ande tia. Malia tonŋe ma ikura tu isânda naŋa kulunŋu, ande tia ndo.” ⁷Ikura zo râŋani kinzi uru siporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa ŋgua ŋana itu ruruŋa panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ŋana siporo wisi-nâna ne ŋgua sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. ⁸Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simuna simo lawea ilo, ku sio ŋananzi tamâta ara ŋana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi simuna ku sititike sio ŋananzi tamâta pinde ŋana sizavarunzi kâ, kinzi ŋinde nenzi walo ŋalae koŋa tia. ⁹Kinzi simo simuna nâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru imuna lâ ne ŋgânza ilo mine. Kinzi sio ŋananzi sugorai tamwatanzi lee sikainzi kaika lâ nenzi nimbu. ŋineŋga silaenzi silâ. ¹⁰Kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika nde ŋalae tina. Mine kala kinzi sitawanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ndue ndo lâ ku sipolenzi lâ. ¹¹Kinzi uru siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kalo kapa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa kâ. Ipono tamwata nao lâ, kala ikura tu imora sâ tonŋe tia.”

¹²Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta vetâŋa mine. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kumandi ŋga! Maro Kindeni, kuzavarunzi tamâta ŋinde ndo lâ. Kalo ŋgere ŋananzi tamâta ara ŋinde uru simo sikai nâna. ¹³Kinzi tamâta sakamao

sipu mulinzi pa noko lâ, aku uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa soki kâ, ande ma tia.” Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁴Mao nâ, noko uru kumora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa. Noko kusama lâ ŋana nâna wa malia ŋinde kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai, aku ikura zo zo noko ilo ara nâ ŋana kuvilanzi. Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi tamâta nenzi kaika tia wa, kinzi ŋinde sipauwo warakanzi lâ noko mbau ilo. ¹⁵Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutawa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi kaika ndue ndo lâ, aku kupare nia panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki rârâni lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde.

¹⁶Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma isokinzi tinikoa tamâta lâ i ne tâno, aku ma naonzi tia ndo lâ. ¹⁷Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloŋo panzi tamâta uru sikai nâna ŋinde nenzi noŋa, aku ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁸Noko ma kupaloŋo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi tiŋa, aku ma kupaloŋo pa kinzi tamâta uru sikai malia ŋinde nenzi tiŋa tona. Noko ma kuveta kie sondo nâ panzi. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta ruruŋa panzi kilo, ande ma tia.

Tamâta ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

11 ¹Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatona naŋa. Mine nde noko tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupai naŋa mine tu, “Pwâwa kulâ pa tuu, itogo sii iruru ku ikâwa ilâ walele nâ mine. ²Pwâwa kulâ, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna simo nia kondoma. Kinzi sitike nenzi temba lâ, ku sisana silâwa sirae silea pa kinzi tamâta ara tu ma sipanenzi kâ. ³Kinzi tamâta sakamao sizavaru vetâŋa ara rârâni. Mine nde tamâta ara ma ikura tu iveta sâ tonŋe tia.” Ayo, noko tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo ŋgua kapa-kapa mine pa naŋa, a?

⁴Ijana tu Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo. I imo ikai koipu lâ samba ilo, aku i mata uru ilea panzi tamâta rârâni. Isama ŋana vetâŋa rârâni siveta ŋinde. ⁵Yova Kindeni uru ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa, kinzi saka wa ara wa. I tini pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde sivaligi i tamwata ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ⁶I ma isupwa yââ tava mira ndimoro imbe indue lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao kulunzi, itogo karâzi mine. Aku i ma isupwa lawea kaika ilâ panzi ŋana iveta kekelele rârâni ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea tu vetâŋa mine ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta sakamao.

⁷Yova Kindeni tamwata uru iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ, aku i tini mwasa pa vetâŋa arara rârâni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simo kuku i.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

12 ¹Yova Kindeni, kuvila maka ŋga! Tamâta ara tonŋe imo ŋai, ande tia. Muŋga tamâta pinde sipono muli pa noko, andeta kala ŋine

kinzi ŋinde nde naonzi tia lâ. ²Tamâta rârâni uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona panzi ŋana silaŋenzi kâ.

³Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupono kinzi tamâta uru siporo ŋgua mona-mona kaa kaa ŋinde kawanzi, kinzi ŋinde simo nâ sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. ⁴Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo mine tu, “Kelekele ndia maka iloma papa, ande maka kawama nâ kaporo ŋgua, aku kakai kelekele ŋinde rârâni. Maka warakama nema ŋgua uru isukama; mine kala maka ma kapaloŋo pa tamâta toŋge tia.”

⁵Andeta Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aŋga kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai malia wa nâna wa, kala simo sita nâ. Mine kala ŋine nâ naŋa ma alâ panzi. Kinzi uru sino pa naŋa tu ma navilanzi, kala naŋa ma akea ŋananzi.” ⁶Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. I ne ŋgua rârâni nde ara ndo, itogo mira “silva” kinzi simomo lâ yââ ilo, kala zuzuli ndo.

⁷⁻⁸Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sikura nia ndoni, aku tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ ŋana vetâŋa potomule kâ. Mine nde maka kano pano tu pwatonama sondo. Pwea ŋanama ikura zo rârâni, ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sizavaru maka tia.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

13 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana naŋa lâ zo ndia, a? Tiambo noko ma kalo kapa ŋana naŋa kâ ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ma kupavea ŋanana ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ²Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, aku ikura kari wa mbo wa naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa nâ. Naŋa ma amo mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma sipole naŋa ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a?

³Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupaloŋo pana ku kusâu pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko ne walo kaika kulua naŋa kilo. Tia ma naŋa alâ pa mateŋa nianzi. ⁴Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma siporo ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ mine tu, “Maka kapole i marumbu lâ”. Ambo kinzi ma simora naŋa patana andue, ande ma sindeka nâ, aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga pana.

⁵Andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru imâ pana ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ma andeka nâ, ŋana tu noko ma pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁶Mao nâ, naŋa ma awâŋgi apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa, ŋana tu i uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

14 ¹Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tamâta

sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia. ²Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma simo kuku i, tiya? ³Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâŋa nde kie taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenŋu tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noŋa pa naŋa tia ndo.” ⁵Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma siruru pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua. ⁶Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ilonzi patea tu ma siveta vetâŋa ara pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipono nzalanzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi sugorai tamâta ŋinde.

⁷Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma isupwa kinda Isrel ŋgu nenda Yautâŋa Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iyoka pa Saion imâ, ku ma ivilanzi Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu tu simo ara kilo. Aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi ma sindeka ŋalae tina.

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taveta vetâŋa sondo

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

15 ¹Yova Kindeni, tamâta mana ikura tu iyoka ilâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Tamâta mana ikura tu imo Saion Tuu kulu, noko tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa ŋinde.

²Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua taulo imâ mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ambo iveta vetâŋa ara ikura zo zo, ambo iporo ŋgua mao nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ³Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka tu isowe ŋgua laŋeŋa ilâ i tini pinde tininzi, ambo i tini pwâka tu iveta soki panzi ninambwe wukale, ambo i tini pwâka tu itu tamâta lagananzi, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁴Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru tini piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde Yova Kindeni ipu muli panzi lâ, aku i uru isuka kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni ŋinde ŋanzi kâki, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. Lâ zo ndia tamâta mine ipa ŋgua ŋana iveta vetâŋa tonŋe, ande i uru iveta vetâŋani ndaina. ⁵I uru isâu panzi i tini pinde tu sikai mbumbu saŋe i, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi situ ŋana, ande i ikai mbumbu kambwawe ndainani nâ saŋenzi. Ambo tamâta pinde situ sipu i tini, kala siko lâ mbumbu ŋana imandi ŋgua nia ku iporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde muŋga siveta vetâŋa soki tia, ande i ma iveta mine tia ndo.

Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikura tu simandi kaika ikura zo rârâni.”

Tamâta kalo tawana kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

16 ¹Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana. Naŋa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋanana. ²Naŋa aporo pa Yova Kindeni tu, “Nanenggu Maro Ŋalae, kelekele arara ndia ikeno pa naŋa, ande ŋinde rârâni iyoka noko nâ mbau ilo imâ pana.” ³Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, aku naŋa andeka nâ tu amo kunzi. ⁴Aŋga tamâta pinde uru sipalilu silâ ŋana siwâŋgi panzi maro laŋeŋa kâ. Kinzi ŋinde uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu. Naŋa ma alâ taitu kunzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana aveta patarawâŋa kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naŋa ma awâŋgi apatu kinzi nenzi maro ŋanzi, ande tia ndo.

⁵Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenggu Maro Kindeni, aku noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa. Noko uru kutula nzâla pana, aku nanenggu via nde ikeno noko mbau ilo. ⁶Noko kuwae kelekele ara ndo pa naŋa. Mao nâ, kelekele ŋinde nde ara pâta lâ.

⁷Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa, ŋana tu i uru ikai poe sondo pana. Ikura mbo mbo i io ilo-kalo ara nâ lâ ilongu kalongu ŋana ipananana. ⁸Ikura zo rârâni naŋa apasama tu Yova Kindeni imo tiniŋgu laiti. I imo naŋa tiniŋgu pa wia kâ ŋana ivilana. Mine nde sâ tonŋe ikura tu iveta rurufa pa naŋa, ande tia. ⁹Mine kala naŋa ilongu ndeka ndo, aku kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. I uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ¹⁰Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu pa mateŋa tu ikai naŋa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenggu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ¹¹Noko tamwata ma kutula nzâla pa naŋa ŋana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâŋa nde ipipi ndo lâ ilongu. Mao nâ, noko kuveta naŋa ilongu ndeka ikura zo rârâni.

Tamâta ara ne noŋa

Daviti ikai noŋa ŋine

17 ¹Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenggu sarawâŋa. Naŋa amandi noko nao atogo tamâta sondo ndo. Naŋa kawâŋgu laŋeŋa tia ndo. Mine nde naŋa ilongu tu noko ma kupaloŋo pa nanenggu noŋa. ²Naŋa ilongu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa nanenggu vetâŋa, aku kutula pwataki lâ ŋgua nia tu nanenggu soki tonŋe ikeno pana tia. ³Ilo-kalo ndia ikeno naŋa ilongu kalongu, ande ŋinde noko kusama lâ. Ambo noko ma kumâ pa naŋa lâ mbo ŋana pwai samâŋa pana, ande noko ma kumora tu ilo-kalo potomule ikeno pa naŋa, ande tia. ⁴Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao, andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta mine ŋga. Naŋa apono muli sondo pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku apu muliŋgu pa kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi nenzi vetâŋa. ⁵Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ayoka noko ne nzâla, aku naŋa keŋgu nde kaika nâ.

⁶Maro Kindeni, noko uru kupaloŋo pa nanenġu noŋa. Mine kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa kawānġu ŋgua, aku kuveta pana ikura nanenġu noŋa ŋine. ⁷Naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma kutula ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde kilala pwataki. Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, kinzi ŋinde simâ pano tu simuna ŋananzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. ⁸Naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana, itogo tamâta ikatona i tamwata mata mine. Kuvea naŋa sondo, itogo tatareko tina igogonzi nату simo mbani kalo mine. ⁹Kuvea naŋa ŋananzi tamâta sakamao, kinzi ŋinde situ sizavaru naŋa ndo lâ. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa naŋa, kala simâ siŋge naŋa mbwaliu lâ.

¹⁰Kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde tia ndo. Kinzi uru kawanzi pakâe sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. ¹¹Kinzi sitaŋgula naŋa lee, kala ŋine simâ siŋge naŋa mbwaliu lâ, aku sio ŋana sipu naŋa pâta kâ. ¹²Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” putole ipu kala imuna io ŋana simbi tu ma ipu ika kâ. ¹³Yova Kindeni, kumâ kupara kunzi nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta, aku kupunzi ndue! Pwai ne pila kazâŋa kâ, aku kumâ pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo! ¹⁴Yova Kindeni, kusunġa mbau ndue ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi simo sitogo mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu. Naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma pwatu nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kulu panzi, ikura noko muŋga kupatea tu ma kuveta mine, aku kuveta nâna mine nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi-timbunzi tona. ¹⁵Aŋga naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tia, aku muli ŋga naŋa ma amandi noko nao. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa ma amandi sânda kâ, ande naŋa ma amo kuno, aku ŋinde ma iveta ilonġu ndeka ŋalae.

Maro Kindeni uru ivila kinda ŋana tapole kazâŋa kâ

Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wāngiņa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ Saulo mbau ilo wa kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo wa.

18 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonġu ndo ikeno pa noko! Noko uru walo kaika kulana. ²Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋana naŋa kâ. I imo itogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku imo nanenġu Yautâŋa Tamwata. Naŋa amo i tini laiti, kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavaru naŋa, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ikea ŋanana, aku imo itogo nanenġu maramuŋa mine. Mao nâ, i ne kaika ikatona naŋa lâ kazâŋa ilo. ³Nanenġu paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni! Naŋa asarâwa papa i tu ivilana, kala ikaina piti lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁴Muŋga mateŋa nao sondo imâ pana, aku zavaruŋa ipole naŋa itogo tâi ilaŋa ipole tamâta mine. ⁵Lâ zo ŋinde mateŋa ne wâlo ilita naŋa kaika lâ, aku mateŋa imâ ipâŋga tiniŋgu laiti. ⁶Mine nde naŋa kalonġu loko ŋalae tina, kala asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa ano pa nanenġu Maro Kindeni tu ma isukana. I imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilonġo nanenġu sarawâŋa. I ipaloŋo pa nanenġu noŋa.

7Ġineġa Maro Kindeni ivila naġa mine; i wisi nâna kala iveta tâno ririġo ġalae ku iveta tuu duvi iyoka yâti taulo. 8Ġineġa mâsi ġalajala kie-kie ipâġa tâno kulu. Mundo tava yââ ġalae wa mira ndimoro nde ipâġa tuu ġalajala ilonzi ku iyâti imâ. 9I tamwata ipu nia maa pwataki ku indue imâ, aku take-take māmâġa ikeno i kie kalo. 10I isaġona kekelele via kâ tonġe kumbu, aku ġinde ikai i ilou walele nâ imâ. Lawea ikai i pââ pââ imâ, itogo sii uru ilou walele mwasina. 11I ipatura tini lâ kondoma ġalae, aku ipavea lâ take-take ġalae tonġe ilo, io māmâġa ku ipâġa togo karâzi mine. 12Loloa salaga-salaga imuġa papa imâ, aġa mira “ais” tava yââ mela-mela nde ipu take-take māmâġa ġinde pwataki ku imbe ndue. 13Ġineġa Yova Kindeni isarâwa kaika lâ samba tini, itogo mbamba ipu mwasina. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata kawa ne sarawâġa ipâġa lâ. 14I irae ne temba ku silâwa nâ ipanenzi ne kazâġa tamâta, kala sikâwa silâ. Mao nâ, i loloa nâ ipanenzi, aku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. 15Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ġinde noko wisi nâna ġalae tina kala kumbitanzi ne kazâġa tamâta. Noko kumbana koroani ku kuveta tâno ikeno tâi kalo ġinde ipâġa mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku tâno ne duvi ipâġa nia yo.

16Lâ zo ġinde naġa atogo tamâta imbwatuke lâ tâi geza-geza ilo, andeta Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo samba ilo, ande isuġa mbau ndue isaġa naġa kaika ku itapana akâki amâ. 17Mao nâ, itapa naġa piti lâ kinzi kazâġa tamâta kaika ġinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ġinde uru wisinzi nâna pa naġa. Kinzi nenzi kaika ipole nanenġu kaika ndo lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ivilana. 18Zo sakamao nde isânda naġa kulunġu lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simâ tu sipara kuna. Andeta naġa amarerea Yova Kindeni, kala amo ara nâ. 19I ikatona naġa lâ. Mine nde naġa aġġenġe ġana kazâġa ġinde kâ. I ilo ara ndo pa naġa, aku ġana duvi ġinde kâ i ivilana.

20Naġa uru apaveta kuku vetâġa rârâni Yova Kindeni ilo papa ġinde. Mine kala i uru iveta kie ara nâ pana. Naġa aveta vetâġa soki tonġe tia, aku ġana duvi ġinde kâ Yova Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naġa itogo nanenġu vetâġa ara ne kulu mine. 21Naġa apono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni ne ġgua tukuġa. Naġa ġandai aveta vetâġa soki ġana apu muliġu pa nanenġu Maro Kindeni ġga. 22Naġa ilonġu pa i ne ġgua tukuġa rârâni, aku naġa ġandai alaġa apole i ne tukuġa ġinde ġga. 23I isama tu naġa aveta vetâġa soki tonġe tia, aku naġa apu muliġu pa kiesaka ne vetâġa marumbu lâ. 24Naġa ilonġu ikeno mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Mine nde iveta kie ara pa naġa, itogo nanenġu vetâġa ara ne kulu mine. 25Yova Kindeni, tamâta ea sipono muli mao pa noko, ande noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura muġa kupa ġgua tu ma kuveta mine. Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâġa ara, ande noko uru kuveta vetâġa sondo ndo panzi. 26Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi ilâ ġalae tina panzi. Aġa tamâta ea sipaveta kuku laġeġa ne mâsi kie-kie, ande noko uru pwatu nenzi vetâġa ġinde kulu

taulo panzi. ²⁷Noko uru kuvilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Aŋga tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande noko kutawanzi ndue ndo. ²⁸Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nde nanenŋu sinâla. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni uru isinala kondoma ŋine itura naŋa, kala kondoma ŋinde ikâwa ilâ. ²⁹Noko uru walo kaika kulua naŋa. Mine nde naŋa akura tu apolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni uru ivilana. Mine nde naŋa akura tu alaŋa apole nenzi lawea ne ŋgumbi ŋalae.

³⁰Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. Ambo i ma ipa ŋgua ŋana iveta vetâŋa tonŋe, ande i ne ŋgua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. I imo itogo maramuŋa mine panzi tamâta rârâni simâ pa i tu ma ikea ŋananzi. ³¹Yova Kindeni simbo nâ nde maro mao. Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ imo itogo mira ŋalae kinda tamuna tini. ³²Inani uru kaika ilua naŋa, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa atu ayoka nzâla, ande i uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo. ³³I iveta naŋa keŋgu kaika, itogo wiki kie mine. Lâ zo ndia naŋa ayoka nia tuu, ande isuka naŋa kala patana tia. ³⁴I uru ipanana naŋa ŋana paraŋa ne mâsi kâ. Mine kala naŋa akura tu arae temba kaika ndo. ³⁵Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwea ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Noko ne walo kaika ivila naŋa sondo lâ. Noko ne wisi-wisi iveta naŋa ŋânŋu ipânŋa ŋalae. ³⁶Noko uru pwatona naŋa nzalânŋu. Mine nde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋandai sikai naŋa kaika ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai patana lâ nia zuli-zuli ŋga.

³⁷Naŋa apalilu atanŋulanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta lee akainzi kaika lâ. Naŋa apwarea tia lee ikura lâ zo naŋa ayaula kinzi ndo lâ. ³⁸Naŋa apunzi ndue ndo, kala sikura tu simandi kilo tia. Kinzi simâte lâ naŋa naonŋu. ³⁹Noko tamwata walo kaika kulana ŋana apara kunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. Noko tamwata kusuka naŋa, kala apolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo. ⁴⁰Noko kuvetanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa sipalilu silâ. Naŋa azavarunzi tamâta uru wisinzi nâna pa naŋa ŋinde kala sipamateteu. ⁴¹Kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma imâ isukanzi, taitu tamâta tonŋe isukanzi nde tia. Kinzi sino pa Yova Kindeni, andeta ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa tia. ⁴²Naŋa azavarunzi ndo lâ, kala sipânŋa sitogo tâno gawura lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ mine. Naŋa apunzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ndue lâ ku keŋgu nâ apalenzi, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale nziŋa ikeno nzâla tini mine.

⁴³Yova Kindeni, kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa lâ, andeta noko kusuka naŋa kala sipole naŋa tia. Noko kuo naŋa akai koipu panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Muŋga naŋa azizâla ŋananzi ŋgu pinde, andeta kala ŋine kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde simo kalonŋu. ⁴⁴Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea malawae nde siloŋo naŋa parinânŋu kala sipono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Kinzi simâ pa naŋa ku tininzi ruru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ keŋgu tini laiti. ⁴⁵Kinzi ŋinde rârâni nenzi walo nde ikâwa ŋananzi. Kinzi siruru pâta ku sipile nenzi teŋgo kaika simâ pa naŋa ku siporo tu, “Noko ne kaika kala kupole maka.”

⁴⁶Yova Kindeni imo via nâ! I itogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku nanenŋu paneāŋa ilâ pa i nâ. Maro Kindeni nde nanenŋu Yautāŋa Tamwata, aku naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki. ⁴⁷I simbo nâ ivila naŋa kala apolenzi nanenŋu kazāŋa tamâta. I simbo nâ ionzi tinikoa ŋgu simo kalonŋu. ⁴⁸I simbo nâ uru ivila naŋa. Mine nde nanenŋu kazāŋa tamâta sikura tu sipole naŋa nde tia. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kuvila naŋa lâ paraŋa ilo kala apunzi nanenŋu kazāŋa tamâta ndue. Noko pwea ŋanana, kala kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande tia. ⁴⁹Mine nde naŋa ma kawāŋu ndaŋe pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi. Naŋa ma awāŋgi apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. ⁵⁰Yova Kindeni ipatea naŋa Daviti tu akai koipu, aku i uru ivila naŋa kala apole paraŋa. I tini mwasa ndo papa ne pateāŋa tamâta naŋa, aku i ma tini mwasa mine nâ panzi nanenŋu vâsa ŋinde ma sipāŋga muli-muli sikai niāŋu.

**Kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipāŋga lâ,
ande kelekele ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki**

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

19 ¹Nia maa uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Kelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde situla i ne vetāŋa ara kilala pwataki pa kinda. ²Kari kari itula Maro Kindeni kilala ŋinde pwataki, aŋga mbo mbo kala itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki kilo. ³Mbo ŋga kari kawanzi tia. Mine nde kinzi ŋandai siporo ŋgua itogo kinda tamâta nenda ŋgua mine. Kinda takura tu taloŋo kaŋanzi, ande tia. ⁴Taitu nenzi sarawāŋa ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni siloŋo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde.

Maro Kindeni ipa luma tonŋe lâ nia maa ŋana kari ma imo ilo, ⁵aku ikura mboyo mboyo kari uru ipile ne luma ŋinde ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo tava ndekāŋa. Mao nâ, kari ilo ara nâ ku iyâti imâ ŋana iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo. ⁶Kari uru ipāŋga pa samba warika pa mbwera kâ, aku iparuse ilâ lee ilâ pa ŋgaŋe pinde. Aku kelekele tonŋe ikura tu imuna ŋana kari mata ne nâna kâ, ande tia.

⁷Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo, aku tukuŋa ŋinde uru walo wasaseki ilua kinda. Ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda tawana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua. I kawa ŋgua ŋinde uru ipanananzi tamâta, kinzi ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia. Mine kala nenzi ilo-kalo ipāŋga ŋalae ndo. ⁸Yova Kindeni ne tukuŋa nde ara ndo, aku tamâta ea sipono muli papa, ande kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi ndeka nâ. Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo, aku itula ilo-kalo ara ndo pa kinda. ⁹Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. Yova Kindeni ne pateāŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetāŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁰Kinzi tamâta uru ilonzi pa mira ara “gol”. Taitu Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua

tukuŋa nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol”. Aku Yova Kindeni ne tukuŋa i kaŋa mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siŋi ara ne mona-mona. ¹¹Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ipanana noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa sondo ndo. Naŋa apono muli pa noko ne tukuŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

¹²Andeta naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋana ŋine kâ; tamâta tonŋe ikura tu isama i tamwata ne vetâŋa soki rârâni kilala, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, zo pinde naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki pinde, andeta azizâla ŋana. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru vetâŋa soki ŋinde ne muso piti lâ ilonŋu. ¹³Andeta zo pinde naŋa taŋâŋu kaika, kala aveta vetâŋa pinde naŋa nanayoni asama kilala tu ŋinde nde vetâŋa soki. Naŋa ano pano tu kupono ne wurâta tamâta naŋa nzalâŋgu, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu aveta vetâŋa soki ŋinde tia. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu vetâŋa soki mine ma ikai poe pa naŋa. Ambo noko ma kusuka naŋa ŋana apu muliŋgu pa vetâŋa soki kâ, ande naŋa ma amo ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, aku kiesaka ne vetâŋa sakamao ma ikeno pa naŋa tia.

¹⁴Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku noko kumo nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu ŋgua ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ma imo itogo kelekele ara ndo lâ noko nao.

Kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ma isuka koipu ŋalae ŋana ipole paraŋa

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

20 ¹Koipu ŋalae, lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga pano ku iveta noko kalo loko, ande maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilano. Maka kano tu kinda timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋanano. ²Maka kano tu i ma io ne pavilâŋa iyoka ne luma sapâŋa ikeno Saion tuu kulu ŋinde imâ pano. ³Maka kano tu i ma kalo ŋgere ŋana noko ne patarawâŋa rârâni, aku ma ilo ara ŋana noko ne patarawâŋa ŋinde simomo lâ yââ.

⁴Kelekele ndia noko ilo papa, ande maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma kelekele ŋinde rârâni ilano. Aku wurâta wa vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu kuveta, ande maka kano tu i ma isukano ŋana kuveta kâ. ⁵Mine kala lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupole paraŋa kâ, ande maka ma kandeka, aku ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki. Maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa rârâni.

⁶Kala ŋine naŋa asama tu Yova Kindeni uru isuka ne koipu ŋalae, koipu ŋinde i tamwata ipatea lâ. I imo ne lawea sapâŋa lâ samba ilo, aku uru ipaloŋo pa koipu ŋalae ne noŋa. I io i tamwata ne walo kaika imâ ŋana isuka koipu ŋalae kâ. Mine nde koipu ŋalae ikura tu ipole paraŋa rârâni. ⁷Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta kaika ma ivilanzi lâ paraŋa ilo, aŋga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi “hosi” ma sivilanzi.

Taitu maka nde kaloma tawana tu nema Maro Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika ŋinde nâ ma ivilama lâ paraŋa ilo. ⁸Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta wa “hosi” ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma patanzi. Anŋa maka nde ma gâgatima kamandi kaika.

⁹Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kuvila koipu ŋalae tu ma ipole paraŋa kâ. Maka nema sarawâŋa imâ pano. Kupaloŋo pa maka ŋga!

Maro Kindeni ivila koipu ŋalae, kala koipu ŋalae ipanea i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

21 ¹Yova Kindeni, koipu ŋalae indeka nâ, ŋana tu noko walo kaika kulua i lâ. Noko kuvila i ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ. Mine nde i ilo ndeka nâ. ²Kelekele ŋinde i ilo papa, ande ŋinde noko kulua lâ. Noko kupaloŋo pa i ne noŋa. ³Noko kumâ papa i ku kelekele arara kulua lâ. Noko kuo loki-loki “gol” lâ i kulu ŋana itula pwataki tu i imo koipu ŋalae. ⁴Munŋa i ino pano tu ma via luandondo kulua, aku noko kusâu papa kala kusenŋe mbwera rârâ lâ zo ŋine i imo via. ⁵Noko kuvila i, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Noko walo kaika kulua i, kala imo koipu ŋalae ara ndo. ⁶Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo papa i. Noko kumo kuku i, aku ŋinde iveta i ilo ndeka ŋalae. ⁷Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, koipu ŋalae ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko. Aku Yova Kindeni, noko ilo ndo ikeno papa i ikura zo zo. Mine kala koipu ŋalae ma imandi kaika mine ku imo nâ.

⁸Noko mbau nâ ma pwainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni kaika lâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi sakamao pano, andeta noko ma kusaŋa kinzi rârâni kaika lâ. ⁹Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kumâ kupâŋga, ande noko ma kuzavarunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ, itogo yââ ŋalae kana kelekele ku nao tia lâ mine. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ŋalae tina, aku ma kupunzi ndue ndo. Aku yââ ma kanzani ndo lâ. ¹⁰Noko ma kupunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde natunzi rârâni simâte, aku nenzi vâsa muli-muli rârâni kala ma naonzi tia mine nâ. ¹¹Ambo kinzi situ simâ taitu ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta soki pano, ande kinzi ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonŋe tia. ¹²Noko ma kurae temba ku silâwa nâ kupanenzi, kala ma sipalilu sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹³Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo tava ne walo kaika. Maka ma kawâŋgi kapanea noko ŋa ŋana noko ne vetâŋa kaika ŋinde.

Tamâta ita ŋana ne malia kâ, ŋinenŋa kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

22 ¹Nanŋgu Maro, nanŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupile naŋa, a? Iŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko tini pwâka tu kuvilana, a? Iŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuloŋo nanŋgu tiŋa tia, a? ²Maro Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano lâ kari, taitu noko kupaloŋo pa nanŋgu noŋa tia. Naŋa asarâwa

pano lâ mbo, andeta nanenŋu nâna keno mo ŋai yo. ³Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko nde Sapâŋa Tamwata. Noko uru kusarjona koipu ŋalae ne sarjonâŋa nia, aku maka Isrel ŋgu kapaneano. ⁴Munŋa maka timbuma kalonzi tawanano. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana uru ikeno pano, kala noko pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁵Kinzi sikai noŋa sisarâwa pano, kala noko pwea ŋananzi. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu noko ma kuvilanzi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

⁶Aŋga naŋa nde atogo tâno ne mwâta-mwâta kaa nâ. Naŋa ŋandai tamâta mao ŋga. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi sakamao pa naŋa ku sipu mulinzi pana. ⁷Tamâta rârâ simora naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde rârâni siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa wa siveta “a” pana wa sirurua kulunzi pana wa. ⁸Kinzi siporo tu, “Noko kalo tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine nde mana mana ŋga ivila noko tia, a? Ambo Yova Kindeni tini mwasa pa noko, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga i ŋandai ikaino piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, a?”

⁹Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana apânŋa lâ, ande nokoni pwea ŋanana kala apânŋa amo ara nâ. Aku lâ zo munŋâŋa ŋinde naŋa amo suu tini yo, ande noko tamwata pwatonana, kala amo ara mine nâ. ¹⁰Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apânŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko simbo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viânŋu lâ tâno kulu, ande noko kumo nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ku kumo nâ. ¹¹Kala ŋine malia isânda naŋa kulunŋu lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe imo ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo.

¹²Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâ sinŋe naŋa lâ, sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne mine. Kinzi nenzi kaika nde ŋalae ndo, itogo bulmakao tamâne ŋgoi nenzi kaika mine. ¹³Kinzi simandi ŋana sizavaru naŋa kâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” isuŋa kawa kaika ku inzaŋa kawa ŋana ika simbi kâ. ¹⁴Nanenŋu walo ndoni nde marumbu ndo lâ, itogo lââ imaliŋi lâ tâno kulu kala nao tia lâ. Naŋa tukânŋu ne sinŋeŋa ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. Naŋa iloŋgu nde mbariri lâ, itogo lona ŋinde yââ kana kala ipânŋa itogo lââ mine. ¹⁵Naŋa ŋandolânŋu mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku memelânŋu nde ipasipa lâ kawânŋu. Noko tamwata nde kupile naŋa kulâ lâ, kala laiti ŋana ma amâte kâ. ¹⁶Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sinŋe naŋa, itogo mbwâmbwa sinŋe ŋgoa ŋgoi mine. Kinzi niŋonzi nâ sisowe naŋa mbalaunŋu wa kenŋu wa. ¹⁷Naŋa tukânŋu ndoni ipânŋa nia yo lâ. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde matanzi silea pa naŋa, aku sindeka ŋana akai nâna mine. ¹⁸Kinzi sipagui paguiŋa tonŋe ŋana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanenŋu pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae nanenŋu pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.

¹⁹Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma tini piti mine ŋana naŋa kâ ndimo! Nanenŋu Pavilânŋa Tamwata noko. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! ²⁰Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ ma pila nâ sisowe naŋa amâte. Pwai naŋa piti ŋga! Kinzi sikaika sitogonzi mbwâmbwa mine. Pwatona nanenŋu via ara ŋine!

²¹Kinzi situ sizavaru naŋa, itogo mbwāmbwa saka “leve” ika ŋgoa mine. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao ŋgoi situ kulunzi tando nâ ma sisowe naŋa, aku naŋa akura tu apavila warakāngu, ande tia. Pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo!

²²Ŋineŋga naŋa ma atula ŋgua pwataki panzi niŋgu-nambwe ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi sipasau tu siwāngi pano, ande naŋa ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine nâ. ²³Naŋa ma aporo panzi mine tu, “Miki tamâta ŋine uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki ma kapanea i nâ! Miki Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu, miki ma kasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki Isrel ŋgu, miki ma kamege ŋana i kâ! ²⁴Ŋana tu i ŋandai tini pwâka ŋana kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi malia wa nâna wa, ande tia. I ŋandai uru ipu muli panzi ŋga. I uru ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa.”

²⁵Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwāngi pano, ande naŋa ma apanea noko simbo nâ ŋa ŋana vetāŋa rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. Naŋa ma ao patarawāŋa imâ pano lâ kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pano ŋinde naonzi, ikura muŋga apa ŋgua tu ma aveta mine. ²⁶Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kala kinzi ma sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipanea i ŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma ivetanzi simo ara nâ ikura zo zo. ²⁷Kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku ma sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i nao. ²⁸Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, kala ikai Maro panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni.

²⁹Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma sisama i kilala, ku ma sipare tukunzi ku siwāngi siwawa i. Kinzi tâno tamâta rârâni ma sipanea i ŋa. ³⁰Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine, ande nenzi vâsa muli-muli ma siveta wurâta papa Yova Kindeni. Kinzi ma siloŋo Maro ŋalae parina. ³¹Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde sipāŋga tâno kulu tia yo. Taitu lâ zo ŋana ma sipāŋga simo vianzi kâ, ande kinzi ma siloŋo pâri mine tu, “Muŋgani Maro ŋalae tamwata ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazāŋa ilo.”

Maro Kindeni uru ikatonanzi ne tamâta

Daviti isia wāngija ŋine

23 ¹Yova Kindeni nde imo nanenŋu katonāŋa tamâta. I ikatona naŋa itogo lama nenzi katonāŋa ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde naŋa aroto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia. ²I uru ikai naŋa alâ pa nia pinde unza ara keno, ŋana naŋa ma aka wa apwarea wa. Aku i uru ikai naŋa alâ pa lââ ara kala anu tona. ³I uru walo wasaseki ilua naŋa, aku ikaina alâ pa nzâla ara, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine. ⁴Yova Kindeni,

ambo naŋa ma ayoka nia sakamao tonŋe kondoma ŋalae itura ndo lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia, ŋana tu noko kumo kuna. Naŋa asama tu noko uru kusaŋa katonâŋa ŋana lama kâ ne tukâla lâ mbau ilo. Mine nde naŋa wiŋgu puu ndue, ŋana tu noko ma pwea ŋanana.

⁵Noko kuveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae pa naŋa lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi. Noko kupaliŋi samimi ara lâ kulunŋu, ŋana itula pwataki tu noko ilo ara pana. Aku noko kuwuwu waini ara lâ nanenŋu kâmba ilo lee pipi ipâŋga. ⁶Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ne vetâŋa ara tava ne wisi-wisi nde ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, aku naŋa ma amo ara mine lâ noko ne luma ilo ku amo nâ.

Maro Kindeni i nde koipu ŋalae taituni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

24 ¹Tâno ndoni ande Yova Kindeni nâ ne, aku kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona. Aku tamâta rârâni kala simo i ne tona. ²Ŋana tu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni isau tâno kâki tâi geza-geza kulu, aku inŋunu tâno duvi imandi tâi ŋgini.

³Tamâta mana ikura tu ikâki ilâ Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu, aŋga tamâta mana ikura tu ilâ Yova Kindeni tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo.

⁴Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru inŋenŋe ŋana vetâŋa potomule kâ, ambo i imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra, ambo i ipu muli pa mâsi ŋana iwâŋgi ipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa mâsi ŋana itoto ne ŋgua pâŋa wa, ande tamâta mine ikura tu ikâki Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu ku ilâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo.

⁵Maro Kindeni imo kinzi tamâta mine nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamâta, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. I ma iporo ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Miki nemi soki tonŋe ikeno pami tia”. ⁶Kinzi tamâta mine uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi ilonzi tu silâ simandi kindi timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nao.

⁷Mine nde miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâŋa ŋinga ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ŋinde kawa maa ŋalae, ŋana koipu ŋalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁸Koipu ŋalae taituni ŋinde, ande ea. Ŋinde nde Yova Kindeni tamwata. I ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, aku ipole paraŋa rârâni. ⁹Miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâŋa ŋinga ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ŋinde kawa maa ŋalae, ŋana koipu ŋalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ¹⁰Koipu ŋalae taituni ŋinde, ande ea. Ŋinde nde Yova Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata. I simbo nâ nde koipu ŋalae taituni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa wa ikatona wa

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

25 ¹Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. ²Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa

tamāta ma siŋjelea naŋa, aku ma maiŋgu. ³Andeta naŋa asama tu tamāta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana imā pa noko, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikai maŋeti ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde kā nde tia, ŋana tu noko ma kuvilanzi. Aŋga tamāta ea taŋanzi kaika pa noko koa tia nā, kinzi ŋinde nā ma mainzi, ŋana tu nenzi walo ma ivilanzi tia.

⁴Yova Kindeni, naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma kupananana ŋana apaveta kuku noko ne vetāŋa ara, aku iloŋgu tu noko ma kutula ne nzāla pana. ⁵Noko kumo nanenŋu Yautāŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kupananana ŋana apono muli pa vetāŋa ndia noko kupatea panzi ne tamāta tu ma siveta. Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ao tiniŋgu pa noko tu kuvilana. ⁶Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ne wisi-wisi tava ne tini-mwasa, aku kuvila naŋa kilo. Siŋgani lâ, aku imā lee ipāŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi wa tini-mwasa ŋinde ilâ panzi ne tamāta. ⁷Yova Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa limoa yo, ande naŋa aveta kiesaka wa vetāŋa potomule wa. Naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tiniŋgu. Noko ne tini-mwasa wa wisi-wisi uru ikeno mine ku imo nā. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana.

⁸Yova Kindeni i nde ara tamwata wa wisi-wisi warika wa. Mine nde i ipanananzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋana vetāŋa ndia i ilo tu kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. ⁹I uru ikai poe panzi tamāta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. I ipanananzi ŋana ne nzāla ara kā. ¹⁰Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamāta rārāni ŋinde sipaveta kuku i ne ŋgua pāŋa wa ne tukuŋa wa. Aku i uru iveta panzi ikura i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine. ¹¹Yova Kindeni, kiesaka rārâ ŋinde nde ikeno tiniŋgu. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pāŋa mine, aku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rārāni piti. ¹²Tamāta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua, ande i ma itula nzāla ara panzi tamāta ŋinde rārāni. ¹³Kinzi ma simo ara ndo ikura zo zo, aku nenzi vāsa ma sikatona tâno ŋine. ¹⁴Tamāta ea kinzi simege ŋana Yova Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande i imo kinzi tamāta ŋinde rārāni ninzi-nambwe. I uru itula pwataki panzi tu i ne ŋgua pāŋa muŋgāŋa ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁵Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ao tiniŋgu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilana, aku ikai naŋa piti lâ kazāŋa ilo.

¹⁶Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupaloŋo pana ku kuo ne wisi-wisi imā pana, ŋana tu naŋa simboŋgu nā amo, aku kinzi kazāŋa tamāta siveta kenzi sakamao pana. ¹⁷Naŋa kalonŋu loko nā. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta wisiŋgu puu ndue, aku kutiŋgi malia kie-kie ŋine ilâ malawae ŋanana. ¹⁸Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, kala iloŋgu malia ndo. Naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋanana ku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ tiniŋgu. ¹⁹Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta kambwanŋenzi ŋalae ŋinde, aku ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. ²⁰Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazāŋa ŋine ilo. Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa ŋana apole paraŋa kā, ande naŋa ma akai maŋeti tia. Naŋa amā pano tu

amuna noko tini laiti. ²¹Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ, aku uru aveta vetâŋa ara wa aporo ŋgua mao wa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana.

²²Maro Kindeni, pwainzi ne ŋgu Isrel piti lâ malia kie-kie rârâni ŋine ilo!

Tamâta sondo ne noŋa

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

26 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa ara, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana nde imâ mao pa noko nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ŋgua pwataki lâ ŋgua nia mine tu naŋa nde tamâta sondo, nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia. ²Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai samâŋa pana ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa ilonŋu wa nanenŋu ilo-kalo tona. ³Ŋana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikai poe pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku mâsi ŋinde itula nzâla pa naŋa. ⁴Naŋa uru asaŋona kunzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi tia ndo. Naŋa amo tiniŋgu piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilonzi ikeno piti. ⁵Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana asaŋona kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku uru aŋgeŋge ŋananzi tamâta sakamao. ⁶Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana naŋa atu alâ pa noko ne patarawâŋa nia ŋana awâŋgi pano, ande naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋana atula pwataki tu nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia. Naŋa aveta mine lâ, ŋinenŋa ayoka akarerea patarawâŋa nia kunzi noko ne tamâta. ⁷Mao nâ, naŋa awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋana atu ndaŋge pano, aku aporo atula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa arara rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde.

⁸Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, niani ndaina noko kuma kala tamâta simora noko kilala ara ŋinde pwataki. ⁹Mine nde lâ zo ŋana noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kuzavaru naŋa tona ndimo. Lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupunzi pâta sipamateteu, ande noko ma kupu naŋa tona ndimo. ¹⁰Ikura zo zo tamâta ŋinde siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi mbumbu silanzi tamâta pinde sipu tininzi ŋana siveta potomule panzi tamâta pinde. ¹¹Andeta naŋa warakâŋgu uru aveta vetâŋa ara. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo!

¹²Naŋa uru amandi kaika lâ nia papata, aku sâ tonŋe ikura tu izavaruna, ande tia. Lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pano, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa.

Tamâta ne paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

27 ¹Yova Kindeni i nde nanenŋu sinâla, aku ina imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata tona. Mine nde naŋa ma aruru ŋana tamâta

tonge tia. Yova Kindeni taituni uru ikea ŋanana. Mine nde naŋa ma tiniŋgu ruru tia ndo. ²Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simâ pana ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ, ande nanenŋgu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ma sisâsa ku ma patanzi sindue. ³Ambo zugu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ma simâ ŋinge naŋa lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋananzi tia ndo. Ambo kinzi situ sipara kuku naŋa, ande ara, nanenŋgu kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa Yova Kindeni nâ.

⁴Muŋga naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa taitu nâ pa naŋa, aku ilonŋgu ndo tu i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina. Naŋa ilonŋgu tu i ma isâu pa naŋa, kala naŋa ma akura tu amo i ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni amo viâŋgu. Ŋineŋga naŋa ma apaneana i mine tu, “Noko nde ara tamwata!”, aku naŋa ma ano papa i tu ma ikai poe pana. ⁵Lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie itu ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande i ma ikea ŋanana. I ma ivea naŋa lâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo, kala ma amo ara ndo. I ma io naŋa lâ mira ŋalae tonge kulu, aku kazâŋa tonge ma ikura tu isânda kulunŋgu, ande ma tia. ⁶Mine kala naŋa ma apolenzi nanenŋgu kazâŋa tamâta ku apunzi ndue ndo, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simâ ŋinge naŋa. Naŋa ma andeka asarâwa kawâŋgu ŋalae aveta patarawâŋa lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ papa i.

⁷Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naŋa ma asarâwa pano, ande naŋa ilonŋgu tu noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku kupaloŋo pa nanenŋgu noŋa. ⁸Muŋga noko kupai naŋa mine tu, “Kumâ pa naŋa ku kuwâŋgi pana”. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amâ pano. ⁹Taitu lâ zo ŋana naŋa amâ pano, ande noko ma kupavea tamwata ŋanana ndimo. Noko uru kuvila naŋa ikura zo zo, aku naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu noko ma wisi nâna pana ku kusoki naŋa ndimo. O Maro Kindeni, nanenŋgu Yautâŋa Tamwata noko. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupile naŋa wa kupu muli pana ndimo. ¹⁰Ambo naŋa nana wa mama wa ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikatonana. ¹¹Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupanana naŋa ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu naŋa ma apaveta kuku. Nanenŋgu kazâŋa tamâta kambwajenzi rârâ simo. Mine nde ano pano tu kuo naŋa alâ pa nzâla ara. ¹²Nanenŋgu kazâŋa tamâta simandi ŋana siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ku situ ruruŋa pana. Noko ma kupile naŋa kala alâ tamâta ŋinde mbaunzi ilo, mine ndimo.

¹³Naŋa kalonŋgu tawana mine: lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo viâŋgu, ande naŋa ma amora Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta. ¹⁴Mine kala miki tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami. Kamandi kaika ŋga! Miki ma ilomi malia ndimo. Kalomi tawana kaika, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

28 ¹Yova Kindeni, nanenŋgu pavilâŋa tamâta noko, naŋa asarâwa pano. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋgu tiŋa. Ambo noko ma kupono taŋa

ŋana nanenŋu noŋa kâ, ande naŋa ma amâte. ²Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku kuvilana. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋine. Naŋa naonŋu pa noko ne luma sapâŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki akai noŋa pano.

³Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia mine pa naŋa tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde uru siveta kiesaka nâ. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona panzi tininzi pinde, taitu ilo-kalo sakamao nâ nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. ⁴Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwatu tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kulu itaulo panzi, ipakura kuku vetâŋa potomule kinzi muŋga siveta ŋinde. Kupare nia sakamao panzi, ikura nenzi kiesaka rârâni ŋinde. ⁵Kinzi ilonzi tu Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nde kaa nâ, aku ilonzi tu kelekele ŋinde i nia ndoyo ivetanzi sipâŋga lâ, ande ŋinde nde kelekele kaa nâ tona. Mine nde i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁶Paneāŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ⁷Yova Kindeni i simbo nâ walo kaika ilua naŋa, aku ina imo nanenŋu maramuŋa. Mine nde nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno kaika papa i. Yova Kindeni uru ivila naŋa, aku io ndekâŋa ŋalae ikeno ilonŋu. Mine nde kawâŋgu ndanŋe awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ papa i.

⁸Yova Kindeni uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta. Aku ikatona wa ivila koipu ŋalae tona, tamâta ŋinde i muŋga ipatea. ⁹Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilanzi ne tamâta rârâni, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ŋinde noko kupateanzi lâ tu simo noko ne ŋgu. Pwatonanzi sondo ndo, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Pwea ŋananzi ikura zo zo.

Kinda taloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa lâ karâzi ŋalae ilo

Daviti isia wāŋgiŋa ŋine

29 ¹Miki kelekele rârâni ŋinde kamo tava nemi kaika lâ samba ilo, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. ²Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Miki ma kawâŋgi ku kawawa i, ŋana tu i nde sapâŋa ku zuzuli tamwata.

³Yova Kindeni isuŋa kawa, aku sarawâŋa ŋinde ne nduŋeŋani nde ilâ ikura tâi ndoni. Maro Kindeni, i ara tamwata, ande isarâwa kawa ŋalae, itogo mbamba ipu mine, aku ne sarawâŋa ŋinde ne nduŋeŋani nde ilâ isala tâi kulu ikura nia ndoni. ⁴Yova Kindeni ne sarawâŋa nde kaika ŋinde, aku ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. ⁵Yova Kindeni iporo, aku i kawa ŋgua ne sarawâŋa ŋinde ilâ imbware kâi matapura ŋalaŋala imandi Lebanon tâno ŋinde nuki-nuki. ⁶I iruruanzi Lebanon tuu ŋalaŋala kala sisosonŋa itogo bulmakao natu uru isonŋa mine. Mao nâ, iveta Hermon tuu isonŋa kâki, itogo bulmakao natu isonŋa mine. ⁷Yova Kindeni ne sarawâŋa ilâ isinala nia itogo loloa salaga-salaga mine. ⁸I kawa

ŋgua iveta nia bilimu ririŋo. I iveta Kedes nia bilimu imo ririŋo nâ. ⁹Yova Kindeni ne sarawâŋa ilâ itirianzi kâi ŋalaŋala, aku iveta kâi râŋâni launzi yauru ndue. Aku kinzi tamâta râŋâni simo i ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde nde sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni!”

¹⁰Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, aku ikai poe pa tâi geza-geza ndoni. I imo koipu ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ¹¹Aku inani uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta tona. I uru iveta kie ara panzi, aku ivetanzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ.

Tamâta kawa ndaŋge ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

30 ¹Yova Kindeni, munga noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Noko pwea ŋanana; mine nde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipu naŋa ndue ku siŋeleana, ande tia. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋa apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. ²Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, lâ zo ŋinde pukonŋa ikai naŋa kaika lâ, kala naŋa ano pano tu kusukana. Aku noko kuveta naŋa tiniŋgu ara kilo. ³Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apoko ŋalae, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. Andeta noko kutiŋgi mateŋa piti ŋanana. Ŋinde itogo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, andeta noko via kulua naŋa kilo.

⁴Mine nde miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. Kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa râŋâni Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata munga iveta ŋinde, aku kawami ndaŋge papa. ⁵I uru wisi nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, andeta i ilo pa kinda kala iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda ikura zo râŋâni tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, zo pinde matânda sulu ma irere ndue lâ mbo, andeta ndekâŋa imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ mbwale pwataki.

⁶Munga naŋa amo ara ndo, kala apandekâna aporo mine tu, “Kelekele tonŋe ikura ŋana iyaula naŋa kâ, ande tia ndo”. ⁷Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, aku kusukana amandi kaika, itogo luma mira mine. Naŋa ilonŋu pateva tu naŋa amo ara nâ, andeta muli ŋga noko kupavea tamwata ŋanana, ande kala aruru ŋalae tina.

⁸Maro Ŋalae, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa asarâwa pano. Naŋa ano kaika pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Naŋa aporo mine tu, ⁹“Ambo naŋa ma amâte, ande ŋinde ma ivila noko mâsi mana, a? Ambo naŋa ma alâ pa mateŋa nianzi, ande vetâŋa ara ndia ma ipâŋga, a? Tiambo mateŋa tamâta sikura tu sipanea noko ŋa, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura ŋana siporo situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi ikura zo zo, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁰Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa naŋa ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana ŋga!”

¹¹Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa amo awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kalo-kalo kâ. Andeta noko kusoki kalo-lokoni ŋinde piti lâ, ku kuveta naŋa awâŋgi tava ndekâŋa nâ.

Muŋga naŋa amo atogo tamâta ika mâsa ku ita ŋana ninambwe tonŋe ne mateŋa kâ. Andeta muli ŋga noko kulele nanenŋu tiŋa ŋinde ku kuveta ilonŋu ndeka mao. ¹²Mine kala naŋa ma kawâŋgu buu nâ tia ndo. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa ma atu ndanŋe pano ikura zo rârâni.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kala ikai noŋa papa

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

31 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa amâ pano tu ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sipole naŋa ku siveta maŋeti pana, mine ndimo. Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ²Kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! Noko kumo kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. Pwea ŋanana, itogo tenŋo kaika ikea ŋana tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo. ³Mao nâ, noko kutogo nanenŋu munâŋa nia mine, aku noko uru pwea ŋanana. Pwai poe pana ku kutula nzâla pana, ikura noko muŋga kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. ⁴Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nde sio nimbu ŋana ikai naŋa kaika kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatonana, ŋana tu noko kumo nanenŋu munâŋa nia. ⁵Naŋa ao warakâŋgu lâ noko mbau ilo. Mine nde pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao. ⁶Noko uru wisi nâna panzi tamâta ea siwâŋgi panzi maro laŋeŋa. Anŋa naŋa nde ma kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. ⁷Noko tini mwasa pa naŋa ikura zo zo. Mine nde naŋa ma amo andeka nâ. Noko mata kumora nanenŋu malia ŋine lâ, aku noko kusama tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta siveta vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie pa naŋa. ⁸Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta situ sikai naŋa kaika, andeta noko ŋandai kusâu panzi ŋana siveta mine ŋga. Noko kuvilana kala amo ara nâ.

⁹Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. Naŋa amo ata nâ, kala matâŋgu nde poa lâ. Naŋa tiniŋgu ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. ¹⁰Naŋa ilonŋu malia ŋalae tina, aku kalo-lokoni ŋine itu itoto nanenŋu via ipâŋga mbwana-mbwana nâ. Nanenŋu tiŋa ŋine nde iyaula naŋa ndo lâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandongo, ande tia. Malia kie-kie ikai naŋa kaika lee walonŋu tia lâ. Mao nâ, naŋa tukâŋgu rârâni nenzi walo nde marumbu ndo lâ. ¹¹Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni nde uru sivaligi naŋa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; nanenŋu mete kala ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa, aku niŋgu-nambwe nde tininzi pwâka ndo ŋanana. Lâ zo ndia naŋa atu ayoka nzâla, ambo kinzi simora naŋa ayoka amâ panzi, ande sikâwa silâ. ¹²Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa lâ ŋana naŋa kâ, itogo tamâta kalonzi kapa ŋana tamâta tonŋe imâte muŋgani lâ. Naŋa atogo kulo tonŋe mâta pwapwataki kala tamâta sitambira lâ. ¹³Naŋa alonŋonzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâ siporo ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru. Kinzi situ siveta ruruŋa ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Kinzi

sipasau lâ taitu ku sipa ḡgua ḡana siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Kinzi situ sipu naḡa pāta amāte.

¹⁴Andeta kalo loko. Yova Kindeni, nanḡgu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko nā. Nanḡgu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naḡa wisḡgu puu ndue. ¹⁵Noko uru pwatona naḡa ikura zo rārāni. Naḡa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanḡgu kazāḡa tamāta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ḡinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naḡa. ¹⁶Kalo sukāḡa ḡana ne wurāta tamāta naḡa! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno panzi ne tamāta ikura zo rārāni. Mine nde naḡa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazāḡa ilo. ¹⁷Yova Kindeni, naḡa asarāwa pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvila naḡa, ande naḡa ma akai maḡeti lâ nanḡgu kazāḡa tamāta naonzi tia. Naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuveta maḡeti pa kinzi tamāta sakamao warakanzi. Naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kusae kawanzi ku kuonzi silā pa mateḡa nianzi. ¹⁸ḡana tu kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitalea ḡgua sakamao lâ tamāta pinde tininzi, kinzi ḡinde uru siveta vetāḡa ara. Mine nde naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kutoto kinzi laḡeḡa tamwatanzi ḡinde nenzi ḡgua.

¹⁹Maro ḡalae, naḡa asama tu noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamāta ea simege ḡanano kala siwāḡi pano. Kinzi tamāta rārāni sisama tu noko uru pwatonanzi tamāta ea kalonzi tawana noko kala simā pano. ²⁰Noko uru kuveanzi tamāta sonde ḡinde lâ noko tini laiti. Mine nde kinzi kazāḡa tamāta sikura tu sizavarunzi kā, ande tia. Noko uru pwea ḡananzi. Mine nde nenzi kazāḡa tamāta nenzi ḡgua sakamao ikura tu iyaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.

²¹Paneāḡa ilā pa Yova Kindeni, ḡana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naḡa ikura zo zo! Muḡga, lâ zo ḡinde kinzi kazāḡa tamāta siḡge naḡa ku simandi ḡana sizavaruna, ande i itula ne tini-mwasa ḡinde pwataki lâ, kala naḡa amo ara nā. ²²Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ḡinde naḡa tiniḡgu ruru, aku ilonḡu patewa tu noko kuḡara naḡa lâ, kala amo malawae ḡanano. Andeta naḡa asarāwa pano tu kuvilana, aku kupaloḡo pa nanḡgu noḡa.

²³Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamāta, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikea ḡananzi tamāta ea simo i kalo. Aḡga tamāta ea kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande ipare nia sonde panzi, ikura nenzi vetāḡa soki ḡinde. ²⁴Miki tamāta ḡine uru kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ande miki rārāni kapu kaika pa warakami ilomi kalomi, aku kamandi kaika.

**Tamāta ipatula ne kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, kala
Maro Kindeni izavaru ne kiesaka piti**

Daviti isia wāḡiḡa ḡine

32 ¹Ambo Yova Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamāta tonḡe tini ku izavarunzi i ne vetāḡa potomule rārāni piti, ande tamāta ḡinde ikura tu indeka ḡalae. ²Ambo tamāta tonḡe ipu muli ndo pa laḡeḡa ne

mâsi, aku Yova Kindeni ipatea tu i ma kalo ŋgere kilo tia ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.

³Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ŋandai apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki papa Yova Kindeni ŋga, ande naŋa amo ata nâ ikura zo zo. Mine kala naŋa tiniŋgu ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. ⁴Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Nanenŋu walo nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ, itogo unza kari kana kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo mwasina. ⁵Andeta muli ŋga naŋa apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki pa noko. Naŋa ŋandai avea nanenŋu vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe ŋga. Naŋa ilonŋu patea mine tu, “Naŋa ma apatula nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni pwataki pa Yova Kindeni.” Naŋa ilonŋu malia ŋana nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde kâ. Mine kala naŋa apatula lâ, ŋinenŋa noko kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti, ku kuveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ipâŋga ara kilo.

⁶Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia itu ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa noko, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma sino pano. Ŋinenŋa lâ zo ŋana malia itu ipâŋga ŋalae tina panzi, itogo lââ pondi kâki ku imâ ŋana ipatukunzi mine, ande malia ŋinde ma ikura tu izavarunzi, ande ma tia. ⁷Yova Kindeni, noko nâ kumo nanenŋu munâŋa nia. Noko uru pwatonana, kala malia tonŋe ŋandai ipu naŋa ndue ŋga. Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipâŋga pana, ande noko pwea ŋanana. Mine nde naŋa kawâŋgu ŋalae awâŋgi apaneano.

⁸Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naŋa ma apananano sondo, aku ma natula nzâla pano. Naŋa ma akatonano wa akai poe pano wa. ⁹Kupalonŋo pa naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua nâ. Noko ma kumo kutogonzi bulmakao ndimo. Kinzi bulmakao ilonzi kalonzi tia. Mine nde tamâta uru sio ‘aini’ lâ vigunzi ilo ku sitapa raveŋa ŋana kinzi ma sipalonŋo panzi. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine tia, ande kinzi bulmakao ma soka potomule nâ.” ¹⁰Malia rârâ ŋinde ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao, andeta ikura zo zo Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, aku ikatonanzi sondo.

¹¹Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine uru kaveta vetâŋa ara, miki ma ilomi ara ku kandeka ŋana vetâŋa arara Yova Kindeni muŋga iveta pami ŋinde. Miki tamâta ŋine kaponu muli papa i, miki rârâni ma kawami kâki kandeka ku kapanea i ŋa.

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

33 ¹Miki tamâta ŋine uru kaveta vetâŋa ara, miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋana vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋinde. Miki ŋine uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki rârâni kawâŋgi kasuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu ŋinde nde mâsi ara.

²Miki kawami ndanŋe kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kapanea Yova Kindeni. Kara wâŋgu kiri-kiri wa ŋalajala wa, aku kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa papa i. ³Miki

kawânḡi wânḡiḡa wasaseki pinde papa i. Kara wânḡu sondo ndo ku kawânḡi ara nâ. Miki rârâni kandeka ku kasuḡa kawami kâki.

⁴ḡana tu Yova Kindeni ne ḡgua rârâni nde mao kanaḡo, aku i uru iveta vetâḡa rârâni sondo ndo. ⁵Yova Kindeni indeka ḡana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, aku i ilo ara nâ ḡana ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura nenzi vetâḡa mine. Aku ikura zo zo i ne tini-mwasa ilâ isala nia rârâni lâ tâno ndoni.

⁶Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni iporo ḡgua, aku i kawa ḡgua ḡinde nâ ivetanzi kari wa nzimona wa pitu sipânḡa samba tini. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku kelekele rârâni ḡinde ipânḡa pa âta. ⁷Igonanzi tâi rârâni ku ionzi lâ nia taitu nâ, itogo tamâta itai lââ lâ kulo ilo mwasina. I io tâi geza-geza lâ nia sondo. ⁸Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kamege ḡana Yova Kindeni kâ. Miki rârâni kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. ⁹ḡana tu nia ndoyo iporo ḡgua, aku i kawa ḡgua ḡinde nâ iveta tâno ipânḡa. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku ndainani nâ kelekele rârâni sipânḡa lâ. ¹⁰Mao nâ, ikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tinikoa tamâta simâ taitu ku sipa ḡgua ḡana siveta vetâḡa pinde, ande Yova Kindeni uru iveta nenzi ḡgua pâḡa ḡinde ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi sipa ḡgua, andeta isae nzâla ḡananzi, kala sikura tu siveta vetâḡa ḡinde tia. ¹¹Andeta sâ ma ikura tu iveta Yova Kindeni ne ḡgua pâḡa ilâ kaa nâ, a? Tia ndo! I ne ḡgua pâḡa ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Ambo i ilo patea tu ma iveta vetâḡa tonḡe, ande i ne ilo-kalo ḡinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

¹²Ambo tamâta ḡgu tonḡe ma sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande ḡgu ḡinde sikura tu sindeka ḡalae. Kinzi tamâta ḡinde i muḡa ipateanzi pa i tamwata, kinzi ḡinde ma sindeka pâta. ¹³Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁴I imo koipu ḡalae lâ i tamwata ne lawea, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. ¹⁵I tamwata iveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi, ande kala isama lâ ḡana vetâḡa rârâni kinzi siveta. ¹⁶Ambo koipu ḡalae tonḡe ne zugu tamâta kambwaḡenzi rârâ simo, ande ḡinde ikura tu isuka koipu ḡinde ḡana ipole paraḡa kâ, ande tia. Ambo zugu tamâta tonḡe imo tava ne walo kaika, ande ḡinde ikura tu isuka i ḡana ipu ne kazâḡa tamâta ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonḡe kalo tawana tu i ne “hosi” ma isuka i ḡana ipole paraḡa kâ, ande i ne kalo-tawana ḡinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi “hosi” nenzi kaika ḡalae ikura tu ivilanzi zugu tamâta nde tia. ¹⁸Taitu miki kaloḡo ḡga; Yova Kindeni uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea simege ḡana i kâ, kinzi ḡinde kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁹I ikea sondo ndo ḡananzi tamâta ḡinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâḡa tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte, ande tia. Ambo nia putole, ande i ikatonanzi, kala simâte tia.

²⁰Mine nde kinda uru tao tininda pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivila kinda. I nde nenda Pavilâḡa Tamwata, aku i imo itogo nenda maramuḡa

mine. ²¹I uru iveta kie ara nâ pa kindâ, aku ŋinde iveta ilonda ndeka. I nde Sapāŋa Tamwata, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kindâ kalonda tawana i. ²²Yova Kindeni, maka kao tinima pa noko tu kumâ kuvilama. Maka kano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa imâ imo kuma ikura zo rârâni.

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

*Daviti isia wāŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ilaŋe Koipu Abimelek
tu i ipāŋga kapa lâ, kala Abimelek ipile i ku ilâ lâ.*

34 ¹Naŋa ma kawāŋgu ndaŋge papa Yova Kindeni ikura zo zo. Naŋa ma amo apaneâ i asuka ŋa kâki. ²Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pa naŋa lâ. Mine kala naŋa ma awāŋgi awawa i. Miki tamâta ea kamo tava malia, miki ŋinde katambira taŋami pa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ku kandeka nâ! ³Ara ŋana miki ma katula Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki kuku naŋa tu i nde Maro Ŋalae. Kinda ma tagogo kawânda tasuka i ŋa kâki.

⁴Muŋga naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilana, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. I ikai rurunŋa rârâni piti lâ ilonŋu, kala ŋine naŋa amo ilonŋu pisi nâ. ⁵Tamâta pinde uru simo tava malia kie-kie. Andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. Kinzi ma sikai maŋeti ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ⁶Kinzi simo ara tia ndo, andeta sino papa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. I ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi malia rârâni ilo. ⁷Yova Kindeni ne aŋelo uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea siruru ŋana i kâ, aku ikea ŋananzi lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁸Yova Kindeni uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kindâ. Ambo miki warakami ma kalâ kamo i kalo, ande miki kala ma kasama Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ndo. Tamâta ea simuna i tini laiti, kinzi ŋinde sikura tu sindeka ŋalae. ⁹Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki kamâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua, kinzi ŋinde ma siroto ŋana kekelele tonŋe tia. ¹⁰Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” nenzi kaika nde ŋalae tina, andeta zo pinde kanzi simbi tia, kala putole ipunzi. Andeta Yova Kindeni uru irombonzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua. Mine kala kinzi siroto ŋana kekelele ara tonŋe tia.

¹¹Mine nde miki lâlu wukale, miki kamâ katambira taŋami sondo pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Naŋa ma apananami ŋana kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni ku kamo i kalo. ¹²Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, tiya? Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâŋa nâ ikura zo luandongo, tiya? ¹³Ambo ilomi tu ma kamo mine, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa; ¹⁴miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa sakamao, aku kapono muli pa vetâŋa ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁵Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ipaloŋo pa tamâta mine nenzi noŋa. ¹⁶Taitu Yova Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana kinzi ŋinde ma simâte, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋananzi kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁷Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi ŋinde sino papa Yova Kindeni, ande ipaloŋo panzi ku ivilanzi ŋana nenzi malia rârâni. ¹⁸Tamâta ea kinzi simo tava ilonzi malia, ande Yova Kindeni imo kinzi tininzi laiti. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea ilonzi patea tu malia ma ipunzi ndue ndo.

¹⁹Malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta ara, andeta Yova Kindeni ivilanzi sondo kala malia ŋinde ikura tu ipunzi ndue, ande tia. ²⁰Yova Kindeni uru ikatona kinzi tamâta ara tininzi ndoni. Mine kala kinzi tukanzi toŋge ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.

²¹Andeta vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ma ipunzi tamâta sakamao simâte. Yova Kindeni ma iyaulanzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ara. ²²Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru ikai kinda i ne tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Tamâta ea imâ papa i tu ma imuna i tini laiti, ande Yova Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde tia ndo.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

35 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋine kala sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, aku kupara kunzi tamâta ŋine kala sipara kuku naŋa. ²Pwai ne maramuŋa kâki tava paraŋa ne kelekele pinde, aku kumâ kuvilana! ³Pwai ne ua wa kavasi wa kâki, ku kumâ kupara kunzi tamâta ŋine sitaŋgula naŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma asama tu noko kumo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata.

⁴Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupunzi wa kuveta maŋeti panzi wa. Kinzi sipa ŋgua tu ma sizavaru naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupono nzalanzi ku kuŋaranzi sikâwa pwawataki silâ. ⁵Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ne aŋelo kinzi ma siŋaranzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde, itogo lawea itapala gawura mine. ⁶Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ne aŋelo ma sitaŋgulanzi kala sikâwa silâ nzâla kondoma ku zuli-zuli ndo. ⁷Naŋa ŋandai aveta vetâŋa soki toŋge pa kinzi ŋga, andeta sivea nimbu ŋana siyaula naŋa kâ. Kinzi situ sikai naŋa kaika. Mine kala sisale tâno ne wewe ŋalae toŋge tu ma patana andue ilo. ⁸Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma walele nâ kupâŋga panzi ku kuveta wisinzi motutu, ŋinenŋa kuzavarunzi marumbu lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu nimbu ŋinde kinzi sio ŋana ikai naŋa kaika kâ ma ikai kinzi warakanzi nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi warakanzi ma patanzi sindue wewe kinzi muŋga sisale ŋinde ilo, ku ma sipayaula ndo. ⁹Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Yova Kindeni

ma iveta ikura nanenŋu noŋa mine, kala naŋa ma andekana i nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma ilonŋu ara ndo, ŋana tu i ivila naŋa. ¹⁰Aku naŋa ilonŋu ndoni ma atu ndaŋge ŋalae papa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa ma aporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, maro tonŋe irerege kuku noko nde tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta kaika situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi kaika ikeno panzi tia, ande noko uru pwea ŋananzi. Noko kupono nzâla ŋananzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, kala sikura tu siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande tia.”

¹¹Kala ŋine kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi simandi lâ ŋgua nia ku sitalea naŋa ŋana vetâŋa soki pinde, andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta vetâŋa soki ŋinde ŋga. ¹²Naŋa uru aveta kenŋu ara nâ panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta, aŋga kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu nde malia ndo. ¹³Mao nâ, nanenŋu vetâŋa nde piti ndo ŋana kinzi nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Munŋa pukonŋa ikainzi, aku kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋananzi kala apita lalava râge-râge. Naŋa andi kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, ŋana atula nanenŋu kalo-sukâŋa pwataki. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa akai noŋa pano tu ma kuvetanzi tininzi ara kilo, aku nanenŋu noŋa ŋinde ŋandai ŋgua kaa nâ ŋga. ¹⁴Ambo pukonŋa kie mine ma ikai niŋgu-nambwe tâku naŋa tata tâ, ande naŋa ma akai noŋa kie taituni pano, itogo noŋa ŋinde naŋa akai pano ŋananzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ayoka naonŋu tundu, itogo tamâta tonŋe tina imâte lâ kala ita ŋana mwasina. Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. ¹⁵Andeta muli ŋga naŋa asânda malia kulu, aku kinzi silâ taitu ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi siŋge naŋa mbwaliu lâ ŋana siveta “a” pa naŋa. Naŋa ŋandai asama kinzi kilalanzi ŋga, taitu kinzi simo siponda ŋgua sakamao imâ tiniŋgu. ¹⁶Kinzi sivaligi naŋa ku siveta maŋeti ŋalae ŋinde pana. Kinzi wisinzi sakamao ndo pana, aku naonzi kaika silea pa naŋa. ¹⁷Maro ŋalae, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde, andeta noko ŋandai kuvila naŋa ŋga. Noko ma kumo nâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, aku situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Mine nde ano pano tu kuvilana! ¹⁸Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa, ande naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano lâ noko ne tamâta ŋgu rârâni naonzi. Mao nâ, naŋa ma amandi noko ne ŋgu nenzi pasauŋa ilo ku ma asuka noko ŋa kâki.

¹⁹Tamâta pinde simo sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa koa tia nâ. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue ku sindeka, mine ndimo. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara ŋana nanenŋu malia kâ. ²⁰Kinzi ŋandai uru siporo ŋgua mwasa ŋga. Kinzi siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie ilâ panzi tamâta arara ŋinde uru naonzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde. ²¹Kinzi kawanzi pakâe-pakâe siveta “a” pana ku sitalea naŋa mine tu, “Mao nâ, maka warakama kamora noko kuveta mâsi sakamao pinde.”

²²Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ. Mine nde noko ma kusae kawa ndimo. Maro ŋalae, naŋa

tinggu pwâka tu noko ma kumo malawae ŋana naŋa kâ. ²³Noko nde nanenŋu Maro Kindeni; nanenŋu Maro ŋjalae noko. Naŋa ano pano tu kumandi sânda ku kumâ kuvilana. Kumandi ku kuporo kusuka nanenŋu ŋgua. ²⁴Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kuporo kutula pwataki tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siŋelea naŋa ndimo. ²⁵Naŋa tinggu pwâka tu kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pa warakanzi mine tu, “Kala ŋaina. Munga kinda ilonda pateva tu ma tazavaru i ndo lâ, kala ŋine kinda taveta vetâŋani ndaina!” Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ndimo.

²⁶Kinzi sindeka nâ ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi lâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ku situ sitawa naŋa ŋāŋgu ndue ndo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋjalae, aku kutawa warakanzi ŋanzi ndue ndo lâ. ²⁷Andeta Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde ilonzi tu naŋa ma apolenzi tamâta ŋinde lâ ŋgua nia. Ande kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ara ŋinde ma sindeka ku sisarâwa ikura zo zo mine tu, “Tasuka Yova Kindeni ŋa kâki! Ina ilo ndeka nâ ŋana ivilanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simo ara kâ.” ²⁸Aku naŋa kala ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa.

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

36 ¹Kiesaka ikeno lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao ilonzi kalonzi, aku kiesaka ŋinde uru ikai poe panzi. Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. ²Kinzi uru sipandekâna warakanzi ku ilonzi mine tu, “Naŋa nde tamâta ara ndo. Nanenŋu kiesaka nde ipavea nâ ikeno. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikura tu isânda nanenŋu vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe kulu ku io naŋa alâ pa ŋgua nia ŋana, ande tia ndo.” ³Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ, aku siporo ŋgua sakamao ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa ilo-kalo ara kala sipile mâsi ŋana sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara kâ. ⁴Lâ zo ŋana sikeno sipwarea kâ, ande kinzi uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa sakamao pinde kinzi situ siveta. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule nâ, aku ŋandai sipu mulinzi pa mâsi sakamao ŋga.

Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara

⁵Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa nde ŋjalae ndo, ikâki pa nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Aku noko ne mâsi ŋana kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni kala nde ŋjalae ndo mine nâ. ⁶Noko ne mâsi ŋana kuveta vetâŋa ara nâ nde ŋjalae tina, itogo tuu ŋalaŋala mwasina. Aku noko ne mâsi ŋana kutu kinzi tamâta sondo kâ nde ŋjalae ndo, itogo tâi geza-geza

mine. Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwatonanzi kinzi tamâta wa kinzi ŋgoa-mbwâmbwa wa. ⁷Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku maka kasama tu ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo. Noko pwea ŋananzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, itogo tatareko tina iveanzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. ⁸Kâpwa râra nde ipipi lâ noko ne luma ilo, aku noko uru kurombonzi tamâta rârani. Noko ne vetâŋa ara nde ilâ panzi itogo lââ ŋalae irere ndue mine, aku sinu kala ilonzi ara nâ. ⁹Noko nde via warika, aku noko ne sinâla uru isinala maka ku iveta maka kamo sondo nâ.

¹⁰Ikura zo zo noko ilo ndo ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde sisama noko kilala sondo. Aku ikura zo rârani noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pano. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. ¹¹Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku situ ma kenzi nâ sipale naŋa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sipu naŋa. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siveta mine ndimo. ¹²Miki tamâta ŋai, naŋa akai noŋa mine, aku kamora ŋga! Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde patanzi lâ kala simo sikeno nâ. Kinzi sikura tu sipagagati ku simandi kaika kilo, ande tia.

Vetâŋa ndia ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ara wa tamâta sakamao wa

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

37 ¹Noko ma kalo loko ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kupadâda ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa soki, mine ndimo. ²Ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza wa kâi lau wa, kari kana ku ŋgâla-ŋgâla walele nâ. ³Andeta ara ŋana noko ma kalo tawana Yova Kindeni ku kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ŋinde i muŋga ipatea pano, aku sâ tonŋe ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. ⁴Ambo noko ma kundekana Yova Kindeni nâ, ande vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu i ma iveta pano, ande i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina.

⁵Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuo tamwata ne via ilâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana i, ande i ma ivilano mine; ⁶i ma itula noko ne vetâŋa ara ipâŋga nia yo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine. Mao nâ, i ma itula pwataki tu noko nde tamâta sondo, itogo kari ikâki imâ ŋgini ku isinala nia kaika mine.

⁷Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumo mwasa nâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao, aku kumo kuo tini pa i ne pavilâŋa. Ambo tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa sakamao pinde ikura muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta mine, ande noko ma kalo loko ndimo.

⁸Noko ma kupu muli pa kalo-lokoni ne vetâŋa wa wisi-nâna ne vetâŋa wa, ŋana tu vetâŋa kie mine ikura tu ilaŋeno ŋana kuveta kiesaka.

⁹Kuloŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi kinzi tamâta sakamao. Aŋga

tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ku sio tininzi pa i ne pavilâġa kâ, ande kinzi ġinde ma simo sondo lâ tâno ara ġinde i muġġa ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi.

¹⁰Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta ara ma siroto ġananzi lâ nenzi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sisânda kulunzi tia. ¹¹Aġġa tamâta pinde uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ġinde ma sikai tâno ara ġinde. Kinzi ma simo ara ndo, aku kazâġa toġġe ma ipânġa panzi nde tia.

¹²Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipa ġġua tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta ara, aku wisinzi sakamao ndo panzi. ¹³Andeta Maro Ĥjalae iġeleanzi tamâta sakamao ġinde, ġana tu i ma muli izavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁴Kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai nenzi pila kâki ku sirae nenzi temba ġana sipanenzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Kinzi simandi ġana sipunzi tamâta ġinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâġa ara. ¹⁵Andeta nenzi pila ġinde ma isowe warakanzi kapwanzi pwataki, aku nenzi temba nde ma mbwaranuki.

¹⁶Miki kalomi ġġere ġana ġine kâ; tamâta ara toġġe ne mbaliġa kiri-mwata nde ipole kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâ nenzi mbaliġa kie-kie ndoni. ¹⁷Ĥjana tu Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika, andeta ikea ġananzi tamâta ara.

¹⁸Yova Kindeni ikatonanzi tamâta ġinde uru sipaloġo pa i ne ġġua ku soka muli. Aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi ma simo ara lâ tâno ġinde Yova Kindeni muġġani ipatea panzi. ¹⁹Ambo zo sakamao ma ipânġa panzi, ande malia toġġe ma izavarunzi tia. Lâ zo ġana nia putole ipânġa, ande kanzi kâpwa rârâ ma ikeno panzi. ²⁰Taitu Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao. I ne kazâġa tamâta kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, sitogo mâle wa unza wa. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogo mundo ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ġineġġa nzarana walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.

²¹Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sikai kelekele saġenzi tininzi pinde, andeta muli kinzi situ ġana kelekele ġinde, nde tia. Aġġa kinzi tamâta ara sisilikana warakanzi nenzi mbaliġa tia ndo. Kinzi uru kelekele rârâ silanzi tininzi pinde. ²²Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi ġinde ma sikai nenzi tâno ara. Aġġa tamâta pinde, ande Yova Kindeni ipa ġġua ġana izavarunzi kâ, aku i ma iġaranzi tamâta ġinde.

²³Yova Kindeni ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta ġine uru sipaveta kuku vetâġa ndia i ilo papa ġinde. ²⁴Mine kala lâ zo ġana kinzi ġinde ma sisâsa lâ nzâla, ande kinzi ma patanzi ku sipayaula, ande tia, ġana tu Yova Kindeni isaġa mbaunzi kaika.

²⁵Muġġa naġa tamâta limoa, aku amo lee kala ġine naġa nde koġa lâ. Aku lâ nanenġu mbwera ndoni, naġa ġandai amora Yova Kindeni ipu muli pa tamâta ara toġġe ġġa. Aku naġa ġandai amora kinzi tamâta ara natunzi simo sugorai ndo kala sino panzi tamâta pinde tu kâpwa silanzi.

²⁶Ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ara mine ilonzi panzi tininzi pinde, kala sindeka ŋana kelekele silanzi. Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi.

²⁷Mine nde kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko ma kupu muli pa vetâņa sakamao ku kupaveta kuku vetâņa ara, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ara ŋinde ikura zo rârâni. ²⁸Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni tini mwasa panzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâņa sondo, aku i ma ipilenzi ne tamâta tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i ikatonanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâņa ara. Andeta i ma iŋaranzi kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vâsa. ²⁹Kinzi tamâta ara ma sikai tâno ŋinde Yova Kindeni ipatea panzi, aku ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

³⁰Tamâta ara imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ. Mine kala i uru itula ŋgua sondo nâ. I kawa ŋgua rârâni nde sondo ndo. ³¹I ne Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa nde ikeno kaika lâ i ilo. Mine kala i uru iyoka tukuņa ŋinde muli, aku i pata ndue tia.

³²Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna ku sio ŋananzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siroto nzâla ŋana sipunzi tamâta ara pâta simâte. ³³Andeta Yova Kindeni ma io tamâta ara toŋge ilâ pa kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ande ma tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simandi ŋgua nia ku sitalea tamâta ara toŋge, ande Yova Kindeni ma isâu panzi tu sipole tamâta ara ŋinde, ande ma tia.

³⁴Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuo tini pa Yova Kindeni ne pavilâņa wa kupaloŋo pa i kawa ŋgua wa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma isuka noko ŋa kâki, kala noko ma pwura ŋana pwai tâno ara ŋinde. Aku lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao, ande noko mata ma kumora i ne vetâņa ŋinde.

³⁵Naneŋgu ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine; nanayoni naņa amora tamâta sakamao toŋge, i ne kaika ŋalae ŋinde. I nde ipolenzi tamâta ndoni kala imo kulunzi, itogo kâi ŋalae toŋge imandi tuu kulu ku ipolenzi kâi pinde rârâni mine. ³⁶Andeta muli ŋga naņa amo nia ŋinde kilo, aku tamâta sakamao ŋinde nde nao tia lâ. Naņa aroto ŋana i kâ, andeta asânda kulu tia ndo.

³⁷Andeta ara ŋana noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋananzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde sipaveta kuku vetâņa ara kala soki toŋge ikeno panzi tia. Kinzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ, aku ma simo ikura zo luandondo ku ma sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ. ³⁸Aŋga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. I ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao kala nenzi vâsa tia.

³⁹Ambo kazâņa ma ipâņa panzi tamâta ara, ande Yova Kindeni tamwata ma ikainzi piti. Aku lâ zo ndia malia itu ipâņa panzi, ande kinzi silâ pa i tu ikeka ŋananzi. ⁴⁰Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatonanzi. Mine nde i ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kala simo ara nâ.

Tamâta ipoko kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

38 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naŋa ndimo. Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia pa naŋa tia. ²Noko kupane naŋa lâ, aku noko ne silâwa isowe kapwâŋgu. Noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa kala patana andue lâ. ³Noko wisi nâna pa naŋa, kala pukonŋa sakamao ikai tiningu ndoni. Naŋa aveta kiesaka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋa karaenŋu ndoni nde ipayaula ndo lâ. ⁴Nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni nde itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Ŋinde itogo kelekele tonŋe malia ndo naŋa atu akale, andeta akura tia.

⁵Naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki ndo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ mbwatakâe rârâ ika tiningu, kala wembu rârâ ipâŋga ku sâmbu ndo. ⁶Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, kala akura tu amandi kaika nde tia. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa kala amo ata nâ. ⁷Naŋa tiningu nde nâna ŋalae, itogo yââ melamela ne nâna mine, aku pukonŋa ŋalae tina ikai naŋa kaika lâ. ⁸Noko kuyaula naŋa ndo lâ, aku nanenŋu kaika ndoni marumbu lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu kurana tia ndo, aku nâna ŋine iveta naŋa asarâwa kawâŋgu ŋalae ŋinde.

⁹Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama lâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta pana. Naŋa ilonŋu ita ŋalae, aku ŋinde ŋandai ipavea ŋanano ŋga. ¹⁰Naŋa wisinŋu nde iveta pupu kaika nâ, aku walonŋu ndoni nde marumbu lâ. Naŋa matâŋgu nde ipâŋga sakamao, kala ŋandai amora nia sondo ŋga. ¹¹Naŋa niŋgu-nambwe sitavanzi nanenŋu mete kinzi nde tininzi pwâka tu simo tiningu laiti, ŋana tu pukonŋa sakamao ikaina lâ. Aku naŋa seenŋu kinzi ŋinde kala tininzi piti ŋanana mine nâ. ¹²Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte, aku sio nimbu ŋana ikai naŋa kaika kâ. Kinzi situ ma siyaula naŋa, aku siporo pwataki tu ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Ikura zo zo kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa.

¹³Naŋa apâŋga togo tamâta tonŋe taŋa pasâe, aku apono tanâŋgu ŋana nenzi ŋgua kâ. Naŋa apâŋga atogo tamâta tonŋe kawa pasâe, aku kawâŋgu buu nâ. ¹⁴Naŋa apâŋga atogo tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ilonŋo ŋgua tia. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua taulo panzi ŋga. ¹⁵Andeta Yova Kindeni, naŋa ao tiningu pa noko. Maro Ŋalae, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, noko tamwata ma kuporo ŋgua taulo pana. ¹⁶Naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine, mine ndimo. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma simora naŋa patana ku ma simarawa naŋa wa sindeka wa.

¹⁷Ŋana tu laiti ŋana naŋa ma patana kâ, aku akai nâna mine ku amo nâ. ¹⁸Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki pano, aku kalonŋu loko ŋana kiesaka ŋinde kâ. ¹⁹Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde simo tava nenzi walo kaika. Tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde wisinzi nâna pa

naŋa, andeta ŋinde ne duvi tia. ²⁰Naŋa aveta keŋgu ara panzi, aŋga kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Naŋa uru apaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi sikai kazâŋa pana.

²¹O Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ŋanana ndimo! ²²Maro Ŋjalae, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko, naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

39 ¹Muŋga naŋa aporo mine tu, “Naŋa ma apakatona warakâŋgu sondo ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Tia ma naŋa aveta kiesaka ŋana aporo ŋgua sakamao kâ. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simo naŋa tiniŋgu laiti, ande naŋa ma asae kawâŋgu.” ²Mine nde naŋa kawâŋgu buu nâ, ku aporo ŋgua tonŋe tia ndo. Andeta naŋa aveta mine koa tia nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ipâŋga malia ndo, ³aku kalonŋu loko nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ikai wurâta kaika lee ilonŋu kurana tia ndo. Aku marumbu; naŋa akura tu asae kawâŋgu kilo tia.

⁴Mine kala naŋa akasoŋa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amo viâŋgu ikura mbwera ŋapia kilo. Naŋa ma amâte lâ zo ndia. Tiambo nanenŋu via ŋine ma marumbu walele nâ, tiya? Noko kuporo kutula ŋine pwataki naloŋo. ⁵Naŋa asama tu noko kupatea zo mbwana-mbwana nâ pa naŋa. Lâ noko nao, nanenŋu zo ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mao nâ, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonŋe imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

⁶Lâ zo ŋine maka kamo tâno kulu, ande maka tamâta rârâni nde katogo kâi uŋa mine. Maka uru kaveta wurâta ŋjalae tina, andeta wurâta ŋinde ilâ kaa nâ. Maka kagona mbaliŋa rârâ, taitu maka kazizâla tu muli ŋga ea ma ikai. Mao nâ, maka katogo kelekele kaa nâ uru nao tia walele nâ.

⁷Mine nde Maro Ŋjalae, kala ŋine naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa sâ tonŋe tia. Naŋa kalonŋu tawanano, kala ao tiniŋgu pa noko nâ tu kuvila naŋa. ⁸Naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiniŋgu, ŋana naŋa ma amo ara kilo. Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa ma sikura tu siveta ‘a’ pa naŋa kilo, ande tia. ⁹Naŋa asama tu noko tamwata kuo malia ŋine imâ ipâŋga pana. Mine nde naŋa ma aporo tia, ma kawâŋgu buu nâ. ¹⁰Taitu naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia pa naŋa kilo ndimo. Noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa lee ku laiti ŋana amâte kâ. ¹¹Maro Ŋjalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuleleanzi tamâta ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, aku noko kupare nenzi kiesaka ŋinde nia panzi. Aku mbaliŋa ndia kinzi ilonzi papa, ande ŋinde noko kuyaula, itogo nzirika ika lalava ku iveta ipâŋga sakamao mwasina. Mao nâ, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonŋe imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

¹²Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Noko ma kupono taŋa ŋana nanenŋu tiŋa ŋine ndimo, ŋana tu naŋa amo lombo ikura zo tini mwata nâ kuku noko lâ tâno kulu, itogo naŋa timbuŋgu rârâni muŋga simo mine. ¹³Naŋa ano pano tu kulele nao pa naŋa kilo. Ŋineŋga naŋa ma akura tu andeka kilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia ma napile tâno ŋine ku naonŋu tia lâ.”

Wâŋgiŋa ŋana tasuka Maro Kindeni ŋa kâki

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

40 ¹Muŋga, naŋa amo nâ ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naŋa. Amo lee ŋineŋga i nao pana kala ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ²Pa zo ŋinde naŋa amo atogo tamâta imo mbââ ŋalae ilo mwasina, kala amo sakamao ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni itapa naŋa kâki kala apâŋga amandi tâno kulu kilo. Ŋinde itogo naŋa aloko lâ nia mbariri sakamao ilo, andeta ipasu naŋa piti iŋgunu naŋa amandi mira kulu. Mine kala ŋine naŋa ayoka kaika kilo. ³Ŋinde itogo i io wâŋgiŋa wasaseki tonŋe lâ kawâŋgu. Ŋinde nde wâŋgiŋa ŋana tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki. Tamâta rârâ ma simora naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni mine, aku ma simege ŋana i wa sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i wa. ⁴Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka. Kinzi tamâta mine uru sipu mulinzi panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipile Maro Kindeni ku siwâŋgi panzi maro laŋeŋa.

⁵Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, noko muŋga kuveta vetâŋa arara rârâ ŋinde ŋana kuvila maka kâ. Maro tonŋe irerege kuku noko nde tia ndo! Aku noko kupatea vetâŋa arara pinde kilo ŋana kuveta pama. Opopo, ambo naŋa atu aporo atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde taitu-taitu, ande naŋa ma akura tia.

⁶Naŋa asama tu noko tini pwâka ŋana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ŋinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Aku patarawâŋa rârâni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ kulu wa, patarawâŋa ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ wa, ande ŋinde noko tini pwâka ŋana tona. Andeta nanayoni noko kuveta naŋa taŋâŋgu ipwa kala apaloŋo pa noko kawa ŋgua. ⁷Mine kala naŋa aporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni, naŋa warakâŋgu amo ŋai mbo. Naŋa amâ apâŋga lâ, ikura ŋgua ŋinde kinzi muŋga ŋingere lâ pepa tini ŋana naŋa kâ. ⁸Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ikeno lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu.”

⁹Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta sipasau ŋana sipaneano, ande naŋa uru aporo panzi tu noko uru kuvila maka. Naŋa ŋandai asae kawâŋgu ŋga. ¹⁰Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, aku naŋa ŋandai aveae ŋgua ŋana ne pavilâŋa ŋinde ŋga. Ikura zo zo naŋa aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. Naŋa aporo tu noko tini mwasa panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru pwatonanzi sondo,

ikura muŋga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. Lâ zo ŋana noko ne ŋgu sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pano, ande naŋa ŋandai avea ŋgua ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde ŋga.

¹¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ma kupile ne mâsi ŋana kalo sukâŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande ma tia. Noko uru tini mwasa pana, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine nde noko ma pwatona naŋa ikura zo zo.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹²Andeta kala ŋine malia rârâ ŋinde nde imâ ipâŋga pana, kala ŋinge naŋa lâ. Naŋa akura tu asowe malia ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde tia. Muŋga naŋa aveta kiesaka rârâ, aku ŋinde itawa naŋa ndue lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amora sonde tia. Nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde ŋalae tina, ipole kuluŋgu pwau ŋine kambwaŋenzi. Mine kala naŋa tiniŋgu ruru, aku nanenŋu walo nde ilâ lâ.

¹³Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku pwai naŋa piti ŋga! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana! ¹⁴Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi ku kutawa ŋanzi ndue lâ. ¹⁵Kinzi sivaligi naŋa ku siveta “a” pana. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae. ¹⁶Aŋga tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ŋinde ma sindekanano. Noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndaŋge pano ku siporo ŋgua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

¹⁷Ambo taitu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakâŋgu, ande tia. Andeta Maro ŋalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋanana. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamâta wa nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamâta noko. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

Pukoŋa tamâta ne noŋa

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

41 ¹Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi sugorai tamwatanzi kala sisukanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu sindeka, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia malia ma imâ ipâŋga panzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ²Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋananzi ku ikatona nenzi via. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ nenzi tâno, aku ma isâu pa nenzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sizavarunzi, ande ma tia. ³Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta ara ŋinde sikai pukoŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma isukanzi ku ma iveta tininzi ara kilo.

⁴Naŋa warakâŋgu asama ŋine kala aporo mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, muŋga naŋa aveta kiesaka pa noko. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ku kuzavaru

pukoġa ġine piti lâ tiniġġu.” ⁵Nanenġu kazâġa tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao pa naġa. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ara ġana i ma imâte walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.” ⁶Zo katiġe kinzi nawalanzi pinde simâ sikalele naġa, andeta silâġe ku siporo ġgua kaa kaa pana. Kinzi situ siloġo tapâriġa ġana nanenġu pukoġa sakamao ġine, ġinenġa siyâti silâ ku situ naġa lakinâġġu panzi tininzi pinde.

⁷Nanenġu kazâġa tamâta râriani silâ taitu ku siporo ġgua sakamao ġana naġa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu vetâġa sakamao ndo ma iyaula naġa. ⁸Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Pukoġa sakamao nde ikai i kaika lâ. Mine nde i ma kura ġana imandi kilo lâ kenonġa nia, ande ma tia. I ma imâte nâ.” ⁹Aku niġġu-nambwe sondo, inani muġġa imo ilo taitu kuku naġa ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâġa pa naġa mine nâ.

¹⁰O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâġa ġananana ku kuzavaru pukoġa ġine piti lâ tiniġġu, ġana naġa ma kura tu apare nia panzi nanenġu kazâġa tamâta ġinde. ¹¹Lâ zo ġana noko ma kupaloġo pa nanenġu noġa ku kupono nzalanzi, ande naġa ma asama tu noko ilo ara pana. ¹²Mao nâ, naġa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâġa mine, aku ġana duvi ġinde kâ noko kuvilana ku kuo naġa amandi noko nao ikura zo râriani, ma amo mine ku amo nâ.

¹³Mine nde ara ġana kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ġa kâki. Ina Isrel ġġu nema Maro Kindeni. Paneâġa ma ilâ mine nâ papa i ikura zo zo. Mao ku mao kanaġo.

Tamâta imo malawae ġana ne lawea tina, kala ikai noġa

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ġġu sisia wânġinja ġine

42 ¹Ambo wiki tonġe imo dugu ilo ku irakoġa ġana lââ kâ, ande i ma ilo ndo tu isânda lââ ġalae kulu ġana inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naġa kala mine nâ ilonġu ndo tu amâ amo noko tini laiti. ²Maro Kindeni, noko Via Tamwata, naġa ilonġu ndo keno pano, itogo tamâta ġandola mâsa-mâsa kala ilo pa lââ tu inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naġa ma kura tu amâ amandi noko nao ku awânġi pano lâ zo ndia. ³Ikura zo zo nanenġu kazâġa tamâta pinde sivaligi naġa ku siporo mine tu, “Ĵana sâ kâ ġa noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Mine kala naġa amo ata nâ ikura kari wa mbo wa. Naġa matânġu sulu nde itogo nakânġu kâpwa mwasina. ⁴Naġa kalonġu ġgere ġana zo ara muġġâġa ġinde, ku amo ata nâ. Nanayoni naġa uru ayoka kunzi ġġu ġalae amuġġa panzi akainzi silâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâġa ilo. Lâ zo ġinde maka iloma ndeka nâ kala kasarâwa ġalae kawama ndanġe kawânġi pa Maro Kindeni. Ikura kumbwa râriani maka uru kapasau kawânġi papa i.

⁵Naġa apakasoġa warakânġu mine tu, “Ĵana sâ kâ ġa ilonġu malia mine, a? Ĵine nde ara tia. Ara ġana naġa ma ao tiniġġu pa nanenġu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenġu Yautâġa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naġa. Naġa ma apanea i asuka ġa kâki kilo.”

⁶Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana noko kâ. Naŋa amo nanenŋu lawea tina tia; naŋa amo papa Jodan tâno, nia ŋine Hermon Tuu aŋga Misa Tuu simandi. Naŋa amo ŋai kala kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano kilo. ⁷Noko kusâu pa malia kie-kie tu sipânŋa pana ku sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tâi ne kâla ŋalaŋala sipatuku naŋa mine. Mao nâ, ŋinde itogo tâi geza-geza ne kâla ikâki ŋalae, aku ne nduŋeŋani nde itogo lââ ŋalae irere mira ilo ku isonŋa ndue. ⁸Ŋinenŋa naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; ikura kari kari Yova Kindeni uru io ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde imâ pa naŋa, aŋga ikura mbo mbo i ne wâŋgiŋa nde ikeno pana. Naŋa uru awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋinde pa Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu via warika, aku wâŋgiŋa ŋinde nde ipânŋa itogo nanenŋu naŋa mine.

⁹Maro Kindeni uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, andeta naŋa akasoŋa i mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kalo kapa ŋanana, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana, kala amo tava ilonŋu malia ndo, a?” ¹⁰Ikura zo zo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivaligi naŋa ku siporo ŋgua sakamao pana mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Nenzi ŋgua ŋinde isowe naŋa ilonŋu itogo silâwa mine, kala atu amâte.

¹¹Naŋa apakasoŋa warakânŋu mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ŋine nde ara tia. Ara ŋana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki kilo.”

Tamâta io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

43 ¹Maro Kindeni, tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa noko, aku kinzi ŋinde ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku kusuka nanenŋu ŋgua. Kuporo kutula pwataki tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

²Maro Kindeni, naŋa uru amâ pano tu amuna ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta. Andeta ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupu muli pa naŋa, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana kala ilonŋu malia ndo, a? ³Naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne sinâla tava ne ŋgua mao imâ, ŋana itula nzâla pa naŋa ku ikaina ayoka sondo pa noko tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa Saion, niani ndaina noko uru kumo. ⁴Maro Kindeni, ŋinenŋa naŋa ma alâ pa noko ne patarawâŋa nia, ŋana tu nokoni nde nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋine warika. Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae noko, naŋa ma ara wâŋgu awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko.

⁵Naŋa apakasoŋa warakânŋu mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ŋine nde ara tia. Ara ŋana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki kilo.”

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

44 ¹Maro Kindeni, maka timbuma nde sitapâri pama lâ ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala noko muŋga kuveta lâ kinzi nenzi zo, lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde. Maka warakama nde kaloŋo tapâriŋa ŋinde lâ. ²Kinzi sitapâri tu noko tamwata kusokinzi tinikoa ŋgu lâ nenzi tâno, ŋinenŋa tânoni ndaina kulanzi timbuma, kala simo sondo lâ tâno ŋinde. Kinzi sitapâri tu noko kutawanzi tinikoa ŋgu ndue lâ, aŋga kinzi warakanzi nde noko kuvetanzi simo ara nâ kala sipâŋga kambwanŋenzi ŋalae. ³Kinzi sipara, andeta kinzi warakanzi nenzi temba-silâwa ŋandai isukanzi ŋana sikai tâno ŋinde ŋga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi warakanzi nenzi kaika ŋandai ivilanzi ŋana sipole paraŋa ŋinde ŋga. Noko ilo ndo keno panzi; mine kala noko tamwata nâ ne walo kaika ipole paraŋa ŋinde.

⁴Mine kala naŋa aporo tu noko nde nanenŋu koipu ŋalae, aku nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Nokoni kupatea tu maka Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu ma uru kapole paraŋa. ⁵Nokoni uru kuvila maka ŋana katawanzi nema kazâŋa tamâta ndue. Noko ne walo kaika nâ isukama ŋana kapolenzi tamâta ŋinde situ sipara kuma. ⁶Nanenŋu temba tava pila ŋalae nde ikeno pana, andeta naŋa ŋandai kaloŋgu tawana tu kekeleke ŋinde ma ivila naŋa ŋana apole paraŋa kâ. Tia ndo! ⁷Taitu nokoni muŋga kuvila maka kala kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi sakamao pa maka, andeta noko kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸Mine nde Maro Kindeni, maka nema paneâŋa ilâ pa noko simbo nâ ikura zo zo. Maka ma kawama ndanŋe pano, ma kaveta mine ku kamo nâ.

⁹Andeta mana mana, a? Kala ŋine noko kupu muli pa maka lâ, aku kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipolema. Lâ zo ŋana nema zugu tamâta silâ ŋana paraŋa kâ, ande noko kupile ne mâsi ŋana kulâ kumo kunzi. ¹⁰Noko kupile maka lâ, kala kakâwa ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta, aku sikai nema kekeleke marumbu lâ. ¹¹Noko kusâu panzi tu sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo mbwâmbwa saka sikanzi lama mine. Aku noko kusoki maka ŋana nema tâno, kala kakâwa pwapwataki kalâ kamo potomule lâ tinikoa ŋgu ŋgininzi. ¹²Noko kuveta tamwata ne ŋgu maka tu kapâŋga wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Tiambo noko kutu maka nde kekeleke sugorai nâ kala kuveta mine, a?

¹³⁻¹⁴Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi ŋgu simo nema lawea tini laiti ŋine nde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pama. Kinzi siŋeleama pâta lâ, aku siveta maŋeti nâ pama. Lâ zo ndia kinzi siloŋo maka parinama, ande kinzi siveta “a” pama wa sirurua kulunzi pama wa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa, aku simandi naonŋu siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa wa ŋgua sakamao wa pana. Nenzi ŋgua ŋinde iveta maŋeti ŋalae pana, kala mainŋu ndo.

¹⁷Maro Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga vetâŋa mine ipâŋga pama, a? Maka ŋandai kaloma kapa ŋanano ŋga, aku ŋandai katoto ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku maka ŋga. ¹⁸Maka ŋandai kapu mulima pa noko ŋga, aku ŋandai kalaŋa kapole noko ne tukuŋa ŋga. ¹⁹Andeta noko kuzavaru maka lâ. Ŋinde itogo noko kutambirama kamo waloma tia ndo lâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. Noko kupilema kala kamo nia kondoma ŋana ndo.

²⁰Andeta maka nema Maro Kindeni, noko kusama maka kilalama lâ. Ambo maka muŋga kaloma kapa ŋanano ku kapare tukuma kano panzi maro laŋeŋa, ²¹ande noko ma kusama, ŋana tu noko kusama ilo-kalo paveâŋa rârâni ikeno iloma kaloma. Andeta tia. ²²Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ŋana sipunzi pâta ŋana sikanzi kâ.

²³Mine nde Maro Ŋjalae, kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ŋga! Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko pweno nâ, a? Kumandi sânda tâ! Noko ma kupu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni ndimo! ²⁴Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumuna ŋanama, a? Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pama, aku maka kakai malia ŋalae tina. Noko ma kalo kapa ŋana nema malia ŋine kâ ndimo.

²⁵Maka patama kandue tâno kulu marumbu lâ, aku karaema nde ikeno nâ, katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine. ²⁶Maro Ŋjalae, maka kano pano tu kumâ kuvilama! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde kumâ ku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

Wâŋgiŋa ŋana koipu ŋalae ne pakâeŋa kâ

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

45 ¹Ŋgua ara rârâ nde pipi lâ ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu, kala naŋa atu asia wâŋgiŋa ŋine pa koipu ŋalae. Tamâta pinde sikura tu siŋgere ŋgua kaŋa ara lâ pepa tini, aku naŋa kala aluku ŋana awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kaŋa ara mine nâ.

²Nanenŋu wâŋgiŋa nde mine; Koipu Ŋjalae, noko tamwata nao wa tini wa nde ara pâta lâ. Tamâta tonŋe irerege kuku noko, nde tia. Aku noko kawa ŋgua kilala nde ara ndo. Ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara pano ikura zo zo. ³Noko nde walo tamwata. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupa ne pila ŋana paraŋa kâ lâ kambwane. Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta ma simora tu noko ne walo nde ŋalae ŋinde, aku ma sisama tu noko ne vetâŋa nde ara ku ara ndo. ⁴Noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusaŋona “hosi” kumbu ku kulâ kupara kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai kazâŋa pa ŋgua mao wa vetâŋa sondo wa. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko uru kuveta mâsi ŋalajala kie-kie. ⁵Koipu Ŋjalae, noko ne silâwa mata ruru ndo, aku ŋinde ikura tu isowe ne kazâŋa tamâta kapwanzi. Mine nde noko kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde, kala

sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko kie tini. ⁶Maro Kindeni io noko pwai koipu ŋalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta. ⁷Noko tini mwasa pa vetâŋa sondo nâ, aŋga vetâŋa sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i ŋoa ŋalae ilano. Koipu tonŋe ŋa ipole noko ŋa, ande tia ndo. ⁸Kinzi muŋga sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko ne pasawaŋa luandondo rârâni tininzi, aku sisingara noko ne luma lâ ŋgoa ŋalae “elefan” ne saŋiri. Kala ŋine tamâta pinde simo noko ne luma ara ŋinde ilo ku sira wāŋgu siwāŋgi ŋana siveta noko ilo ndeka. ⁹Koipu ŋalaŋala pinde natunzi taine nde simo noko ne luma ilo sitavanzi taine ŋalaŋala. Aku noko ne taine taipa nde imandi pa noko mbau wia kâ tava ne siŋgâra arara. Kinzi muŋga siveta i ne siŋgâra lâ mira ara “gol” ŋinde ikeno Ofir tâno.

¹⁰Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde pa noko taine taipa kinzi sipateano pa koipu ŋalae. Noko ma kutambira taŋa sondo pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Noko ma kupatâpa noko taine piti lâ noko ne ŋgu wa noko see taitu ŋinde ŋgininzi. ¹¹Koipu ŋalae imora noko tu noko nde taine ara pâta lâ, aku i tini mwasa nâ pano. I nde noko ne tamâta ŋalae; mine kala noko ma kupono muli pa i kawa ŋgua nâ. ¹²Kinzi tamâta simo Tair lawea ŋinde ma sikai wisi-ara kie-kie simâ pano. Aku kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi kala ma sitogo tu sipu noko mata tona.

¹³Ayo, kala ŋine koipu ŋalae ne taine taipa iyoka ilâ koipu ŋalae ne luma ilo, aku kinzi simora i tu i nde taine ara ndo. I nde ipasawa pasawaŋa tonŋe muŋga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol”. ¹⁴Pasawaŋa ŋinde nde ne siŋgâra kie-kie rârâ. Kala ŋine sikai taine taipa ŋinde silâ pa koipu ŋalae, aku i nuwala taine taipa kinzi nde soka muli silâ. ¹⁵Kinzi sindeka pâta ku ilonzi ara nâ, aku soka silâ koipu ŋalae ne luma ilo.

¹⁶Koipu ŋalae, noko ma kupulianzi natu tamâne rârâ, aku muli ŋga kinzi ma sikai noko timbu muŋgâŋa ŋinde nianzi. Noko ma kuonzi tu sikai koipu sikura tâno ŋine ndoni. ¹⁷Ikura zo muli-muli, ande nanenŋu wāŋgiŋa ŋine ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋanano. Mine nde kinzi ŋgu ndoni ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki ikura zo zo.

Maro Kindeni uru imo kuku kinda

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wāŋgiŋa ŋine

46 ¹Maro Kindeni uru ikea ŋana kinda kâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilua kinda ikura zo zo. I imo tininda laiti nâ, aku lâ zo ŋana malia imâ ipāŋga pa kinda, ande indeka ŋana ivila kinda. ²Mine kala kinda ma taruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. Ambo ogigi ma iririŋo tâno kaika, kala tâno ipwa pwapwataki aku tuu imbe indue tâi geza-geza ilo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. ³Ambo tâi ma ipu kaika ndo ku ne maka ipāŋga, ambo ne kâla ma isuka kâki imbware ku isapunzi tuu iririŋo tuu duvi, ande kinda ma taruru tia.

⁴Ŋana tu lââ ŋalae tonje nde irere lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lawea sapāŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata uru imo. Aku lââ ŋinde uru iveta kinzi tamâta sindeka. ⁵Maro Kindeni imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Mine nde sâ tonje ikura tu izavaru lawea ŋinde tia ndo, ŋana tu ikura zo zo, lâ mbwale pwataki, Maro Kindeni ma ivila ne lawea ŋinde. ⁶Ŋŋa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu ndoni nde wisinzi motutu kala sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae, aku kinzi warakanzi sipayaula tava nenzi lawea. Maro Kindeni isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae ndo, ŋineŋga tâno ikâwa kala nao tia lâ. ⁷Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

⁸Ayo, miki kamâ kamora vetâŋa ŋalaŋala Yova Kindeni iveta ŋinde. I iveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala kie-kie ipāŋga tâno kulu. ⁹I nde ilulu paraŋa lâ tâno ndoni. Imbwarenzi temba wa silâwa wa nuki-nuki, ŋŋa maramuŋa nde irumbianzi lâ yââ kana lâ. ¹⁰Iporo mine tu, “Miki ma kapara kilo ndimo! Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama naŋa kilalāŋgu sondo tu naŋa warakāŋgu nde Maro Yova Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni nde simo naŋa kalonŋu. Naŋa amo akai Maro Ŋalae ikura tâno ndoni.”

¹¹Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

Maro Kindeni ikai Maro Ŋalae panzi tamâta ndoni

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wāŋgiŋa ŋine

47 ¹Miki tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni, miki kandeka ku kaponza mbaumi! Miki kandeka ku kasuŋa kawami ŋalae kawāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni! ²I nde koipu ŋalae kaika ndo, aku i uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda rârâni ma tamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, inani Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata. ³I ivila kinda lâ, kala tapolenzi tinikoa ŋgu ndoni. Ionzi ŋgu ndoni simo kinda kalonda. ⁴Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nanayoni i tamwata ipatea tâno tonje panzi ne ŋgu Isrel. Kala ŋine kinda tamo tava ndekâŋa nâ lâ tânoni ndaina.

⁵Miki kamora ŋga! Maro Kindeni nde ikâki ilâ ne luma sapāŋa ilo kala imo ŋinde, aku tamâta sindeka ku sisarâwa kaika wa simbana tando wa. ⁶Ayo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami kawāŋgi kapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa! Kawāŋgi pa nenda Koipu Ŋalae tava ndekâŋa nâ! ⁷Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, aku ikai maro pa tâno ndoni. Miki kawāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ ilâ papa i!

⁸Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae ku ikai poe panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni marumbu lâ. Isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonāŋa nia sapāŋa, aku imo ikai maro. ⁹Kinda uru taponu muli pa Abraham ne Maro Kindeni, aku tamâta ŋgu ndoni nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala nde sipasau simâ taitu ku kinda, ŋana tu kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni nde simo Maro Kindeni kalo. I ikai maro ŋalae ikura tâno ndoni.

Saion lawea nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

48 ¹Yova Kindeni ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Kinda ma takâki talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem, laweani ndaina ikeno i ne tuu sapâŋa kulu, aku tapanea i tasuka ŋa kâki. ²Saion Tuu ŋinde nde ara ndo, aku ikâki ilâ âta ŋinde. Kinzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu nde sindeka ŋana Koipu ŋalae ne lawea ŋinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³Maro Kindeni imo ne lawea ŋinde ilo, aku i uru ikea ŋananzi ne tamâta lâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ.

⁴Muŋga kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala pinde nde silâ taitu ŋana sikai paraŋa pa Saion Tuu. ⁵Andeta kinzi simâ sipâŋga laiti, ŋineŋga matanzi kâki simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno pa lawea ŋinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siruru pâta kala sikâwa silâ. ⁶Kinzi siruru pâta lâ, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi simo sitogo taine ikai nâna ŋana ipagugua lâlu kâ mine. ⁷Kinzi siruru ndo, sitogo tamâta imo wâŋga kulu ku iruru ŋana kâla-lawea ikâki ku isapu wâŋga kaika lâ.

⁸Kinda taloŋo pâri ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde Maro Kindeni iveta muŋgani lâ, aku kinda warakânda kala tamora i ne mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde tona. Kala ŋine kinda tamo Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne lawea ilo. Kinda tamo nenda Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, aku tasama tu i ma ikatona lawea ŋine ikura zo rârâni.

⁹Maro Kindeni, maka kamâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku kaloma ŋgere ŋana noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni, noko ŋa ŋalae nde ikura tâno ndoni. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ nia rârâni sipaneano, ŋana tu noko ne mâsi ŋana pwai poe panzi tamâta kâ nde sondo ndo. ¹¹Mao nâ, noko uru kupare nia sondo nâ panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta kala simo Saion lawea wa Juda ŋgu nenzi lawea rârâni wa, ande kinzi ŋinde sindeka ŋalae.

¹²Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki rârâni ma kalâ kakarerea Saion lawea, aku kasowe luma kambwajenzi, luma kaika ŋalaŋala ŋinde simandi pa lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe. ŋineŋga miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni nde kaika warika. ¹³Miki matami kalea sondo pa lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi kaika. Kamora ŋga; ŋgumbi ŋinde ikâki ilâ âta, kala nenda kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu silaŋa sipole, ande tia ndo. Ambo miki ma matami kalea pa ŋgumbi ŋinde, ande miki ma kakura tu katapâri panzi nemi vâsa mine tu, ¹⁴“Maro Kindeni nde imo nenda Maro ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma ikai poe sondo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.”

Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ŋalae pa mbaliŋa, ande i ipâŋga kapa lâ

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

49 ¹Miki tamâta rârâni kaloŋo ŋga. Miki ŋinde rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, katambira taŋami sondo pa nanenŋu ŋgua. ²Miki tamâta

ŋalaŋala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa, aŋga miki mbaliŋa warakami wa miki sugorai tamwatami wa, miki rârâni kalonjo ŋgua ŋine sondo. ³Ilo-kalo ara nâ nde ikeno ilongu kalongu. Mine nde naŋa ma atula ŋgua ara ŋine pami ŋana iveta kalo-ŋgere pami. ⁴Naŋa ma atula ŋgua tambirâŋa pinde pami muŋga lâ ŋga. Naŋa ma ara wâŋgu ku ma atula ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde duvi pwataki pami.

⁵⁻⁶Tamâta pinde ilonzi ŋalae koŋa pa mbaliŋa nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siporo tu kinzi nde mbaliŋa warakanzi. Aku kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde ŋiŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, aku situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naŋa ma aruru ŋananzi tia, ŋana tu tamâta rârâni ma muli simâte. ⁷Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu tamâta toŋge ikura tu mbumbu ilua Maro Kindeni ŋana imo via ikura zo luandongo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta toŋge ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ŋana isâu pa ninambwe toŋge tu ma imo via nâ, ande tia. ⁸⁻⁹Ŋana tu kulu ŋana tako tamâta toŋge ne via kâ nde ikâki ndo. Mine kala tamâta toŋge ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ŋana isâu pa tamâta toŋge tu ma iŋgeŋge ŋana mateŋa ku imo via nâ, ande tia ku tia ndo.

¹⁰Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi rârâni nde ma simâte. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia, sitavanzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni kala ma simâte tona. Kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipile nenzi mbaliŋa, ŋineŋga tamâta pinde ma sikai. ¹¹Muŋga kinzi simo lâ warakanzi nenzi tâno, andeta muli ŋga kuru nia ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi lawea sondo ikura zo zo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ niani ndaina ku simo nâ.

¹²Ambo tamâta toŋge ŋa nde ŋalae, ande ŋinde ma ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana mateŋa kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi simâte mine.

¹³Mao nâ, vetâŋa kie mine ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta kapa-kapa ŋinde uru kalonzi tawana warakanzi nâ kala sindeka kaa nâ ŋana nenzi mbaliŋa kâ. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinzi rârâni ma simâte, sitogonzi lama mine, aku mateŋa ma ikai poe panzi itogo nenzi katonâŋa tamâta mwasina. Kinzi karaenzi nde ma sâmbu walele nâ lâ kuru ilo, aku kinzi tamâta ara ma sindeka ŋana tamâta mine nenzi mateŋa kâ. ¹⁵Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ivila naŋa. I ma ikaina piti lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku mateŋa ma ikura tu iliko naŋa kaika, ande ma tia.

¹⁶Ambo tamâta toŋge ipâŋga itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, aku ikai luma ŋalae tava kelekele arara nâ, ande noko ma wisi motu ku ilo rârâ ndimo. ¹⁷Ŋana tu i ma muli imâte, aku lâ zo ŋinde i ma kura tu ikai kelekele toŋge ilâ kuku, ande tia. I ne mbaliŋa ma kura tu iyoka kuku i ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, ande ma tia. ¹⁸Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana i imo via yo, ande i uru ipandekâna ŋana ne via ŋinde kâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala uru sisuka i ŋa kâki tona, ŋana tu i imo ara ndo. ¹⁹Andeta muli ŋga i ma

iyoka i timbu muŋgâŋa rârâni mulinzi, ku ma imâte. I ma imo materja nianzi, lâ nia kondoma ŋaŋa ndo.

²⁰Ambo tamâta tonje ŋa nde ŋalae, ande ŋinde ma kura tu ipono nzâla ŋana materja kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi simâte mine.

Maro Kindeni ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa

Asap isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

50 ¹Maro Kindeni Kaika Warika, ina Yova Kindeni, ande iporo ŋgua. I ne sarawâŋa ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, kinzi pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi pa wâra kâ wa. ²Maro Kindeni imo Saion lawea ara ŋinde, aku ne walo isinala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu itogo sinâla mine. ³Kala ŋine kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ŋga imâ, andeta i ŋandai nao mwasa ŋga. Yââ ŋalae nde iyoka imuŋga papa ku ikana kelekele, aŋga mbilu ŋalae nde iŋge i lâ. ⁴I nde isarawanzi samba tava tâno tu simâ simora i itunzi ne tamâta sondo. ⁵Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Nanenge tamâta, miki ŋine uru kawâŋgi pa naŋa, miki ŋine muŋga kaveta patarawâŋa pana ŋana itula nenda ŋgua pâŋa pwataki kâ, miki kapagona lâ taitu ku kamâ pana.” ⁶Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; i nde ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata. Nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni nde vetâŋa sondo warika.

⁷Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Nanenge tamâta, miki kaloŋo ŋga. Naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pami. Miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ma aomi kamandi ŋgua nia, aku ma nasowe ŋgua lâ tinimi. Naŋani nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁸Naŋa ŋandai aporo tu nemi mâsi ŋana kaveta patarawâŋa pa naŋa kâ nde mâsi soki ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai aleleami ŋana patarawâŋa kie-kie miki uru kamomo lâ yââ kulu ku kakai kamâ pa naŋa ŋga. ⁹Taitu naŋa ilonŋu pa bulmakao tamâne tâku meme tonje imo nemi ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia. ¹⁰Ŋana tu simbi ŋgoi rârâni simo dugu ilo ŋinde nde naŋa warakâŋgu nâ nenŋu. Aŋga bulmakao ndoni simo tuu rârâni kulunzi ande naŋa warakâŋgu nâ nenŋu tona. ¹¹Aŋga sii ndoni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ leu ilo, kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde naŋa warakâŋgu nâ nenŋu tona. ¹²Ambo naŋa ma putole ipuna, ande naŋa ma aporo atula ŋinde pwataki pami tia, ŋana tu tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno ilo ŋinde nde naŋa warakâŋgu nâ nenŋu. ¹³Tiambo miki katu naŋa uru aka bulmakao tamâne mbatunzi, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa uru anu meme seenzi, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kawami ndaŋge pa naŋa, aku ŋinde ma ipâŋga itogo nemi patarawâŋa mao mine. Aku vetâŋa ndia miki muŋga kapa ŋgua kuku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ŋana ma kaveta kâ, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. ¹⁵Lâ zo ŋana malia itu imâ ipâŋga pami, ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma avilami. Ŋinenŋa miki ma kapanea naŋa kasuka ŋâŋgu kâki.”

¹⁶Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine panzi; “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki katula nanenge ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki

lâ kawami, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki katapâri ŋana tukuŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga alami, a? ¹⁷Miki tinimi pwâka tu naŋa ma apananami, aku kapu mulimi pa nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa marumbu lâ. ¹⁸Miki kaveta mete kunzi nanzare tamwatanzi rârâni taitu-taitu. Aku miki uru kasaŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipakâe, andeta kala ŋine sitambira warakanzi tininzi potomule. ¹⁹Ikura zo zo miki kandeka ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa. ²⁰Miki kandeka ŋana kasowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ taimituami tininzi wa katu lagananzi wa. ²¹Miki uru kaveta mine, andeta naŋa kawâŋgu buu nâ. Mine kala miki ilomi patewa tu naŋa ilonŋu ara ŋana nemi vetâŋa kâ. Andeta tia ndo! Kala ŋine naŋa ambita miki pâta lâ, aku natula nemi vetâŋa potomule ipâŋga nia yo lâ ŋgua nia.

²²Miki tamâta ŋine kala kapu mulimi pa naŋa lâ, miki kalonŋo sondo ŋga. Tia ma naŋa azavarumi ndo lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu ivilami tia ndo. ²³Ambo tamâta tonŋe kawa ndanŋe pa naŋa, ande ŋinde ipâŋga itogo i ne patarawâŋa ara ndo, aku patarawâŋa mine isuka naŋa ŋânŋu kâki. Mao nâ, naŋa ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipakatona warakanzi nenzi vetâŋa sondo.”

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru ne kiesaka piti

*Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta
Natani imâ papa ku itula Daviti ne kiesaka pwataki tu i iveta
sakamao kuku tamâta tonŋe kaiwa, i ŋa tu Batseba*

51 ¹Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kalo-sukâŋa ŋanana. Noko nde kalo sukâŋa warika; mine kala ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti lâ tiniŋgu. ²Kupua nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni ne muso piti lâ ilonŋu. Kusoki nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, aku kuveta ilonŋu ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo.

³Naŋa asama tu naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatânŋu. Naŋa akura tu kalonŋu kapa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule kâ, ande tia. ⁴Nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde, ande naŋa aveta pa noko simbo nâ. Naŋa aveta sakamao lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko kuveta mâsi sondo ku kupole naŋa lâ ŋgua nia. Noko pwatu nanenŋu vetâŋa soki ŋinde pana, aku ŋinde nde sondo ndo. ⁵Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana apânŋa lâ, ande naŋa amo aveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo nana kapwa ilo yo, aku amo lee apânŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa amo kiesaka tamwatânŋu. ⁶Noko ilo tu naŋa ma apono muli sondo pa noko ne ŋgua mao. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne ilo-kalo ara kâ.

⁷Ambo noko ma kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ, ande naŋa ma apânŋa ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra. Ambo noko ma kupua ilonŋu, ande ŋinde ma ipâŋga zuzuli ku pâne ndo, itogo lââ ne mira ndumu-ndumu mine.

⁸Naŋa ano pano tu kuo ndekâŋa lâ ilonŋu kilo. Mao nâ, noko kutawa

naġa ndue ndo lâ ku pwatu nanenġu kiesaka kulu pana. Andeta kala ġine naġa atu andeka kilo. ⁹Noko ma kulea pa nanenġu kiesaka ġinde kilo ndimo. Naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kuzavaru nanenġu vetâġa sakamao rârâni piti ndo lâ.

¹⁰Maro Kindeni, naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta ilonġu kalonġu ipânġa zuzuli ndo. Kuo ilo-kalo wasaseki imâ ilonġu, ġana naġa ma akura tu apono muli sondo pano. ¹¹Naġa tiniġu pwâka tu noko ma kusoki naġa amo malawae ġanano. Aku naġa tiniġu pwâka tu noko ma pwai ne Koroani saġena. ¹²Noko uru kuvila naġa, aku muġga noko ne pavilâġa ġinde iveta naġa ilonġu ndeka. Kala ġine naġa ilonġu tu noko ma ndekâġa ġinde kulua naġa taulo imâ kilo. Naġa ano pano tu kusukana ku kugagati ilonġu kalonġu tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ġgua.

¹³Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naġa ma apanananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ġana vetâġa ara rârâni noko ilo papa ġinde. Ĥineġga kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sitaulo simâ pa noko kilo. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni, nanenġu Pavilâġa Tamwata noko. Noko ma kupu naġa pâta amâte ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo sukâġa ġanana, ande naġa ma awânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ atula pwataki tu noko kuveta vetâġa sondo pa naġa. ¹⁵Maro Ĥjalae, ambo noko ma kuvilana, ande naġa ma aporo pwataki apanea noko ġa. ¹⁶Noko ilo tu naġa ma akai kelekele pinde ku aveta patarawâġa pano, ande tia. Ambo naġa ma amomo simbi lâ yââ kulu ku ao imâ pano, ande noko ma kundeka ġjalae koġa ġana patarawâġa ġinde kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁷Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ġine naġa ma aveta patarawâġa kie tonġe pano, aku noko ma ilo ara ġana. Naġa ma apatawa warakânġu tiniġu ku apauwo warakânġu amo noko kalo. Naġa asama tu ambo tamâta tonġe ilo malia ġana ne kiesaka kâ kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ipatawa tamwata tini lâ noko nao, ande noko ma kupu muli papa i nde tia.

¹⁸Aku Maro Kindeni, naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kalo sukâġa ġananzi Isrel ġgu tava, aku kuveta kie ara panzi. Naġa ano pano tu kupa Jerusalem lawea ne ġgumbi mira kâki kilo. ¹⁹Ĥineġga noko ma ilo ara nâ ġana patarawâġa sondo ġinde maka ma kaveta pano, patarawâġa kie-kie ġinde maka ma kamomo lâ yââ. Aku maka ma kapatarâwa bulmakao tamâne lâ noko ne patarawâġa nia tona.

Tamâta ea indeka ġana vetâġa potomule kâ, ande i nde tamâta kapa

*Daviti isia wânġiġa ġine, lâ zo ġinde Doek, ina Idom lawea warika,
ilâ pa Saulo ku ipai tu Daviti imo Abimelek ne luma ilo.*

52 ¹Noko tamâta kaika ndaina, ġana sâ kâ ġga kupasuka tamwata tini ku kundeka koa tia nâ ġana vetâġa potomule ġinde muġga kuveta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, a? Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i ne ġgua pânġa rârâni. ²Noko laġeġa tamwata, noko ne ġgua nde itogo pila

mata ndo, aku ŋinde uru izavarunzi tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni noko ilo tu ma kuyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ³Noko ŋandai ilo pa vetâŋa ara ŋga, aku noko ŋandai ilo tu kuporo ŋgua mao ŋga. Noko ilo tu kuporo ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ. ⁴Noko kawa laŋeŋa! Noko ilo pa ŋgua ndia uru iyaulanzi tamâta pinde.

⁵Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ndo lâ. I ma ikaino kaika ku ma iŋarano ŋana noko ne luma kâ. I ma izavaru noko ndo lâ, kala noko ma kumo via lâ tâno ŋine kulu kilo, ande ma tia.

⁶Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara, aku kinzi ŋinde ma simora mâsi mine ipâŋga pano ku ma siruru pâta. Kinzi ma sijeleano ku ma siporo tu, ⁷“Kamora ŋga, tamâta ndai tini pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋana i kâ. I kalo tawana tu i tamwata ne mbaliŋa ma ivila i, aku i kalo tawana tu vetâŋa sakamao nâ ma iveta i imo sondo.”

⁸Aŋga naŋa nde amo atogo i, ande tia ndo. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde amo ara nâ, atogo kâi “oliv” tonŋe imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tini laiti mine. ⁹Maro Kindeni, noko kuvila naŋa lâ. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano, aku ma amandi noko ne tamâta naonzi ku ma apanea noko ŋa aporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa”.

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

53 ¹Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia. ²Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu simâ papa i, tiya? ³Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâŋa taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴Maro Kindeni imora ŋine kala iporo mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenŋu tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noŋa pa naŋa tia ndo.” ⁵Andeta tini nâ kinzi ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Muŋga kinzi ŋandai sisama ruruŋa kie mine ŋga. Ijana tu Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne tamâta kindi nenda kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ. I ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ma ipolenzi ndo lâ.

⁶Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ma isupwa kindi Isrel ŋgu nenda Yautâŋa Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu Isrel ma sindeka ŋalae tina lâ ŋinde zo Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ne tamâta kala ma simo ara kilo.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Zip lawea warakanzi silâ pa Saulo ku sipai tu, “Daviti nde imuna imo maka nema tâno”.

54 ¹Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana! Kumandi tava ne kaika ŋalae ŋinde ku pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ²Maro Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua.

³Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipânŋa lâ, kala situ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ŋine kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ⁴Andeta Maro Kindeni imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata. Mao kanaŋo, Maro ŋalae uru ikatona naŋa ku ivetana amo ara nâ.

⁵Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma nâna ilanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde. Vetâŋa sakamao ndia kinzi situ siveta pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma iveta vetâŋa taituni nâ pa kinzi warakanzi. Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuzavarunzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ndo lâ.

⁶Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma andeka nâ ŋana aveta patarawâŋa pano. Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndanŋe ŋalae pano, ŋana tu noko ilo pa ŋgua mine. ⁷Noko pwai naŋa piti lâ nanenŋu malia rârâni ilo marumbu lâ. Naŋa matânŋu amora noko kuzavarunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta lâ.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

55 ¹Maro Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko ma kupono taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa ndimo. ²Naŋa ano pano tu kutambira taŋa pa naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, aku kutu ŋgua pana itaulo imâ. Malia ŋine iveta naŋa ilonŋu kura tia ndo. ³Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siporo kaika tu ma sizavaru naŋa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nde sitawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ, kala ilonŋu putuka ŋalae. Kinzi siveta malia pa naŋa, aku wisinzi nâna sikai kazâŋa sakamao pana.

⁴Naŋa wisinŋu nde ikâki lâ, aku tiniŋgu ruru. Naŋa aruru tu ma amâte, aku ŋinde iveta ilonŋu malia ndo. ⁵Mao nâ, naŋa aruru pâta kanaŋo, aku tiniŋgu ruru ndo. Ruruŋa nde ipu naŋa ndue ndo lâ. ⁶Mine kala naŋa aporo mine tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu akai mbaninŋu, itogo sii mbaninzi mine. ŋineŋa naŋa ma alou akâwa alâ asânda nia tonŋe ŋana apwarea kâ, aku ma amo ara lâ nia ŋinde. ⁷Naŋa ma alou alâ pa nia bilimu tonŋe ikeno malawae ŋinde, aku ma amo niani ndaina. ⁸Naŋa ma alâ walele nâ asânda nia tonŋe ŋana apavea warakânŋu kâ, aku ma amuna ŋana mbilu wa mbamba wa.”

⁹Naņa amoranzi tamâta sipara potomule lâ lawea ŋalae ilo. Mine nde Maro ŋalae, naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kuyaula nenzi ŋgua ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰Kinzi soka lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋalae kulu ikura kari wa mbo wa, aku vetâņa soki kie-kie nde ipipi lâ ikeno lawea ne ŋgumbi ilo. ¹¹Zavaruņa ne mâsi nde ipâņga ŋalae lâ lawea ilo. Lâ nzâla ŋgaņe-ŋgaņe wa pasauņa nia wa, ande kinzi tamâta kaika uru siveta malia panzi tamâta pinde ku sikai laņeņa panzi.

¹²Aku kinzi siveta malia mine nâ pa naņa tona. Ambo nanenġu kazâņa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma siveta “a” pa naņa, ande naņa ma ilonġu malia ŋalae koņa tia. Ambo nanenġu kazâņa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ŋana sitawa naņa ndue kâ, ande naņa ma akura tu tininġu piti ŋananzi. ¹³Andeta niņgu-nambwe, nokoni tamwata kuveta vetâņa kie mine pa naņa, aku ŋine iveta ilonġu malia ndo. Noko nde naņa nawalâņgu ma, aku kinda rua tamo nambwe nambwe. ¹⁴Kinda rua muņa toka taitu wa tapaloņo wa, aku talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa tatavanzi tininda pinde. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko tamwata pwai kazâņa pa naņa, a? ¹⁵Mao nâ, ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno nanenġu kazâņa tamâta ŋgininzi. Mine kala naņa ilonġu tu kinzi ma sipamateteu walele nâ. Naņa ilonġu tu kinzi ma vianzi nâ silâ pa mateņa nianzi.

¹⁶Andeta naņa ano pa Maro Yova Kindeni tu i ma ivila naņa ku ikaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. ¹⁷Lâ mboyo ŋaņa yo wa kari imâ ŋgini wa lala pararai wa, ande naņa uru ata pa i ŋana malia kala itu iyaula naņa ŋine. Aku i ma ipaloņo pa nanenġu noņa. ¹⁸Kinzi kazâņa tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde sipara kuku naņa, andeta naņa ma akai nzimba tonġe tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ike a ŋanana ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. ¹⁹Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâņga lâ zo ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni imo Koipu ŋalae mine ku imo nâ. I tamwata ma ipaloņo pa nanenġu noņa ku ma ipolenzi nanenġu kazâņa tamâta, ŋana tu kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, aku ŋandai siruru ŋana i ŋga.

²⁰Niņgu-nambwe ŋinde uru ipara kunzi ne mete, aku ŋgua pâņa i muņa iveta ŋinde, ande ipu ututu lâ. ²¹I uru iporo ŋgua kaņa mona-mona nâ, andeta nânâo nde ipipi lâ ikeno i ilo. I ne ŋgua uru iveta ninambwe kinzi wisinzi pisi nâ, andeta i ne ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋana iyaulanzi kâ, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina.

²²Malia kie-kie nde uru ipâņga pa kinda. Ambo noko ma kuo malia ŋinde lâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo, ande i ma ikale malia ŋinde pano, ku ma ipu tini kaika pa noko ilo kalo. I ma isâu pa sâ tonġe tu iyaulanzi tamâta ŋine uru sipono muli papa i, ande ma tia. ²³Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma pwainzi laņeņa tamwatanzi ŋinde uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku ma kutambiranzi sindue silâ pa mateņa nianzi. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi zo ŋana simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu kâ nde ma

marumbu tia yo yo, andeta kinzi ma sipamateteu. Anŋa naŋa warakāŋgu ma ao nanenŋgu kalo-tawana ilā sondu pa noko nā ikura zo rārāni.

Kalo-tawana tamāta tonŋe ne noŋa ilā pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wāŋgiŋa ŋine, lā zo ŋinde kinzi Filistia ŋgu sikai i kaika lā Gat lawea.

56 ¹Maro Kindeni, kinzi kazāŋa tamāta sitanŋgula naŋa ŋana sipara kuna. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imā pana. Ikura zo rārāni kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao papa naŋa. ²Kinzi sikai kazāŋa pa naŋa lā mboyo ŋaŋa lā, aku ilā lee ipāŋga mbo. Kinzi tamāta kambwaŋenzi ŋalae nde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipara kuku naŋa.

³Andeta Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, lā zo ndia naŋa aruru, ande naŋa ma ao nanenŋgu kalo-tawana imā pa noko nā. ⁴Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni. Naŋa uru apanea i ŋa asuka kākī, ŋana tu muŋga i ipa ŋgua tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ŋana sā tonŋe tia. Kinzi tāno tamāta ma sikura tu siveta sā tonŋe pa naŋa, nde tia.

⁵Andeta vetāŋa ndia rārāni naŋa atu aveta, ande nanenŋgu kazāŋa tamāta sipono nzalāŋgu kala akura tu aveta tia. Ikura zo zo kinzi siroto nzāla ŋana sizavaru naŋa. ⁶Kinzi uru sipasau lā nia paveāŋa ku sio ŋanana, ŋana ma sipu naŋa pāta amāte kā.

⁷Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupare nia panzi ŋana vetāŋa soki kinzi siveta ŋinde. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma wisi nāna panzi ŋgu ŋinde ku kutawanzi ndue ndo lā. ⁸Noko kusama tu naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, kala amo ata nā. Mao nā, noko kusowe naŋa matāŋgu sulu ŋine kambwaŋenzi lā, aku noko kalo sukāŋa ŋana ŋinde rārāni taitu-taitu.

⁹Maro Kindeni, naŋa asama noko kilala tu noko nde nanenŋgu Pavilāŋa Tamwata. Mine nde muli, lā zo ŋinde naŋa ma asarāwa pano, ande naŋa asama tu noko ma kusokinzi nanenŋgu kazāŋa tamāta sikāwa pwapwataki silā. ¹⁰Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yova Kindeni, inani muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ivilana. Mine nde naŋa uru apanea i ŋa asuka kākī. ¹¹Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ŋana sā tonŋe tia. Kinzi tāno tamāta ma sikura tu siveta sā tonŋe pa naŋa, nde tia.

¹²⁻¹³Maro Kindeni, noko pwai naŋa piti lā kazāŋa ilo marumbu lā, kala naŋa ŋandai amāte ŋga. Noko kuvila naŋa lā, kala kinzi kazāŋa tamāta sikura tu sipole naŋa, nde tia. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma apono muli pa noko nā, aku ma ayoka noko ne sināla nā ilo lee ikura zo rārāni amo viāŋgu. Aku vetāŋa ŋinde naŋa apambwāre lā tu ma aveta pano, ande naŋa ma aveta vetāŋani ndaina tava. Aku naŋa ma ao nanenŋgu patarawāŋa imā pano, ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa kawāŋgu ndanŋe ŋalae pano.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Saulo itangula i kala ilâ imuna lâ ŋgânza ilo.

57 ¹Maro Kindeni, naŋa amâ pa noko tu ma pwatonana. Mine nde ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa amo noko tini laiti, ande naŋa amo ara nâ, itogo tatareko natu sipavea simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo mine lee ikura lâ zo ndia kazâŋa ŋine ma marumbu lâ. ²Naŋa asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata tu ma ivila naŋa. Ina uru iveta kie ara pa naŋa. ³I imo samba ilo, aku i ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. I ma ipolenzi tamâta ŋinde situ sizavaru naŋa. Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma itula pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine.

⁴Naŋa amo kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋgininzi. Kinzi nde sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” ŋinde uru sio ŋananzi tamâta tu ma sikanzi kâ. Kinzi niŋonzi nde mata-mata ndo, itogo sagawu wa ua wa, aŋga memelanzi nde itogo pila mata ndo mwasina.

⁵O Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipâŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Ŋjalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipâŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶Ŋana tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde sio nimbu tu sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Mine nde malia ŋalae itu ipu naŋa ndue ndo. Kinzi sikale tâno wewe ŋalae sipono nzalâŋgu ŋana ma patana andue ilo kâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai patana ŋga. Kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue wewe ŋinde ilo marumbu lâ.

⁷Mine nde Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naŋa kalonŋu tawanano sondo ndo, aku naŋa ma awâŋgi apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki. ⁸Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naŋa ma apagagati warakâŋgu amandi sânda lâ kenoŋa nia, aku ma ara nanenŋu wâŋgu. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine lee mbwale pwataki.

⁹Maro Ŋjalae, naŋa ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi, ku ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa noko. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneêŋa kâ pano lâ tamâta ŋgu rârâni ŋgininzi. ¹⁰Ŋana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. Ŋinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keru nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Ikura zo zo noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku mâsi ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ŋinde.

¹¹O Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipâŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Ŋjalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipâŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta sakamao

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

58 ¹Miki tamâta ŋalaŋala, tiambo miki uru kaporo ŋgua sondo lâ ŋgua nia, a? Tiambo miki uru kalea sondo pa tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâni ku kaveta kemi sondo panzi, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ²Ikura zo zo miki uru kalomi ŋgere ŋana kaveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Aku miki kamandi kaika ŋana kazavarunzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni. ³Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipile nzâla ara ikura nenzi mbwera rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi sipâŋga lâ, aku simo lee sipâŋga koŋa lâ, ande kinzi kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ. ⁴Kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde itogo mwâta saka kawa sulu mwasina. Aku tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo ŋgua ara, kala sipono taŋanzi. ⁵Kinzi sitogo tamâta taŋa pasâe mine. Ambo i tini pinde ma sisarâwa papa tu imâ, ande i ma imâ tia, ŋana tu iloŋo kawanzi ŋgua tia.

⁶Maro Kindeni, naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde. Yova Kindeni, kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru imo ikai kazâŋa nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumbware niŋonzi kupasu piti lâ kawanzi ilo. ⁷Naŋa iloŋgu tu kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, itogo lââ irere ilâ tâno ilo ku mâsa-mâsa lâ mine. Naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi kunukianzi, itogo tamâta inuki unza kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ. ⁸Naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma kuyaulanzi ndo, itogo ŋgola imâte ku isâmbu lâ paulo kulu mine. Naŋa iloŋgu tu kinzi ma simâte itogo lâlu tonŋe imâte lâ tina kapwa ilo mine.

⁹Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kinzi tamâta mine walele nâ, itogo tamâta ilamo leu mine. I ma wisi nâna ŋalae tina panzi, ku ma itambiranzi itogo tamâta itambira meme mine. ¹⁰Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi ma sipamateteu, aku seenzi ma ilâ isala nia ndoni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simora ŋine, kala ma simo sindeka nâ. ¹¹Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru kulu ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli papa i. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo, aku ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ ŋgua nia ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ.”

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Saulo isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Daviti ne luma ŋana sipu pâta imâte.

59 ¹Naneŋgu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ naneŋgu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana, ŋana kinzi ma sizavaru naŋa tia. ²Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kuvila naŋa, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande ma tia.

³Kumora ŋga, kinzi simuna ku sio ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ. Kinzi tamâta kaika nde sipagona lâ ku ilonzi taitu situ siyaula naŋa. Andeta

naŋa ŋandai aveta kiesaka tonŋe tâku vetâŋa potomule tonŋe ŋga. ⁴Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia, taitu kinzi sipalilu simâ ŋana sipara kuku naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ŋana kuvila naŋa kâ! ⁵Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, aku Isrel ŋgu nema Maro Kindeni kala noko. Kumâ walele ku kuzavarunzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋinde râŋâni. Kinzi uru sio ninzi-nambwe silâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo; mine nde noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi ndimo. Naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde.

⁶Ikura mbo mbo kinzi sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niŋonzi ŋerere mine. ⁷Yova Kindeni, kuloŋo ŋga; kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde sakamao ndo, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Andeta kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ikura tu iloŋo kinda, a?” ⁸Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuŋeleanzi pâta ŋana nenzi ŋgua kaa kaa ŋinde. Noko kuveta “a” panzi tinikoa ŋgu râŋâni.

⁹Noko simbo nâ uru walo kaika kulua naŋa. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu ma amuna ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta. ¹⁰Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo râŋâni, aku i ma imâ ivila naŋa. I ma isâu pa naŋa tu amora i ipolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. ¹¹Maro Ŋalae, noko kumo kutogo maka nema maramuŋa mwasina. Andeta naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu noko ma kupasusu ŋana kupunzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde pâta sipamateteu. Ambo noko ma kupunzi walele nâ, ande nanenŋu ŋgu ma muli kalonzi kapa ŋana noko ne pavilâŋa ara ŋinde. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuŋaranzi tamâta ŋinde pwapwataki soka potomule silâ lee, ŋinenŋa kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹²Ŋana tu ikura zo zo kinzi nenzi ŋgua itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naŋa iloŋgu tu nenzi mâsi ŋinde ma iyaula warakanzi, itogo viâŋa ikainzi iŋa mine. Ikura zo zo kinzi siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa wa ŋgua ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa. ¹³Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde ndo lâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta râŋâni ma sisama tu noko Maro Kindeni kumo maka Isrel ŋgu nema Koipu Ŋalae, aku noko kala kumo pwai maro panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni tona.

¹⁴Ikura mbo mbo kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niŋonzi ŋerere mine. ¹⁵Ŋinde itogo kinzi soka silâ wa simâ wa siroto kapwanzi. Ambo kapwanzi pupuro tia yo, ande kinzi ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru nâ. ¹⁶Andeta kalo loko, naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ŋana noko ne walo kaika ŋinde. Ikura mboyo mboyo naŋa ma awâŋgi atula pwataki tu noko ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa, uru ikeno

mine ku imo nâ. Iġana tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie imâ ipânġa pa naġa, ande noko uru pwatona naġa sondo ndo. Noko kumo kutogo nanenġu maramuġa kaika mwasina. ¹⁷Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa naġa ilonġu kalonġu. Naġa amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu amuna ġananzi kazâġa tamâta. Maro Kindeni, noko tini mwasa ndo pa naġa ikura zo rârâni. Naġa ma awânġi apanea noko ġa.

**Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi
Isrel ġgu ġana sipole paraġa kâ**

Daviti isia wānġiġa ġine, lâ zo ġinde Isrel sipara kunzi Aram ġgu.

60 ¹Maro Kindeni, noko kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, kala kusâu panzi kazâġa tamâta tu sipole maka. Noko wisi nâna pa maka kala kuveta mine. Andeta ġine naġa ano pano tu kutaulo kumâ ku kuvila maka kilo. ²Noko kuveta maka nema tâno ririġo lâ. Noko kundawea tâno kala mbââ ġalae ipânġa lâ. Kala ġine nema tâno nde ipânġa sakamao lâ. Ara, ġine maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta tâno sondo kilo. ³Noko kuo malia kie-kie imâ pa ne ġgu maka. Mine nde maka kakai nâna ġalae, kala kakura tu koka sondo tia. Iġinde itogo noko lââ kaika kulama kanu lâ, aku kapânġa kadauda ġalae. ⁴Aġġa maka pinde nde kamege ġanano, aku noko kusona mbila tonġe itâra ġana kuvila maka kâ. Maka kakura tu kakâwa ġananzi kazâġa tamâta ku kalâ pa mbila ġinde ġana kamo ara kâ.

⁵Maro Kindeni, noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde ġalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupaloġo pa nema noġa ku pwaima piti lâ kazâġa ilo, ġana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁶Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapâġa ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naġa ma apole paraġa, ġinenġa ma andeka ġana akisi keri lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ġgu nenzi nia kawa ġinde panzi nanenġu tamâta. ⁷Kinzi Ruben ġgu aġġa kinzi Gat ġgu nde naġa warakânġu nenġu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase ġgu kala simo nanenġu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ġgu nde sitogo nanenġu sambara kaika ġana paraġa kâ, aġġa kinzi Juda ġgu nde sitogo koipu ġalae ne tukâla ġine uru ikeno naġa mbaunġu ilo. ⁸Taitu nanenġu morâġa ikeno mine ġananzi nanenġu kazâġa tamâta; kinzi Moap ġgu nde ġgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naġa uru apua mbaunġu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ġgu kala simo ġgu kaa nâ tona, kala naġa uru kenġu nâ apalenzi. Naġa apolenzi kinzi Filistia ġgu lâ paraġa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove.”

⁹Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naġa alâ apara kunzi ġgu ġinde simo lawea ġalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ġgumbi kaika ġne mbwalu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naġa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹⁰Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraġa, tiya? ¹¹Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi

pavilâġa nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ġana kapolenzi nema kazâġa tamâta kâ. ¹²Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraġa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâġa tamâta ġinde.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i

Daviti isia wānġiġa ġine

61 ¹Maro Kindeni, kupaloġo pa nanenġu sarawâġa. Kutambira taġa sondo pa nanenġu noġa. ²Naġa amo malawae ġana nanenġu lawea tina, aku ilonġu malia ndo. Mine nde naġa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Pwai naġa alâ pa nia paveâġa tonġe, ġana kinzi kazâġa tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naġa tia. ³Ġana tu noko simbo nâ uru pwea ġanana. Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenġu maramuġa kaika. Mine nde nanenġu kazâġa tamâta sikura tu sipole naġa, ande tia.

⁴Naġa ilonġu ġalae tu ma amo noko ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni. Naġa ilonġu tu amo ara lâ noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natunzi simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine. ⁵Maro Kindeni, muġga noko kuloġo naġa aveta ġgua pâġa pinde kuku noko. Aku vetâġa arara noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta panzi tamâta ġinde uru simeġe ġanano, ande noko kuveta vetâġani ndaina pa naġa tava.

⁶Kala ġine naġa ano pano tu kuseġge mbwera rârâ ilâ kuku zo ġinde koipu ġalae ma imo via lâ tâno kulu. Naġa ilonġu tu i ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁷Maro Kindeni, naġa ilonġu tu i ma imo koipu ġalae lâ noko nao ikura zo rârâni. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ġgua pâġa rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatona i sondo ndo, ikura noko ne ġgua pâġa mine. ⁸Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naġa ma kari kari ao patarawâġa imâ pano, ikura nanenġu ġgua pâġa mine. Aku naġa ma awâġġi apanea noko ġa ikura zo zo.

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikatona kinda

Daviti isia wānġiġa ġine

62 ¹Naġa kalonġu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. I simbo nâ ikai naġa piti lâ kazâġa ilo. ²I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenġu tenġo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâġa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naġa, ande ma tia.

³Miki tamâta ndai, miki ma kakai kazâġa pa naġa ku katu kayaulana ikura zo ġapia kilo, a? Naġa amo atogo ġgumbi siġga saputi ndue lâ, kala walonġu tia. Tiambo miki rârâni katu kazavaru naġa ndo lâ, a? ⁴Naġa ġâġu nde ġalae, taitu miki ilomi tu ma katawa naġa ndue. Miki uru kandeka ġana ġgua laġeġa nâ. Miki kawami nâ kaporo ġgua ara mine tu, “Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pano”, andeta ilomi tu i ma iyaula naġa.

⁵Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ku ao tiningu pa i simbo nâ tu ma isukana. ⁶I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenŋu tenŋo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande ma tia. ⁷Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku i tamwata iveta naŋa ŋanŋu ipânŋa ŋalae. I imo itogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. I uru ikeā ŋanana. ⁸Mine nde miki nanenŋu ŋgu, naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kapatula nemi malia wa nemi ilo-kalo ndoni papa i, ŋana tu i imo itogo nenda tenŋo kaika mine.

⁹Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sitogo tamâta imbana koroani mbwani taitu lâ kawa ku ilâ kaa nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi rârâni nde sitogo kelekele kiri-mwata lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ. ¹⁰Tamâta pinde situ mâsi ŋana taveta ruruŋa panzi tamâta kâ tava panaweŋa ne mâsi nde mâsi ara. Andeta miki ma ilomi mine ndimo, ŋana tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki ma kakai mbaliŋa, andeta miki ma ilomi tu mbaliŋa ŋinde ikura tu ivilami, mine ndimo.

¹¹Muŋga naŋa aloŋo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki tu ina nde walo kaika warika. ¹²Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; naŋa aloŋo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki kilo tu i ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Maro ŋalae, noko tamwata ma kulu kulanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâŋa ndia muŋga kinzi siveta ŋinde.

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma imo kuku i, kala ikai noŋa papa

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde i imo nia bilimu ikeno Judia tâno.

63 ¹Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro ŋalae noko, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli pano. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pano, itogo tamâta imo nia bilimu ku irakoŋa ŋalae tina ŋana lââ kâ. ²Naŋa ilonŋu tu amora noko kilala tava ne walo kaika ipânŋa nia yo lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo.

³Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole maka tamâta nema via lâ tâno ŋine kulu, aku ipole kelekele pinde rârâni tona. Mine kala naŋa apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. ⁴Naŋa ma kawāŋgu ndaŋge pano ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viāŋgu. Naŋa ma asuka mbaunŋu kâki akai noŋa pano. ⁵Lâ zo ŋana naŋa amo noko tini laiti, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu ara nâ, itogo tamâta ika kâpwa ara lee kapwa pupuro ndo mwasina. Aku naŋa ma awāŋgi wāngiŋa paneāŋa kâ pano tava ndekâŋa ŋalae.

⁶Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana naŋa akeno kenoŋa nia, ande naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano mine lee mbwale pwataki. ⁷Nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; noko kumo nanenŋu Pavilāŋa Tamwata ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa amo noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natu imuna tina mbani kalo mine, aku andeka nâ awāŋgi pano.

⁸Naŋa asaŋa noko kaika ndindi nâ, aku noko ne walo kaika uru ikea ŋanana.

⁹Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte, andeta kinzini ma sisânda kazâŋa kulu ku ma silâ pa mateŋa nianzi. ¹⁰Kinzi ma sipamateteu lâ paraŋa ilo, ŋineŋga kinzi mbwâmbwa ŋgoi ma sika mbatunzi. ¹¹Aŋga naŋa koipu ŋalae ma andekana Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne pavilâŋa ara ŋinde. Tamâta ea sipa ŋgua lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka ŋalae. Aŋga kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, ande i ma isae kawanzi.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

64 ¹Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilongu makisa ndo. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋga! Naŋa aruru ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta, kala ano pano tu pwea ŋanana. ²Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simuna ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naŋa kâ. Kinzi kawanzi pakâe pakâe siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwatona naŋa sondo.

³Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ŋgua nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Nenzi ŋgua sakamao nde nao sondo imâ pana, itogo tamâta irae temba ku mata ilea sondo pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma ipane kâ. ⁴Kinzi simuna lâ nia ŋgaŋe ku silâwa nâ sipanenzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siruru tia ndo, aku sipanenzi walele nâ.

⁵Kinzi sipu tini-kaika pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋana mâsi sakamao ŋinde muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta. Kinzi siporo ŋana nia pinde sipatea lâ ŋana sio nimbu tu ma ikainzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Ea ma ikura tu imora kinda, a? Tia ndo!” ⁶Kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta mâsi potomule kâ, aku siporo tu, “Kinda tapatea nzâla ara ndo!” Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde ikeno paveâŋa nâ.

⁷Andeta Maro Kindeni ma silâwa nâ ipanenzi, aku ma patanzi sindue walele nâ. ⁸Muŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde sipa ŋgua tu ma siyaula naŋa, andeta Maro Kindeni ilele nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ku iveta iyaula kinzi warakanzi. Tamâta pinde ma simoranzi ku ma siŋeleanzi wa sirurua kulunzi panzi wa. ⁹Ŋineŋga tamâta rârâni ma siruru. Kinzi ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi ŋinde Maro Kindeni iveta lâ, aku ma sitapâri ŋana mâsi ndainani nâ. ¹⁰Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta arara rârâni ma sindekana Yova Kindeni ku silâ simuna i tini laiti. Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta sondo rârâni ma sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki.

Kinda kawânda ndaŋge tandekana Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

65 ¹Maro Kindeni, ara ŋana maka ma kalâ kamandi Saion Tuu kulu ku kapaneano kasuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku ara ŋana maka ma kaveta vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde muŋga kapa ŋgua tu ma kaveta pano tona,

2-3ŋana tu noko uru kupaloŋo pa maka nema noŋa. Aku tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ku ma simâ pano. Maka nema vetâŋa potomule nde itawama ndue ndo, andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tinima. 4Maka kandeka ŋalae, ŋana tu noko kupatea maka lâ kala pwaima kalâ kamo noko ne luma ilo. Kelekele arara nâ nde ipipi lâ ikeno noko ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ilo, aku maka ma iloma ndeka ŋana kakai kelekele ŋinde kâ.

5Maro Kindeni, maka nema Yautâŋa Tamwata noko, noko uru kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa kala kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ŋana kuvila maka kâ. Andeta maka nâ tia; kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ikeno pa tâi tini pinde rârâni, kinzi ŋinde nde sio tininzi pa noko tu ma kuvilanzi. 6Noko ne walo nde kaika; mine nde noko kuonzi tuu ŋalaŋala silâ simandi nianzi nianzi. Aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu noko ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. 7Lâ zo ŋana kâla-lawea imandi tava ne nduŋeŋani, ande noko kuveta tâi pâti kii lâ. Aku noko uru kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni ŋana kupupu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi taŋa-kaika ndue tona. 8Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde simora mâsi ŋalaŋala noko kuveta ŋinde, kala wisinzi motutu. Lâ tâno ŋinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipâŋga tâno ŋinde ikeno pa wâra kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi kâki ŋana sipaneano.

9Noko ilo pa tâno; mine kala noko uru kuo karâzi imbe indue, aku kuveta tâno ne siŋi ipâŋga. Maro Kindeni, noko ne lââ nde ŋalae tina, kala kupaliŋi karâzi imbe ndue. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâŋga tâno ilo panzi tamâta tu sika. Noko tamwata ne pateâŋa nde ikeno mine. 10Noko kuo karâzi ŋalae imbe indue pa tâno ŋinde muŋga tamâta sike. Noko kuo karâzi imbe indue ŋana iveta tâno mbariri, aku kuveta kaniŋa mata ipâŋga. 11Noko kuveta kie ara ndo, kala zo ŋana kaniŋa gonâŋa kâ, ande kâpwa maria ipâŋga. Mao nâ, kelekele arara kie-kie nde ikeno pano. 12Unza arara nde ipâŋga lâ tâno ŋinde kinzi lama uru simo, aku noko kuveta ndekâŋa ipâŋga lâ nia tuu kulu. 13Kinzi lama ŋgu kambwaŋenzi ŋalae nde simandi nia unza ŋinde, aku kâpwa nde ipipi lâ nia kawa kawa rârâni. Mine kala kelekele rârâni nde sigogo kawanzi ku sindeka siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni.

Kawânda ndaŋge tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni

66 1Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki rârâni kandeka ku kasarâwa kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki!

2Miki kawâŋgi ku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo! Kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! 3Kaporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maka kamora mâsi ŋalaŋala noko kuveta ŋinde, kala wisima motu. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko ne kazâŋa tamâta siruru ku sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao. 4Mao nâ, tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu nde sipare tukunzi pano ku siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ sisuka noko ŋa kâki ndo.”

⁵Mine nde miki kamâ kamora vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta ŋinde. Iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala lâ tamâta naonzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ⁶Iveta mâsi mine; iveta tâi ipalele ipâŋga nia mâsa-mâsa, kala maka timbuma kinzi soka simbwaliu pa tini pinde. Kala ŋine maka kamandi niani ndaina ku kandekana Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne mâsi ŋinde kâ. ⁷I ne walo nde kaika, aku ikai koipu ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I mata ilea kaika panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine uru taŋami kaika papa i, ande miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.

⁸Miki ŋgu ŋine ma kapanea maka nema Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki. Ara ŋana nemi paneāŋa ŋinde ma ipâŋga nia yo. ⁹Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikatona maka Isrel ŋgu sondo ndo, kala kamo viama nâ. I ŋandai isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipole maka ŋga. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni, noko malia kulua maka ŋana pwai samâŋa pama, itogo tamâta ikai samâŋa pa mira “silva” ku imomo lâ yââ ilo ŋana ma ipâŋga zuzuli ndo. ¹¹Muŋga noko pwaima kaika kalâ viâŋa ilo, aku kusia malia ŋalae kâki kuluma. ¹²Noko kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta, kala kenzi nâ sipale maka lâ. Maka kakai nâna ŋalae, itogo tamâta toŋge yââ ikana tâku lââ pondi kâki ku ipatuku i lâ. Taitu kala zo ŋine noko kuo maka kamo nia ara, kala iloma ara nâ.

¹³⁻¹⁴Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde malia imâ ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande naŋa apambwâre tu ma aveta vetâŋa pinde pano. Kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta patarawâŋa pano, ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa mine. Naŋa ma akai simbi amâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku ma apatarâwa pano. ¹⁵Naŋa ma amomo simbi situmbu ŋalaŋala ŋinde nâ lâ patarawâŋa nia. Naŋa ma amomo lama tamâne simbi, aku ne mundo ma ikâki imâ pano. Aku naŋa ma amomo bulmakao simbi tava meme simbi lâ patarawâŋa nia tona.

¹⁶Ayo, miki tamâta ea uru kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, miki ŋinde rârâni kamâ katambira taŋami. Naŋa ma aporo atula ŋgua pami ŋana vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋana ivila naŋa kâ. ¹⁷Muŋga naŋa asarâwa papa i tu ma ivilana. Naŋa kawâŋgu kâki awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ papa i. ¹⁸Lâ zo ŋinde, ambo kiesaka ikeno pa naŋa aku naŋa ŋandai ilonŋu malia ŋana ŋga, ande Maro ŋalae ma ipono taŋa ŋana nanenŋu noŋa kâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa lâ. ²⁰Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipu muli pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋga, aku i ŋandai ikai ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde piti ŋanana ŋga. Mine kala nanenŋu paneāŋa ilâ papa i.

Tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni

67 ¹Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama ku kuveta kie ara pama. Kulele nao pama ku kuvilama!

²Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni ma sisama noko ne vetâŋa kilala pwataki, aku ma sisama tu noko uru pwainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

³Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ŋana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ŋa kâki! ⁴Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu ndoni ma sindeka ku siwâŋgi pano, ŋana tu noko uru kumandi ŋgua nia ku pwai samâŋa sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Noko pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni. ⁵Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ŋana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ŋa kâki!

⁶Kâpwa arara nde ipâŋga maria lâ tâno ilo. Maro Kindeni, ina maka Isrel nema Maro Ŋalae, ande iveta kie ara ndo pama. ⁷Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pama. Ara ŋana tamâta lâ tâno ndoni ma simege ŋana i kâ.

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sindekana Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne pavilâŋa kâ

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

68 ¹Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ma imâ walele nâ ŋana isokinzi ne kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru ilonzi sakamao ndo papa i. Ara ŋana kinzi ma sikâwa lâ i nao. ²Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma isokinzi piti, itogo lawea itapala yââ ne mundo kala nao tia lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma izavarunzi ndo, itogo yââ isimu sipa siŋi ku iveta ipâŋga itogo lââ mine. ³Andeta ara ŋana kinzi tamâta sondo ma sindeka lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ara ŋana kinzi ma ilonzi ndeka nâ sisuŋa kawanzi kâki.

⁴Mine nde miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki. Ina uru iyoka take-take kulu ilâ wa imâ wa, aku i ŋa mine tu Yova Kindeni. Miki kawâŋgi papa i ku kandeka lâ i nao. ⁵Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku inani uru ikatonanzi lâlu mundoro wa taine mwala-mwala wa. ⁶Kinzi tamâta ea simo simbonzi nâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta nia sondo panzi ŋana simo ara kâ. I iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku ivetanzi simo ara ndo. Aŋga tamâta ea sipu mulinzi papa i, ande ionzi simo nia sakamao.

⁷O Maro Kindeni, nanayoni noko kumuŋga panzi ne tamâta ku pwainzi soka nia bilimu silâ. ⁸Pa zo ŋinde tâno iririŋo, aku karâzi ŋalae imbe ndue. Noko nde maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, aku vetâŋa kie mine nde ipâŋga lâ noko nao, lâ zo ŋinde noko kupatua lâ Sinai tuu kulu. ⁹O Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko kuo karâzi imbe more-more ŋalae indue pa noko ne tâno, kala tâno ŋinde ipâŋga ara kilo. ¹⁰Noko ne tamâta siveta nenzi lawea lâ tâno ŋinde. O Maro Kindeni, ara tamwata kala noko; mine nde noko kurombonzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

¹¹Aku muli ŋga Maro Ŋalae iporo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ, ŋineŋga taine rârâ nde sikai i kawa ŋgua ŋinde silâ situla pwataki mine tu, ¹²“Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala sitavanzu nenzi zugu tamâta nde sikâwa pwapwataki sipalilu nâ silâ!” Taine pinde simo lawea ilo, aku kinzi ŋinde siwae

mbaliŋa wa kelekele ŋinde kinzi tamâne muŋga sikai lâ paraŋa ilo.

¹³Kinzi siwae sii bâlu tainzi muŋga tamâta siveta lâ mira “silva” tini, aŋga sii ŋinde mbaninzi nde siveta lâ mira “gol” tini kala salaga-salaga. Ambo taitu ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki tamâta pinde kamuna kamo lama nenzi ŋgumbi ilo, aku miki ŋandai kalâ paraŋa ilo, a?

¹⁴Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata nde izavarunzi koipu ŋalaŋala lâ Salmon Tuu kulu, itogo karâzi tava “ais” imbe ndue mine. ¹⁵Aku tuu toŋge kala imandi tâno ŋinde tona, sipatu ŋa tu Basan Tuu. Ŋinde nde tuu ŋalae tina, aku ne mira ŋalaŋala rârâ ŋinde keno. Andeta tuu ŋinde imo ipadâda nâ.

¹⁶Ayo, noko tuu ŋalae ndai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupadâda ŋana Saion Tuu, tuu ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu ma imo kulu, a? Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma imo tuu ŋinde kulu ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁷Maro Ŋalae iyoka pa Sinai Tuu kulu ku iyoka lee ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâŋa ikeno Saion Tuu kulu ŋinde ilo. Iyoka imuŋga panzi ne zugu tamâta sitava nenzi kareta kaika, kambwâŋenzi tamâta-tamâta. ¹⁸Maro Kindeni, noko pwâki kulâ tuu ŋinde kulu, aku pwainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga kupolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo ku wâlo nâ kupanzi kaika lâ. Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde mbaliŋa kie-kie silano. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta muŋga mbo sipu mulinzi pano ŋinde sio nenzi mbaliŋa imâ pano. Mine nde Maro Yova Kindeni ma imo niani ndaina.

¹⁹Mine kala nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae, inani uru ikale nenda malia ikura zo zo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde imo nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. ²⁰Kinda warakânda nenda Maro Kindeni ŋinde nde Maro ŋana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Ina kinda nenda Koipu Ŋalae Yova Kindeni, aku inani itiŋgi mateŋa piti kala iŋgeŋge ŋana kinda kâ.

²¹Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ, kinzi ŋinde uru sipono muli pa vetâŋa kiesaka. ²²Maro Ŋalae iporo tu, “Naŋa ma alâ pa Basan tâno wa tâi geza-geza wa, aku ma akainzi kazâŋa tamâta ataulo amâ kilo, ŋineŋga ma apunzi pâta sipamateteu. ²³Kinzi seenzi ma isala nia ilâ, aku miki ma kamora ku kandeka ŋalae. Aku nemi mbwâmbwa ma sinu seenzi lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.”

²⁴O Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Koipu Ŋalae noko, noko kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simora noko pwoka kulâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo tava ndekâŋa nâ. ²⁵Kinzi wâŋgiŋa tamwatanzi nde soka noko muli silâ, aŋga kinzi wâŋgu râŋa tamwatanzi nde soka kinzi mulinzi silâ. Aŋga kinzi taine taipa nde soka kunzi ku sira nenzi wâŋgu kiri-kiri. ²⁶Kinzi siwâŋgi mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kala kapasau kamo taitu ŋai, miki rârâni kapanea! Miki Isrel ŋgu kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki!” ²⁷Kamora ŋga! Kinzi Benjamin ne vâsa ŋgu nde ŋgu kiri-mwata nâ, taitu kinzi ŋinde simuŋga panzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni silâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Juda ne vâsa ŋgu nde

sikainzi nenzi tamâta ku soka Benjamin ŋgu mulinzi silâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta mbwananāŋa lâ Sebulun ne vâsa ŋgu wa Naptali ne vâsa ŋgu, kinzi ŋinde soka mulinzi silâ.

²⁸O Maro Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula ne walo kaika pwataki, waloni ndaina noko muŋga kuo pama ŋana ivilama kâ. ²⁹Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala nde sisama tu noko kumo Koipu Ŋalae, kala sikai nenzi wisi-ara simâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. ³⁰Maka iloma tu noko ma kumbitanzi Isip ŋgu, kinzi ŋinde sitogo ŋgoa ŋgoi uru imo lââ pwali. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne lâ kinzi bulmakao natu ŋgininzi. Kumbitanzi lee ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipare tukunzi pano ku mira “silva” silano. Maka iloma tu noko ma pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sindeka ŋana paraŋa kâ, aku kusokinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ³¹Noko ma kupolenzi Isip ŋgu mine, ŋinenŋa nenzi koipu ŋalae ma ionzi ne dumui soka silâ pa Jerusalem lawea, anŋa kinzi tamâta ŋinde simo Itiopia tâno kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa simâ pano.

³²Mine nde miki tamâta pa ŋgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawāŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Kawāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ pa Maro Ŋalae, ³³ina uru iyoka nia maa siŋga ikeno âta ŋinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; kala ŋine isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae ndo! ³⁴Miki rârâni kaporo katula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo nde ŋalae tina. I imo Isrel nenzi Koipu Ŋalae, aku uru itula ne walo kaika pwataki lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. ³⁵Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku tamâta rârâni nde simege ŋana i kâ. I uru iwae ne walo kaika panzi ne tamâta. Paneāŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni!

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wāŋgiŋa ŋine

69 ¹Maro Kindeni, kuvilana ŋga! Lââ ipondi kâki imâ ipāŋga naŋa ndaŋgenāŋgu. ²Naŋa apale tâno mbariri andue alâ, aku tâno kaika ŋana namandi kulu keno, ande tia. Naŋa amo tâi geza-geza ilo, aku laiti ŋana ambwatuke kâ. ³Maro Kindeni, naŋa amo asarâwa pa noko lee nanenŋu walo marumbu lâ, aku ŋandolāŋgu mbwendu mâsa-mâsa lâ. Naŋa ao matāŋgu ikura zo luandondo koŋa pa noko tu ma kuvilana, kala matāŋgu sakamao lâ. ⁴Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa koa tia nâ. Kinzi kambwaŋenzi ŋalae tina, ipole naŋa kulunŋu pwau ŋine kambwaŋenzi. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo nde kaika, aku kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ sisowe ŋgua lâ naŋa tiniŋgu. Kinzi situ ma sizavaru naŋa ndo. Naŋa ŋandai apanawe nenzi kelekele tonŋe ŋga, andeta kinzi siporo kaika kala naŋa warakāŋgu nenŋu mbaliŋa alanzi koa tia nâ.

⁵Maro Kindeni, noko kusama tu nanenŋu ilo-kalo nde soki ndo. Nanenŋu kiesaka ipavea lâ noko nao, ande tia. ⁶Maro Ŋalae, noko Yova

Kindeni Kaika Warika, ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa tia, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma sipole naŋa. Iŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta kala uru kalonzi tawanano ŋinde ma sikai maŋeti kuku naŋa. Maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu nanenŋu malia ŋine ma ivetanzi tamâta pinde siporo ŋgua sakamao panzi tamâta ŋinde uru siwâŋgi pa noko. 7Naŋa uru apono muli pano, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa, aku siveta naŋa maŋgu ŋalae. 8Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; niŋgu-nambwe wukale simora naŋa nde togo tamâta lâ ŋgu tonŋe. Aku naŋa taiŋgu-tata kinzi kala simora naŋa nde togo tamâta lombo mine. 9Iŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, aku ilonŋu ŋalae tina tu luma ŋinde ma ikeno ara nâ. Aku lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa noko, ande nenzi ŋgua soki ŋinde imâ ikai naŋa tona. 10Mine nde naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina, kala apatawa warakâŋgu tiniŋgu ku asâpa ŋana aka kâpwa kâ. Taitu kinzi tamâta simora naŋa aveta mine, kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pana. 11Aku naŋa asawa pasawaŋa râge-râge lâ tiniŋgu tona, ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa akai mâŋgu ŋana kalo-sukâŋa kâ. Ambo taitu kinzi tamâta simora ŋinde ku siŋelea naŋa. 12Kinzi tamâta sipasau lâ ao ŋgini ku situ naŋa ŋguanâŋgu. Tamâta pinde simo nia ŋinde ku sinu lââ kaika sidauda ikura zo zo, aku kinzi ŋinde sisia wâŋgiŋa sakamao sivaligi naŋa.

13Andeta kalo loko, naŋa ma akai noŋa pa noko, Yova Kindeni. Maro Kindeni, noko uru tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kupaveta kuku tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋana kuvilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko tamwata kupatea, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusâu pa nanenŋu noŋa. 14Pwai naŋa piti lâ tâno pâpâŋa ŋine. Tia ma naŋa andue alâ nziŋa ilo, ku ma naonŋu tia lâ. Pwea ŋanana, ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naŋa tia, aku tâi geza-geza ŋine ma ikura tu ipatuku naŋa tia mine nâ. 15Noko ma kusâu pa uŋara tu ikai naŋa, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa tâi geza-geza tu ma ipatuku naŋa kala ambwatuke, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa mateŋa nianzi tu ipaŋando naŋa, mine ndimo. 16Yova Kindeni, ikura zo rârâni noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, aku ŋinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋga! Noko ne kalo-sukâŋa nde ŋalae tina; mine kala kulele nao pa naŋa! 17Naŋa nde noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Naŋa asânda malia ŋalae tonŋe kulu; mine nde ano pano tu kusâu pa nanenŋu noŋa walele nâ. 18Kumâ kumo naŋa tiniŋgu laiti, aku pwaina piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ŋana ma amo ara kilo.

19Noko kusama lâ ŋana ŋgua potomule kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo pa naŋa. Noko kusama tu kinzi uru siveta maŋeti pa naŋa wa sitawa ŋâŋgu ndue wa. Noko mata kumoranzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni. 20Iŋgua sakamao ŋinde iyaula naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndo lâ, kala ilonŋu

malia ndo. Naġa atu tamâta pinde ma kalonzi sukâġa ŋanana tâ, andeta tia. Aku naġa atu tamâta pinde ma siporo ŋgua ara tâ pana ŋana sipu tini kaika pa ilonġu kalonġu kâ. Andeta tia. ²¹Aku lâ zo ŋana putole ipuna, ande kinzi kâpwa kaġa makisa nâ silana tu aka. Naġa arakoġa ŋana lââ kâ, andeta kinzi waini sakamao nâ silana tu anu.

²²Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta kâġa-nuġa ŋalaġala, ande naġa ilonġu tu ndekâġa ne zo ŋinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ŋgoa mine. Naġa ilonġu tu kinzi ma sikai pareġa-nia ŋana nenzi vetâġa potomule kâ. ²³Maro Kindeni, naġa ilonġu ndo tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totoroni, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia. ²⁴Naġa ilonġu tu noko ma wisi nâna ŋalae ndo pa kinzi, aku kuyaulanzi. Ara ŋana noko ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi ku izavarunzi ndo. ²⁵Naġa ilonġu tu nenzi lawea ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonġe tia. Noko ma kusâu pa tamâta tonġe lâ ŋu ŋinde tu ma imo via ndimo. ²⁶Ġana tu kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi noko ne tamâta, maka ŋine muġga noko tamwata kupare nia pama lâ. Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiġa pa maka tamâta ŋine muġga noko nâna kulama, aku nenzi vetâġa ŋinde iveta iloma malia ndo. ²⁷Naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu ma simo kunzi noko ne ŋgu, mine ndimo. ²⁸Ara ŋana noko ma kuzavaru ŋanzi piti lâ pepa ŋana via kâ tini. Noko ma kuġgere ŋanzi lâ pepa ŋinde kinzi tamâta sondo ŋanzi keno tini, mine ndimo.

²⁹Aġa naġa nde akai nâna ŋalae ŋinde, kala ilonġu malia ndo. O Maro Kindeni, pwaina piti lâ kazâġa ilo, aku kuveta naġa amo ara kilo.

³⁰Maro Kindeni, ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naġa ma awânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ pa noko. Naġa ma kawânġu ndaġe pano ku aporo asuka noko ŋa kâki. ³¹Yova Kindeni, naġa asama tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo ŋana vetâġa mine, ŋana tu noko ilo ndeka ŋalae ŋana tamâta nenzi paneâġa kâ. Aku noko ne ndekâġa ŋinde ipole ne ndekâġa lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sipatarâwa bulmakao tamâne pano. ³²Tamâta pinde uru sikai nâna wa malia rârâ, andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma simora Maro Kindeni ivila naġa, ande kinzi ma sindeka. I ne vetâġa ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipare tukunzi pa Maro Kindeni. ³³Ġana tu Yova Kindeni uru ipaloġo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi noġa. Aku i ŋandai kalo kapa ŋananzi ne tamâta ŋinde simo luma sakamao ilo ŋga.

³⁴Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, ara ŋana miki rârâni ma kagogo kawami ilâ kunzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi ŋinde kawanzi, aku kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki. ³⁵Ġana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋana Jerusalem lawea, aku i ma iveta Juda nenzi lawea rârâni kilo. I ma ionzi ne tamâta simo ara kilo lâ lawea ŋinde, aku ma sikai tâno ŋinde ndoni saġenzi kazâġa tamâta. ³⁶Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ŋinde nenzi

vâsa ma muli sikai tâno ŋinde, aku tamâta ea ilonzi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma simo tâno ŋinde ikura zo rârâni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

70 ¹Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana! ²Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi ku kutawa ŋanzi ndue lâ. ³Kinzi sivaligi naŋa wa siveta “a” pana wa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae. ⁴Aŋga tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ŋinde ma sindekanano. Noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndaŋge pano ku siporo ŋgua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

⁵Ambo taitu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakâŋgu, ande tia. O Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele pa naŋa ŋga! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamâta wa nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamâta noko. Mine nde ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

Tamâta koŋa ne noŋa

71 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa amâ pa noko ŋana noko ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sipole naŋa kala akai maŋeti, mine ndimo.

²Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde kuvilana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kuvilana. ³Noko kumo kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. Noko kumo kutogo ŋgumbi kaika mine, aku noko uru pwea ŋanana, ŋana tu naŋa amâ pa noko nâ ŋana apavea kâ. Noko simbo nâ pwatona naŋa kala amo ara nâ. ⁴Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi nenzi walo nde kaika, aku nenzi vetâŋa nde sakamao ndo.

⁵Maro Yova Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko simbo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa tamâta limoa yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ŋine, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ. ⁶Ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viâŋgu, naŋa uru amarerea noko simbo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande noko pwatona naŋa sondo ndo. Mine nde naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa ikura zo rârâni. ⁷Tamâta rârâ simora vetâŋa rârâni noko kuveta pa naŋa, kala wisinzi motutu. Kinzi sisama tu noko simbo nâ ne kaika ŋalae uru ikea ŋanana. ⁸Ikura zo rârâni naŋa apanea noko ŋa ku atula noko kilala pwataki panzi ne tamâta.

⁹Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ŋga koŋa lâ; mine nde noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo. Nanenŋu walo nde marumbu lâ; noko ma kupu muli pa naŋa ndimo. ¹⁰Kinzi kazāŋa tamāta situ sipu naŋa pāta amāte, aku sipasau lâ sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naŋa kā. ¹¹Kinzi siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipile i marumbu lâ. Ayo, kinda ma tataŋgula i lee takale kaika. Tamāta tonŋe imo ŋana ivila i kâ, ande tia.” ¹²O Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ŋana naŋa kā ndimo. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana! ¹³Kinzi tamāta ŋinde uru siporo sitalea naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutawa kinzi ndue ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. Kinzi situ siyaula naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae.

¹⁴Aŋa naŋa ma kalonŋu tawana noko ikura zo rârâni, aku ma ao tiningu pa noko tu kuvilana. Naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa ku amo nâ. ¹⁵Naŋa ma atapâri panzi tamāta ŋana vetāŋa arara ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta pa naŋa. Naŋa azizāla ŋana noko ne pavilāŋa ara ŋinde ne duvi, andeta naŋa ma aporo atula pwataki ikura zo rârâni tu noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazāŋa ilo. ¹⁶Maro Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne walo kaika ŋalae, aku ma amo apaneano. Naŋa ma asuka noko ŋa kâki aporo atula ŋgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde vetāŋa sondo warika.” ¹⁷Maro Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupananana, aku kuveta mine lee imâ ipāŋga lâ zo ŋine. Kala zo ŋine naŋa amo ŋai yo atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko ne vetāŋa arara ŋinde. ¹⁸Kala ŋine naŋa koŋa lâ, aku kulonŋu pwau sāsāŋa lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo kuna, aku naŋa ma atapâri panzi nanenŋu vāsa ŋana noko ne walo kaika.

¹⁹Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetāŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko parina ŋinde nde isala nia ndoni ilâ lee ipāŋga lâ nia maa ikeno āta ŋinde. Noko muŋga kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie. Opopo, tamāta tonŋe ipakura kuku noko, ande tia ndo! ²⁰Noko muŋga kuo malia kie-kie imâ ipāŋga pa naŋa, andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu kilo. Mateŋa imâ ipāŋga tiningu laiti lâ, andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma pwaina kâki kala ma amo ara kilo. ²¹Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma kusuka ŋāŋgu ipāŋga ŋalae ndo, aku noko ma kuveta ilonŋu ara kilo. ²²Mao nâ, naŋa ma ara wāŋgu ku awāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kā pa noko. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura noko kawa ŋgua rârâni, aku naŋa ma awāŋgi atula ŋinde pwataki. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, noko Sapāŋa Tamwata, naŋa ma ara wāŋgu awāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kā pano. ²³Naŋa ma andeka ŋalae asuŋa kawāŋgu kâki awāŋgi pano. Taitu naŋa ma awāŋgi lâ kawāŋgu nâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma awāŋgi pano tava ilonŋu ndo, ŋana tu noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazāŋa ilo. ²⁴Tamāta pinde sitogo tu siyaula naŋa, andeta noko kupunzi ndue ku kuvetanzi sikai maŋeti ŋalae. Mine kala ikura zo zo naŋa ma atapâri panzi tamāta tu noko ne vetāŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Koipu Ŋalae

Daviti natu Solomon isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

72 ¹Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupanana koipu ŋalae ŋana noko ne vetâŋa sondo kâ. Ŋineŋga i ma isamanzi tamâta sondo lâ ŋgua nia. Noko uru kuveta vetâŋa sondo ndo lâ ŋgua nia. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupanana koipu ŋalae ŋana wurâta ndainani nâ. ²Ŋineŋga i ma ikura tu ikai poe sondo ndo panzi noko ne tamâta, kinzi ŋinde uru simo sitogo sugorai tamwatanzi mine. ³Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kâpwa maria ipâŋga tâno ilo, aku kuvetanzi ne tamâta rârâni tu ma sipono muli pa noko ne vetâŋa sondo ikura zo rârâni. ⁴Naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu ŋalae ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ma ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi kekeleke keno panzi tia. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma izavarunzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ŋinde situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tininzi pinde.

⁵Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ne tamâta ma siwâŋgi sipanea noko ikura zo rârâni kari tava nzimona ma sipane nia simo ŋai yo. ⁶Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu ŋalae ma iveta vetâŋa arara nâ ŋana isukanzi tamâta kâ, itogo karâzi imbe ndue tâno kulu ku iveta kâpwa ipâŋga ara mwasina. ⁷Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ikura zo rârâni koipu ŋalae imo via yo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simo ara nâ lee ikura zo rârâni nzimona ma ipane nia imo ŋai yo.

⁸Mao nâ, i ma ikai koipu ŋalae panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ŋinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipâŋga lâ tâno ŋinde ikeno pa wâra kâ. I ne tâno ne keru ma imandi lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti, aku ma ilâ lee ikura tâno pinde ndoni. ⁹Tinikoa ŋgu pinde uru simo nia bilimu, aku kinzi ŋinde ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu ŋalae nao. Mao nâ, i ne kazâŋa tamâta ma patanzi sindue i kie tini laiti, ku ma simo i kalo. ¹⁰Kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala ma simora tu i ne kaika nde ŋalae ndo. Mine kala Spen nenzi koipu ŋalae tavanzi koipu ŋalaŋala simo sia pinde, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa kie-kie simâ silua i. Anŋa Arabia nenzi koipu ŋalae tava Itopia nenzi koipu ŋalae, ande kinzi rua kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa simâ. ¹¹Mao nâ, kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni ma sipare tukunzi papa i, aku nenzi ŋgu ndoni ma simo nenda Koipu Ŋalae kalo, ¹²ŋana tu i uru isukanzi sugorai tamwatanzi rârâni lâ zo ndia sisarâwa papa i, kinzi ŋinde kekeleke keno panzi tia aku nenzi pavilâŋa tamâta tia. ¹³I uru kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi kaika tia kala simo sugorai nâ. I uru ikainzi sugorai tamwatanzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kala simo vianzi. ¹⁴Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ŋinde, ande koipu ŋalae uru ikainzi piti lâ tamâta ŋinde mbaunzi ilo. I tini mwasa ndo panzi, aku i tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁵Ayo, naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu ŋalae ma imo via ikura zo luandondo! Ara ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu simo Arabia tâno ŋinde ma sikai mira “gol” simâ silua i. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ma sino pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma isuka koipu ŋalae. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara nâ papa koipu ŋalae ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶Ara ŋana kâpwa kie-kie rârâni ma ipânŋa maria lâ tâno ilo, itogo uru ipânŋa lâ Lebanon tâno mine. Aku ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sipânŋa kambwaŋenzi walo lâ laweandoni, sitogo leu mine. ¹⁷Naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu ŋalae ŋa ma ipânŋa ŋalae ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ma situ i parina lee ikura zo rârâni kari ma ipane nia imo ŋai yo. Aku ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara taituni pa kinzi, itogo uru iveta pa koipu ŋalae mine. Aku ara ŋana kinzi ma sino tu koipu ŋalae ma imo tava ndekâŋa nâ.

¹⁸Mine nde tapanea Maro Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni! Ŋana tu i simbo nâ uru iveta vetâŋa arara ŋinde. ¹⁹I ŋa imo ara ku ara ndo. Tapanea i mine ikura zo rârâni. Ara ŋana i kilala ma ipânŋa nia yo ikura tâno ndoni. Mao ku mao nâ.

²⁰Jesi natu Daviti ne noŋa rârâni kala imâ imotu lâ ŋine.

Mana mana ŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ara nâ

Asap isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

73 ¹Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi Isrel ŋgu, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ikeno mbâra-mbâra. ²Andeta muŋga, nanenŋu kalotawana imâ laiti ŋana imbe kâ. Ŋinde itogo naŋa keŋgu apale zuli-zuli sârârâ mine. ³Ŋana tu naŋa amora tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nde sipânŋa mbaliŋa warakanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naŋa ilonŋu yosi pa nenzi kelekele.

⁴Kinzi uru sikai nâna lâ karaenzi, ande tia. Kinzi situmbu ara kala simo ara nâ, nenzi pukoŋa tonŋe tia. ⁵Kinzi simo tava malia sitogo kind mine, ande tia. Malia kie-kie uru ipânŋa pa kind tamâta rârâni, andeta vetâŋa kie mine uru ipânŋa panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde, ande tia. ⁶Mine kala kinzi sindeka kaa nâ ku sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâki, itogo nenzi siŋgâra ara mwasina. Kinzi uru sizavarunzi tamâta pinde koa tia nâ, aku nenzi mâsi ŋinde ikeno nia yo, itogo nenzi pasawaŋa mwasina. ⁷Ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie ndia ilonzi pateo tu ma siveta. ⁸Kinzi siŋeleanzi tamâta pinde, aku sipasule tu ma siveta vetâŋa potomule panzi. Kinzi sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku sipa ŋgua tu ma siyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ⁹Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, aku siporo ŋgua potomule panzi tamâta tona. ¹⁰Opopo, Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde sitambira taŋanzi pa kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi ŋgua, aku sindeka ŋana sipono muli pa ŋgua ŋinde. ¹¹Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru

siporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izizâla ndo ɲana kinda nenda vetâņa, ɲana tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde ɲalae koņa tia.”

¹²Kinzi tamâta sakamao kalonzi loko ɲana sâ tonje tia, aku simo nâ sigona mbaliņa kie-kie rârà. ¹³Andeta mana mana, a? Naņa uru apakatona warakâņgu sondo ndo, kala ilonju ikeno mbâra-mbâra nâ. Vetâņa soki tonje iveta muso pa naņa, ande tia ndo. Andeta naņa amora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi mbaliņa kala apakasonja warakâņgu tu, “Tiambo naņa apakatona warakâņgu mine koa tia nâ, a?”

¹⁴O Maro Kindeni, ɲana sâ kâ ɲga noko nâna kulua naņa ikura kari wa mbo wa. ɲana sâ kâ ɲga noko pwai kazâņa pa naņa ikura mboyo mboyo. ¹⁵Ambo naņa muņa aporo ɲgua pavaligiņa kaņa taituni pa noko itogo kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine, ande ɲinde ma itula pwataki tu naņa apu muliņgu panzi noko ne tamâta marumbu lâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁶Naņa ilonju ikai wurâta ɲalae tina ɲana asama ɲinde ne duvi kâ. Andeta ɲinde ne duvi ipavea ndo ɲanana. ¹⁷Naņa amo aroto mine nâ ɲana duvi ɲinde kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ɲinde naņa alâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ilo. ɲineņa ilonju kalonju ipâņa lâ, aku naņa asama lâ ɲana vetâņa ɲinde ma muli ipâņa panzi tamâta sakamao.

¹⁸Noko ma kuonzi soka nia zuli-zuli ndo, ku ma kuveta kinzi patanzi sindue ku sipayaula ndo lâ. ¹⁹Noko ma kuzavarunzi walele nâ, aku nenzi mateņa nde ma sakamao ndo. ²⁰Kinzi sitogo mbupuleņa tonje tamâta imbipole lâ mbo. Lâ zo ɲana tamâta ɲinde imandi sânda, ande ne mbupuleņa ɲinde nao tia lâ walele nâ. Maro ɲalae, muli ɲga, lâ zo ɲana noko ma kumandi tu pwai kazâņa panzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma naonzi tia mine nâ.

²¹Opopo, muņa, lâ zo ɲinde naņa ilonju makisa ndo wa wisinju sakamao wa, ²²andê naņa azizâla ndo ɲana noko ne vetâņa kilala. Naņa ilonju kalonju pasâsâe ndo, kala amo noko nao atogo ɲgoa ɲgoi, ne ilo-kalo tia mine. ²³Andeta kala ɲine naņa amo noko tini laiti ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kusaņa mbaunju pa wia kâ. ²⁴Noko kawa ɲgua ara ɲinde uru ikai poe sondo pa naņa, aku muli ɲga noko ma pwaina alâ amo ku noko ku ma kusuka ɲâņgu kâki. ²⁵Maro ɲalae, nanenju pavilâņa tamâta tonje imo samba ilo, ande tia; noko simbo nâ. Naņa ilonju ndo ikeno pa noko, aku ɲine ikura lâ. Mine nde naņa ma ilonju pa tâno ne kelekele tia ndo. ²⁶Naņa karaenju ne walo tava ilonju ne kaika ma marumbu lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata imo nanenju kaika mao. I ma imo kuku naņa mine ku imo nâ.

²⁷Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sipile noko, ande kinzi ɲinde râràni ma naonzi tia lâ. Noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pano. ²⁸Aņga naņa nde uru amo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, aku ɲinde nde ara ndo. Koipu ɲalae Yova Kindeni imo itogo nanenju maramuņa mwasina. Naņa ma aporo atula i ne vetâņa râràni pwataki.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ŋgu

Asap isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

74 ¹Maro Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupu muli pa maka, a? Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa noko tamwata ne lama ŋgu maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? ²Maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ne tamâta maka. Nia ndoyo noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo kala kamo noko ne ŋgu. Maka kano pano tu ma kutaulo kumâ pa Saion Tuu kilo, nia ŋinde noko muŋga kumo, aku kuvilama kilo. ³Kumâ kumora ŋga; maka nema kazâŋa tamâta nde sizavaru kelekele ndoni ikeno noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo marumbu lâ. Mao nâ, luma sapâŋa nde zavaruŋa ndo lâ.

⁴Noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nde silâ noko ne luma ilo, aku simo sikai lolove nâ. Kinzi sikai mbila pinde warakanzi kilalanzi ikeno tini, aku sisona târa luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁵Kinzi siveta pa noko ne luma sapâŋa itogo tamâta kavasi nâ itale kâi lâ dugu ilo mine. ⁶Kinzi sikai palaŋa arara pinde muŋga tamâta sipare mâsi lâ tini, andeta kavasi nâ sitoto palaŋa ŋinde nuki-nuki. ⁷Kinzi sizavaru noko ne luma sapâŋa, ŋineŋga yââ nâ sirumbia ndo lâ. Kinzi siveta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ku siveta muso ŋalae pa lumani ndaina noko muŋga kupatea pa tamwata tu ma kumo ŋinde. ⁸Kinzi ilonzi pateata tu ma sizavaru maka ndo. Mine kala kinzi sirumbia luma sapâŋa rârâni ikeno maka nema tâno kana lâ. ⁹Noko muŋga kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie, andeta kala zo ŋine maka kamora mâsi tonŋe tia. Aku noko ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. Maka nema malia ŋine ma marumbu lâ zo ndia, a? Ŋinde nde maka rârâni kasama tia.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Maro Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko tini pwâka tu kuvila maka, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumo kusaŋona nâ, a? Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sijeleano ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Tiambo kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa noko ikura zo rârâni, tiya?

¹²Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande noko kumo maka nema koipu ŋalae. Noko muŋga kupunzi kazâŋa tamâta simo tâno ŋine mbwani rârâ. ¹³Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala nanayoni nokoni tamwata kupu tâi ŋalae ipwa pwataki. Aku noko kuzavarunzi iŋa saka ŋalaŋala simo tâi ilo ŋinde tona. ¹⁴Mao nâ, nokoni kupu iŋa saka ŋalaŋala ŋinde kulunzi pwapwataki simâte lâ, ŋineŋga kutambira karaenzi ilâ pa nia bilimu, kala kinzi mbwâmbwa simâ sikanzi. ¹⁵Aku nokoni kuveta lââ pinde isâko ipâŋga tâno kulu ku irere ilâ. Anŋa lââ ŋalaŋala pinde nde kuvetanzi sipâŋga mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ. ¹⁶Nokoni tamwata kuveta nia pâne wa kondoma wa, aku noko kuonzi kari ku nzimona rua simo nianzi. ¹⁷Nokoni kuo keru pa tâno ndoni, aku noko kupatea kari ne zo wa karâzi ne zo wa, ikura mbwera mbwera.

¹⁸ Mao nâ, noko muŋga kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ara ŋana noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; noko ne kazâŋa tamâta uru siŋeleano. Kinzi sitogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku simo siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pano. ¹⁹ Aku kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko ne ŋgu maka tona. Maka kakura tu kapavila warakama, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nema kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sizavaruma ndimo. Maka kano pano tu ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana maka kâ. ²⁰ Kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi simuna nâ simo nia kondoma rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku maka. ²¹ Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma sitawanzi tamâta pinde ndue ku siveta maŋeti panzi, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana noko ma kuveta nzâla panzi sugorai tamwatanzi tu ma sipanea noko ŋa.

²² Maro Kindeni, kumâ kutula pwataki panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo. Kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga; kinzi tamâta ŋinde sitogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, andeta simo siŋeleano ikura kari wa mbo wa. ²³ Noko ne kazâŋa tamâta uru kawanzi pakâe pakâe siporo ŋgua sakamao pa noko. Kinzi sisuŋa kawanzi siveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae ikura zo zo. Maro Kindeni, noko ma kalo kapa ŋana tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa, mine ndimo.

**Maro Kindeni uru itawanzi kinzi tamâta sakamao,
aŋga kinzi tamâta ara nde i uru ivilanzi**

Asap isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

75 ¹ Maro Kindeni, maka kawama ndaŋge pa noko. Mao nâ, kawama ndaŋge ŋalae ndo pano. Noko uru kumo kuma, aku kinzi tamâta sipaneano situla ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa arara kie-kie noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. ² Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu apatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma aonzi tamâta rârâni simandi ŋgua nia. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma apare nia sondo ndo panzi. ³ Tâno ma imo ririŋo nâ, aku tamâta rârâni sitawanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, kinzi ŋinde kala ma tininzi ruru nâ. Andeta naŋani ma asaŋa tâno duvi kaika.

⁴ Naŋa Yova Kindeni apainzi tamâta ea uru sipandekâna warakanzi mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.’ Aku naŋa apainzi tamâta sakamao mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapanea warakami ŋami ndimo. ⁵ Miki ma kandeka ŋana warakami nemi kaika wa kapandekâna wa, mine ndimo.’ ” Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala ŋine.

⁶ Mine nde ea ikura tu iveta wurâta sondo ŋana isuka tamâta tonŋe ŋa kâki wa itawa tamâta tonŋe ŋa ndue wa, a? Kinzi tamâta simo pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo pa wâra kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo nia bilimu wa, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu siveta wurâta ŋinde sondo, ande tia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta wurâta ŋinde sondo. Inani nâ imo ŋgua-samâŋa

tamwata. I uru itawa tamâta tonje ndue, aŋga tonje nde isuka kâki.
⁸Ŋinde itogo Yova Kindeni isaŋa kâmba tonje lâ mbau ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ikeno kâmba ŋinde ilo, itogo lââ makisa ndo mine. I ipaliŋi ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ndue ilâ panzi tamâta sakamao rârâni lee marumbu ndo lâ.

⁹Aŋga naŋa nde ma aporo atula Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni parina pwataki ikura zo zo, aku ma amo awāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ papa i.
¹⁰Inani ma itawa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika indue ndo, andeta i ma walo kaika ŋalae ilanzi tamâta sondo.

Maro Kindeni ipole paraŋa

Asap isia wāŋgiŋa ŋine

76 ¹Kinzi Juda ŋgu nde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu uru sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki ŋalae. ²I ne luma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. I uru imo lawea ŋinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³Lâ niani ndaina, ande i muŋgani imbware kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi temba-kula kaika, tava nenzi maramuŋa wa pila kazâŋa kâ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni izavaru paraŋa ne kelekele rârâni ŋinde ndo lâ.

⁴Maro Kindeni, noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku ne sinâla isinala nia ndoni. Noko kumo âta ndo, kupolenzi tuu ŋalaŋala rârâni. ⁵Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo ŋalae, andeta Maro Kindeni, noko pwai nenzi kelekele arara rârâni saŋenzi lâ, aku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Aku nawalanzi tonje ikura tu ikai ne temba-kula kâki kilo, ande tia. ⁶Mao nâ, Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, noko kusuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae lâ, ŋineŋga zugu tamâta rârâni sitavanzi nenzi hosi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ, kala sikeno tâno kulu. ⁷Maro Kindeni, kinzi tamâta rârâni siruru pâta ŋanano. Ambo noko ma wisi nâna kala pwai kazâŋa panzi, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu imuna ŋana noko ne wisi-nâna ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁸⁻⁹Noko kumo samba ilo, aku kupatea pareŋa-nia panzi tamâta ŋinde lâ. Lâ zoni ndaina noko kumandi ku pwainzi tâno ŋine ne sugorai tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋineŋga kupare nia pa nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. Tamâta rârâni simora ŋinde ku siruru ŋalae tina, kala simandi kawanzi buu nâ. ¹⁰Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru wisinzi nâna ŋana noko ne pareŋa-nia, aŋga kinzi tamâta ara nde sindeka ŋana ku sipanea noko ŋa. Noko ne wisi-nâna iŋgeŋge ŋananzi tamâta ara, kala kinzi ŋinde ma siwawano.

¹¹Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ŋine muŋga kapa ŋgua kuku nemi Maro Yova Kindeni ŋana kaveta mâsi pinde, ande ara, miki ma koka ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde muli nâ. Aŋga miki tinikoa ŋgu, miki kala ma kamege ŋana i ku kakai mbaliŋa pinde kamâ kalua Maro Kindeni, inani uru ivetanzi tamâta siruru ŋana i. ¹²I uru itawanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋinde uru sipandekâna warakanzi, aku iveta ruruŋa ŋalae panzi tâno ne koipu ŋalaŋala.

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

77 ¹Naŋa asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Naŋa ano papa tu ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ²Malia nde imâ ipânŋa pa naŋa lâ, kala akai noŋa pa Maro Ŋalae. Ikura mbo mbo naŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki ano pa i lee mbwale pwataki, andeta wisinŋu ŋandai puu ndue ŋga.

³Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, kala aveta kusu lâ. Ŋana tu naŋa kalonŋu loko nâ, aku ilonŋu malia ndo. ⁴Maro Kindeni isâu pa naŋa tu ma akeno matânŋu, ande tia. Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine kala akura tu aporo ŋgua tonŋe tia. ⁵Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana zo ara muŋgâŋa pinde. Mao nâ, naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana mbwera muŋgâŋa ŋinde. ⁶Lâ mbo naŋa amo ilonŋu paŋgereŋa nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ikai wurâta rârâ ku apakasonŋa warakânŋu mine tu, ⁷“Tiambo Maro Ŋalae ma ipu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo i ma iveta kie ara pama kilo tia tâ. ⁸Tiambo i ma tini mwasa pa maka kilo tia, a? Tiambo i ne ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde nde imbe lâ kala ilâ kaa nâ, tiya? ⁹Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo kapa ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa maka, a? Tiambo i ne wisi-nâna nde ikai ne kalo-sukâŋa ŋinde nia, tiya?”

¹⁰Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere mine, ŋinenŋa aporo pa warakânŋu tu, “Oyae, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata nde ipalele ilo kalo kala tini pwâka tu ivila maka kilo.” ¹¹Andeta Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala noko kuveta lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde. ¹²Mao nâ, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde.

¹³Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâŋa kaika rârâni nde mao kanaŋo ku sondo ndo. Maro laŋeŋa tonŋe irerege kuku maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, ande tia. Noko kupolenzi kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie. Muŋgani noko kutula ne walo kaika panzi tinikoa ŋgu. ¹⁵Noko muŋga kumandi tava tamwata ne walo kaika ku kuyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kinzi ŋinde pa Yakopu ku Yosepe rua nenzi vâsa ŋgu.

¹⁶Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde tâi ndoni tavanzi lââ rârâni nde siruru lâ noko nao. Mao nâ, tâi geza-geza ilâ wa imâ wa, itogo tamâta iruru mine. ¹⁷Karâzi imbe indue ŋalae ndo, aŋga mbamba nde ipu kaika ŋinde, aŋga noko ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ilâ wa imâ wa ikura nia ndoni. ¹⁸Noko kuveta mbamba ipu kaika lâ mbilu ŋalae ilo. Loloa nde salaga-salaga nâ kala isinala tâno ndoni, aku tâno tamwata imo ririŋo nâ. ¹⁹Noko pwoka tâi ŋgini-ŋgini kumbwaliu kulâ. Noko ne nzâla ikeno tâi ilo, andeta tamâta tonŋe imora noko kie nia, ande tia.

²⁰Noko kumuŋga panzi ne tamâta, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa imuŋga panzi lama mine. Noko wurâta kulanzi Mose ku Aron rua ŋana sikai poe panzi silâ.

Maro Kindeni ikai poe panzi ne tamâta

Asap isia wânġiġa ġine

78 ¹Miki nanenġu ġgu, miki katambira taġami sondo pa ġgua ġine naġa atu apananami. Kaloġo naġa kawânġu ġgua ġine sondo. ²Naġa ma aporo ġgua tambirâġa nâ pami. Mao nâ, naġa ma atula ġgua pinde duvi pwataki, ġgua ġinde nanayoni ikeno paveâġa lee imâ ipânġa lâ ġine. ³Kinda timbunda sitapâri pama ġana kelekele ġinde kâ, aku maka kaloġo lâ. ⁴Kinda ma tavea ġgua ġinde ġananzi natunda ndimo. Ara ġana kinda ma taporo pwataki panzi nenda vâsa ġinde ma sipânġa muli-muli. Kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tatapâri panzi nenda vâsa ġana i ne walo kaika tava ne mâsi ġalaġala muġga iveta ġinde. ⁵Nanayoni Yova Kindeni itu ġgua tukuġa panzi Isrel ġgu, kinzi Yakopu ne vâsa ġgu. Ipainzi timbunda tu ma sipanananzi natunzi sondo ġana i ne ġgua tukuġa rârâni. ⁶Mine kala kinzi tamâta ġinde natunzi ma sikura tu sipanâna sondo tona, aku kinzi kala ma sikura tu situla ġgua tukuġa pa warakanzi natunzi mine nâ. ⁷Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tapanananzi natunda mine ġana duvi ġine kâ; i ilo tu timbunda nenzi vâsa rârâni kala ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma kalonzi kapa ġana vetâġa kie-kie i muġga iveta ġinde. I ilo tu kinzi ma sipono muli pa ne tukuġa ġinde rârâni. ⁸I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipânġa simo sitogonzi timbunzi muġġâġa mine. Kinzi timbunzi ġinde taġanzi kaika ndo, aku sivaliġi Maro Kindeni ne ġgua. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ġandai ikeno kaika pa i ġga, kala ġandai sipono muli sondo papa i ġga.

⁹Kinzi parinanzi nde mine; muġga kinzi zugu tamâta lâ Efraim ne ġgu nenzi temba-silâwa nde keno panzi, andeta lâ zo ġana paraġa ipânġa panzi, ande kinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁰Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ġgua pâġa. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku i ne tukuġa. ¹¹Kinzi kalonzi kapa ġana vetâġa rârâni i muġga iveta ġinde. Kinzi kalonzi kapa ġana mâsi ġalaġala ġinde muġga kinzi warakanzi simora i iveta. ¹²Iveta mâsi ġalaġala pinde lâ timbunzi naonzi, lâ zo ġinde kinzi simo Soan lawea lâ Isip tâno. ¹³Lâ zo ġinde Maro Kindeni ipu tâi, kala tâi ipwa pwataki mo rua. Iveta tâi ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. ġinenġa ikainzi Isrel ġgu soka ġgini silâ. ¹⁴Ikura kari kari, ande isupwa take-take tonġe iyoka imuġga panzi ilâ. Anġa ikura mbo mbo, ande isupwa yââ ġalae ne mela-mela iyoka imuġga panzi ilâ mine nâ. ¹⁵I ipunzi mira ġalaġala pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu, kala iveta lââ ipânġa panzi ġana ma sinu kâ. ¹⁶Mao nâ, iveta lââ ipânġa mira ilo ku iyâti imaliġi imâ, itogo lââ ġalae irere dugu ilo mine.

¹⁷Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara mine panzi, andeta kinzi soka nenzi vetâġa sinġa muli aku simo siveta kiesaka nâ papa i. Kinzi simo nia bilimu ku taġanzi kaika nâ papa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata. ¹⁸Kinzi

mainzi tia; siporo ŋgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika papa tu ma kâpwa ilanzi, kâpwa arara ŋinde kinzi ilonzi ŋalae papa. ¹⁹Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiņa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ikura tu kâpwa ara ilua kinda lâ nia bilimu, a? ²⁰Mao nâ, muņa i ipu mira pwataki ku lââ ŋalae ipânga ku irere ndue. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu puroņa tava simbi ilua ne tamâta kinda taka tona, tiya?” ²¹Yova Kindeni ilonjo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae. I ne wisi-nâna nde ipânga ŋalae ndo panzi Isrel ŋgu, itogo yââ mela-mela mine, ²²ņana tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i tia ndo. Kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana tu i ikura ŋana ivilanzi ŋana simo ara kâ. ²³Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde, aku ikai samba ne nzâla piti, ²⁴ņineņa io kâpwa “mana” iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Mao nâ, i samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika. ²⁵Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika aņelo kapwanzi. Maro Kindeni kâpwa ŋalae ilanzi, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ²⁶Ŋineņa iveta mbwera ipânga lâ nia maa pa mbwera kâ, aku i ne walo kaika ŋinde iveta lawea ŋalae ipânga pa nia pinde tona. ²⁷Ŋineņa ivetanzi sii rârâ ŋinde silou simâ sindue ŋgininzi itogo karâzi mine. Kinzi sii ŋinde kambwanęenzi ŋalae tina, itogo tâno ne gawura mine. Aku kambwanęenzi nde itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ŋinde tona. ²⁸Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sii ŋinde simbe sindue lâ Isrel ŋgininzi lâ nia bilimu, kala sikeno nenzi pâla rârâni ŋgaņe-ņgaņe. ²⁹Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika lee kapwanzi pupuro. Kâpwa ŋinde kinzi muņa sita ŋana, ande ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilanzi lâ. ³⁰Kinzi simo sika mine nâ, aku sika marumbu tia yo. ³¹Andeta pa zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ŋalae panzi, kala ipunzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi tamâta kaika sipamateteu, kinzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi tamâta limoa arara ŋinde.

³²Andeta kinzi tamâta simo nâ siveta kiesaka. Maro Kindeni muņa iveta mâsi ŋalaņala pinde, andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana i tia. ³³Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni izavarunzi kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Izavarunzi walele nâ, kala sipamateteu lâ. ³⁴Lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ipunzi pinde simâte, ande nawalanzi rârâni nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo simâ pa i kilo, aku sikai noņa kaika papa. ³⁵Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ipânga, kala kalonzi ŋgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi katonâņa. Kinzi kalonzi ŋgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata imo nenzi Yautâņa Tamâta, kala sipono muli pa i kilo. ³⁶Andeta kinzi ŋandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi mao ŋga; kawanzi laņeņa nâ sikai laņeņa papa i. ³⁷Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i kawa ŋgua kilo, aku ŋgua pâņa ŋinde i muņa iveta kunzi, ande ŋinde kinzi sipu ututu. ³⁸Andeta Maro Kindeni i nde kalo-sukâņa warika. Mine kala izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ŋandai iyaulanzi ŋga. Itawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue mbwani rârâ, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae koņa pa kinzi, ande tia. ³⁹Ŋana tu isama kilalanzi pwataki mine tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Kinzi sitogo lawea iyoka imâ ku nao tia walele nâ.

⁴⁰Naṅa aporo ṅguani ndaina kilo; lâ zo ṅinde kinzi simo nia bilimu, ande kinzi taṅanzi kaika papa i ku siveta i ilo malia mbwani rârâ. ⁴¹Kinzi simo nâ sikai samāṅa pa Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, i Sapāṅa Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna ṅalae. ⁴²Kinzi kalonzi kapa ṅana i ne walo kaika ṅalae, aku kalonzi kapa ṅana zo muṅḡaṅa ṅinde iyautenzi piti lâ kazāṅa tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona. ⁴³Pa zo ṅinde iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala kie-kie lâ Soan lawea, lâ Isip tâno. ⁴⁴Maro Kindeni iveta mine; ipulia Isip nenzi lââ rârâni ipāṅga see. Mine kala tamâta kanzi lââ ara keno ṅana sinu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁵Aku isupwanzi lâṅo rârâ silâ sipāṅga panzi, aku lâṅo simo sikāonzi nâ. Aku isupwanzi piri-piri kala silâ sipāṅga panzi ku siyaula nenzi tâno tona. ⁴⁶Aku Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ndemu-ndemu kala silâ sipāṅga nenzi tâno ilo, ku sika kâpwa wa kâi bāṅa launzi rârâni. ⁴⁷Io karâzi ṅalae itogo “ais” mine imbe indue, aku ṅinde iyaula nenzi kâi waini ndoni. Aṅga pisi ṅalae ipāṅga ku iyaula nenzi kâi “fik” tona, kala putole ipunzi. ⁴⁸Io karâzi ṅalae itogo “ais” mine imbe ndue, aku “ais” ṅinde ipunzi nenzi bulmakao pâta sipamateteu. ⁴⁹Ipaliṅi ne wisi-nâna ṅalae ṅinde ilâ panzi Isip ṅgu, aku isupwanzi aṅelo sikai i ne wisi-nâna ṅinde silâ ku sizavarunzi ndo. ⁵⁰Io wisi nâna ṅalae tina panzi, kala igeranzi tia ndo. Io pukoṅa sakamao ilâ panzi ṅana ipunzi pâta simâte kâ. ⁵¹Ipunzi Isip ṅgu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu. ⁵²ṅineṅga ikainzi i ne tamâta siyâti silâ, aku iyoka imuṅga panzi itogo lama nenzi katonāṅa imuṅga panzi lama mine. Itula nzâla panzi lâ nia bilimu, ku ikea ṅananzi. ⁵³Ikai poe sondo ndo panzi, kala simo ara nâ. Mine kala kinzi siruru tia. Aṅga tâi nde imâ ipatukunzi nenzi kazāṅa tamâta kala simbwatuke marumbu lâ. ⁵⁴Ikainzi ne tamâta silâ pa i tamwata ne tâno. Ikainzi silâ pa nia tuu ṅinde muṅgani i tamwata ipole lâ paraṅa ilo. ⁵⁵Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi soka silâ, aṅga Maro Kindeni nde imuṅga panzi iṅaranzi tinikoa ṅgu piti lâ tâno ṅinde. ṅineṅga ikisi tâno ne keru panzi Isrel ṅgu rârâni, aku ionzi simo sondo lâ nenzi pâla ilo.

⁵⁶Andeta kinzi Isrel ṅgu taṅanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna. Kinzi ṅandai sipono muli pa i ne ṅgua tukuṅa ṅga. ⁵⁷Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa ku siveta vetāṅa potomule, itogo timbunzi muṅga siveta mine. Kinzi sitogo silâwa tonḡe imwaṅgi kala uru iyoka sondo tia. ⁵⁸Kinzi siveta patarawāṅa nia pinde panzi maro laṅeṅa, aku nenzi vetāṅa ṅinde iveta Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Kinzi mbaunzi sipare maro laṅeṅa tainzi lâ kâi tini, kala Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ndo. ⁵⁹Maro Kindeni imora nenzi vetāṅa ṅinde, aku i wisi nâna ṅalae tina panzi. Mine kala ipu muli ndo pa kinzi Isrel ṅgu. ⁶⁰Mao nâ, ipile ne pâla ikeno Silo lawea, niani ndaina i tamwata muṅga imo kunzi tâno tamâta, aku ilâ lâ. ⁶¹Aku isâu panzi kazāṅa tamâta tu sipanawe ṅgua pāṅa ne sopi, sopi ṅinde uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ṅgu tu i

ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo. ⁶²Mao nâ, i wisi nâna panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu, kala isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma simâ sipunzi pâta simâte. ⁶³Kinzi tamâta limoa nde sipamateteu lâ paraŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi taine taipa sikura tu sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne, ande tia. ⁶⁴Aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi Isrel nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta pâta simâte lâ, taitu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋinde kaiwanzi taine sikura tu sikai kalo-kalo ku sita ŋananzi, ande tia.

⁶⁵Ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae ipagagati tamwata, itogo tamâta ipagagati lâ kenonja nia mine. Ipâŋga itogo tamâta kaika tonje inu lââ kaika rârâ kala wisi kâki mine. ⁶⁶Mao nâ, Maro Ŋalae wisi kâki kala ilâ ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta, aku ŋaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. I ipolenzi ndo lâ, kala kinzi mainzi pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi sikura tu sipara kilo, ande tia. ⁶⁷Ŋineŋga ipu muli pa Yosepe ne vâsa ŋgu, aku i ŋandai ipatea kinzi Efraim ne vâsa ŋgu. ⁶⁸Andeta ipateanzi Juda ne vâsa ŋgu, aku ipatea Saion Tuu tona, tuu ŋinde i ilo ndo keno papa. ⁶⁹Ŋineŋga i ipa ne luma sapâŋa kâki lâ tuu ŋinde kulu, aku iveta luma ŋinde imandi kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo samba wa tâno mine. ⁷⁰Aku Maro Ŋalae ipatea ne wurâta tamâta Daviti, ina muŋga ikai wurâta ŋana ikatonanzi lama kâ. ⁷¹Aku itoto Daviti ne wurâta ŋinde, ku io ikai koipu ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu. Mine kala Daviti ipâŋga tamâta ŋana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. ⁷²Daviti ilo ndo keno pa ne wurâta ŋinde nâ. Mine kala ikatonanzi sondo ndo, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ara ndo.

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi

Asap isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

79 ¹Maro Kindeni, kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nde simâ sipâŋga noko ne tâno ŋine marumbu lâ, kala sipara kuku noko ne tamâta maka. Kinzi siveta mâsi sakamao pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, kala luma ŋinde ipâŋga muso ndo. Aku siyaula Jerusalem lawea ndo tona. ²Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu lâ, aku sipile karaenzi ikeno tâno kulu. Mine kala kinzi sii wa ŋgoa ŋgoi wa sika noko ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde karaenzi. ³Kinzi sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu, kala seenzi imaliŋi ku irere ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, itogo lââ irere mine. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ŋana ikea karaenzi kâ, ande tia. ⁴Tinikoa ŋgu pinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, aku kinzi ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa maka. Kinzi siŋeleama pâta lâ, aku siveta maŋeti nâ pama.

⁵Yova Kindeni, tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ma imo itogo yââ mela-mela mine ku imo nâ, a? ⁶Maka kano pano tu kuo ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ilâ panzi tamâta ŋgu pinde, kinzi ŋinde sipu mulinzi pano. Pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde tininzi pwâka tu sikai noŋa pano. ⁷Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde sipunzi

noko ne tamâta pâta simâte lâ, aku siyaula noko ne tâno ndo lâ. ⁸Noko ma kupare nia pa maka ŋana kiesaka ŋinde maka timbuma muŋga siveta, mine ndimo. Kalo-lokoni nde iveta iloma malia ndo. Mine kala maka kano pano tu kalo sukâŋa walele nâ ŋanama!

⁹Maro Kindeni, maka nema Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama. Tia ma kinzi tamâta sivaligi noko ŋa. Pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku kuzavaru nema kiesaka ndoni piti lâ tinima! Tia ma noko ŋa ipâŋga sakamao. ¹⁰Ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu pinde uru siveta maŋeti pama ku sikasoŋama mine tu, “Aŋga miki nemi Maro Kindeni nde imo ndia, a?” Kinzi sipunzi noko ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ maka naoma ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. ¹¹O Maro Kindeni, maka tamâta rârà kamo nema kazâŋa tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo. Maka kano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nema tiŋa. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu maka pâta kamâte. Taitu noko ne walo kaika nde ŋalae. Mine nde pwea ŋanama!

¹²Opopo, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa rârà ŋinde pa noko. Mine nde Maro Ŋalae, maka kano pano tu kupare nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde itaulo panzi ikura mbwani lima kanaŋo rua. ¹³Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko tamwata ne lama ŋgu maka ma kapanea noko mine ku kamo nâ. Aku maka nema vâsa kinzi râràni kala ma sio nenzi paneâŋa imâ pano ikura zo râràni mine nâ.

**Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu
ma isukanzi ŋana simandi kaika kilo**

Asap isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

80 ¹O Isrel ŋgu nema katonâŋa tamâta, kutambira taŋa pa maka. Noko uru pwai poe papa ne lama ŋgu maka. Kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa ŋga! Noko kumo koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde ikeno kinzi aŋelo ŋgininzi. ²Maka kano pano tu kupatua tamwata pa maka Efraim, Benjamin aŋga Manase nenzi vâsa ŋgu. Kutula ne walo kaika ŋalae ŋinde pama, aku kumâ pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo!

³Maro Kindeni, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâŋa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ. ⁴Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, noko ma wisi nâna ŋana ne tamâta maka nema noŋa kâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁵Noko kuveta maka kata pâta kala matama sulu irere ndue. Noko kuveta nema tiŋa ŋinde ipâŋga itogo kama kâpwa mwasina. ⁶Noko kusâu panzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, kala kinzi simâ lâ sipara ku sipakaweama nema tâno. Opopo, maka nema kazâŋa tamâta situ ladinama wa siŋeleama wa. ⁷Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâŋa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

⁸Maka Isrel ŋgu nde katogo noko tamwata ne kâi waini. Muŋga noko pwai kâi waini ŋinde piti lâ Isip tâno, aku pwai kulâ. Ŋineŋga noko

kuŋaranzi tinikoa ŋgu lâ nenzi tâno, aku kupau kâi waini ŋinde lâ tânoni ndaina. ⁹Noko kuyawo tâno ku kuveta nia papa lâ, ŋinenŋa kupau lâ. Aku kâi ŋinde mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo, aku ipânŋa ŋalae ŋinde ku ilâ itura tâno ŋinde ndoni. ¹⁰Aku kâi waini ŋinde laka nde ilâ ipono Lebanon nenzi tuu wa kâi matapuru ŋalaŋala rârâni. ¹¹Kâi waini ŋinde ne laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipânŋa tâi pwali, aŋga laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipânŋa Yufretis Lââ ŋalae.

¹²Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuzavaru ŋgumbi ŋinde muŋga inŋe kâi waini ŋinde, a? Noko kuveta mine lâ, kala tamâta rârâni soka nzâla ŋinde nde sipanawe kâi ŋinde kanaŋo. ¹³Aku kinzi ŋgoa ŋgoi kenzi nâ sipale kâi ŋinde, aŋga kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ dugu ilo ŋinde nde uru simâ sika kanaŋo. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, kupalele nao pa maka kilo ŋga! Noko kumo samba ilo; maka kano pano tu mata ndue kumora maka. Pwatona kâi ŋine noko tamwata mbau kaika muŋga kupau kala kuveta ipânŋa ŋalae.

¹⁶Maka nema kazâŋa tamâta nde sitoto kâi ŋinde piti lâ, ŋinenŋa sirumbia lâ yââ. Maka iloma tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁷Maka kano pano tu pwea ŋana maka tamâta ŋine noko tamwata muŋgani kupatea pa tamwata. Pwatona ŋgu ŋine muŋga noko tamwata kuvetama kapânŋa tava walo kaika. ¹⁸Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kapu mulima pa noko kilo tia ku tia ndo. Ambo noko ma kuvilama, ande maka ma kapaneano kasuka noko ŋa kâki.

¹⁹Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâŋa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

Kumbwa ŋalae tonŋe ne wângiŋa

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

81 ¹Miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Kawâŋgi wângiŋa paneêŋa kâ pa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni! ²Miki kara wâŋgu ku kambana kauro kie-kie. Kaveta wângiŋa kaŋa ara nâ ipânŋa. ³Miki kambana tando lâ zo ŋana nzimona ipânŋa wasaseki wa zo ŋana nzimona ipânŋa ŋalae wa, ŋana itula pwataki tu kumbwa ne zo nde ŋga ipânŋa lâ. ⁴Ŋana tu kinda Isrel nenda ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta mine. Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ina Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁵Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni inŋoloa paraŋa lâ Isip tâno, ande i tukuŋa ŋinde ilua kinda Isrel ŋgu. ⁶Lâ zo ŋinde, kinda timbunda kinzi siloŋo tamâta tonŋe kawa iporo ŋgua, andeta sisama i kilala tia. Iporo mine tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kamo Isip tâno, ande naŋa akai malia rârâni piti lâ kalami, aku asâu pami tu ma mbaumi piti lâ nemi ŋgâmo malia tini. ⁷Malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipânŋa pami lâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki kasarâwa pa naŋa. Ŋinenŋa naŋa akaimi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kala kamo ara nâ. Naŋa amo take-take

māmānga ŋalae tonje ilo, aku apaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Aku muli ŋga miki kalā lee kapānga Meriba Lāā bwalika tini, ŋineŋga naŋa akai samāna pami.

⁸Miki nanenju tamāta, kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua kaika pami. Miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilonju ndo tu miki ma kaloŋo nanenju ŋgua ŋine sondo. ⁹Naŋa tiniŋgu pwāka tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro ma simo ŋginimi. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro laŋeŋa ndimo. ¹⁰Naŋani nā nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. Naŋani warakāngu nā munga ayautemi piti lâ Isip tâno kala akaimi kayāti kamā. Ambo miki ma kawami nzaŋa, ande naŋa ma kâpwa alami kaka.

¹¹Andeta tia. Nanenju tamāta tininzi pwāka tu siloŋo nanenju ŋgua. Kinzi taŋanzi kaika nā kala sipu mulinzi pa naŋa. ¹²Mine kala naŋa asāu panzi tu ma simo siveta taŋa-kaika ne mâsi. Naŋa asāu panzi tu ma siveta vetāna ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi papa.

¹³Naŋa ilonju ndo tu nanenju tamāta ma soka nanenju ŋgua muli. Naŋa ilonju ndo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipono muli pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁴Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande naŋa ma walele nā apunzi nenzi kazāna tamāta ndue. Naŋa ma apara kunzi kazāna tamāta ŋinde ku ma apolenzi ndo. ¹⁵Ŋineŋga tamāta ea ilonzi sakamao papa naŋa Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma siruru pāta ku ma naonzi tundu naŋa keŋgu tini laiti. Aku naŋa ma apare nia panzi ikura zo zo. ¹⁶Mao nā, ambo nanenju tamāta miki ma kaponu muli pa nanenju ŋgua, ande naŋa ma kâpwa ara ndo alami, kala miki ma kaka kâpwa mona-mona ŋinde lee kapwami pupuro.”

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae

Asap isia wāngija ŋine

82 ¹Maro Kindeni nde isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonāna nia ku ikai poe pa pasaŋa ŋalae lâ samba ilo. Ionzi maro laŋeŋa simandi ŋgua nia, ŋineŋga ipatula tamwata ne ilo-kalo pwataki panzi. ²Iporo mine tu, “Lâ zo ŋana miki kaloŋo tamāta nenzi ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, ande miki kaveta nenzi ŋgua sondo tia ndo. Miki uru kavilanzi tamāta sakamao nā. Miki ma kaveta mine kilo ndimo! ³Ara ŋana miki ma kavilanzi tamāta ŋinde nenzi walo tia, sitavanzi lâlu ŋinde tamanzi simāte lâ. Ara ŋana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi tamāta ŋinde uru sikai malia kie-kie, sitavanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ⁴Kinzi tamāta ŋinde nde simo sugorai ndo, aku sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi kâ, ande tia. Ara ŋana miki ma kayautenzi piti lâ kinzi tamāta sakamao mbaunzi ilo.

⁵Miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki kapānga kapa lâ! Miki uru koka kondoma ilo; mine nde miki kaveta vetāna ara tonje panzi tamāta tia ndo. ⁶Nanayoni naŋa aporo mine tu, ‘Miki nde maro ŋalaŋala. Nia ndoyo

naŋa apuliami kapāŋga lâ. Mine kala miki rârâni kamo katogo naŋa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata natuŋgu wukale mine.’ 7Andeta miki ma muli kamâte itogo tamâta uru simâte mine. Kinzi koipu rârâni simo vianzi lee ŋineŋga simâte, aku miki nemi via kala ma marumbu mine nâ.”

⁸O Maro Kindeni, kumâ pwai poe panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu! Kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni ande noko tamwata nâ ne.

**Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipolenzi
Isrel nenzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâni**

Asap isia wāŋgiŋa ŋine

83 ¹Maro Kindeni, noko ma kawa buu ndimo. Noko ma tini pwâka ku pwai kusaŋona nâ ndimo. ²Kumora ŋga, noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nde sipagagati ŋana ŋingoloa paraŋa kâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa noko, kala sirurua kulunzi pano. ³Kinzi sipavea nâ ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sikai kazâŋa panzi noko ne tamâta. Kinzi situ sizavarunzi tamâta ŋinde noko ilo ndo keno panzi. ⁴Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Ayo, kinda ma talâ tazavarunzi Isrel ŋgu ndo lâ. Ŋineŋga tamâta toŋge ma muli kalo ŋgere ŋananzi kilo, ande tia.”

⁵Kinzi nde ilonzi taitu ku sipambwâre tu ma sipavila ŋana sitawa noko ndue. ⁶Kinzi ŋgu ŋine nde simâ taitu ŋana sikai kazâŋa pano; kinzi Idom ŋgu wa, kinzi Ismael ŋgu wa, kinzi Moap ŋgu wa, kinzi Hakri ŋgu wa, ⁷kinzi Gebel ŋgu wa, kinzi Amon ŋgu wa, kinzi Amalek ŋgu wa, kinzi ŋgu ŋinde simo Filistia tâno wa Tair lawea wa. ⁸Aku kinzi tamâta kaika lâ Siria ŋgu kala silâ taitu kunzi tona, aku simandi ŋana sisukanzi Loto ne vâsa ŋgu ŋinde.

⁹Naŋa ano pano tu ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi, itogo muŋga kuveta panzi Midian ŋgu mine. Kuveta panzi itogo muŋga kuveta pa koipu ŋalae Jabin kuku i ne zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Sisera rua, lâ Kison Lââ pwali. ¹⁰Lâ zo ŋinde noko kuzavarunzi lâ Endo lawea, aku karaenzi nde sisambu nâ sikeno tâno kulu. ¹¹Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna, itogo muŋga kuveta panzi koipu rua Orep ku Sep rua mine. Kupolenzi nenzi katonâŋa lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo muŋga noko kuveta panzi koipu ŋalae rua Seba ku Salamuna rua mine. ¹²Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi koipu ŋinde siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ takai Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ŋinde pa warakânda nâ.”

¹³Naneŋgu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, itogo tâno ne gawura ŋinde lawea itapala kala ilâ potomule mine. ¹⁴Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi, itogo yââ ikana kâi simandi dugu ilo, aku ilâ ikana leu ŋinde imandi nia ndamwa tona. ¹⁵Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni nâ, aku kuo karâzi ŋalae imbe ndue ku iŋaranzi ŋgu ŋinde sikâwa pwapwataki. Kusupwa lawea iyoka kaika ndo ilâ panzi ku iveta ruruŋa ŋalae panzi.

¹⁶Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi pâta. Ŋinenŋa kinzi ma sisuka noko ŋa kâki. ¹⁷Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupolenzi ndo, kala kinzi ma simo siruru nâ ikura zo rârâni. Ara ŋana kinzi ma mainzi ŋalae lee simâte ku naonzi tia lâ. ¹⁸Ara ŋana noko ma kuveta mine panzi, ŋana tu ŋinde ma itula noko tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tu noko kumo Maro Ŋalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, kutula pwataki panzi tu noko simbo nâ pwai poe pa tâno ndoni.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

84 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko ne luma sapâŋa nde ara ku ara ndo! ²Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu ma amo noko ne luma ŋinde ilo. Naŋa andeka awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata tava karaenŋu ndoni wa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni wa.

³Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, nanenŋu koipu ŋalae noko. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mao nâ, noko ne luma sapâŋa nde ara ndo; mine nde kinzi sii kiri-kiri sindeka ŋana siveta palanzi lâ noko ne patarawâŋa nia tini laiti, aku sikatonanzi natunzi lâ niani ndaina.

⁴Tamâta pinde uru simo noko ne luma ilo, aku kinzi ŋinde kala simo sindeka mine nâ. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi simo siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko.

⁵Noko tamwata ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi ŋinde kala sindeka ikura zo zo. Mine nde ilonzi gagatinzi ŋana sikâki silâ pa Saion Tuu. ⁶Kinzi soka silâ, aku lâ zo ŋana soka nia bilimu, ande nia mâsa-mâsa ŋinde kala indeka ku ipâŋga itogo nia ara lââ uru sâko keve ilo mine. Ŋinde itogo karâzi imbe ŋalae ku iveta tâno ŋinde ipâŋga ara kilo. ⁷Kinzi sikâki lee, aku nenzi walo ipâŋga ŋalae. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simandi lâ kinzi maro rârâni nenzi Maro Kindeni nao lâ Saion Tuu kulu.

⁸Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa! ⁹Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa maka nema koipu ŋalae, inani noko tamwata kupatea lâ.

¹⁰Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo noko ne luma ilo ikura kari taitu mai nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ŋalae tina. Ndekâŋa ŋinde ma ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋana amo nia arara pinde ikura zo luandongo. Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amandi luma sapâŋa ne nzâla kawa pa nia yo nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ŋalae ŋana ŋinde kâ, aku ndekâŋa ŋinde ma ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋana amo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nenzi luma ilo. ¹¹Yova Kindeni ikatona kindi itogo maramuŋa mine, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kindi, itogo sinâla mine. I uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kindi wa isuka ŋânda kâki wa. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande Yova Kindeni ma isilikana kelekele ara tonŋe ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde, ande tia ndo.

¹²Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka mine ku simo nâ.

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ŋgu

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

85 ¹Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta simo noko ne tâno. Mao nâ, noko kuvilanzi Isrel ŋgu kala simo ara kilo. ²Noko kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku noko ŋandai kupare nia panzi ŋana vetâŋa soki rârâni muŋga siveta ŋinde. ³Muŋga, noko wisi nâna ŋalae panzi, taitu muli ŋga, ande noko kupile ne wisi-nâna ŋinde.

⁴Maro Kindeni, nema Yautâŋa Tamwata, kala ŋine maka kano pano tu kuveta kie ara taituni ndaina pa maka kilo. Noko uru wisi nâna pa maka ku kumo nâ. Kupile ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ŋga! ⁵Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, a? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ma marumbu tia, a? ⁶Maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Ŋineŋga noko ne tamâta maka ma kandekanano kapanea noko ŋa. ⁷Yova Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pama ikura zo rârâni. Pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁸Ara, kala ŋine naŋa ma atambira taŋâŋgu sondo pa Maro Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua. I ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno mine, “Ambo nanenŋu tamâta ma sipile mâsi potomule muŋga siveta ŋinde, ande naŋa ma avetanzi simo ara nâ.” I ne ŋgua pâŋa kala ŋine. ⁹Mao nâ, i nde iluku lâ ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kinzi ŋinde uru simege ŋana i kâ. Ŋineŋga i tamwata ma imo kuku maka tava ne walo kaika ŋalae lâ nema tâno ŋine.

¹⁰Aku lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ipakâtu kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ŋana soka i ne ŋgua pâŋa muli. Aku kinzi nenzi vetâŋa sondo kuku i ne wisi-pisi rua ma sipatâŋo. ¹¹Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi mâsi ŋana sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni lâ tâno kulu ma ipakâtu kuku Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana iveta vetâŋa sondo panzi tâno tamâta. ¹²Yova Kindeni ma iveta maka kamo ara nâ, aku kâpwa ma ipâŋga maria lâ nema tâno ilo. ¹³Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana iveta vetâŋa sondo kâ ma imuŋga papa i ilâ, aku ma iveta nzâla sondo papa i tamwata tu ma imâ kâ.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

86 ¹Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kaika keno tia, aku akura tu apasuka warakâŋgu kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ²Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu kutiŋgi mateŋa piti iŋgenge ŋanana. Naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta,

aku kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde kumâ kuvilana. ³Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ŋana tu naŋa uru akai noŋa pa noko ikura kari wa mbo wa. ⁴Maro Ŋalae, kuveta ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka, ŋana tu naŋa uru akai noŋa pa noko simbo nâ.

⁵Maro Ŋalae, noko nde ara tamwata, aku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ tiningu. Ikura zo zo, noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde uru sino pa noko. ⁶Yova Kindeni, kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa! ⁷Noko uru kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ndia malia isânda kulonŋu, ande nanenŋu sarawâŋa imâ pano.

⁸Maro Ŋalae, naŋa asama tu maro tonŋe nde iregege kuku noko, ande tia ndo. Noko kupolenzi maro rârâni marumbu lâ. Maro tonŋe ikura tu iveta vetâŋa itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia ndo. ⁹Nia ndoyo noko kupulianzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni sipâŋga lâ, aku muli ŋga kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ma simâ sipare tukunzi pano, ku ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki. ¹⁰Ŋana tu noko ne walo kaika nde ŋalae, aku noko uru kuveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie. Noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

¹¹Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupananana ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta, ande naŋa ma apono muli pa pateâŋa ŋinde ikura zo rârâni. Kupananana sondo, ŋana naŋa ma ao ilonŋu ndo ilâ pa noko wa amege ŋanano wa. ¹²Maro Ŋalae, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa apanea noko tava ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni. Naŋa ma awawano asuka noko ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. ¹³Opopo, noko ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa nde ŋalae ŋinde, aku kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Muŋga, ande mateŋa itu ikai naŋa, andeta noko kuvilana kala ŋandai amâte ŋga.

¹⁴Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, kala situ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ŋine situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ¹⁵Andeta Maro Ŋalae, noko nde kalo-sukâŋa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa, aku noko uru wisi nâna walele, ande tia. Noko ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. ¹⁶Kupalele nao pana ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Kuo ne walo kaika imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ku kuvilana, ŋana tu naŋa uru apono muli pa noko nâ.

¹⁷Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ŋana kutula pwataki pa naŋa tu noko nde ara tamwata. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sisama tu nokoni kuvila naŋa ku kupu tini kaika pana. Ŋinenŋa kinzi ma mainzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki kâ.

Kinzi sindeka ŋana Jerusalem lawea kâ, i ŋa tonŋe tu Saion lawea

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wāngiŋa ŋine

87 ¹Muŋgani, Yova Kindeni iveta tamwata ne lawea ŋalae imandi ne tuu sapâŋa kulu. ²Lawea rârâ nde keno Isrel nenda tâno.

Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa Saion lawea, aku i ne morâŋa tu lawea ŋinde ipole lawea pinde rârâni. ³Mine kala miki tamâta ŋine kamo Maro Kindeni ne lawea, miki kalonjo ŋga! Maro Kindeni uru iporo ŋgua arara nâ ŋana miki kâ. ⁴Iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ma muli sipaveta kuku nanenju ŋgua. Naŋa aporo ŋananzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋinde simo Isip tâno wa Babilon lawea wa Filistia lawea wa Tanis lawea wa Itopia tâno wa. Kinzi ŋinde ma sipânŋa sitogo Saion lawea warakanzi mine, ŋana tu kinzi ma siwânŋi pa naŋa.”

⁵Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma itula Saion lawea kilala pwataki mine tu, “Ŋine nde tamâta rârâni nenzi lawea tina mao.” Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, i tamwata ma iveta Saion lawea ipânŋa kaika ndo, ku ma ikai maro panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁶Yova Kindeni ma ŋgere kinzi tamâta pa ŋgu ndoni ŋanzi lâ pepa tini, aku ma isenŋe ŋanzi ŋinde ilâ taitu kuku Saion lawea laluna ŋanzi. ⁷Aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma siwânŋi ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi ma siporo mine tu, “O Saion, maka nema lawea tina mao kala nokoni.”

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Heman isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

88 ¹Yova Kindeni, nanenju Maro Kindeni Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko. Ikura kari kari naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana, aku nanenju tiŋa imâ pano ikura mbo mbo. ²Kupalonjo pa nanenju noŋa ŋga! Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana; kutambira taŋa pa naŋa! ³Malia kie-kie rârâ ŋinde nde imâ ipânŋa pa naŋa lâ, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. ⁴Naŋa amo atogonzi tamâta ŋinde mateŋa ne zo ŋga imâ ipânŋa panzi lâ. Nanenju walo ndoni nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁵Naŋa atogo zugu tamâta tonŋe kinzi sipu pâta imâte lâ, kala sio i karae ilâ ikeno kuru ilo. Ŋinde itogo kinzi sitambira karaenju ikeno mateŋa tamâta ŋgininzi. Naŋa amo atogonzi tamâta ŋinde noko kalo kapa ndo ŋananzi, kinzi ŋinde noko pwai ne pavilâŋa piti ndo ŋananzi lâ.

⁶Oyae, noko kutambira karaenju andue alâ mbââ ŋalae ŋinde ilo, aku amo lâmbu ndo lâ nia kondoma. ⁷Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naŋa ndue lâ, itogo tâi ŋalae ne kâla-lawea ilaŋa ipolenzi tamâta mine. ⁸Noko kusowe niŋgu-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipu mulinzi pa naŋa marumbu lâ. Noko kuveta naŋa amo sakamao ndo; mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo tu ma simo kuna. Malia ŋine ipa naŋa kaika lâ. Ŋinde itogo noko kuo naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, kala akura tu ayâti ku akâwa alâ, ande tia. ⁹Naŋa ilonju malia ndo, kala matânju sakamao lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo naŋa asuka mbaunju kâki akai noŋa pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande naŋa ma amâte, kala ma akura tu apanea noko ŋa, ande tia. ¹⁰Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko uru

kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde ŋana kuvilanzi mateŋa tamâta, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura tu simo vianzi kilo ku sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki, a? Tia ndo! ¹¹Tiambo kinzi tamâta sikeno kuru nia ŋinde nde sikura tu siporo situla pwataki tu noko ilo ndo keno panzi, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo zavaruŋa ne lawea ŋinde nde sikura ŋana siporo tu noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, a? Tia ndo! ¹²Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo nia kondoma ŋinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne mâsi ŋalaŋala, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta muŋga simâte ŋinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne vetâŋa ara pinde, a? Tia ndo!

¹³Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pa noko tu kuvilana. Naŋa uru ano pano ikura mboyo mboyo. ¹⁴Yova Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupu muli pa naŋa, a? ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupavea ŋanana, a?

¹⁵Oyae, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo limoa yo, aku amo lee apâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa amo akai nâna nâ. Ikura zo zo naŋa amo mateŋa ne nzâla tini laiti. Noko kuveta kie ara tia pa naŋa, kala ilonŋu kurana tia ndo. ¹⁶Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Noko pwai kazâŋa ŋalae tina pa naŋa, ku kuyaula naŋa ndo lâ. ¹⁷Ikura kari wa mbo wa, noko ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ŋŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, itogo lââ ipondi ŋalae ku ilâ itura nia mine, aku naŋa ambwatuke lâ. ¹⁸Noko kuvetanzi ŋingu-nambwe rârâni sipile naŋa silâ lâ. Mine kala kondoma simbo nâ ipâŋga itogo nanenŋu mete mwasina.

Wâŋgiŋa tonŋe kinzi Isrel ŋgu siwâŋgi lâ zo ŋana malia ipâŋga panzi

Etan isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

89 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa atula ŋinde pwataki ikura zo zo. Naŋa ma amo nâ aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. ²Naŋa asama tu noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ma marumbu tia ndo. Noko ne mâsi ŋana pwoka ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni muli ŋinde nde ikeno kaika ndo, itogo samba mine. ³Muŋgani noko kuporo mine tu, “Naŋa apatea tamâta tonŋe, aku apambwâre kaika kuku i lâ. Naŋa apa ŋgua kaika kuku nanenŋu wurâta tamâta Daviti. ⁴Naŋa apai Daviti mine tu, ‘Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande noko ne vâsa pinde ma sikai noko nia ku ma simo koipu ŋalaŋala. Zo ŋana noko ne vâsa tonŋe ma imo koipu ŋalae kâ ma marumbu, ande tia ndo.’”

⁵Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde rârâni simo samba ilo nde siwâŋgi sipaneano ŋana vetâŋa arara noko uru kuveta ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi ŋgu sapâŋa ŋinde siwâŋgi situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁶Yova Kindeni, ea imo samba ilo nde irerege kuku noko, a? Tia ndo. Mao nâ, maro tonŋe ipakura kuku noko, ande tia. ⁷Kinzi maro ŋinde rârâni nde siruru ŋana noko kâ. Kinzi sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao, aku simege ndo ŋanano.

⁸Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, tonŋe ne walo irerege kuku noko ne walo kaika ŋinde, ande tia. Noko kuveta ikura ne

ngua pâņa rârâni mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹Noko uru pwai poe pa tâi ndoni. Lâ zo ڟana tâi ne kâla ڟalae kâki, ande noko kutawa i ne walo ڟinde ndue kala pâti kii lâ. ¹⁰Aku noko kuzavaru Rahap^a ne walo kaika ڟinde marumbu lâ, ina mwâta saka ڟinde uru imo tâi ilo, aku kuyaula i ndo lâ. Noko ne walo nde kaika ڟinde; mine kala kupolenzi ne kazâņa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹¹Samba tava tâno nde noko simbo nâ ne. Nia ndoyo noko kupulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu sipâņa lâ. ¹²Noko kuveta tâno papa mbwera kâ tava tâno papa wâra kâ. Aku Tabor Tuu aņa Hermon Tuu nde sindekanano siwâņgi pano. ¹³Noko ne walo nde ڟalae tina, ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁴Noko kumo koipu ڟalae, aku uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta. Aku noko ne pateâņa rârâni lâ ngua nia nde sondo nâ. Noko nde tini-mwasa warika, aku noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata ne ngua pâņa rârâni. ¹⁵Tamâta ea kinzi uru siwâņgi wâņgiņa paneâņa kâ pa noko, kinzi ڟinde ma sindeka nâ. Noko tamwata uru pwai poe panzi, itogo sinâla ڟana isinala nzalanzi mine. ¹⁶Kinzi kalonzi ڟgere ڟana vetâņa arara noko uru kuveta ڟinde, kala sindeka sipanea noko ڟa sisuka kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹⁷Nokoni uru walo kaika ara ڟinde kulua maka. Noko kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, kala kapole paraņa. ¹⁸Yova Kindeni, muņgani noko tamwata kupatea nema katonâņa tamâta. Maka Isrel ڟgu nema Maro Kindeni, noko Sapâņa Tamwata, noko tamwata kupatea koipu ڟalae pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Daviti

¹⁹Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleņa mine panzi ne ngua-tulâņa tamâta, kinzi ڟinde sipono muli sondo pano. Noko kupainzi tu, “Naņa ao nanenğu pavilâņa ilâ pa tamâta kaika tonje lâ. Naņa apatea i lâ tamâta ڟgininzi ku ao ipâņa imo koipu ڟalae. ²⁰Naņa apatea nanenğu wurâta tamâta Daviti, aku aliņi samimi sapâņa lâ i kulu ڟana atula pwataki tu i imo miki nemi koipu ڟalae. ²¹Mine kala nanenğu walo ڟinde ma imo kuku i mine ku imo nâ. Nanenğu walo ڟinde ma iveta i ipâņa tamâta kaika ndo. ²²I ne kazâņa tamâta kinzi ma sikura tu sipole i, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sipu i ndue, ande tia ndo. ²³Naņa warakâņgu ma azavarunzi i ne kazâņa tamâta ndo lâ i nao. Tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao pa i, ande naņa ma apunzi tamâta ڟinde pâta simâte. ²⁴Naņa ma aveta ikura nanenğu ngua pâņa rârâni, aku ma tiningu mwasa ndo papa i ikura zo rârâni. Naņa warakâņgu ma avila i ڟana ipolenzi ne kazâņa tamâta ndoni. ²⁵Mine kala i ma ikai koipu pa tâno ndoni. ²⁶Aku Daviti ma iporo pa naņa mine

^a 89:10 Lâ Juda nenzi usi, Rahap nde mwâta saka ڟalae. Kinzi uru sisia ngua ڟana kiesaka kâ lâ i tini.

tu, ‘Mama, nanenḡu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko kumo kutogo mira ḡalae naḡa uru amuna tini mwasina. Nanenḡu Pavilāḡa Tamwata kala noko.’²⁷ Mao nā, naḡa Yova Kindeni ma ḡoa ḡalae alua i, itogo tamāta iveta pa natu tamāne nzāla-kulu mine. Mine kala i ma imo mbāna-mbāna panzi koipu ḡalaḡala rārāni simo tāno kulu.²⁸ Nanenḡu tini-mwasa ma ikeno ndo papa i ikura zo rārāni. Nanenḡu ḡgua pāḡa ma imo kuku i, aku ḡgua pāḡa ḡinde ma keno kaika mine ku imo nā.²⁹ Ikura zo rārāni, tamāta tonḡe lā i ne vāsa ḡgu ma imo koipu ḡalae. Samba uru ikeno āta ku imo nā, aku mine nā, koipu ḡalae tonḡe lā i ne vāsa ḡgu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ḡgu ikura zo zo.

³⁰ Taitu miki kalonḡo ḡga; ambo i timbu wukale kinzi ma taḡanzi kaika ḡana nanenḡu ḡgua tukuḡa kā, ku ma sipu mulinzi pa nanenḡu vetāḡa,³¹ ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwāka tu silonḡo nanenḡu ḡgua, ku silaḡa sipole nanenḡu ḡgua tukuḡa,³² ande naḡa ma apare nia panzi ḡana nenzi kiesaka ḡinde kā. Naḡa ma kalonḡu ḡgere ḡana nenzi vetāḡa soki ḡinde kā, aku ma mbilāo nā apalilinsi.³³ Andeta naḡa ma apile nenḡu māsi ḡana tiniḡgu mwasa ndo pa Daviti kā, ande ma tia. Aku naḡa ma kalonḡu kapa ḡana ḡgua pāḡa ḡinde naḡa muḡa aveta kuku i, ande tia.³⁴ Naḡa ma atoto nanenḡu ḡgua pāḡa ḡinde utu, ande tia. Aku naḡa ma alele nanenḡu ḡgua ipāḡa kie tonḡe kilo, ande tia ndo.³⁵ Mine nde naḡani ao warakāḡu ḡāḡu Yova Kindeni Sapāḡa Tamwata ikeno kaika lā ḡgua pāḡa ḡine tini: naḡa ma aporo ḡgua laḡeḡa tonḡe pa Daviti tia ndo.³⁶ Ikura zo rārāni, tamāta tonḡe lā i ne vāsa ḡgu ma imo koipu ḡalae. I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo lee ikura zo rārāni kari ma isinala nia imo ḡai yo.³⁷ I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo nā, itogo nzimona uru imo samba tini ku isinala nia ikura zo zo. Naḡa Yova Kindeni nenḡu ḡgua pāḡa kala ḡine.”

**Kinzi kazāḡa tamāta sipole koipu ḡalae lā,
kala Isrel ḡgu simo sipataiḡa nā**

³⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ḡine noko wisi nāna pa koipu ḡalae, inani noko kupatea lā. Noko kupu muli papa, kala kupile i lā.³⁹ Noko kutoto ḡgua pāḡa ḡinde muḡa kuveta kuku ne wurāta tamāta. Noko kutambira koipu ḡalae ne loki-loki imbe indue tāno kulu, kala kuveta ipāḡa muso ndo.⁴⁰ Noko kuzavaru i ne lawea ḡinde ne ḡgumbi kaika rārāni kala bururu ndue lā. Aku i ne luma kaika ḡalaḡala rārāni nde noko kuzavaru ndo lā mine nā.⁴¹ Mine kala tamāta ḡinde soka nzāla silā, ande kinzi ḡinde rārāni sipanawe koipu ḡalae ne kelekele. Aku kinzi ḡgu kala simo i ne lawea tini laiti ḡinde, ande kinzi siporo ḡgua pavaligiḡa papa i.⁴² Noko kusāu panzi kazāḡa tamāta tu sipole i lā paraḡa ilo, aku kuveta ilonzi ndeka ndo.⁴³ Noko kuzavaru i ne temba-silāwa rārāni, aku lā zo ḡana ipara kunzi kazāḡa tamāta, ande noko ḡandai kuvila i ḡga.⁴⁴ Noko

kutawa i ndue ndo; mine kala ikura ŋana imo koipu ŋalae kilo, ande tia. ⁴⁵Noko pwai i ne walo saŋe, kala ipāŋga koŋa ndo walele nâ. Noko kuveta i ipāŋga tamâta kaa nâ, kala ikai maŋeti ŋalae ndo.

Kinzi sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

⁴⁶Ayo, Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupavea tamwata mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Tiambo noko ma kupavea ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ne wisi-nâna ipāŋga ŋalae ndo, itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine. Noko ma wisi nâna mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁴⁷Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋanana. Maka tamâta uru kamo viama ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Noko muŋga kupuliamia kapāŋga, andeta noko ne pateāŋa ikeno tu maka rârâni ma kamâte. ⁴⁸Ea ikura tu itingî mateŋa piti lâ ku imo via nâ, a? Ea imo tava ne walo kaika, kala ikura tu iŋgeŋgeana ŋana mateŋa nianzi kâ, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹Maro ŋalae, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pāŋa rârâni, aku nanayoni noko kupambwâre kuku Daviti tu noko ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno kuku i ku imo nâ. Aŋga mana mana, a? ŋgua ŋinde kanaŋo nde keno ndia, a? ⁵⁰Maro ŋalae, kalo ŋgere ŋana noko ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde kâ. Kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa i, aku naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo ŋana kinzi tinikoa nenzi ŋgua sakamao ŋinde kâ. ⁵¹Yova Kindeni, noko muŋgani kupatea koipu ŋalae ŋinde, andeta noko ne kazāŋa tamâta uru siveta “a” papa i. Kinzi soka i muli ku sivaligi i mine nâ ikura nia ndoni. ⁵²Andeta kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni. Mao ku mao nâ.

ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne kaika, aŋga kinda tamâta nenda via

Mose, ina Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, isia wāngiŋa ŋine

90 ¹Maro ŋalae, ikura zo rârâni noko kumo kutogo maka nema luma kaika mine. ²Nia ndoyo, aku ilâ lee ipāŋga lâ zo muli ndo, ande noko Maro Kindeni kumo ikura zo rârâni ku kumo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tuu sipāŋga tia yo yo, aku noko ŋandai kupulia tâno ne kelekele rârâni sipāŋga ŋga, ande noko kumo muŋgani lâ ku kumo nâ.

³Andeta noko ne pateāŋa ikeno tu tamâta rârâni ma simâte ku sipāŋga sitogo tâno kilo. Noko kupainzi tamâta rârâni mine tu, “Miki tâno tamâta, miki ma kamâte ku ma kapalele kapāŋga tâno kilo.” ⁴Maro Kindeni, noko ne morāŋa nde mine; mbwera tamâta-tamâta (1,000) nde itogo kari taitu mai nâ, aku zo ŋinde ilâ walele nâ, itogo nola nâ mine. Mao nâ, ŋinde nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. ⁵Noko uru kutoto tamâta nenzi via kala simâte. Kinzi simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo mbupuleŋa mwasina. Kinzi sitogo unza ipāŋga wasaseki lâ mboyo nâ, ⁶aku ipāŋga ŋalae ku ne mâle ipāŋga. Andeta lala nâ, ŋineŋga unza ŋinde ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ.

⁷Maro Kindeni, noko wisi nâna pa maka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko kuzavaruma kala naoma tia lâ. Noko ne wisi-nâna ŋalae ŋinde

iveta maka karuru ndo. ⁸Noko kusama nema vetāḡa potomule rārāni. Aku kiesaka ndia maka kapavea ku kaveta, ande ḡinde noko uru kutula pwataki ipāḡa nia yo lâ noko nao. ⁹Noko ne wisi-nāna uru ikeno pa maka ikura zo kiri-mwata ḡine maka kamo viama lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, maka nema zo nde marumbu walele nâ, itogo tamâta iveta kusu mbwani taitu nâ. ¹⁰Maka kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ḡato kanaḡo saḡao nâ. Ambo nema kaika ikeno yo, ande maka pinde ma kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ḡapa. Andeta maka uru kakai nâna wa kasânda malia rârâ kulu ikura nema mbwera rārâni. Maka nema via ḡine nde marumbu walele nâ, ḡineḡa naoma tia lâ.

¹¹Maro Kindeni, noko ḡandai kupaliḡi ne wisi-nāna ndoni imâ pa maka ḡga. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta tonḡe ma ikura tu imo via, ande tia. Mao nâ, lâ zo ḡana maka kaloma ḡgere ḡana noko ne wisi-nāna kâ, ande ara ḡana maka ma karuru pâta ḡanano. ¹²Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupananama, ḡana maka ma kasama sondo mine tu maka kakura tu kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ lâ tâno kulu. Ambo noko ma kupananama mine, ande maka ma kakai noko ne ilo-kalo ara ḡinde.

¹³Yova Kindeni, noko ne wisi-nāna ma imâ mine pa maka ikura zo ḡapia kilo, a? Maka kano pano tu kupile ne wisi-nāna ḡinde, aku kalo sukāḡa ḡana ne wurâta tamâta maka. ¹⁴Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne tini-mwasa ḡinde imâ ḡalae pa maka ikura mboyo mboyo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kandeka wa kawāḡi wa, ikura zo rārâni maka ma kamo viama. ¹⁵Muḡani, ande noko malia kulua maka, kala kamo sakamao ikura mbwera rârâ lee imâ ipāḡa lâ zo ḡine. Taitu kala ḡine maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kandeka nâ ikura mbwera rârâ, kambwaḡenzi iregege kuku mbwera sakamao ḡinde kambwaḡenzi. ¹⁶Maka kano pano tu kutula ne mâsi kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta maka. Aku kano pano tu kutula ne walo kaika ara ḡinde panzi maka nema vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ.

¹⁷Maro ḡalae, maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, ku kuveta kie ara pama. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta nema vetāḡa wa wurâta rārâni ipāḡa ara nâ.

Maro Kindeni uru ikea ḡana kindi kâ, kala tamo ara nâ

91 ¹Tamâta ea kinzi Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata uru ikea ḡananzi, ande kinzi ḡinde uru simo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini laiti.

²Kinzi tamâta ḡinde rārâni ma siporo pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Noko kumo kutogo nanenḡu ḡgumbi kaika mwasina, aku noko uru pwatonana sondo nâ. Nanenḡu Maro Kindeni noko; naḡa kalonḡu tawana noko nâ.”

³Mao kanaḡo, Maro Kindeni ma ikea sondo ḡanano; mine kala nimbu paveāḡa tonḡe ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, pukoḡa sakamao tonḡe ma ikura tu ikaino, ande tia. ⁴I ma ikea sondo nâ ḡanano,

itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. Noko ma kupavea sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni mbani kalo, kala ma kumo ara nâ. I uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine kala i ma imo itogo noko ne maramuŋa mwasina, ku ma ikea ŋanano. ⁵Lâ mbo, ande noko ma kururu ŋana vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe tia. Aku lâ kari, ande noko ma kururu ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe tu ipâŋga walele nâ ku iyaulano, ande ma tia. ⁶Aku noko ma kururu ŋana pukonŋa ŋalaŋala uru ipâŋga lâ mbo wa vetâŋa sakamao uru ipâŋga lâ kari ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋanano. ⁷Mao nâ, ambo tamâta kambwaŋenzi ŋalae ŋinde ma sipamateteu noko waŋgira lâ paraŋa ilo, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋanano, kala ma kumo ara nâ. ⁸Aku noko tamwata ma kumora Yova Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ŋana vetâŋa kiesaka muŋga siveta ŋinde.

⁹Ŋinde nde duvi mine; noko uru kulâ pa Yova Kindeni ku kupavea ŋana kazâŋa kie-kie kâ, aku Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata ikatonano. ¹⁰Mine nde sâ tonŋe ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku zavaruŋa ne mâsi tonŋe ma ikura tu imo noko ne luma tini laiti, ande ma tia. ¹¹Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu ma sikatonano ikura nia ndoni. ¹²Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonŋe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia. ¹³Noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” wa mwâta saka kie-kie wa.

¹⁴Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akainzi ŋinde rârâni piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Naŋa ma akea sondo ŋananzi tamâta ea sisama naŋa kilalâŋgu sondo. ¹⁵Lâ zo ndia kinzi sisarâwa pana, ande naŋa ma apaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. Aŋga zo ndia malia itu ipâŋga panzi, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi. Naŋa ma akainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku ma aveta ŋanzi ipâŋga ŋalae. ¹⁶Naŋa ma aseŋge nenzi mbwera luandondo, kala kinzi ma ilonzi ara nâ. Naŋa ma atula pwataki panzi tu naŋa nde nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamâta.”

Wâŋgiŋa ŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki

Kinda ma tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋine lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

92 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko âta Tamwata, naŋa andeka ŋana aporo ndaŋge pa noko wa awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ asuka noko ŋa kâki. ²Ikura mboyo mboyo, naŋa andeka ŋana aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku ikura mbo mbo, naŋa andeka ŋana aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. ³Mao nâ, naŋa ma ara wâŋgu awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kaŋa ara nâ apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki.

⁴Yova Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne mâsi kaika kâ, aku ilonŋu ara ndo. Noko ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. ⁵Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta mâsi

ñalañala kaika ndo. Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina, kala ipole maka tamâta nema ilo-kalo. ⁶Tamâta pinde sizizâla ndo ñana Yova Kindeni kilala kâ, kala sipânnga sitogonzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia mine. Kinzi ñinde sizizâla ñana ñine kâ: ⁷Mao nâ, lâ zo ñine kinzi tamâta sakamao sipânnga walele sitogo unza mine, aku kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sigona mbaliña rârâ kie-kie kala simo ara ndo. Andeta muli ñga, Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸Añga Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nâ pwai koipu ñalae pa kelekele ndoni, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹Maka kasama tu noko ne kazâña tamâta rârâni ma simâte, aku noko ma kupolenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni ku kutawanzi ndue ndo. ¹⁰Muñga noko walo kaika kulua naña, kala nanenğu walo ipânnga ñalae lâ, itogo bulmakao ñgoi ñalae ne walo mine. Noko kuveta kie ara pa naña, kala amo andeka nâ. ¹¹Naña warakânğu matânğu amora Maro Kindeni izavarunzi nanenğu kazâña tamâta. Naña aloño kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi tiña, kala andeka pâta.

¹²Añga kinzi tamâta ara ma simo ara ndo, sitogo kâi ipânnga ñalae kala ipula kanaño ara mine. Kinzi ma sipânnga kaika ndo, sitogo kâi matapuru imandi Lebanon tâno mine. ¹³Kinzi sitogo kâi tamâta pinde muñga sipau lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma tini laiti. Kâi ñinde uru sipânnga ara ndo lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ñinde ne ñgumbi ilo. ¹⁴Kâi ñinde ma simandi ikura mbwera rârâ ñinde, aku ma simo sipula kanañonzi. Kinzi ma simandi kaika, ku ma ñgâla-ñgâla tia. Kâi ñinde launzi ma kenza-kenza mine ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁵Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi tamâta ara kala ma simo mine, aku i ne pavilâña ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yova Kindeni nde vetâña sondo warika. I uru ikea ñana naña kâ, aku i ne vetâña rârâni nde ara ndo.

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Ñalae

93 ¹Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ñalae. I ña ñalae tava ne walo kaika ñinde nde situra i, itogo koipu ñalañala nenzi pasawaña arara mwasina. Nia ndoyo, inani ipulia tâno ñine ku iveta ikeno kaika lâ, aku sâ tonje ikura tu ilele Yova Kindeni ne vetâña ñinde, ande tia.

²Yova Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kelekele tonje ipânnga tia yo yo, ande noko kumo muñgani lâ. Nanayoni noko kumo koipu ñalae, aku ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

³Yova Kindeni, tâi geza-geza ipu nduñenani ñalae. Tâi ipu kaika ndo ku isuña kawa kâki ñalae. ⁴Yova Kindeni, noko ne walo nde kaika ñinde, aku kumo samba ilo pwai koipu ñalae pa nia ndoni. Tâi ne nduñenani ñinde nde kelekele mota mwata nâ, añga noko ne kaika ñinde nde ñalae tina. Tâi ipu nduñenani lâ sâwaneka, andeta tâi ne kaika irerege kuku noko ne kaika ñinde, ande tia, ñana tu kelekele rârâni imo noko kalo.

⁵Mao nâ, sâ tonje ma ikura tu ilele noko ne ñgua tukuña ipânnga kie tonje, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, noko ne luma nde sapâña ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâņa kâ

94 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko nde Maro Kindeni Pareņa-nia Tamwata. Kala ŋine naņa ano pano tu kutula ne wisi-nâna pwataki pa kinzi tamâta sakamao.

²Noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâņa kâ. Kala ŋine naņa ano pano tu kumandi ku kupare nia panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. Kutu ŋananzi ikura nenzi vetâņa potomule mine. ³Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sindeka mine ŋana nenzi vetâņa potomule kâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kinzi nenzi zo ŋapia keno mo ŋai.

⁴Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sipandekâna ku ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁵Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sitawanzi noko ne tamâta ndue ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko tamwata ne ŋgu. ⁶Kinzi uru sipunzi taine mwala-mwala sitavanzi lâlu mundoro simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta simo lombo lâ maka nema tâno ŋine simâte tona. ⁷Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Yova Kindeni ikura tu imora maka, ande tia. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni nde izizâla ndo ŋana nema vetâņa kâ.”

⁸Ayo, miki tamâta kapa-kapa ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaveta vetâņa potomule mine, a? Miki tamâta sakamao, miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga lâ zo ndia, a? ⁹Mana mana, a? Tiambo Yova Kindeni ikura tu iloŋo nemi ŋgua tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta taŋânda, kala iloŋomi lâ. Tiambo ikura tu imora nemi vetâņa ŋinde tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta matânda, kala imorami lâ! ¹⁰Tiambo i ikura tu ipare nia pa miki tamâta sakamao tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata uru imbitanzi tinikoa ŋgu, kala ma ipare nia pami! Tiambo i ne ilo-kalo tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata imo tamâta rârâni nenzi pananâņa, kala i ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo! ¹¹Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni isama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

¹²Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea noko uru kupanananzi ŋana ne tukuņa kâ. ¹³Noko uru pwareâņa ara kulanzi tamâta sondo mine; mine nde malia kie-kie ikura ŋana isânda kulunzi kâ, ande tia. Kinzi ma sipwarea mine lee, ikura zo muli ŋinde noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao. ¹⁴Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ipilenzi ne tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, i ma ipu muli panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ¹⁵Aku muli ŋga, kinzi tamâta uru sikai poe pa ŋgua nia ŋinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta sondo kilo. Ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta sondo ma ilonzi ara ŋana ŋinde kâ.

¹⁶Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai kazâņa pa naņa, ande tamâta tonŋe ivila naņa, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe imandi kuku naņa ŋana ipara kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande tia. ¹⁷Lâ zo ŋinde, ambo Yova

Kindeni ivila naŋa tia, ande nanayoni naŋa ma akeno lâ mateŋa nianzi. Andeta tia. ¹⁸Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu pateu tu, “Naŋa keŋgu apale nia zuli-zuli, kala ma patana ndue.” Andeta tia. Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ku imo nâ, aku noko kusaŋa naŋa kaika lâ. ¹⁹Lâ zo ndia naŋa kalonŋu loko wa ilonŋu rârâ wa, ande noko uru kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu ku kuveta naŋa andeka.

²⁰Noko kumo piti ndo ŋananzi koipu sakamao, kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru silaŋa sipole ŋgua tukuŋa ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta. ²¹Kinzi uru silâ taitu ku siroto nzâla ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta arara kâ. Aku kinzi sionzi tamâta pinde silâ pa ŋgua nia, ŋineŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte, andeta tamâta ŋinde ŋandai siveta vetâŋa soki ŋga. ²²Andeta Yova Kindeni ikea ŋanana. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni imo itogo mira kaika naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. ²³I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde ŋana nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie kâ. Kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ma kalo ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋinde kâ, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

Wâŋgiŋa ŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki

95 ¹Miki kamâ ŋga, ma tawâŋgi tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Kinda ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana Yova Kindeni Kaika Tamwata, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku ma tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa papa ku tandeka ŋana i kâ.

²Kinda ma talâ tamandi i nao, aku kawânda ndaŋge papa. Kinda ma tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ndekâŋa kâ ku tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki. ³Ŋana tu Maro Yova Kindeni i ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. Ina imo koipu ŋalae tava ne walo kaika ŋinde, aku imo kinzi maro rârâni kulunzi. ⁴Ina uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni. Ikai poe pa nia rârâni ikeno tâno ilo lâmbu ŋinde, aku inani kala ikai poe pa tuu ŋalaŋala ikâki pa âta ŋinde tona. ⁵Nia ndoyo ina tamwata ipulia tâno wa tâi wa sipâŋga lâ. Mine kala inani uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni wa tâi ndoni wa.

⁶Mine nde miki kamâ luma ilo, ma naonda tundu tapanea Yova Kindeni. Nia ndoyo i tamwata ipulia kinda tapâŋga lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma talâ tamo i nao, aku tapare tukunda papa. ⁷Ina tamwata nde kinda nenda Maro Kindeni. Ina tamwata kala uru ikatona i ne tamâta kinda rârâni, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde kala ŋine miki ma kapaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua!

⁸Yova Kindeni iporo tu, “Miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika, itogo timbumi muŋga siveta lâ Meriba tâno wa Masa nia bilimu wa, mine ndimo. ⁹Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo nia bilimu ŋinde, ande kinzi simo sipulo naŋa ŋana aveta mâsi pinde panzi. Andeta muŋgani yo kinzi simora nanenŋu mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde pwataki lâ. ¹⁰Ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, ande naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde. Mine nde naŋa

aporo tu, ‘Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋandai ikeno sondo pa naŋa ŋga. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa.’ ¹¹Mine nde naŋa wisinŋu nâna aporo mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenŋu pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

Maro Kindeni ina Koipu Ŋalae ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni

96 ¹Miki tamâta ŋai, miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni! Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ara ŋana miki ma kawâŋgi papa Yova Kindeni.

²Kawâŋgi pa Yova Kindeni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Ikura zo zo, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo katula pwataki mine tu ina imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. ³Miki ma kaporo katula panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Katapâri panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala arara i muŋga iveta ŋinde.

⁴Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ndo. Kinda ma tamege ŋananzi maro pinde ndimo. Kinda ma tamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁵Ŋana tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro rârâni nde kelekele laŋeŋa nâ, kala sikura tu siveta mâsi ŋalae tonŋe tia. Taitu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde. ⁶Yova Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu i ŋa nde ŋalae, aku imo Koipu Ŋalae ara ndo. Kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo ŋinde nde situla i kilala pwataki tu i ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo.

⁷Miki tamâta ŋgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. ⁸Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Kakai patarawâŋa tonŋe ku kamâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁹Miki ma kawâŋgi kawawa i, ŋana tu i nde sapâŋa ku zuzuli tamwata. Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ i nao.

¹⁰Miki ma kaporo katula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae!” Nia ndoyo ina iveta tâno ikeno kaika lâ, kala sâ tonŋe ikura tu iveta tâno ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia. Aku muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde i ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi ŋgua nia, ande i ma iveta panzi ikura nenzi vetâŋa mine. ¹¹Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa, naŋa apaimi tu miki kandeka ŋga! Aŋga tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduŋeŋa kasuka kawami kâki! ¹²⁻¹³Aŋga tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno ilo, miki kala kandeka pâta ŋga! Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni ma imâ ŋana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ma sindeka pâta. Mao nâ, kâi rârâni simandi dugu ilo ŋinde ma siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Ŋana tu ina ma ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâŋa mao nâ.

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Ŋalae

97 ¹Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae! Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ande miki kandeka. Aŋga miki tamâta kamo sia sia, ande miki kala ilomi ara mine nâ.

²Take-take māmāŋga tava kondoma ŋalae nde uru situra i, aku i ne mâsi ŋana ikai koipu panzi tamâta nde ara ku sondo ndo. ³Yova Kindeni isupwa yââ imuŋga papa, aku yââ ŋinde ne mela-mela ikananzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga siŋge i mbwaliu lâ. ⁴I ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ku isinala tâno ndoni. Tâno nde imora ŋinde, kala imo ririŋo nâ. ⁵Yova Kindeni ikai Maro Ŋalae pa tâno ndoni. Lâ zo ndia i imâ ipāŋga laiti, ande tuu siruru ku sipāŋga sitogo lââ mine. ⁶Samba uru itula pwataki tu Yova Kindeni nde ara tamwata, aku tamâta ŋgu rârâni simora pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo.

⁷Aŋga tamâta pinde uru siwāŋgi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa, aku sindekananzi nenzi maro kaa kaa ŋinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma sikai maŋeti ŋalae ndo.

⁸Kinzi tamâta simo Saion Tuu kulu ŋinde, sitavanzi tamâta simo Juda nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala, kinzi ŋinde siloŋo pâri tu noko kupare nia panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta lâ, kala ilonzi ara ku simo sindeka nâ. ⁹Yova Kindeni, Maro Walo Tamwata noko, noko pwai poe pa tâno ndoni. Noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku noko ŋa ŋinde ipole kinzi maro rârâni ŋanzi marumbu lâ.

¹⁰Yova Kindeni uru tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao. Ina uru ikatonanzi i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. ¹¹Yova Kindeni ne sinâla isinalanzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. I io ndekâŋa ilâ panzi tamâta sondo. ¹²Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine uru kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, miki kandeka ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ! Kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋinde kâ, ku kawami ndaŋge kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa sapâŋa ŋinde kasuka kâki!

Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ŋalae panzi tamâta ndoni

98 ¹Miki tamâta ŋai, miki kawāŋgi wāŋgiŋa wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu ina iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala arara nâ. I ne walo kaika nde ŋalae; mine kala i tamwata ipole paraŋa lâ.

²Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu inani ipole paraŋa lâ. Itula pwataki panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni tu inani ikai kinda piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ³I iyoka tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa muli, kala ikura zo zo i uru tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel ŋgu. I ŋandai ipilenzi ŋga. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni nde simora tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ipole paraŋa marumbu lâ.

⁴Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kandeka ku kawāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ kandekana Yova Kindeni! Kawāŋgi kawami kâki ku

kandeka kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ⁵Kara wâŋgu ku kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Yova Kindeni. Kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kaŋa ara nâ papa.

⁶Kambana tando kie-kie ku kasarâwa kandekana Yova Kindeni, inani kinda nenda Koipu Ŋalae.

⁷Ŋga tâi tava kekelele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduŋeŋa kasuŋa kawami kâki. Ŋga tâno tavanzi tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine nâ. ⁸Miki lââ ŋalaŋala kaponza mbaumi, aŋga miki tuu ŋalaŋala kala kagogo kawami kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ndekâŋa kâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ⁹Ŋana tu muli ŋga, i ma imâ ŋana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâŋa sondo nâ.

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Ŋalae

99 ¹Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae, kala kinzi tamâta tininzi ruru. I imo koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde ikeno kinzi aŋelo ŋgininzi, kala tâno ririŋo yâti taulo.

²Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo Saion Tuu kulu tava ne walo kaika ŋalae ndo, aku tamâta ŋgu rârâni nde simo i kalo. ³Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi motutu kala ma sipanea i sisuka i ŋa ŋalae ŋinde kâki. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata!

⁴Koipu Ŋalae, noko Kaika Tamwata, noko uru tini mwasa ndo ŋana vetâŋa sondo nâ. Muŋgani noko kutu ŋgua tukuŋa sondo ndo pa maka Isrel tamâta ŋana kaponzo muli papa, aku noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo pama. ⁵Ayo, miki tamâta ŋai, miki kapanea kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Kalâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde nao, aku kawawa i. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata!

⁶Nanayoni Mose ku Aron rua simo Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta, aku Samyuel kala uru ino papa i tona. Kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. ⁷Lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde, Yova Kindeni imo take-take ŋalae ilo ku iporo ŋgua panzi. Aku kinzi sipono muli sondo pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni itula panzi.

⁸Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Ŋalae, lâ zo ŋinde noko kupaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. Noko kupatula tamwata kilala pwataki panzi mine tu noko uru kuzavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta mao nâ, noko muŋga kupare nia sondo panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki kâ. ⁹Mine nde kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ŋa, tatula pwataki tu i nde Walo Tamwata! Talâ pa i ne tuu sapâŋa, aku tawâŋgi papa i nâ! Ŋana tu kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni nde Sapâŋa Tamwata.

Wâŋgiŋa ŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki

100 ¹Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kasuka kawami kâki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa pa Yova Kindeni!

²Miki ilomi ndeka nâ kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Kalâ kamandi i nao ku kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ndekâŋa kâ papa i! ³Ara ŋana miki ma kasama ku kaporo pwataki tu Yova Kindeni imo Maro Ijalae. Ijana tu muŋgani i simbo nâ iveta kinda Isrel tapâŋga i ne ŋgu, aku ipatea kinda pa i tamwata. Kinda tamo i ne tamâta, tatogonzi lama ŋgu i uru ikatonanzi mine.

⁴Miki kawami ndaŋge nâ kamâ luma sapâŋa ilo kapanea i. Kaporo ndaŋge papa, ku kasuka i ŋa kâki ŋalae. ⁵Ijana tu Yova Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata. Ikura zo zo i tini mwasa ndo panzi ne tamâta. I uru iyoka ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni muli, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

Koipu Ijalae ne ŋgua pâŋa

101 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua rârâni, aku noko uru kuveta vetâŋa sondo nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋine imâ pano.

²Aku naŋa ma apakatona warakâŋgu sondo ndo ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni kâ. Aŋga Yova Kindeni, ande noko ma kumâ pa naŋa lâ zo ndia, a?

Naŋa koipu ŋalae ma apaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo nâ lâ nanenŋu luma ara ŋine ilo. ³Naŋa ma asâu pa mâsi sakamao tonŋe tu ma imo naonŋu, ande tia ndo. Tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa Yova Kindeni, andeta naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Naŋa ma tiniŋgu piti ndo ŋananzi. ⁴Ilo-kalo soki-soki ma ikeno malawae ndo ŋana naŋa kâ, aku naŋa ma apu muliŋgu pa mâsi sakamao rârâni.

⁵Naŋa koipu ŋalae ma azavarunzi tamâta rârâni uru simo nia ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe siporo ŋgua tale ŋananzi tamâta pinde. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru sipandekâna wa sipasuka warakanzi tininzi wa, ande naŋa ma aŋaranzi kinzi ŋinde rârâni piti lâ naonŋu. ⁶Taitu naŋa ma iloŋgu ara ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa ma asâu panzi tu ma simo nanenŋu luma ara ŋine ilo kuku naŋa. Mao nâ, tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande naŋa ma asâu panzi ŋinde tu ma siveta wurâta pa naŋa.

⁷Andeta naŋa ma asâu pa laŋeŋa tamâta tonŋe tu ma imo nanenŋu luma ilo, ande tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua laŋeŋa, ande i ma ikura tu imandi naonŋu kilo, ande ma tia. ⁸Ikura zo zo, naŋa ma akai wurâta ŋana azavarunzi tamâta sakamao rârâni simo tâno ŋine. Naŋa ma aŋaranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni sikâwa silâ, aku kinzi ma sikura tu sitaulo simâ simo Yova Kindeni ne lawea ilo kilo, ande ma tia.

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

102 ¹Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa!

²Lâ zo ŋana malia itu imâ ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Lâ zo ndia naŋa asarâwa pano, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuloŋo nanenŋu sarawâŋa ku kuvilana walele nâ.

³Nanenŋu via ŋine nde ilâ walele, itogo yââ ne mundo uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋinenŋa nao tia lâ. Aŋga karaenŋu nde nâna ndo, itogo yââ ŋalae ikana mine. ⁴Kinzi sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale leu ŋgâla-ŋgâla mine, aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ŋana aka kâpwa kâ. ⁵Naŋa asama nâna ŋalae kala amo asarâwa nâ. Mine nde naŋa tiniŋgu râki-râki ndo. ⁶Naŋa amo ara tia ndo. Naŋa amo atogo malabogi imo nia bilimu, aku amo atogo sii tonŋe uru imo kaa nâ lâ lawea tonŋe muŋga sizavaru kala tamâta simo tia. ⁷Naŋa akeno kenoŋa nia, andeta matâŋgu pareŋge nâ. Opopo, naŋa simbonŋu nâ amo, atogo sii tonŋe isaŋona luma kulu âta mine. ⁸Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde siporo ŋgua potomule pa naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pana, aku kinzini uru sipatu naŋa ŋânŋu ŋinenŋa situ nzâmbe sakamao tona.

⁹⁻¹⁰O, Yova Kindeni, noko nde wisi nâna ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Mine nde ikura zo zo naŋa aliŋi kââ kâki kulunŋu, ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mao nâ, matâŋgu sulu indu ndue ikura kari wa mbo wa. Noko pwai naŋa kâki ku kutambirana alâ nia ŋgaŋe, atogo kina mine. ¹¹Naŋa ma amo viânŋu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari indue ku pararai lâ. Nanenŋu walo nde marumbu lâ, itogo unza ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ mine.

¹²Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ŋalae ku kumo nâ. Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki. ¹³Muli ŋga noko ma kumandi ku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana Saion lawea kâ. Muŋga noko kupatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma kuveta kie ara pa lawea ŋinde. Kala ŋine zo ŋinde nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. ¹⁴Kinzi sizavaru Saion lawea marumbu lâ, andeta noko ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi ndo keno yo papa lawea ŋinde. Mao nâ, lawea ŋinde nde zavaruŋa ndo lâ, kala noko ne tamâta kalonzi sukâŋa ŋana. ¹⁵Andeta muli ŋga tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma simege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siruru ŋana i ne kaika kâ. ¹⁶Lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ma ipa Saion lawea kâki kilo, ande lâ zoni ndaina i ma itula ne walo kaika pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹⁷Aku kinzi ma simora tu i ipaloŋo panzi ne tamâta nenzi noŋa lâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga ipilenzi kala simo sugorai nâ. Mao nâ, i ma tini pwâka kilo ŋana nenzi noŋa kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sipânŋa muli-muli ŋinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni ŋa sisuka kâki mine nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma taŋgere ŋgua ŋana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi mine tu, ¹⁹“Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne lawea sapâŋa ikeno âta ŋinde, aku mata indue imâ. Ina imo samba ilo, aku mata indue imâ ilea

pa tâno. ²⁰I iloŋo kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo ŋinde nenzi tiŋa. Muŋga kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi tamâta ŋinde pâta simâte. Andeta Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti kala siyâti silâ.” ²¹⁻²²Mine kala muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ma sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku silâ sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea tu siwâŋgi sipanea Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sisuka i ŋa kâki lâ Saion tuu kulu, aku paneāŋa ma ikâki pa i lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo.

²³Oyae, naŋa amo limoa yo, andeta Yova Kindeni iyaula nanenŋu kaika marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amo viāŋgu zo ŋalae tia. ²⁴Naŋa ŋandai koŋa ŋga, naŋa tamâta limoa yo. Mine nde noko ma pwai naŋa piti lâ tâno kulu ndimo. Andeta nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ²⁵Nia ndoyo, noko kupulia tâno ŋine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau nâ kupulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde tona. ²⁶Samba tava tâno ŋinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, aŋga noko Yova Kindeni ma kumo nâ. Mao nâ, samba tava tâno ma muli sakamao lâ, sitogo lalava siŋga râge-râge mine. Aku noko ma pwainzi piti, itogo tamâta ipasea ne pasawaŋa mine, aku ma naonzi tia lâ. ²⁷Aŋga noko nde kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko ŋandai kupalele ŋga, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia. ²⁸Maka nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kasama tu maka natuma ma simo ara nâ. Aku noko ma pwatonanzi natuma nenzi vâsa muli-muli mine nâ, aku kinzi kala ma simo ara lâ noko nao.

Maro Kindeni tini mwasa ndo pa kinda

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

103 ¹Naŋa apaneana Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Naŋa iloŋgu kalonŋu ndoni apaneana Yova Kindeni ŋa sapâŋa ŋinde asuka kâki. ²Naŋa apaneana Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. I nde ara tamwata, aku naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia. ³Ina kala uru izavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiniŋgu. Aku lâ zo ndia pukonŋa itu ikai naŋa, ande inani uru isoki pukonŋa ŋinde rârâni piti lâ ku iveta tiniŋgu ara kilo. ⁴Yova Kindeni uru itinŋi mateŋa piti kala inŋenŋe ŋana naŋa kâ, aku inani uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa mine: i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo, aku i uru kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanana tona. ⁵Yova Kindeni uru kelekele arara nâ ilua naŋa ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viāŋgu lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, ŋinde itogo naŋa amo limoa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, aku nanenŋu walo ikeno pana ikura zo zo, itogo sii kananâwe ne walo mine.

⁶Aku Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta pinde lâ vetâŋa kie taituni. Kinzi nenzi walo nde ŋalae tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi simo sondo.

⁷Muŋgani, Yova Kindeni itula ne pateāŋa pwataki pa Mose, aku isâu panzi Isrel tamâta tu ma simora i ne mâsi ŋalajala pinde. ⁸Mao nâ, Yova

Kindeni itula pwataki tu i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele ande tia, aku i ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde uru imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁹I ma ileleanzi ne tamâta ikura zo pinde nâ, aku ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno zo luandondo nde tia. ¹⁰Kinda uru taveta kiesaka tava vetâŋa potomule kie-kie, aku Yova Kindeni ikura tu ipare nia sondo pa kinda ku nâna ŋalae tina ilua kinda. Andeta i uru nâna tini mwata nâ ilua kinda. ¹¹I ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine: i tini mwasa ŋalae ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ. Samba ikeno âta ndo ŋana tâno kâ, aku i ne tini-mwasa nde ŋalae tina mine nâ. ¹²Yova Kindeni uru ikai nenda kiesaka piti ku ionzi simo malawae ndo ŋana kinda kâ, itogo tâno pa mbwera kâ ikeno malawae ndo ŋana tâno pa wâra kâ. ¹³Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni kala tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, itogo tamâta tini mwasa ndo panzi natu mine. ¹⁴Ŋana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata ikai tâno ku ipulia kinda tapâŋga lâ. Isama kinda tamâta kilalânda tu nenda walo nde ŋalae tia. Mao nâ, kinda tatogo tâno ne gawura mine. ¹⁵Kinda tamâta nenda via nde mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza mine. Kinda tatumbu lee ku tamo zo kiri-mwata nâ, itogo unza ne mâle ipâŋga dugu ilo mwasina. ¹⁶Ŋineŋga lawea iyoka ku iveta mâle ŋinde ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ, kala iyauru ndue ku nao tia lâ walele nâ.

¹⁷Andeta Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku i uru iveta vetâŋa arara nâ panzi tamâta sondo ŋinde nenzi vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ. ¹⁸I iveta mine panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua pâŋa wa sipaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa wa.

¹⁹Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae lâ samba ilo, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁰Miki Yova Kindeni ne aŋelo kaika rârâni, miki ma kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki, aku kapono muli sondo pa i ne tukuŋa wa kapaloŋo sondo nâ pa i kawa ŋgua wa, ikura uru kaveta mine. ²¹Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne zugu tamâta kaika, miki ŋinde kamo samba ilo ku kaveta ikura i ne pateâŋa mine, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ²²Mao nâ, miki kelekele rârâni ŋine Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipuliami kapâŋga lâ, kala kamo kakura nia ndoni i tamwata uru ikai poe papa, miki ŋinde kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Naŋa kala mine nâ apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki!

**Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo
ipulia kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ**

104 ¹Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Nanenŋu Maro Yova Kindeni, noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Noko kilala nde ipâŋga nia yo tu noko ne walo nde kaika, aku noko nde ara ku ara ndo.

²Yova Kindeni, noko kulita sinâla lâ tini itogo tamâta ilita lalava mine. Aku nia ndoyo noko kuo nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde, itogo tamâta ipa luma

ne mende kâki mine. ³Aku noko kuveta tamwata ne luma imandi lââ âta ŋinde kulu. Take-take nde sitogo noko ne kareta mine, aŋga lawea uru ikaino kulâ wa kumâ wa. ⁴Noko kuporo kusupwa lawea, aku lawea ikai kuleŋa pano kala ikai noko kawa ŋgua ilâ. Aŋga mbamba ne loloa nde ipâŋga itogo noko ne wurâta tamâta mine.

⁵Noko muŋgani kuo tâno ŋine imandi kaika, aku tâno nde ŋana iparuse ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia ndo. ⁶Aku lâ zo ŋinde noko kuo tâi itura tâno itogo lalava itura tamâta mine. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde lââ ituranzu tuu ndoni. ⁷Andeta muli ŋga noko kuporo kaika pa tâi, aku ikâwa ilâ. Tâi nde iloŋo noko kusarâwa kaika, aku ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁸Tâi ipilenzi tuu ndoni ku irere indue ilâ nia kawa kawa. Noko kupatea tu tâi ma imo nia ŋgaŋe ŋinde. ⁹Aku noko kuo keru lâ, aku kundi kaika tu tâi ma ipu keru ŋinde utu ndimo. Mine kala tâi ma ikura tu itura tâno ndoni kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁰Noko kuveta lââ ipâŋga tâno ne keve ilo lâ tuu ŋgininzi, aku kuo lââ irere indue ilâ nia papata ikura nia ndoni. ¹¹Aku kinzi simbi ŋgoi rârâni uru sinu lââ ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi sinu lee ikuranzu lâ. ¹²Kâi pinde simandi lââ ŋinde ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, aku kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi ŋinde lakanzi kulu. Kinzi sisaŋona kâi lakanzi kulu ku sita sindeka nâ. ¹³Noko kusupwa karâzi iyoka pa âta ndo imbe indue imâ tuu kulunzi. Noko kuveta kie ara mine pa tâno, kala tâno indeka nâ. ¹⁴Aku noko kala kuveta unza ipâŋga panzi bulmakao tu ma sika kâ. Aŋga kekelele kie-kie ŋinde maka tamâta uru kapau, ande ŋinde tona noko kuvetanzu sipâŋga, kala kaka. ¹⁵Mao nâ, noko kuveta kâi waini ipâŋga, kala maka kapale kanaŋo ku kanu waini, aku kandeka nâ. Aku noko kuveta kâi “oliv” ipâŋga tona, kala maka kakai ne samimi ku kayoli lâ naoma ŋana naoma zuli-zuli kâ. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa ipâŋga tona, kala maka kaka tu isuka karaema. ¹⁶Nanayoni Yova Kindeni tamwata ipau kâi matapuru sipâŋga Lebanon tâno, aku i uru io karâzi ŋalae imâ ŋana isukanzi kâi ŋinde. ¹⁷Kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi matapuru ŋinde lakanzi kulu. Aŋga sii pararâo nde uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi gâru lakanzi kulu. ¹⁸Kinzi meme ŋgoi nde simo tuu ŋalaŋala kulunzi, aŋga kinzi gewo nde simuna simo nia mira.

¹⁹Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo noko kupulia nzimona ipâŋga, aku kupatea tu ŋinde ma itula zo pwataki ikura nzimona rârâni lâ mbwera mbwera. Aku kari nde uru indue lâ zo sondu ŋinde noko tamwata kupatea papa. ²⁰Noko kuveta kondoma ipâŋga lâ mbo, aku ikura mbo mbo kinzi simbi ŋgoi nde siyâti simâ. ²¹Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” natunzi nde sisuŋa kawanzi ku silâ wa simâ wa, siroto kanzi simbi ndia noko tamwata kupatea panzi ŋinde. ²²Kinzi siroto lee mbwale pwataki, ŋineŋga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi ŋgânza ŋgânza, aku sikeno. ²³ŋineŋga mboyo, ande kinzi tamâta simandi sânda ku silâ siveta nenzi wurâta. Siveta wurâta lee kari indue ku lala pararai lâ, ŋineŋga sipwarea.

²⁴O Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta kelekele kie-kie rârâ! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae kala kuvetanzi kelekele ŋinde rârâni sipâŋga. Kelekele vianzi kâ kie-kie muŋga kupulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde nde sipipi ndo sikura nia ndoni. ²⁵Tâi nde ŋalae ndo, aku iŋa tava kelekele pinde kie-kie nde simo tâi ilo, kelekele ŋalaŋala wa kiri-kiri wa. Maka kakura ŋana kasowe kelekele ŋinde kambwanzenzi kâ, ande tia. ²⁶Wâŋga ŋalaŋala uru sikâwa tâi kulu silâ wa simâ wa, aŋga iŋa ŋalae ŋinde noko muŋga kupulia ipâŋga, ande ŋinde kala imo tâi ilo ku imo ipapatiki indeka nâ.

²⁷Kinzi kelekele ŋinde rârâni nde uru sio tininzi ŋana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi. ²⁸Noko tamwata uru kâpwa kusuanzi sika. Noko nâ kurombonzi kala kapwanzi pupuro. ²⁹Lâ zo ndia noko kupu muli panzi, ande kinzi siruru. Aŋga zo ŋana noko pwai koroani saŋenzi, ande kinzi simâte ku sipâŋga sitogo tâno gawura kilo. ³⁰Andeta noko kumbana koroani kilo kala natunzi simo vianzi. Mine nde noko uru kupulianzi kelekele pinde simo vianzi, aku sikai kelekele muŋga simâte ŋinde nianzi.

³¹Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika ŋinde ma keno mine ku imo nâ. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu i ma indeka nâ ŋana kelekele rârâni ipulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. ³²Lâ zo ndia i mata ilea pa tâno, ande tâno ririŋo nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ndia isuŋa mbalau itaŋo tuu tini, ande mundo ipâŋga tuu ilo ku iyâti imâ.

³³Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viâŋgu. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa nanenŋu Yova Kindeni lee ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma amâte. ³⁴Inani uru io ndekâŋa lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu, kala awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma ilo ara nâ ŋana nanenŋu wâŋgiŋa ŋine. ³⁵Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ. Naŋa apaneŋa Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Miki rârâni kala kapaneŋa Yova Kindeni!

Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ne tamâta

105 ¹Miki tamâta ŋai, miki ma kawami ndaŋge pa Yova Kindeni, aku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae. Miki katapâri panzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ŋana i ne vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kâ.

²Miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i, aku katula vetâŋa arara rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋinde pwataki. ³Miki kandekana Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata. Miki tamâta ea uru kapono muli pa i, ande ara ŋana miki ŋinde ma ilomi ndeka nâ. ⁴Miki kalâ pa Yova Kindeni i Walo Tamwata, ku kamandi i nao ikura zo rârâni.

⁵⁻⁶Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ŋine lâ Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kalonŋo ŋga. Mao nâ, miki Yova Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta ŋinde lâ Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi

ŋalaŋala, aku kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao kā tona. ⁷Yova Kindeni imo kinda nenda Maro ŋalae. Ina uru ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

⁸I ne mbutukunâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ma ikeno mine ikura zo zo. I ma iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine ku imo nâ. ⁹Nanayoni ipambwâre kuku Abraham, aku ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ikeno pa Abraham natu Isaka tona. ¹⁰Yova Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Isaka natu Yakopu, aku ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ma ikeno mine nâ ikura zo rârâni. Iveta ŋgua pâŋa kunzi Isrel ŋgu, aku ŋinde ma marumbu tia. ¹¹Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kala ŋine: “Naŋa ma Kenan tâno alua miki. Naŋa apatea tâno ŋinde tu ma ikeno pa miki tavanzi nemi vâsa ŋgu.”

¹²Mao nâ, nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ne ŋgu ŋinde kambwanŋenzi nde kiri-mwata, aku simo tâno ŋinde sitogo lombo mine. ¹³Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo sondo tia. Kinzi uru soka silâ pa tâno pinde, aku muli ŋga silâ pa tâno pinde. Kinzi simo koipu ŋalae tonŋe ne tâno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga sipile tâno ŋinde ku silâ pa koipu ŋalae tonŋe ne tâno. ¹⁴Andeta Yova Kindeni ŋandai isâu panzi tinikoa ŋgu tu ma sizavarunzi ŋga. I itu kaika panzi koipu ŋalaŋala tu ma siveta soki pa i ne ŋgu ndimo. ¹⁵Ipainzi tu, “Naŋa apateanzi tamâta ŋine tu ma sikai wurâta pa naŋa. Miki ma kaveta kemi sakamao tonŋe panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai kazâŋa panzi nanŋgu ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ndimo.”

¹⁶Yova Kindeni iveta putole ŋalae ipâŋga Kenan tâno, tâno ŋine i ne ŋgu simo, aku izavaru kanzi kâpwa rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁷Andeta i ilo tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala muŋgani lâ isupwa Yosepe ilâ pa Isip tâno imuŋga panzi. Vetâŋa ŋinde nde ipâŋga mine; tamâta pinde siko Yosepe saŋenzi tua, aku sikai silâ Isip tâno ku iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. ¹⁸Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa i kie, kala kie nâna. Aku simwali wâlo kaika ku silita lâ i ŋandola tona. ¹⁹I imo mine lee, ŋineŋga vetâŋa pinde ipâŋga, aku vetâŋa ŋinde nde kie taituni itogo Yosepe muŋga iporo tu ma ipâŋga mine. Mine kala ŋgua ŋinde Yova Kindeni itula pa Yosepe nde ipâŋga kanaŋo. ²⁰ŋineŋga Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae ipalele ilo kalo ku isupwa tamâta tonŋe ilâ iyaule wâlo kaika piti lâ Yosepe tini. Mao nâ, koipu ŋalae ŋinde ikai Yosepe piti lâ luma sakamao ilo ku iyâti imâ. ²¹Aku koipu ŋalae ŋinde io Yosepe ipâŋga tamâta ŋalae. Mine kala Yosepe imo koipu mbâna-mbâna lâ Isip tâno. ²²I ne wurâta nde ŋana ikai poe panzi koipu ŋalae ne dumui wa ipanananzi tamâta ŋinde uru situla ilo-kalo pa koipu ŋalae wa.

²³Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yosepe tama Yakopu kala ilâ imo Isip tâno tona. ²⁴Kinzi simo Isip tâno lee, ku Yova Kindeni ivilanzi tamwata ne ŋgu, kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ sipâŋga. Iveta nenzi walo ipâŋga ŋalae, ipole nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo. ²⁵Mine nde ilele kinzi Isip tamâta ilonzi kalonzi kala sikai kazâŋa panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu. ŋineŋga kinzi Isip siroto nzâla ŋana siveta

soki panzi Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. ²⁶Ŋineŋga Yova Kindeni ipateanzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, Mose ku Aron rua, aku isupwanzi ŋana sivilanzi i ne ŋgu. ²⁷Mine kala kinzi rua situla Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ipâŋga Isip tâno. ²⁸Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni iveta kondoma ŋalae ipâŋga itura Isip tâno ndoni, andeta kinzi taŋanzi kaika nâ pa i kawa ŋgua. ²⁹Aku iveta lââ ipalele ipâŋga see tona, kala Isip kanzi iŋa rârâni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. ³⁰Aku ivetanzi piri-piri sipâŋga kambwaŋenzi walo tona, kala sipipi lâ sikura tâno ŋinde ndoni. Kinzi silâ lee sipipi lâ koipu ŋalae tamwata ne luma ilo tona. ³¹Aku Yova Kindeni iporo ŋgua, ŋineŋga lâŋjo wa nipa-nipa rârâ ŋinde nde simâ sipâŋga tava, ku silâ sikura tâno ŋinde ndoni. ³²Aku i ŋandai io karâzi nâ indue pa nenzi tâno ŋga. I io karâzi “ais” tava loloa indue imâ ŋana iyaula nenzi tâno. ³³I iyaula nenzi kâi waini wa kâi “fik” wa, aku imbware nenzi kâi pinde rârâni nuki-nuki tona. ³⁴Aku i kawa iporo ŋgua, ŋineŋga ndemu-ndemu rârâ ŋinde simâ sipâŋga tona. Tamâta tonje ikura tu isowe kambwaŋenzi, ande tia ndo. ³⁵Kinzi ndemu-ndemu sika kelekele rârâni launzi keno, aku sika kâpwa ndoni Isip tamâta muŋga sipau kala ipâŋga tâno ilo ŋinde tona. ³⁶Ŋineŋga Yova Kindeni ipunzi Isip ŋgu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu.

³⁷Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yova Kindeni ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. I iveta mine; igagati kinzi Isip ilonzi kalonzi, kala sikai nenzi siŋgâra arara “silva” wa “gol” rârâni ku silanzi Isrel ŋgu, kala sikai silâ. Kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâni soka ara nâ silâ, aku Yova Kindeni ne tamâta tonje ipayaula ande tia. ³⁸Ŋana tu kinzi Isip ŋgu siruru pâta ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana kinzi simora tu Isrel ma sipilenzi silâ, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. ³⁹Kinzi Isrel ŋgu nde soka silâ, aku Yova Kindeni io take-take tonje imâ ituranzi ne tamâta. Anŋa lâ mbo, ande isupwa yââ ŋalae ipâŋga isinalanzi itogo sinâla mine. ⁴⁰Kinzi sino papa ŋana simbi pinde, aku ionzi sii pinde simâ, kala i ne ŋgu sika. I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi sika, kala kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ⁴¹Aku kinzi sirakoŋa ŋana lââ tava. Mine nde iveta mira ŋalae tonje tu ipwa, kala lââ imaliŋi irere indue ilâ pa nia bilimu, itogo lââ irere dugu ilo mine.

⁴²Mao nâ, i kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa sapâŋa ŋinde muŋga iveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta Abraham. ⁴³Mine kala ikainzi i tamwata ne pateâŋa tamâta siyâti silâ. Kinzi sisuŋa kawanzi ŋalae, aku siwâŋgi ku sindeka nâ silâ. ⁴⁴Aku muli ŋga ikai tinikoa ŋgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi i ne ŋgu ŋinde kala simo ndaina, aku isâu panzi tu ma sika kâpwa kinzi ŋgu ŋinde muŋga sipau ipâŋga tâno ilo. ⁴⁵Iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ: i ilo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni wa i kawa ŋgua ndoni wa. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta

106 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Kawânda ndaŋge pa i, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i uru tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²Tamāta tonḡe ikura ḡana itula māsi ḡalaḡala rārāni Yova Kindeni muḡa iveta ḡinde duvi pwataki, ande tia. Aku tamāta tonḡe ne paneāḡa ma irerege kuku i ne vetāḡa ḡinde, ande tia. ³Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ne nzāmbē ara ikeno panzi tamāta ea soka i ne tukuḡa muli ku sipaveta kuku vetāḡa ara ikura zo rārāni. ⁴Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ḡana noko ma kuvilanzi ne tamāta, ande naḡa ano pano tu kalo ḡgere ḡana naḡa kā tava. Mao nā, lâ zo ḡana noko ma pwainzi piti lâ kazāḡa ilo, ande naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma pwai naḡa piti tona mine nā. ⁵Naḡa ilonḡu tu amora noko ne tamāta simo ara wa sikai kelekele arara wa, aku naḡa atu andeka kunzi noko tamwata ne ḡgu. Noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku naḡa atu andekanano kunzi.

⁶Yova Kindeni, maka kaveta kiesaka, itogo timbuma muḡa siveta mine. Maka kaveta vetāḡa potomule wa māsi sakamao kie-kie. ⁷Nanayoni, lâ zo ḡinde maka timbuma simo Isip tâno, ande kinzi ḡandai kalonzi ḡgere sondo ḡana māsi ḡalaḡala ḡinde noko kuveta panzi ḡga. Noko kutula pwataki panzi mbwani rārâ tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa ḡana ḡinde kā, aku lâ zo ḡinde kinzi silâ sipāḡa Tâi ḡiḡi pwali, ande kinzi taḡanzi kaika papa Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata. ⁸Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo pateo tu ma itula ne walo kaika ḡalae ḡinde pwataki panzi. Mine kala ikea ḡananzi, itogo muḡa ipa ḡgua tu ma iveta mine, kala ḡandai sipayaula ḡga. ⁹I iveta mine; i itu ḡgua kaika papa Tâi ḡiḡi, kala tâi māsā-māsā lâ. Mine nde ikainzi ne tamāta soka māsā-māsā nā lâ tâi ilo simbwaliu silâ, itogo tamāta iyoka tâno kaika mine. ¹⁰Mao nā, iyautenzi piti lâ tamāta pinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ḡinde uru wisinzi nāna panzi. Ivilanzi kala nenzi kazāḡa tamāta sikura tu sizavarunzi, ande tia. ¹¹Andeta tâi ipatukunzi nenzi kazāḡa tamāta marumbu lâ, kala kinzi rārāni naonzi tia lâ. ¹²ḡineḡa Yova Kindeni ne tamāta kalonzi tawana i ne ḡgua pāḡa, aku siwāḡi wāḡiḡa paneāḡa kā papa i.

¹³Andeta kinzi walele nā kalonzi kapa ḡana Yova Kindeni ne vetāḡa ḡinde kā. Aku kinzi ḡandai sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ne pateāḡa pwataki panzi ḡga. Kinzi sikai siveta ikura warakanzi nā nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁴Kinzi simo nia bilimu, aku ilonzi ḡalae koḡa ḡana sika kâpwa ara pinde kā. Mine kala siveta soki ku siporo ḡgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁵ḡineḡa Maro Kindeni isâu panzi, aku kelekele ḡinde kinzi sita ḡana, ande ḡinde ilanzi lâ. Andeta iveta pukoḡa ḡalae ipāḡa panzi tona.

¹⁶Kinzi sipa nenzi pâla kâki simo nia bilimu, andeta tamāta pinde ilonzi ḡuru-ḡuru ḡana Mose kā. Aku mine nā, kinzi sipadâda ḡana Yova Kindeni tamwata ne wurâta tamāta Aron tona. ¹⁷Mine nde tâno ipwa kawa maa, aku Datan tavanzi Abiram ne ḡgu ndoni nde patanzi sindue silâ mbââ ilo. ḡineḡa tâno kawa kapu ku itataunzi lâ. ¹⁸ḡineḡa yââ

iyoka pa samba indue imâ kananzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde muŋga sipono muli panzi Datan ku Abiram rua, kala sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁹Ŋineŋga silâ sipâŋga Orep Tuu, ande sikai mira “gol” ku siveta bulmakao tai toŋge, aku sipare tukunzi papa maro laŋeŋa ŋinde. ²⁰Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana sipare tukunzi pa Yova Kindeni, inani ŋa ŋalae ndo, aku sipare tukunzi pa bulmakao tamâne kaa uru ika leu nâ ŋinde tai. ²¹Kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana nenzi Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni, inani kala muŋga iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala lâ Isip tâno. ²²Mao nâ, ina iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie lâ Isip. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde iveta lâ Tâi Ŋinji, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ŋana. ²³Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma izavarunzi ne ŋgu. Andeta i ne pateâŋa tamâta Mose nde imandi nao ku ino papa tu ma ipile ne wisi-nâna ku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi. Aku Yova Kindeni isâu papa, kala izavarunzi tia.

²⁴Andeta muli ŋga, ande kinzi Isrel ŋgu tininzi pwâka tu sikai tâno ara ŋinde, ŋana tu kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋga. ²⁵Kinzi sisanona nâ simo nenzi pâla ilo, aku siporo ŋgua ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru. Kinzi ŋandai sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋga. ²⁶Mine nde Yova Kindeni itu ŋgua kaika panzi, aku iporo tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte lâ nia bilimu. ²⁷Aku ipa ŋgua tu ma isoki nenzi vâsa sikâwa pwapwataki silâ simo tinikoa ŋgu ŋgininzi lee, ma sipamateteu lâ tinikoa nenzi tâno.

²⁸Ŋineŋga kinzi silâ sipâŋga Peor Tuu, aku sipono muli pa kinzi tinikoa nenzi maro laŋeŋa, i ŋa tu Bal. Kinzi sika simbi muŋga sipatarâwa papa maro laŋeŋa ŋinde, andeta maro laŋeŋa ŋinde ŋandai imo via ŋga. ²⁹Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde igagati Yova Kindeni ilo kalo, kala i wisi nâna ŋalae ŋinde panzi. Mine kala isupwa pukoŋa sakamao ilâ ipâŋga panzi. ³⁰Andeta Finias imandi ku ipare nia panzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa soki ŋinde, kala pukoŋa ŋalae ŋinde marumbu lâ. ³¹Kala ŋine kinda uru kalonda ŋgere ŋana Finias ne vetâŋa sondo ŋinde kâ. Aku muli ŋga, ikura zo rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere mine nâ ŋana i ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ.

³²Aku zo toŋge kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo Meriba lââ bwalika, andeta siveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Aku ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde kâ, ande malia ipâŋga pa Mose. ³³Kinzi siveta Mose wisi nâna ndo. Mine kala i ŋandai kalo ŋgere sondo ŋineŋga iporo ŋga; ikai iporo nâ.

³⁴Muŋga Yova Kindeni iporo itu kaika panzi tu ma sipunzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni pâta sipamateteu. Andeta kinzi ŋandai siveta ikura Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋga. ³⁵Tia ku Isrel tamâta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta, aku sipono muli pa nenzi vetâŋa sakamao tona. ³⁶Kinzi sipare tukunzi panzi maro laŋeŋa, aku ŋinde iveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna, kala izavarunzi lâ. ³⁷Opopo, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi simâte, itogo

patarawâġa siveta panzi maro laġeġa mine. ³⁸Mao nâ, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi taine wa tamâne wa simâte. Natunzi ġinde ġandai siveta vetâġa soki toġġe ġġa, taitu kinzi sipunzi pâta ku sio karaenzi ilâ pa Kenan tâno nenzi maro laġeġa, itogo patarawâġa mwasina. Aku nenzi vetâġa sakamao ġinde iveta tâno ipânġa muso lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ³⁹Nenzi vetâġa ġinde iveta kinzi warakanzi sipânġa ilonzi muso ndo lâ Yova Kindeni nao. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku silâ sipasipa kunzi maro pinde. Mine kala kinzi sipânġa sitogonzi nzâla taine mine.

⁴⁰Mine nde Yova Kindeni wisi nâna ndo panzi ne tamâta. I tini pwâka ndo ġananzi ne ġġu. ⁴¹Ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ionzi silâ tinikoa ġġu mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala kinzi simo nenzi kazâġa tamâta kalonzi. ⁴²Nenzi kazâġa tamâta ġinde nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi. Kinzi kazâġa tamâta nenzi walo nde kaika, kala sitawanzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ndue ndo. ⁴³Muġġa Yova Kindeni ivilanzi ne tamâta mbwani rârâ, taitu kinzi warakanzi ilonzi pateo tu ma sipu mulinzi papa i. Aku nenzi kiesaka ġinde itawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁴⁴Taitu muli ġġa kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ipaloġo pa nenzi noġa. I kalo sukâġa ġananzi, ġana tu kinzi simo sakamao. ⁴⁵I kalo sukâġa ndo ġananzi, aku kalo ġġere kilo ġana ne ġġua pâġa muġġaġa kâ. I ilo ndo keno panzi, kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ilele nao panzi kilo. ⁴⁶Kinzi kazâġa tamâta muġġa siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi Isrel. Andeta Yova Kindeni ġineġġa ilulunzi ilonzi kalonzi kala kalonzi sukâġa ġananzi Isrel ġġu.

⁴⁷Mine nde maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, kala ġine maka kano pano tu kuvilama lâ vetâġa kie taituni, aku pwaima piti lâ kinzi tinikoa ġġu mbaunzi ilo. Pwaima kataulo kalâ pa nema tâno kilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kawama ndaġġe ġalae pano, ku ma kandekanano kapanea noko ġa sapâġa ġinde kasuka kâki.

⁴⁸Tapanea Yova Kindeni, ina kinda Isrel nenda Yova Kindeni! Tapanea i ġa tasuka kâki ikura zo zo! Miki tamâta rârâni kawami tu, “Mao nâ”. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ġa tasuka kâki!

Kinda tandeka ġana Maro Kindeni ne vetâġa ara kâ

107 ¹“Kinda kawânda ndaġġe pa Yova Kindeni, ġana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.”

²Miki tamâta ġine Yova Kindeni muġġa ikaimi piti lâ kazâġa ilo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami aku kaporo ġġua ndaina. ³ġana tu miki muġġa kamo tinikoa ġġu nenzi tâno ikeno pa mbwera kâ wa wâra kâ wa nia ndoni wa, andeta iyautemi piti lâ ku ikaimi taulo mâ.

⁴Kinzi pinde muġġa simo nia bilimu ku soka silâ wa simâ wa, siroto nzâla ġana ma silâ pa lawea toġġe tu ma simo ara kâ. Andeta sisânda

nzâla tonje kulu tia. ⁵Kinzi putole ipunzi pâta lâ, aku sirakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, kala ilonzi malia ndo. ⁶Malia ikainzi mine lee, ŋineŋga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ŋinde piti panzi. ⁷Ionzi lâ nzâla ara ku ikai poe panzi. Ikainzi soka silâ lee sipâŋga lawea ara tonje, aku simo ŋinde. ⁸Mine nde ara ŋana kinzi ŋinde ma kawanzi ndaŋge ŋalae pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala arara panzi tamâta. ⁹I uru lââ ilanzi tamâta ea sirakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ. Kinzi sinu, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi putole ipunzi, ande i uru kâpwa ŋalae ilanzi kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo lâ.

¹⁰Aŋga kinzi pinde nde simo luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi simo nia ŋaŋa ndo. Kinzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta muŋga sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi, aku nâna silanzi. ¹¹Ŋana tu kinzi taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. Kinzi sipu Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne ŋgua tukuŋa ututu. ¹²Yova Kindeni iveta malia panzi kala simakâsa sikai wurâta ŋalae ndo, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi patanzi sindue tâno kulu, andeta tamâta tonje imo ŋana isukanzi kâ, ande tia. ¹³Malia ikainzi mine lee, ŋineŋga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ŋinde piti panzi. ¹⁴Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti lâ nia kondoma ŋinde ilo, aku ipu wâlo kaika muŋga ikeno tininzi ŋinde ututu. ¹⁵Mine nde ara ŋana kinzi ŋinde ma kawanzi ndaŋge ŋalae pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala arara panzi tamâta. ¹⁶Ŋana tu imbware kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi lawea ŋgumbi nzâla “aini” ŋinde ututu, aku imbware “aini” ipono luma sakamao ne nzâla kawa ŋinde ututu tona.

¹⁷Aŋga kinzi pinde nde sipile ilo-kalo ara, kala sikai malia ŋana kiesaka kie-kie kinzi siveta ŋinde. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao, kala sisânda nâna kulu. ¹⁸Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ŋana sika kâpwa kâ, ande kala laiti ŋana simâte kâ. ¹⁹Malia ikainzi mine lee, ŋineŋga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ŋinde piti panzi. ²⁰I tamwata iporo ŋgua, aku ŋgua ŋinde iveta tininzi ara kilo. Iyautenzi piti lâ nâna ilo. ²¹Mine nde ara ŋana kinzi ŋinde ma kawanzi ndaŋge ŋalae pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala arara panzi tamâta. ²²Aku ara ŋana kinzi ma siveta patarawâŋa, ŋana itula pwataki tu nenzi ndaŋge ŋalae ikeno papa i. Aku ara ŋana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa situla i ne vetâŋa rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta tona.

²³Aŋga kinzi pinde nde sikai wurâta lâ wâŋga ŋalaŋala kulu, kala sikâwa tâi geza-geza silâ sikura lawea lawea sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ. ²⁴Kinzi tamâta ŋinde simora Yova Kindeni ne mâsi kilala. Kinzi simora mâsi ŋalaŋala iveta lâ tâi geza-geza tini. ²⁵Mao nâ, kinzi simora Yova Kindeni itu pa lawea, ŋineŋga lawea ŋalae imandi ku iveta kâla ikâki ŋalae. ²⁶Tâi nde isukanzi

wânġa ġalaġala kâki wa itawanzi ndue wa. Mine nde kinzi tamâta simo wânġa kulu ġinde nde siruru tu ma sipayaula, aku kalonzi loko nâ. ²⁷Kinzi sikâwa sitaġġenge silâ wa simâ wa, sitogo tamâta inu lââ kaika kala idauda mine. Kinzi sisama pâta ġana sikai poe pa wânġa kâ, andeta sikura tu siveta vetâna tonġe ġana sivila wânġa kâ, ande tia. ²⁸Malia ikainzi mine lee, ġineġga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ġinde piti panzi. ²⁹Ipono lawea ġalae kala tâi pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ³⁰Kinzi simora tu tâi pâti kii lâ, kala sindeka ndo. Aku Yova Kindeni ikainzi silâ sipânġa lawea ne mâta ġinde kinzi ilonzi tu ma sipâti simo ġinde. ³¹Mine nde ara ġana kinzi ġinde ma kawanzi ndaġge ġalae pa Yova Kindeni, ġana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ġalaġala arara panzi tamâta. ³²Lâ zo ġana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sipasau tu siwânġi, ande ara ġana kinzi tamâta ġinde ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki tu i ġa nde ġalae ndo. Aku ara ġana kinzi ma simandi tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi lâ nenzi pasauġa tona, ku sipanea i ġa sisuka kâki.

³³Ġana tu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi lââ ġalaġala sipânġa mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku itu kaika papa lââ tu ma isâko ipânġa tâno kulu tia kâ. ³⁴Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ġinde nde uru siveta vetâna sakamao nâ. Mine nde Yova Kindeni ikai nenzi tâno ara ġinde ne siġi piti, ku iveta ipânġa tâno ara tia. ³⁵Andeta Yova Kindeni itu ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala iveta lââ bwalika ipânġa nia bilimu, aku iveta lââ isâko ipânġa nia mâsa-mâsa ku irere indue tava. ³⁶Isâu panzi tamâta ġinde putole ipunzi tu ma sikai tâno ġinde, kala siveta nenzi lawea ku simo. ³⁷Kinzi sipau kâpwa tava kâi waini lâ tânoni ndaina, aku kanaġo ipânġa maria. ³⁸Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa kambwaġenzi rârâ sipânġa, aku iveta nenzi bulmakao sipânġa kambwaġenzi walo tona.

³⁹Andeta muli, ġineġga kinzi kazâġa tamâta sipolenzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta lâ paraġa ilo ku siveta maġeti panzi. Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi wa nâna silanzi wa. ⁴⁰Andeta Yova Kindeni itawanzi nenzi kazâġa tamâta ndue ndo, ku iġaranzi silâ wa simâ wa lâ nia bilimu pinde nzâla keno tia. ⁴¹Andeta ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kinzi ġinde muġga simo sakamao, aku iveta nenzi vâsa sipânġa kambwaġenzi walo. ⁴²Kinzi tamâta arara nde simora Yova Kindeni ne vetâna mine ku wisinzi ara nâ. Aġga kinzi tamâta sakamao nde siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁴³Ayo, miki tamâta ea kamo tava nemi ilo-kalo ara, ande ara ġana miki ma kalomi ġgere sondo ġana kekeleke rârâni ġinde kâ. Miki kalomi ġgere sondo ġana Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ġinde uru ikeno pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta

108 ¹Maro Kindeni, nanġgu kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naġa kalonġu tawanano sondo ndo, aku naġa ma awânġi apaneana noko ġa asuka kâki.

²Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naŋa ma apagagati warakâŋgu amandi sânda lâ kenoŋa nia, aku ma ara neŋgu wâŋgu. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine lee mbwale pwataki. ³Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi, ku ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa noko. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pano lâ tamâta ŋgu rârâni ŋgininzi.

⁴Ŋana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. Ŋinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keru nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Ikura zo zo noko kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku mâsi ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ŋinde.

⁵Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipâŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde Maro Ŋalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipâŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶Noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde ŋalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa, aku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁷Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naŋa ma apole paraŋa, ŋineŋga ma andeka ŋana akisi keru lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ŋgu nenzi nia kawa ŋinde panzi nanenŋu tamâta. ⁸Kinzi Ruben ŋgu aŋga kinzi Gat ŋgu nde naŋa warakâŋgu neŋgu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase ŋgu kala simo nanenŋu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ŋgu nde sitogo nanenŋu sambara kaika ŋana paraŋa kâ, aŋga kinzi Juda ŋgu nde sitogo koipu ŋalae ne tukâla uru ikeno naŋa mbaunŋu ilo. ⁹Taitu nanenŋu morâŋa ikeno mine ŋananzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta; kinzi Moap ŋgu nde ŋgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ŋgu kala simo ŋgu kaa nâ, kala naŋa uru keŋgu nâ apalenzi. Naŋa apolenzi kinzi Filistia ŋgu lâ paraŋa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove.”

¹⁰Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara kunzi ŋgu ŋinde simo lawea ŋalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ŋgumbi kaika iŋge mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹¹Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraŋa, tiya? ¹²Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilâŋa nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ŋana kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta kâ. ¹³Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraŋa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde.

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

109 ¹Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu paneâŋa imâ pa noko simbo nâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ²Ŋana tu kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi sakamao nde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ku situ ladinâŋgu.

³Naŋa ŋandai aveta vetāŋa soki panzi ŋga, andeta kinzi sikai kazāŋa pana ku sisowe ŋgua sakamao lâ tiniŋgu. ⁴Naŋa uru tiniŋgu mwasa nā panzi ku ano pano tu kusukanzi, andeta kinzini sitalea naŋa. ⁵Naŋa uru aveta keŋgu ara nā panzi, andeta kinzi sikatu kenzi sakamao imā pa naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno panzi, andeta kinzi wisinzi nāna nā pa naŋa.

⁶Maro ŋjalae, kinzi nawalanzi tonŋe iveta malia ŋjalae tina pa naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupatea tamāta sakamao tonŋe tu ma imandi ŋgua nia ku isowe ŋgua lâ nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta ŋinde tini. ⁷Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusānda nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta ŋinde ne vetāŋa soki kulu, aku kupa ŋgua ŋana kupare nia papa i kā. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumora i ne noŋa itogo kelekele sakamao tona. ⁸Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imāte walele nā, ŋinenŋa tamāta tonŋe ma ikai i nia. ⁹Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imāte, aku i natu kinzi ma sipāŋga simo mundoro. Ara ŋana i kaiwa ma imo mwala! ¹⁰Naŋa ilonŋu tu i natu kinzi ma simo sugorai, nenzi luma tia. Ara ŋana tamāta pinde ma siŋaranzi ŋana nenzi luma siŋga! ¹¹Ambo tamāta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pa nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta ŋinde, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simā sikai i ne tano tava ne kelekele rārāni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sikai mbaliŋa rārāni i muŋga imakāsa ŋjalae ŋana ikai ŋinde. ¹²Naŋa tiniŋgu pwāka tu tamāta tonŋe ma io ne wisi-wisi ilā pa tamāta ŋinde, aku tiniŋgu pwāka tu tamāta tonŋe ma kalo sukāŋa ŋananzi i natu simo mundoro ŋinde. ¹³Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne vāsa rārāni ma sipamateteu, aku kinzi tamāta sipāŋga muli-muli ŋinde ma kalonzi kapa ndo ŋana tamāta ŋinde ŋa. ¹⁴Naŋa tiniŋgu pwāka tu Yova Kindeni ma izavaru nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta ŋinde timbu muŋgāŋa nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi! Aku naŋa ilonŋu mine nā ŋana i tina tona! ¹⁵Mao nā, naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma kalo ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka kā ikura zo rārāni. Ara ŋana i ma ivetanzi tamāta rārāni kalonzi kapa ndo ŋana kinzi ŋgu ŋinde seenzi kā, ¹⁶ŋana tu nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta ŋinde ŋandai io ne wisi-wisi ilā pa tamāta tonŋe ŋga. I uru iveta kie sakamao panzi sugorai tamāta wa, kinzi tamāta nenzi kelekele tia wa, kinzi tamāta simo tava kalonzi loko wa. I ilinzi lee ipunzi pāta simāte.

¹⁷I muŋga indeka ŋana ino pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie sakamao panzi tamāta pinde. Mine nde ara ŋana tamāta pinde ma sino pa Yova Kindeni tu iveta kie sakamao mine nā pa i tamwata! I tini pwāka tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetāŋa ara panzi tamāta pinde. Mine nde ara ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetāŋa ara ma ikeno malawae ndo ŋana i tamwata mine nā! ¹⁸I uru iporo ŋgua sakamao mine ikura zo rārāni, itogo tamāta ipasawa pasawaŋa lâ tini mine. Ara ŋana i ne ŋgua sakamao ŋinde ma ipalele ku izavaru i tamwata! ¹⁹Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne ŋgua sakamao ŋinde ma ipāŋga itogo i ne lalava mine. Ara ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ma ilita i kaika ikura zo zo, itogo tamāta ilita wālo lâ kambwaŋe mine. ²⁰Mao nā, naŋa ilonŋu tu

Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia mine panzi nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta, kinzi ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua soki ndo pa naŋa.

²¹Taitu Koipu Ŋjalae Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, ikura noko ne ŋgua pânja muŋġâŋa mine. Noko ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ²²Naŋa amo sugorai ndo, aku akura tu apavila warakânġu nde tia. Naŋa ilonġu malia ndo. ²³Tini nâ nde ma naŋa naonġu tia lâ, itogo kari indue ku lala pararai lâ. Naŋa amo atogo ndemu-ndemu lawea itapala kala ilâ lâ. ²⁴Naŋa andi kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ikura zo luandondo, kala tukunġu rua nenzi walo tia ndo. Naŋa tiniŋġu râki-râki ndo. ²⁵Nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta nde simora naŋa ku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa nâ pana. Kinzi sirurua kulunzi pana wa siŋeleana wa.

²⁶Nanenġu Maro Yova Kindeni, kuvilana ŋga! Noko tini mwasa pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! ²⁷Yova Kindeni, kutula pwataki panzi nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta tu noko tamwata simbo nâ kumo nanenġu Pavilâŋa Tamâta. ²⁸Ambo kinzi ma sino pano tu kuzavaru naŋa, ande ara. Taitu naŋa kalonġu tawana tu noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ pana. Naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma kutawanzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Ŋinenġa noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ma ilonġu ara nâ. ²⁹Naŋa ilonġu tu nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta ma mainzi ŋalae. Ara ŋana maŋeti ma ituranzi ndo lâ, itogo pasawaŋa mwasina.

³⁰Andeta naŋa ma aporo kawânġu ndanġe ŋalae pa Yova Kindeni. Lâ zo ŋana i ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwawa i kâ, ande naŋa ma amandi kunzi apanea i ŋa. ³¹Ŋana tu i uru isukanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ŋinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte.

Yova Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku koipu ŋalae i muŋga ipatea ŋinde

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

110 ¹Maro Yova Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenġu Maro Ŋjalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaunġu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.” ²Maro Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku io noko tu pwai koipu pa lawea ndoni. Ara, pwai poe kaika panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ³Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana noko kupara kunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta, ande noko ne tamâta ma ilonzi ara tu simâ pano lâ tuu sapânja kulu ŋana sivilano. Noko ma pwai walo kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo mbo mbo mwâka uru ipânġa unza tini, kala unza ikai walo wasaseki mine.

⁴Maro Yova Kindeni ipambwâre lâ ku iporo mine tu, “Noko koipu ŋalae ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni nde mao kanaŋo, aku i ma ilele ne ŋgua ipânġa kie tonġe tia ndo.

⁵Maro Yova Kindeni uru imandi noko tini laiti ḡana ivilano. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ḡana i ne wisi-nāna ma ipāḡga nia yo, ande i ma ipara kunzi koipu ḡalaḡala, ku ma ipolenzi itawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁶Mao nā, i ma ipare nia panzi tamāta ḡgu rārāni, ku ma ipunzi tamāta rārā sipamateteu. I ma itawanzi koipu ḡalaḡala simo tâno ndoni. ⁷Koipu ḡalae ma ilâ pa lââ ḡinde irere nzâla ḡgaḡe, aku ma inu. Mine kala i ma ikai walo, ku ma ipole paraḡa.

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ḡa kâki

111 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ḡa kâki! Naḡa ilonḡu kalonḡu ndoni aporo ndaḡe ḡalae papa i. Lâ zo ḡana i ne tamāta sipasau tu siwawa i, ande naḡa ma amo kunzi ku ma kawāḡḡu ndaḡe mine nâ.

²ḡana tu Yova Kindeni uru iveta vetāḡa arara nâ. Tamāta ea ilonzi ara nâ ḡana Yova Kindeni ne vetāḡa kie-kie kâ, ande kinzi ḡinde rārāni uru kalonzi ḡgere sondo ḡana i ne vetāḡa ḡinde kilala kâ. ³I ne vetāḡa rārāni situla i kilala pwataki tu i ḡa nde ḡalae, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. I uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamāta, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

⁴Yova Kindeni uru igagatinzi ne tamāta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi ḡgere ḡana i ne vetāḡa arara ḡinde kâ. I itu kinzi ma sisama tu inani nde wisi-wisi warika wa kalo-sukāḡa warika wa. ⁵I uru kâpwa isuanzi tamāta ea simege ḡana i kâ. Aku i ma kalo kapa ḡana ḡgua pāḡa ḡinde i muḡga iveta kunzi ne tamāta, ande ma tia. ⁶Muḡga ikai tinikoa ḡgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi tamwata ne tamāta, aku ne vetāḡa ḡinde itula i ne kaika kilala pwataki panzi.

⁷Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetāḡa rārāni nde mao kanaḡo ku sondo ndo. Mine kala kinda takura tu taponu muli pa i ne tukuḡa rārāni. ⁸Nanayoni, lâ zo ḡinde Yova Kindeni itula ne ḡgua tukuḡa panzi ne tamāta, ande i ne vetāḡa ḡinde ipāḡga mao kanaḡo ku sondo nâ. Aku i ne ḡgua tukuḡa ḡinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹Ina kala iyautenzi ne tamāta piti lâ kazāḡa ilo, ku iveta ḡgua pāḡa kunzi. Aku ḡgua pāḡa ḡinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ḡa imo sapāḡa ndo; mine nde ara ḡana tamāta rārāni ma siruru ḡana i kâ.

¹⁰Ambo tamāta tonḡe ilo tu ipāḡga ilo-kalo tamāta, ande i ma imege ḡana Yova Kindeni muḡga lâ ḡga. Ina uru itula ilo-kalo arara panzi tamāta ea sipaloḡo pa i kawa ḡgua. Paneāḡa ilâ pa i ikura zo rārāni!

Kinzi tamāta arara nenzi ndekāḡa

112 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ḡa kâki! I ne nzāmbe ara ikeno pa tamāta ea uru imege ḡana i wa ilo ara nâ ḡana iponu muli pa i ne tukuḡa wa.

²Tamāta ara ḡinde natu wukale, kinzi ma simo tamāta ḡalaḡala lâ ḡgu naonzi. Aku Yova Kindeni ne nzāmbe ara ma ikeno panzi tamāta ara

ŋinde timbunzi wukale mine nâ. ³Tamâta ara ŋinde see taitu kinzi ma simo mbaliŋa warakanzi, aku i tamwata ne vetâŋa arara ma ikeno ikura zo zo. ⁴Ikura zo zo, tamâta ara uru kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tini pinde ku io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi, aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo nâ. Mine kala i nde itogo sinâla ŋana isinalanzi tamâta arara simo nia ŋaŋa ilo. ⁵Tamâta ea uru ivilanzi tini pinde ŋana mbumbu kâ ku iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ ŋana ikai mbaliŋa kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo ara nâ.

⁶Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe ipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo ara nâ. Aku kinzi tamâta sipâŋga muli-muli ŋinde ma siloŋo i parina. ⁷Ambo tamâta ara mine ma iloŋo pâri tu malia pinde ma imâ ipâŋga, ande i ma iruru tia, ŋana tu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yova Kindeni. ⁸I ma iruru ku kalo loko ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe tia. Isama tu Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ⁹I uru kelekele rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo. I ma imo tamâta ŋalae, aku kinzi tamâta ma sisuka i ŋa kâki.

¹⁰Kinzi tamâta sakamao simora tu tamâta ara uru imo ara mine, kala simo sipadâda nâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna lee sipayaula ku naonzi tia lâ. Aku kelekele ara ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao situ ma sikai pa warakanzi, ande ŋinde ma sikai tia.

Kinzi tamâta sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi

113 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta, miki kasuka i ŋa kâki!

²Ara ŋana paneāŋa mine nâ ma ilâ pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa. ³Mine nde miki tamâta kala kamo pa mbwera kâ, aŋga miki ŋinde kamo pa wâra kâ, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki!

⁴Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni imo ikai Maro panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni. I ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, kala ipolenzi kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo. ⁵Mao nâ, tamâta tonŋe irerege kuku kindi nenda Maro Yova Kindeni, ande tia. Ina imo âta ndo, ⁶kala nao tundu ŋana imora nia maa wa tâno wa. ⁷I nao tundu ŋana ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ikainzi piti lâ nia sakamao ilo. Tamâta ea simo sakamao ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande i uru isuka kinzi ŋinde kâki, ⁸aku ionzi simo rege-rege kunzi i ne ŋgu nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. ⁹Aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi taine niŋga tava. Ivilanzi kala sipaguguanzi natunzi, ande kala taine ŋinde sindeka pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

Wāngiŋa ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu piti lâ Isip tâno

114 ¹Muŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno, lâ zo ŋinde Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu sipile tinikoa ŋgu nenzi lawea,

²ande lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda ŋgu sipāŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu sapāŋa. Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipāŋga i tamwata ne tamâta. ³Maro Kindeni ina ipāŋga Tâi Ŋiŋi pwali, aku tâi nde ikâwa ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Ŋineŋga i ilâ lee ipāŋga Jodan Lââ pwali, aku lââ imandi nâ. ⁴Kinzi tuu ŋalaŋala siruru kala sipapatiki sitogonzi meme mine. Aku kinzi tuu kiri-kiri kala sisonŋa pwapwataki sitogonzi lama natu mine.

⁵Noko tâi ndai, ande vetâŋa ndia ipāŋga pano kala noko pwâwa mine, a? Aŋga noko Jodan Lââ, mana mana ŋga kurere tia, a? ⁶Aŋga miki tuu ŋalaŋala, ande vetâŋa ndia ipāŋga pami kala kapapatiki katogonzi meme mine, a? Aŋga miki tuu kiri-kiri, mana mana ŋga kasonŋa pwapwataki katogonzi lama natu mine, a?

⁷Mao nâ, miki kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ kala kaveta mine. Noko tâno ŋai, kala ŋine Maro Ŋalae imâ ipāŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala kuririŋo ŋga! Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipāŋga lâ; mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumo kuririŋo nâ. ⁸Ŋana tu ina iveta lââ ipāŋga mira ilo ku iyâti imâ, aku inani iveta lââ isâko mira kaika ŋalaŋala ilo ku irere ndue.

Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde Maro mao

115 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa maka ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata kawa ŋgua rârâni. Mine nde maka ma kasuka noko simbo nâ ŋa kâki. Maka ma kapasuka warakama ŋama kâki, ande tia.

²Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi tinikoa ŋgu uru sivaligi maka ku sikasonŋama mine tu, “Miki nemi Maro Kindeni ande imo ndia”, a? ³Kinzi sizizâla tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i uru iveta ikura tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa. ⁴Aŋga kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare maro ŋinde tainzi lâ mira “gol” wa “silva” tini. ⁵Kinzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, nde tia. ⁶Kinzi taŋanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi vigunzi keno, andeta sikura tu siŋo kelekele kuwae kâ, nde tia. ⁷Kinzi mbaunzi keno, andeta sikura tu sitaŋo kelekele kâ, nde tia. Aku kinzi kenzi keno, andeta sikura tu soka kâ, nde tia. Kinzi sikura tu sisarâwa wa siveta nduŋeŋa tonŋe tia. ⁸Mine nde naŋa aporo tu kinzi tamâta kala uru sipare maro laŋeŋa kaa kaa ŋinde tainzi, ande kinzi ŋinde nde sirerege kunzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde. Aku tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro laŋeŋa ŋinde, ande kinzi kala sipāŋga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

⁹Aŋga miki Isrel ŋgu tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹⁰Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹¹Miki tamâta ŋine uru

kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki ma kalomi tawana i nâ, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹²Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru kalo ŋgere ŋana kinda kâ, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda. I ma iveta kie ara mine nâ panzi Isrel ŋgu tamâta, sitavanzi Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu. ¹³Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa.

¹⁴Naŋa iloŋgu tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta natumi sipâŋga kambwariŋenzi walo, aku iloŋgu tu i ma iveta mine nâ panzi timbumi wukale tona.

¹⁵Mao nâ, naŋa iloŋgu tu Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Ina nia ndoyo ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa.

¹⁶Samba nde Yova Kindeni simbo nâ ne ninia, aŋga tâno nde ilua kinda tamâta lâ. ¹⁷Kinzi mateŋa tamâta silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea, aku sikura tu sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ande tia. ¹⁸Aŋga kinda nde tamo viânda yo, aku ma kawânda ndaŋge pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli tona. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

Tamâta kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu iveta i tini ara kilo

116 ¹Yova Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Mine nde naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa i. Mao kanaŋo, i uru ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

²Ina itambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ma amo akai noŋa pa i nâ ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu.

³Muŋga, mateŋa ne nimbu nde ikai naŋa kaika lâ. Mine kala naŋa kaloŋgu ŋgere ŋana mateŋa nianzi, aku ŋinde iveta naŋa aruru pâta kanaŋo. Naŋa kaloŋgu loko ku iloŋgu malia ndo. ⁴Ŋineŋga asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni ku apai tu, “Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano kaika pano tu kuvilana! Tia ma amâte!”

⁵Naŋa asama tu Yova Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika wa vetâŋa sondo warika wa. Mao nâ, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâŋa warika.

⁶I uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi tia. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana kalo-lokoni iveta iloŋgu malia ndo, ande ina ivilana. ⁷Kala ŋine naŋa wisiŋgu puu ndue kilo, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

⁸Yova Kindeni itingi mateŋa piti kala iŋgenge ŋanana lâ. Ipamasi matâŋgu sulu mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku ikea ŋanana. Mine nde malia ŋandai itawa naŋa ndue ŋga. ⁹Mine kala naŋa ma ayoka kuku Yova Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu. ¹⁰Naŋa kaloŋgu tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine kala muŋga naŋa aporo lâ warakâŋgu iloŋgu mine tu, “Malia ŋalae tina itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ.” Taitu lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ŋandai apile nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋga. ¹¹Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa iloŋgu rârâ kala aporo lâ warakâŋgu iloŋgu mine tu, “Tamâta rârâni nenzi ŋgua pâŋa rârâni nde laŋeŋa nâ.” Andeta nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋandai imbe ŋga.

¹²Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋja. Andeta naŋja ma akatu i ne vetânja ħinde mâsi mana. ¹³Ayo, naŋja ma awuwu waini lâ kâmba ilo, ku akai amâ alua Yova Kindeni itogo patarawânja mine. Vetânja ħinde ma itula pwataki tu naŋja kawâŋgu ndaŋge ħalae papa i ħana ne pavilânja ara ħinde kâ. ¹⁴Aku lâ zo ħana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ħana siwâŋgi pa i kâ, ande naŋja ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenġu ħgua pânja muŋġanja mine.

¹⁵Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala ambo toŋge ma imâte, ande i kalo sukânja ħalae ħinde.

¹⁶Yova Kindeni, naŋja amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Naŋja uru aveta wurâta pano, itogo nana muŋga iveta mine. Noko kutingi mateġja piti kala ħŋeġge ħanana, kala ħine naŋja amo ara nâ. ¹⁷Mine nde naŋja ma aveta patarawânja pano ħana itula pwataki tu naŋja kawâŋgu ndaŋge ħalae pano. Aku naŋja ma ano pa noko tona. ¹⁸Aku lâ zo ħana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ħana siwâŋgi pa i kâ, ande naŋja ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenġu ħgua pânja muŋġanja mine. ¹⁹Yova Kindeni, naŋja ma aveta mine lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ noko ne luma sapânja ne ħgumbi ilo. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ħa kâki!

Paneânja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

117 ¹Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ħgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ħa kâki! Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!

²Ĥana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno kaika pa kinda ku imo nâ. Ikura zo zo, ande iveta ikura i kawa ħgua rârâni. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ħa kâki!

Kinzi kawanzi ndaŋge pa Yova Kindeni ħana i ne pavilânja kâ

118 ¹Kinda ma kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ħana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

²Mine nde miki Isrel ħgu tamâta, ara ħana miki ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.” ³Aŋga miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawânja tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ħgu, miki kala ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.” ⁴Aŋga miki tamâta ħine uru kamege ħana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kala mine nâ ma kaporo tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

⁵Ĥana tu muŋga, ande malia ħalae itawa naŋja ndue lâ. Ĥinenġa naŋja ano pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenġu noġja kala izavaru malia ħinde piti lâ. ⁶Naŋja asama tu Yova Kindeni uru imo kuku naŋja. Mine kala naŋja ma aruru tia ndo, ħana tu kinzi tamâta sikura ħana siveta vetânja soki toŋge pa naŋja, ande tia. ⁷Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata uru imo kuku naŋja ħana ivilana. Mine kala naŋja ma amora i itawanzi nanenġu kazânja tamâta ndue ku izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ma sivila kinda, ande ḡinde nde ara koḡa tia. Andeta kaloḡo ḡga; ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ḡana kinda kâ, ande ḡinde nde ara ndo. ⁹ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ḡalaḡala ma sivila kinda, ande ḡinde nde ara koḡa tia. Ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ḡana kinda kâ, ande ḡinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁰ Nanenḡu kazâḡa tamâta râra nde siḡe naḡa mbwaliu lâ, andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naḡa, kala azavarunzi lâ. ¹¹ Kinzi siḡe naḡa lâ, kala simo pa naonḡu wa mulingu wa tiniḡu pa wia kâ wa tiniḡu pa ḡâsi kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naḡa, kala azavarunzi lâ. ¹² Kinzi siḡe naḡa mbwaliu lâ, itogo wuli-wuli siveta mine. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilana, kala azavarunzi lâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sipamateteu walele nâ, itogo yâa kana leu walele nâ ḡineḡa imâte pusii lâ mine.

¹³ Kinzi kazâḡa tamâta ḡinde sipara kaika ndo kuku naḡa, aku laiti ḡana sipole naḡa kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivilana. ¹⁴ Mine kala naḡa apaimi tu Yova Kindeni tamwata uru walo kaika ilua naḡa. Ina tamwata imo nanenḡu Pavilâḡa Tamâta.

¹⁵ Miki kaloḡo ḡga! Yova Kindeni ne tamâta nde simo nenzi luma ilo ku sindeka wa sikai lolove wa. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraḡa lâ! ¹⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ḡalae ndo! Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraḡa lâ.” ¹⁷ Aku naḡa kala ḡandai amâte lâ paraḡa ilo ḡga. Naḡa ma amo viânḡu, ku ma atu pâri ḡana Yova Kindeni ne vetâḡa ḡalaḡala ḡinde kâ. ¹⁸ Yova Kindeni ipu naḡa pâta lâ, andeta i ḡandai isâu pa mateḡa tu ikai naḡa ḡga.

¹⁹ Mine nde naḡa amandi Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâḡa nao amo ḡai. Miki kakai nzâla piti pana, ḡana naḡa ma ayoka alâ luma ilo ku ma kawânḡu ndanḡe asuka i ḡa kâki. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni ne ḡgumbi nzâla kala ḡine. Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, kinzi ḡinde nâ ma sikura tu silâ luma sapâḡa ilo. ²¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kupaloḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa lâ, kala kumo nanenḡu Pavilâḡa Tamwata. Mine nde naḡa apanea noko ḡa asuka kâki.

²² Mira ḡine kinzi tamâta ḡana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânḡa mira ara ḡana isuka luma ḡganḡe kaika kâ. ²³ Yova Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâḡa ḡinde ipânḡa lâ, kala kinda tamora ḡinde tu ara pâta kanaḡo. ²⁴ Kala kari ḡine kinda kalonda ḡgere ḡana Yova Kindeni ne vetâḡa ḡinde. Kinda ma tandeka ku ilonda ara nâ papa i.

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, nema pavilâḡa tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama! Kusukama ḡana nema vetâḡa râraḡi ma ipânḡa kanaḡo. ²⁶ Kala ḡine tamâta kala ikai Yova Kindeni ndamwa ḡinde nde ilâ luma sapâḡa

ilo, aku Yova Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Maka kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâġa ilo ku kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa miki. ²⁷Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde Maro Ŋalae, aku uru ikatona kinda sondo ndo. Mine nde miki kalâ kakai kâi launzi lâ mbaumi ilo, aku kao lae ku koka kalâ kakarerea patarawâġa nia ku kapanea i.

²⁸O Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kumo nanenġu Yova Kindeni, aku kawânġu ndanġe imâ pano. Mao nâ, nanenġu Maro Kindeni noko, aku naġa ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ŋa imo ŋalae ndo.

²⁹Miki ma kawami ndanġe ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuġa nde ara ndo

119 ¹Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâġa sondo nâ ku soka Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuġa muli, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

²Ŋana tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ³Mao kanaġo, kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa vetâġa sakamao rârâni. Kinzi uru siveta ikura Yova Kindeni nâ ne pateâġa mine. ⁴Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula ŋgua tukuġa rârâni pama, aku kutu ŋgua kaika pama tu maka ma kapakatona sondo ŋana kapono muli sondo nâ pa ŋgua tukuġa rârâni. ⁵Mine nde naġa ilonġu tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâġa mine ikura zo rârâni! ⁶Naġa asama tu ambo naġa ma kalonġu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko ne tukuġa rârâni, ande naġa ma maiġu lâ tamâta naonzi tia ndo. ⁷Naġa ma apanâna ŋana noko ne pateâġa sondo rârâni. Ŋinenġa naġa ma apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki tava ilonġu mbâra-mbâra ndo. ⁸Naġa ma apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuġa rârâni. Mine kala noko ma kupu muli ndo pa naġa ndimo!

Tamâta iyoka Maro Kindeni ne tukuġa muli kala indeka nâ

⁹Ambo tamâta limoa itu ipakatona tamwata ne vetâġa ŋana imo mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande i ma ipaveta kuku noko ne ŋgua. ¹⁰Yova Kindeni, naġa ŋandai ilonġu rua-rua ŋga. Naġa ilonġu ndo tu apono muli pa noko. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondo pana, aku kupono nzalânġu ŋana naġa ma akura tu apu mulinġu pa noko ne tukuġa tia kâ. ¹¹Naġa tiniġu pwâka tu ma aveta kiesaka tonġe pa noko. Mine kala naġa ao noko kawa ŋgua ikeno kaika lâ ilonġu kalonġu marumbu lâ. ¹²Yova Kindeni, naġa apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki. Naġa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâġa kâ. ¹³Ambo noko ma kupananana, ande naġa ma aporo atula tukuġa rârâni muġa kulama ŋinde pwataki. ¹⁴Mao nâ, naġa ilonġu ndeka ndo ŋana apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku ŋinde ipole nanenġu ndekâġa ŋana nanenġu mbaliġa rârâni. ¹⁵Naġa uru kalonġu ŋgere ŋana vetâġa rârâni noko ilo tu naġa ma aveta ŋinde, aku matânġu alea sondo

pa noko ne ŋgua rârâni. ¹⁶Naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne pateāŋa. Naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia.

Tamâta ilo ndeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

¹⁷Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma amo viāŋgu nâ ku ma apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua. ¹⁸Pwai ilonŋu kalonŋu ne nzâla piti, ŋana naŋa ma asama sondo ŋana ŋgua arara rârâni ikeno noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa tini. ¹⁹Naŋa nde tamâta nâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kuvea ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋanana ndimo. ²⁰Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli pa noko ne pateāŋa, aku ŋinde ipāŋga itogo yââ mela-mela mine lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu. ²¹Naŋa asama tu noko uru pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ²²Aŋga naŋa apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pana wa sijeleana wa. Naŋa ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi, ŋana ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia. ²³Aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipasau ku siporo sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naŋa kâ. Andeta kalo loko, naŋa nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ²⁴Ŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. Noko ne ŋgua ŋinde uru ipananana ku ikai poe pana.

Tamâta ilo patea tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

²⁵Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta situ sitawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muŋga noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁶Muŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apatula nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni pwataki pano, ande noko kuporo ŋgua taulo imâ pa naŋa lâ. Kala ŋine ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateāŋa kâ. ²⁷Ambo noko ma kupananana ŋana noko kawa ŋgua duvi kâ, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara rârâni kâ. ²⁸Naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina, kala ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muŋga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁹Ambo noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akura tu aŋgenge ŋana noko ne nzâla ara ŋinde kâ, ande tia. Mine nde kuveta kie ara pana, ku kupananana ŋana ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ³⁰Naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ma apono muli sondo pa noko. Naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ ikura zo zo. ³¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru apaveta sondo ndo kuku noko kawa ŋgua. Mine kala noko ma kupilena ku kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta maŋeti pana, mine ndimo. ³²Naŋa asama tu noko ma ilo-kalo ŋalae kulua naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ma andeka nâ ŋana ayoka noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ilo-kalo ara papa

³³Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupanana naġa sondo ġana ne ġgua tukuġa duvi kâ, ande naġa ma apono muli papa ikura zo rârâni. ³⁴Kutula ne ġgua tukuġa kie ipânġa nia yo pa naġa, ġana naġa ma apaveta sondo kuku. Ġineġa naġa ma ilonġu ara ndo ġana apono muli pa noko ne ġgua tukuġa ndoni. ³⁵Naġa ilonġu ndeka ndo ġana noko ne tukuġa kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondo pana, ġana naġa ma apono muli sondo pa noko ne tukuġa rârâni. ³⁶Kupaġo naġa ilonġu kalonġu, ġana naġa ma tiniġu mwasa nâ ġana apaveta kuku noko kawa ġgua. Tia ma wisinġu kâki ġana agona tâno ġine ne mbaliġa nâ. ³⁷Yova Kindeni, kusukana ġana apu mulinġu pa kelekele kaa kaa rârâni kâ. Naġa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pana, itogo muġa kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ³⁸Noko uru kuveta ġgua pânġa kunzi tamâta ea simege ġanano. Mine kala naġa ano pano tu kupono muli pa ne ġgua pânġa ġinde, aku kuvila ne wurâta tamâta naġa. ³⁹Naġa aruru ġana ġgua sakamao ġinde nanenġu kazâġa tamâta uru siporo pa naġa. Mine nde kuvilana! Noko ne tukuġa rârâni nde arara nâ, ⁴⁰aku naġa atu apono muli sondo papa. Noko nde vetâġa sondo warika. Mine nde ano pano tu via wasaseki kulana.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ġgua tukuġa

⁴¹Yova Kindeni, naġa ano pano tu pwai naġa piti lâ kazâġa ilo, ikura muġa kupa ġgua tu ma kuveta mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ġinde ma itula pwataki tu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naġa ikura zo rârâni. ⁴²Ambo noko ma kuvila naġa mine, ande naġa ma akura tu aporo ġgua taulo kilo panzi tamâta ġinde uru siporo ġgua sakamao pana, ġana tu naġa kalonġu tawana noko ne ġgua pânġa. ⁴³Mao nâ, naġa kalonġu tawana noko ne ġgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, ġana naġa ma akura tu atula noko ne ġgua mao pwataki ikura zo rârâni. ⁴⁴Ikura zo zo, naġa ma apaveta sondo kuku noko ne tukuġa rârâni, ma aveta mine ku amo nâ. ⁴⁵Naġa uru apatogo ġana ayoka noko kawa ġgua rârâni muli. Mine nde nanenġu kazâġa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naġa, ande tia. ⁴⁶Naġa ma atula noko kawa ġgua pwataki panzi koipu ġalaġala, aku naġa ma akai maġeti ġana aveta mine kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁷Yova Kindeni, naġa ilonġu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ġgua tukuġa. Mine nde ilonġu ndeka nâ ġana apono muli papa. ⁴⁸Naġa amege ġana noko ne ġgua tukuġa kâ, aku tiniġu mwasa ndo papa. Naġa ma kalonġu ġgere sondo nâ ġana noko ne pateâġa kâ.

Tamâta kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne ġgua tukuġa nde ara ndo

⁴⁹Yova Kindeni, naġa ano pano tu kalo ġgere kilo ġana ġgua pânġa ġinde noko muġa kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta naġa. Naġa ao tiniġu

pano tu ma kuveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo. ⁵⁰Lâ zo ŋana naŋa asânda malia kulu, ande naŋa wisiŋgu pisi nâ, ŋana tu noko ne ŋgua pâŋa ivilana ŋana amo viâŋgu kâ. ⁵¹Noko kusama tu tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ŋinde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa. Andeta naŋa ŋandai apu muliŋgu pa noko ne tukuŋa ŋga. ⁵²Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa siŋga ŋinde, ande ŋgua ŋinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu. ⁵³Aŋga lâ zo ndia amoranzi tamâta sakamao sipu noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ututu, ande naŋa wisiŋgu nâna ndo. ⁵⁴Naŋa asama tu naŋa ma amo viâŋgu lâ tâno ŋine kulu ikura zo luandondo tia. Andeta naŋa ma asia wângiŋa kaŋa-kaŋa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu. ⁵⁵Yova Kindeni, ikura mbo mbo naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano, aku uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuŋa tona. ⁵⁶Naŋa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua rârâni, aku ŋinde iveta naŋa wisiŋgu ara nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

⁵⁷Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu pa sâ tonŋe tia. Naŋa ilonŋu pa noko simbo nâ, kala ŋine apambwâre tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁵⁸Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, itogo muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. ⁵⁹Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa kâ, kala ŋine naŋa apalele ilonŋu kalonŋu ku apa ŋgua tu ma ayoka noko ne ŋgua muli kilo. ⁶⁰Naŋa ma amo soŋgo, ande tia. Naŋa ma walele nâ apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ⁶¹Kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nimbu ŋana sikai naŋa kaika kâ, andeta naŋa kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ tia ndo. ⁶²Lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tamwata, ande naŋa uru amandi sânda ku apaneano, ŋana tu noko ne pateâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. ⁶³Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ŋanano wa sipono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa wa, ande naŋa amo kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ninzi-nambwe. ⁶⁴Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ŋana ivila kinda kâ

⁶⁵Yova Kindeni, muŋga noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, ikura noko ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine. ⁶⁶Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu ilo-kalo ara kulana, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apatea kelekele sondo kâ. ⁶⁷Nanayoni naŋa apaveta kuku vetâŋa soki-soki nâ. Andeta muli ŋga noko kupare nia sondo pa naŋa, kala ŋine naŋa uru apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua. ⁶⁸Noko nde wisi-wisi warika ku ara tamwata. Mine nde ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ. ⁶⁹Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi situ naŋa lagiŋgu. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu rua-rua tia ndo; naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu

apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁷⁰Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo, aŋga naġa nde ilonġu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuġa. ⁷¹Noko kupare nia pa naġa lâ, aku ŋinde nde ara ndo, ŋana tu ŋinde ipanana naġa sondo ŋana noko ne pateāġa kâ. ⁷²Nanenġu morāġa nde mine; tâno ŋine ne mbaliġa rârâni nde kelekele ara koġa tia, aŋga noko tamwata ne tukuġa nde kelekele ara ku ara ndo.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuġa nde sondo ndo

⁷³Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kupulia naġa apāġa lâ, aku nokoni uru pwea ŋanana. Naġa ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ŋana naġa ma apanâna sondo ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuġa kâ. ⁷⁴Naġa kalonġu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâġa. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta uru simege ŋanano ŋinde ma simora naġa, ande kinzi ma sindeka. ⁷⁵Yova Kindeni, naġa asama tu noko ne pateāġa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâġa rârâni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko kupare nia pa naġa lâ. ⁷⁶Taitu kala ŋine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naġa ŋana ipu tini kaika pana, ikura muġa noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ⁷⁷Naġa ilonġu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne tukuġa kâ. Mine nde kalo sukâġa ŋanana, aku kusâu pana tu ma amo viāġu. ⁷⁸Kinzi taġa-kaika tamwatanzi sisowe ŋgua laġeġa rârâ lâ tiniġu. Naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta maġeti panzi ŋana nenzi vetâġa ŋinde kâ. Aŋga naġa nde ma kalonġu ŋgere sondo ndo ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. ⁷⁹Tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ŋanano ku sisama noko ne ŋgua tukuġa, ande naġa ilonġu tu kinzi ŋinde ma simâ pa naġa. ⁸⁰Ambo noko ma kusukana ŋana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne tukuġa rârâni, ande naġa ma akai maġeti lâ nanenġu kazâġa tamâta naonzi, ande tia.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

⁸¹Yova Kindeni, naġa ao tiniġu pano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâġa ilo lee, kala ilonġu malia ndo, aku nanenġu walo nde marumbu lâ. Taitu naġa kalonġu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâġa. ⁸²Naġa amo ao matāġu tu ma amora noko kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâġa muġgâġa mine. Ao matāġu mine lee, matāġu sakamao lâ. Aku naġa akasonġano tu, “Noko ma kuveta ilonġu kalonġu pisi kilo lâ zo ndia.” ⁸³Kumora ŋga, naġa apāġa atogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Naġa amo atogo lââ patu siġa muġa kinzi siwuwu lââ lâ ilo, andeta lulu iyaula kala sitambira lâ. Andeta naġa ŋandai kalonġu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuġa ŋga. ⁸⁴Mine kala naġa atu asama ŋine; naġa ma ao tiniġu mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naġa. Aŋga noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ zo ndia, a? ⁸⁵Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa noko ne tukuġa. Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ku situ naġa ma patana andue ilo, ku ma sikaina kaika. ⁸⁶Noko ne tukuġa rârâni nde

mao kanaŋo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Anŋa nanenŋu kazāna tamāta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeja nâ, siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana! ⁸⁷Laiti ŋana sipu naŋa pāta amāte kâ. Taitu naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. ⁸⁸Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ku imo nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazāna ilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua rârâni.

Tamāta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

⁸⁹Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ŋinde ikeno kaika lâ samba ilo. ⁹⁰⁻⁹¹Mao nâ, noko kupono muli pa tamwata kawa ŋgua ikura zo zo, ma kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kawa ŋgua ŋinde ipulia tâno ipānŋa lâ, aku kuo ikeno kaika lâ ne nia sondo lee ikura lâ zo ŋine. ŋana tu kelekele rârâni uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. ⁹²Aku naŋa kala aveta mine nâ. Ambo naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa tia, ande nanayoni, nâna noko kulana ŋine ma ipu naŋa pāta amāte lâ. Andeta tia. ⁹³Noko kawa ŋgua uru ivila naŋa kala amo viānŋu nâ. Mine kala naŋa ma tiniŋgu pwāka ŋana apalonŋo pa noko kawa ŋgua ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ⁹⁴Yova Kindeni, naŋa nde noko tamwata simbo nâ ne tamāta. Mine nde kuvilana ŋga! Noko kusama tu naŋa apatogo ŋana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne ŋgua ikura zo zo. ⁹⁵Kinzi tamāta sakamao sipavea lâ ku sio ŋanana tu ma sizavaru naŋa kâ. Taitu naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. ⁹⁶Naŋa asama tu noko kuo keru panzi kelekele rârâni, kala ma muli naonzi tia lâ. Andeta sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nao, ande tia.

Tamāta tini mwasa ndo papa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

⁹⁷Opopo, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa! Yova Kindeni, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana tukuŋa ŋinde kâ. ⁹⁸Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde imo ku naŋa ku ipananana ikura zo zo. Mine kala nanenŋu ilo-kalo ipānŋa ŋalae lâ, aku ipole nanenŋu kazāna tamāta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. ⁹⁹Ikura zo zo naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. Mine kala naŋa asama kelekele kie-kie duvi, aku nanenŋu ilo-kalo ara ŋine ipole nanenŋu pananāna tamāta nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁰⁰Kinzi tamāta kokoŋa nenzi ilo-kalo nde ŋalae, andeta nanenŋu ilo-kalo nde ipolenzi, ŋana tu naŋa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua. ¹⁰¹Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu tu ayoka noko ne ŋgua muli nâ. Mine nde naŋa uru apu mulinŋu pa vetāna potomule rârâni. ¹⁰²Aku Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata uru kupanana naŋa ŋana ne pateāna kâ. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. ¹⁰³Sipa siŋi nde kaŋa mona-mona nâ, andeta noko kawa ŋgua nde mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siŋi kaŋa. ¹⁰⁴Noko ne tukuŋa ŋinde uru

ilo-kalo ara nâ ilua naġa. Mine nde naġa tiniġgu pwâka ndo ġana mâsi sakamao ndoni.

Maro Kindeni ne ġgua tukuġa nde itogo kinda nenda sinâla

¹⁰⁵Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ġgua nde itogo sinâla mine ġana ikai poe pa nanenġu yokâġa kâ. Sinâla ġinde uru isinala nanenġu nzâla rârâni. ¹⁰⁶Mine nde naġa apa ġgua kaika lâ tu naġa ma apono muli mao pa noko ne tukuġa sondo ġinde rârâni, aku ma aveta ikura nanenġu ġgua pâġa mine. ¹⁰⁷Andeta Yova Kindeni, kumora ġga! Nanenġu kazâġa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naġa. Ambo noko ma pwea ġanana, ikura muġga noko kupa ġgua tu ma kuveta mine, ande naġa ma amo viânġu. ¹⁰⁸Yova Kindeni, naġa kawânġu ndanġe imâ pano itogo nanenġu patarawâġa mwasina. Noko ma kupu muli pa nanenġu ġgua ġine ndimo. Kupanana sondo ġana noko ne tukuġa kâ. ¹⁰⁹Kumora ġga; ikura zo rârâni mateġa imâ ipânġa naġa tiniġgu laiti, andeta naġa ġandai kalonġu kapa ġana noko ne ġgua tukuġa ġga. ¹¹⁰Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nenzi nimbu ġana silita naġa kaika kâ, andeta naġa ġandai apu muliġgu pa noko kawa ġgua ġga. ¹¹¹Noko kawa ġgua nde itogo wisi-ara noko kulua naġa mine, aku ġinde ma ikeno kuku naġa ikura zo zo. ġgua ġinde uru iveta ilonġu kalonġu ndeka ndo. ¹¹²Mine kala naġa ilonġu pateo tu naġa ma ayoka noko ne tukuġa rârâni muli nâ, ikura zo rârâni naġa ma amo viânġu.

Maro Kindeni ne ġgua tukuġa iveta kinda tamo ara nâ

¹¹³Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde kawanzi nâ siporo tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa noko, andeta nenzi ġgua ġinde nde laġeġa nâ. Naġa tiniġgu pwâka ndo ġnananzi tamâta ġinde, andeta tiniġgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ġgua tukuġa. ¹¹⁴Noko tamwata nâ kumo kutogo nanenġu munâġa nia wa nanenġu maramuġa wa. Naġa kalonġu tawana noko ne ġgua pâġa. ¹¹⁵Miki kiesaka tamwatami, miki kapile naġa ku kakâwa kalâ! Naġa atu apono muli pa nanenġu Maro Kindeni ne tukuġa. ¹¹⁶Yova Kindeni, noko kupambwâre tu ma walo kaika kulua naġa, aku naġa kalonġu tawana ne ġgua pâġa ġinde. Kala ġine naġa ano pano tu kaika ġinde kulana, ġana naġa ma amo viânġu kâ. Tia ma nanenġu kalo-tawana ġine ilâ kaa nâ, ne kanaġo tia. ¹¹⁷Andeta naġa asama tu ambo noko ma kusaġa mbaunġu kaika, ande naġa ma amo ara nâ, ku ma apaveta kuku noko kawa ġgua ikura zo rârâni. ¹¹⁸Noko uru kupu muli panzi tamâta ea silaġa sipole noko ne ġgua tukuġa. Nenzi ilo-kalo laġeġa ġinde ma kanaġo tia ndo. ¹¹⁹Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâni nde simo sitogo kina mine lâ noko nao. Mine kala naġa tiniġgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ġgua. ¹²⁰Yova Kindeni, naġa aruru pâta ġanano. Naġa kalonġu ġgere ġana noko ne ġgua tukuġa, kala tiniġgu ruru nâ.

Tamâta ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

¹²¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru apaveta kuku vetâŋa ara ku vetâŋa sondo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta soki pa naŋa, mine ndimo. ¹²²Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupambwâre ŋana kuvila ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ŋinde tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, mine ndimo. ¹²³Naŋa ao matâŋgu tu ma amora noko kumâ ŋana pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. Naŋa ao matâŋgu mine lee, matâŋgu sakamao lâ. ¹²⁴Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Kala ŋine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ŋinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa mine nâ. Aku naŋa kala ano pano tu kupananana sondo ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ tona. ¹²⁵Mao nâ, naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ŋana naŋa ma asama noko kawa ŋgua ne duvi kâ. ¹²⁶Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Mine kala ŋine nâ kumandi ku kuveta nâna panzi! ¹²⁷Ŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae koŋa pa mira “gol” nde tia, taitu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ¹²⁸Mine kala naŋa uru ayoka noko kawa ŋgua rârâni muli. Aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao rârâni.

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ma ikai poe papa i

¹²⁹Yova Kindeni, noko ne ŋgua nde ara pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala naŋa uru apaveta sondo kuku. ¹³⁰Lâ zo ŋana noko kutula ne ŋgua duvi pwataki panzi tamâta, ande ŋgua ŋinde imo itogo sinâla mine panzi. Mao nâ, noko kawa ŋgua uru itula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia. ¹³¹Opopo, naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne tukuŋa, aku ilonŋu gagatina ndo ŋana apono muli papa! ¹³²Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuwara nao pana ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, itogo uru kuveta panzi tamâta rârâni ŋine tininzi mwasa nâ pano. ¹³³Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. Noko ma kusâu panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipole naŋa, mine ndimo. ¹³⁴Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa ŋinde mbaunzi ilo, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. ¹³⁵O Yova Kindeni, kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, aku kumo kuna kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa rârâni kâ. ¹³⁶Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo, taitu tamâta rârâ tininzi pwâka ŋana. Mine kala naŋa ata pâta, kala matâŋgu sulu irere ndue itogo lââ mine.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo

¹³⁷Yova Kindeni, noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika, aku ne pateâŋa rârâni nde ara ku sondo nâ. ¹³⁸Ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni kala kupatea pama

ŋinde nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ¹³⁹Andeta nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tininzi pwâka ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde naŋa wisinŋu nâna ndo, itogo yââ mwasina. ¹⁴⁰Ŋana tu noko ne ŋgua pâŋa kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu ŋinde nde ŋgua mao kanaŋo, aku noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo papa. ¹⁴¹Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa laginganŋu. Taitu naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua ŋga. ¹⁴²Ŋana tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ara nâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne tukuŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁴³Kalo-lokoni tava malia kie-kie nde uru ipâŋga pa naŋa, andeta ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ¹⁴⁴Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo noko ma kutula ilo-kalo ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apono muli papa ku ma akura tu amo viâŋgu.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai i piti lâ kazâŋa ilo

¹⁴⁵Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni asarâwa kaika pa noko. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. ¹⁴⁶Kala ŋine naŋa asarâwa pano. Kuvila naŋa, aku naŋa ma apono muli pa noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. ¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸Ikura mbo mbo, naŋa ŋandai akeno ŋga. Naŋa matâŋgu pareŋge nâ ku kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua pambwareŋa kâ. Mbwale pwataki tia yo, ande naŋa amandi sânda ku ano pano tu kusukana. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa. ¹⁴⁹Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ŋanana lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma amo viâŋgu kâ. ¹⁵⁰Ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaula naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde simâ sipâŋga laiti lâ. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa. ¹⁵¹Andeta Yova Kindeni, nokoni uru kumo naŋa tiningu laiti, aku asama tu noko ne tukuŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁵²Sinŋani naŋa apanâna ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ, aku asama mine; noko kupatea tu ŋgua ŋinde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹⁵³Yova Kindeni, kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne tukuŋa ŋga. ¹⁵⁴Kusuka nanenŋu ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, aku kuyaute naŋa piti! Pwea ŋanana, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁵⁵Kinzi tamâta sakamao tininzi pwâka tu soka noko ne tukuŋa muli. Mine kala noko ma kuvilanzi ku pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ande ma tia. ¹⁵⁶Yova Kindeni, noko ne kalo-sukâŋa nde ŋalae tina, aku noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ŋanana lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma amo viâŋgu kâ.

¹⁵⁷Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa kala situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naŋa apu muliŋgu pa noko ne ŋgua mao ŋinde tia ndo. ¹⁵⁸Lâ zo ndia naŋa amoranzi tamâta ŋinde kala muŋga sipu mulinzi pa noko, ande naŋa wiŋiŋgu nâna ndo ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi silaŋa sipole noko ne tukuŋa. ¹⁵⁹Yova Kindeni, kumora ŋga! Naŋa ilonŋgu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ŋgua. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ; mine nde pwea ŋanana, aku naŋa ma amo viâŋgu. ¹⁶⁰Noko kawa ŋgua kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Aku noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

¹⁶¹Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala nde siveta kenzi sakamao koa tia nâ pa naŋa. Taitu naŋa amege ndo ŋana noko kawa ŋgua nâ. ¹⁶²Naŋa ilonŋgu ndeka pâta kanaŋo ŋana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ, itogo tamâta indeka ŋana ikai mbaliŋa arara kie-kie mine. ¹⁶³Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana vetâŋa laŋeŋa rârâni kâ. Aŋga noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa. ¹⁶⁴Ikura kari kari, ande naŋa uru kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano mbwaniŋgu rârâ, ŋana tu noko ne pateâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. ¹⁶⁵Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa noko ne tukuŋa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni uru simo ara ndo, aku malia tonŋe ikura ŋana itawanzi ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁶⁶Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa ao tiniŋgu nâ ŋanano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku naŋa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. ¹⁶⁷Naŋa uru ayoka noko kawa ŋgua rârâni muli. Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁶⁸Nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. Mine kala noko kusama tu naŋa apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua wa tukuŋa rârâni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹⁶⁹Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa naŋa, aku kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, itogo muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁷⁰Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ikura ne ŋgua pambwareŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde. ¹⁷¹Noko uru kupanana naŋa sondo ŋana ne pateâŋa rârâni kâ. Mine nde naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷²Mao nâ, naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋana noko kawa ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ŋana tu noko ne tukuŋa rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. ¹⁷³Naŋa ilonŋgu patea tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. Mine kala ano pano tu kuluku ŋana kuvila naŋa ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁷⁴Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋgu ndo tu noko ma kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Aku ilonŋgu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ¹⁷⁵Ambo noko ma pwatona nanenŋu via, ande naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki. Naŋa ilonŋgu tu noko ne ŋgua ma ikai poe sondo pa naŋa. ¹⁷⁶Naŋa aŋgeŋge ŋana nzâla ara kâ, itogo lama isapiri kala izizâla ŋana nia kâ.

Naŋa ano pano tu kumâ kuroto ŋana ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukunŋa ŋga.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

120 ¹Lâ zo ndia malia itu imâ ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

²Naŋa akai noŋa mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi situ sizavaru naŋa. Kuvilana ŋga!”

³Aŋga miki laŋeŋa tamwatami, miki kalonŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kaika pami, ku ma ipare nia sondo ndo pami. ⁴I ma silâwa nâ ipanemi, aku ma ilinŋi yââ lâ tinimi.

⁵Opopo, naŋa amo miki tamâta sakamao ŋginimi kala amo sakamao ndo. Ŋinde nde kie taituni itogo naŋa amo kunzi tamâta ŋgoi simo Mesek tâno wa Kedar tâno wa. ⁶Oyae, naŋa amo zo luandondo koŋa kunzi tamâta ŋine uru ilonzi pa paraŋa nâ. ⁷Lâ zo ndia naŋa aporo ŋgua panzi ŋana kamo tava iloma pisi, ande kinzi situ sipara nâ.

Maro Kindeni i nde kinda nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata

121 ¹Naŋa matâŋgu kâki alea pa nia tuu, aroto ŋana nanenŋu pavilâŋa tamâta. Aku apakasoŋa warakâŋgu tu, “Nanenŋu pavilâŋa tamâta nde ma iyoka pa sinia imâ.”

²Ŋineŋga nanenŋu ilo-kalo ipâŋga tu Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku ina simbo nâ imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata.

³I ma mbau piti lâ noko tini kala patano kundue, ande ma tia. Noko ne katonâŋa tamâta ŋinde ma ikeno mata tia ndo. ⁴Kuloŋo sondo ŋga; ina uru ikea ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu, aku i ŋana mata tutu ku ikeno utu kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ⁵Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde imo noko ne katonâŋa tamâta mao. Ina kala uru imandi noko tini laiti ku ikea ŋanano. ⁶Mine nde kari ma ikura tu ikana noko tini, ande tia, aŋga nzimona kala ma ikura tu iyaula noko lâ mbo, ande ma tia.

⁷Yova Kindeni ma ikea sondo ndo ŋanano. Mine kala vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. Ina ma ikatona noko sondo ndo. ⁸Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋanano ikura nia ndia rârâni noko kumo ŋinde, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

Wâŋgiŋa ŋana sindekana Jerusalem lawea

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

122 ¹Kinzi sipai naŋa mine tu, “Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa.” Kinzi siporo mine, kala ilonŋu ndeka ndo. ²O Jerusalem lawea, kala ŋine maka kamâ kapâŋga lâ, aku kamandi noko ne ŋgumbi ilo.

³Mao nâ, kinzi siveta Jerusalem ipâŋga lawea kaika ku ara ndo. ⁴Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru silâ pa lawea ŋine ŋana siporo kawanzi

ndanĝe ilâ pa i, ikura muņĝa itu tukuņa panzi Isrel ŋgu tu ma siveta mine. ⁵Ikura mbwera mbwera, Isrel ne koipu ŋalae uru imo lawea ŋine, aku isaņona ŋgua nia ŋana itu tamâta nenzi ŋgua sondo kâ.

⁶Miki nanenĝu ŋgu, ara ŋana miki ma kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi tamâta simo lawea ŋine tu simo ara nâ. Miki ma kakai noņa mine, “Kinzi tamâta ea tininzi mwasa pa Jerusalem lawea, ande naņa ilonĝu tu kinzi ŋinde ma simo ara nâ. ⁷Ijana tu naņa ilonĝu tu kinzi tamâta ma sisaņona sondo ndo lâ Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi ilo, ŋana kazâņa tonĝe ma ikura tu isânda kulunzi tia. Aku naņa ilonĝu tu koipu ŋalae tavanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni kala ma sisaņona sondo mine nâ.” ⁸Aku naņa ilonĝu ŋananzi niņĝu-nambwe wukale wa nenĝu mete kinzi simo Jerusalem lawea tona. Mine nde naņa ma aporo panzi tamâta ŋinde simo Jerusalem lawea mine tu, “Naņa ilonĝu tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.” ⁹Naņa ilonĝu tu nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ma ikeno ara nâ. Mine kala naņa ma ano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâņa ŋana i kâ

123 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ŋalae lâ samba ilo, kala matânĝu kâki akai noņa pano.

²Maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, maka ma kao tinima pano lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama. Mao nâ, maka ma kao tinima pano, itogo wurâta tamâta uru io tini pa ne tamâta ŋalae tu ma iveta kie ara papa, aku itogo kuleņa taine kala uru io tini mine nâ pa ne taine ŋalae.

³Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâņa ŋanama! Tamâta rârâ situ maka nde sugorai tamwatama, kala simo siveta kenzi sakamao nâ pama. Mine nde kalo sukâņa ŋanama! ⁴Mao nâ, muņĝani yo, aku imâ lee ipânĝa lâ zo ŋine, ande kinzi mbaliņa warakanzi simo nâ siveta “a” pama. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitawa maka ndue ndo.

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

124 ¹Muņĝa, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kindia tia, ande kindia ma tamo viânda, tiya? Kala ŋine miki Isrel tamâta kaporo katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana ŋinde kâ mine tu,

²⁻³“Muņĝa, lâ zo ŋinde nenda kazâņa tamâta sipara kuku kindia, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kindia tia, ande kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina ku ma sizavaru kindia marumbu lâ. ⁴Kindia ma naonda tia lâ, itogo uņara ikai tamâta ilâ pa tâi geza-geza mwasina, aku itogo lââ pondi kâki ku ipatuku tamâta mine. ⁵Kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sizavaru kindia ndo lâ, itogo tamâta imbwatuke lâ lââ ŋalae ilo ku imâte mine. Andeta tia.”

⁶Mine kala kawânda ndange ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ŋandai isâu panzi nenda kazâŋa tamâta tu sizavaru kinda ŋga. ⁷Kinda takâwa ŋananzi, itogo sii ipatâpa piti lâ kambâru siŋi ku ilou ilâ. Kambâru siŋi ŋinde nde kaika tia, kala takâwa talâ marumbu lâ. ⁸Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku inani simbo nâ imo nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata.

Maro Kindeni ikea ŋananzi ne tamâta

125 ¹Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde nde sitogo Saion Tuu mine. Sâ tonje ikura tu iririŋo tuu ŋinde yâti taulo ande tia, ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

²Tuu ŋalaŋala pinde simandi siŋge Jerusalem lawea, aku lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande Yova Kindeni kala ma ipâŋga itogo ŋgumbi mine panzi ne tamâta, ku ma ikea ŋananzi mine nâ.

³Nanayoni ina ikisi tâno ne kerî panzi ne tamâta, taitu kala zo ŋine kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai maro pa tâno ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Ambo kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine, tiambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kala ma sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine tâ.

⁴Yova Kindeni, maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi ma siveta mine. Mine kala kano pano tu kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta arara, kinzi ŋine uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. ⁵Andeta lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia mine nâ panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ŋinde sipu mulinzi pano ku siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo potomule mine. Aku maka kano pano tu kuvetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

Kinzi Isrel tamâta sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

126 ¹Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sakamao nia, aku ikai maka kataulo kamâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande maka iloma patepa tu ŋinde nde mbupuleŋa nâ. Andeta tia.

²Mine nde maka kaŋele ku kandeka ŋalae, aku kawama kâki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Ŋineŋga kinzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta nde simora ku siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ŋana ivilanzi i tamwata ne ŋgu!” ³Mao kanaŋo, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ŋana ivila maka, kala iloma ara ndo.

⁴Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo kilo, itogo muŋga kuveta mine. Noko uru kusupwa karâzi imbe ndue lââ kawa-kawa mâsa-mâsa ilo, kala lââ isâko ipipi lâ kawa-kawa ilo, aku maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa maka. ⁵Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta sikai kaniŋa vâsa silâ nenzi tâno ilo ŋana sipau

kâ, ande kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa kala simo sipataiŋa nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma sigona kâpwa kanaŋo, ande kinzi ma sindeka ŋalae. Aku maka kala kaloma sukâŋa mine nâ, andeta iloma tu ma kandeka kilo. ⁶Mao nâ, maka katogonzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga silâ pa nenzi tâno ŋana sipau kaniŋa vâsa kâ, andeta ilonzi tiŋa nâ. Andeta muli ŋga kâpwa ma ipâŋga, kala kinzi ma kawanzi kâki siwâŋgi wângiŋa ndekâŋa kâ, aku ma sikai kâpwa ŋalae ŋinde sitaulo simâ.

Maro Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata

Solomon isia wângiŋa ŋine

127 ¹Lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta sipa luma kâki kâ, ambo kinzi ŋandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, ande kinzi siveta nenzi wurâta koa tia nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo ŋgu tonŋe ŋandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ikatona nenzi lawea, ande kinzi yoŋa tamâta sio ŋana lawea ŋinde koa tia nâ. ²Aku mine nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi kapa ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, kala simakâsa ŋana sikai mbaliŋa wa kâpwa wa. Ikura zo zo, kinzi sipile kenoŋa nia lâ mboyo ŋaŋa yo, aku sinâna siveta wurâta ŋalae lee mbo. Andeta kinzi siveta mine koa tia nâ. Taitu Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kala lâ zo ŋana sikeno kenoŋa nia yo, ande i uru irombonzi.

³Tamâta tonŋe natu nde sitogo wisi-ara Yova Kindeni ilua i mine. Mao nâ, kinda natunda sitogo kulu ara i tamwata ipatea pa kindâ. ⁴Ambo tamâta lâlu ipulianzi natu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli sikatona i sondo, itogo zugu tamâta ne silâwa uru ikatona i mine. ⁵Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe natu rârâ simo, ande i ma indeka nâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋana ne kazâŋa tamâta ma sio i lâ ŋgua nia, ande i natu ŋinde ma sivila i ŋana ipolenzi kâ.

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua

128 ¹Noko tamâta ea uru kumege ŋana Yova Kindeni wa kupono muli pa i ne ŋgua wa, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pano.

²Aku mbaliŋa ndia noko pwai ŋana ne wurâta kulu, ande ŋinde ma ikurano. Mao nâ, noko ma kumo ara nâ, aku ma ilo ndeka nâ. ³Noko kaiwa taine ma imo noko ne luma ilo itogo kâi waini ara ipula kanaŋo rârâ mwasina. Mao nâ, i ma ipaguguanzi noko natu rârâ, aku kinzi ma siŋge noko ne kâro-kâro mbwaliu lâ, itogo kâi mbimu irumba wasaseki mine. ⁴Mao kanaŋo, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara mine panzi tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua.

⁵Niŋgu-nambwe, Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma iveta kie ara mine pa noko. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusaŋona ara nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea, ikura zo rârâni noko ma kumo via lâ tâno kulu. ⁶Naŋa

ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo zo luandondo lee, kumoranzi timbu sipāŋga. Aku naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi Isrel tamāta simo ara nâ.

Kinzi Isrel sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavarunzi nenzi kazāŋa tamāta

129 ¹Miki Isrel ŋgu, kala ŋine miki ma katapāri ŋana vetāŋa sakamao ŋinde nemi kazāŋa tamāta siveta pami, lâ nia ndoyo lee imâ ipāŋga lâ zo ŋine.

²“Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipāŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande kinzi kazāŋa tamāta simo siveta vetāŋa sakamao ndo pa maka. Andeta kinzi ŋandai sipole maka ŋga. ³Kinzi uru sipalili maka sakamao ndo, aku mbilâo ive kumbuma karae pwapwataki. Mine nde mbwatakâe luandondo rârâ sipāŋga kumbuma, itogo lââ kawa-kawa ikeno tâno ilo mwasina. ⁴Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina Vetāŋa Sondo Warika, ande ivila maka ku ipalalana tamāta sakamao nenzi wâlo kaika piti lâ tinima, kala kamo tinima vesa nâ.”

⁵Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamāta rârâni uru ilonzi sakamao pa Saion lawea ŋinde ma mainzi, ku ma sikāwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁶Ara ndo ŋana kinzi ma simo sitogo unza ipāŋga nia mira mwasina. Unza ŋinde ma ipāŋga wasaseki, andeta ŋgâla-ŋgâla walele nâ. ⁷Unza ŋinde nde kekelele kaa nâ. Mine kala tamāta uru silamo ŋineŋga sipa wâra ku sikale silâ, ande tia. ⁸Lâ kaniŋa gonāŋa ne zo, ambo tamāta pinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi uru sisarāwa panzi wurâta tamāta tu, “Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pano!”. Aku kinzi wurâta tamāta kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni taulo panzi. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu tamāta tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine panzi Saion lawea ne kazāŋa tamāta.

Tamāta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

130 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo kala asarāwa pano. ²Maro ŋjalae, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Naŋa asarāwa pano tu kalo sukāŋa ŋanana. Mine nde kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawāŋa! ³Ambo noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana maka nema kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo zo, ande ea ma ikura tu inŋenŋe ŋana noko ne pareŋa-nia, a? Tia ndo! ⁴Andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ŋana tu noko ilo tu maka ma kamege ŋanano.

⁵Mine nde naŋa ao tiniŋgu pa Yova Kindeni. Mao nâ, naŋa amo ao tiniŋgu papa i nâ tu ma ivilana, ikura ne ŋgua pāŋa mine, aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana i ne ŋgua. ⁶Naŋa uru ao tiniŋgu pa Maro ŋjalae nâ tu ma ivilana, itogo kinzi yoŋa tamāta uru mbo mbo sio tininzi pa mbwale pwataki mine. Kinzi ilonzi ŋjalae tu mbwale pwataki ma imâ walele nâ, ŋana ma simo ara.

⁷Ŋga miki Isrel tamāta, miki kala ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni i ilo ara

nâ ŋana ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁸Mao nâ, inani ma izavaru i ne tamâta nenzi kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininzi.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

131 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa apile mâsi ŋana apandekâna warakâŋgu kâ marumbu lâ, aku ŋandai uru apasuka warakâŋgu tiningu ŋga. Ilo-kalo pinde nde kaika ndo kala ipole nanenŋu ilo-kalo, andeta naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋana ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ²Mao nâ, naŋa wisinŋu puu ndue lâ, kala amo tava wisinŋu pisi nâ, itogo lâlu puro-puro wisi pisi ŋana imo tina tini laiti.

³Miki Isrel tamâta, miki ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa.

Kinzi sindeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ

132 ¹Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana Daviti tava malia kie-kie muŋga ipâŋga pa i ŋinde.

²Noko nde Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, aku maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa kaika ŋinde Daviti iveta kuku noko, aku kuvila i. ³Daviti ipambwâre mine tu, “Naŋa ma atu kaika ŋana alâ nanenŋu luma ilo wa akeno nanenŋu kenoŋa nia wa. ⁴Naŋa ma apwarea ku akeno matânŋu tia ndo. ⁵Naŋa ma aka mâsa mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apa luma tonŋe kâki pa Yova Kindeni, inani Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, ŋana i ma imo ilo kâ.”

⁶Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo Betlehem lawea, ande maka kaloŋo ŋgua tu Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ne sopi sapâŋa nde ikeno nia tonŋe. Maka karoto lee kasânda kulu lâ Jar lawea tini laiti. ⁷Ŋinenŋa maka kaporo tu, “Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa! Talâ pa i ne saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋinde nao, aku tapare tukunda tawânŋi papa i!”

⁸Yova Kindeni, sopi sapâŋa ŋinde itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Walo Tamwata. Maka kano pano tu pwai sopi ŋinde kulâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku kumo ŋinde ikura zo rârâni. ⁹Aku maka iloma tu noko ne patarawâŋa tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo lâ noko ne luma ilo ikura zo zo. Aku maka iloma tu noko ne tamâta ma sisarâwa tava ndekâŋa nâ.

¹⁰Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋana ne wurâta tamâta Daviti kâ. Noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ŋine noko tamwata muŋga kupatea tu ma imo koipu ŋalae, mine ndimo. ¹¹Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta ŋgua pâŋa kaika kuku Daviti lâ, aku noko ŋana kulele ne ŋgua ipâŋga kie tonŋe kilo, ande tia. Noko ne ŋgua pambwareŋa ikeno mine; “Muli mbo noko ne zo marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa naŋa ma ao noko natu tamâne tonŋe ikai noko nia

ŋana imo koipu ŋalae. ¹²Ambo noko ne vâsa kinzi ma siveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pāŋa mine, aku ma sipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni naŋa ma alanzi ŋinde tona, ande noko timbu wukale kala ma muli sikai noko nia mine nâ, ku ma simo koipu ŋalaeŋala ikura zo rârâni.”

¹³Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea Saion lawea lâ. I ilo tu ma imo ne lawea ŋinde ku imo nâ. ¹⁴Iporo tu, “Naŋa ma amo lawea ŋine ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu pa lawea ŋine, kala ma amo koipu ŋalae lâ lawea ŋainani nâ. ¹⁵Naŋa ma amo ŋai ku ma arombonzi tamâta ŋinde simo Saion lawea, kala kinzi ma siroto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia. Mao nâ, naŋa ma kâpwa alanzi sugorai tamâta simo ŋine, kala ma kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ¹⁶Naŋa ma wurâta alanzi Saion ne patarawāŋa tamâta, kala kinzi ma situla pwataki tu naŋa uru akainzi tamâta piti lâ kazāŋa ilo. Mine kala nanenŋu tamâta simo Saion lawea ŋine nde ma siwāŋgi ku ma sisarāwa tava ndekāŋa nâ.

¹⁷Naŋa ma akai tamâta tonŋe lâ Daviti ne vâsa ŋgu, aku ma ao i imo koipu ŋalae lâ lawea ŋine. Naŋa apatea i tu ma ikai koipu ikura zo zo, itogo sinâla mine. ¹⁸Daviti ne walo kaika ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni i uru ikai poe panzi ŋinde, kala ma simo ara nâ. Andeta naŋa ma aveta maŋeti ŋalae panzi i ne kazāŋa tamâta.” Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala ŋine.

Ara ŋana kinda ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

133 ¹Ambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma simo ilonzi taitu nâ, ande ŋinde ma ara ku ara ndo. ²Mâsi mine nde ara ndo, itogo samimi ara ŋinde kinzi muŋga sipaliŋi lâ patarawāŋa tamâta Aron kulu. Samimi ŋinde irere indue ipāŋga ndanŋeni pwau, aku indue ilâ ikura ne pasawaŋa luandondo ŋgaŋe. Kinzi tamâta simora ŋinde ku ilonzi ndeka. ³Mao nâ, mâsi ŋana tamo taitu tava ilonda taitu nâ, ande ara ndo, itogo mwâka ŋinde uru mbo mbo imbe ndue Hermon Tuu kulu wa Saion lawea ne tuu kulunzi wa. ŋana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta simo Saion lawea, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

Kinda tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

134 ¹Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ŋine uru mbo mbo kaveta wurâta lâ i ne luma sapāŋa ilo, miki rârâni kamâ kapanea i kasuka ŋa kâki!

²Miki naomi pa Nia Sapāŋa Ndo ŋinde, aku mbaumi kâki kano pa Yova Kindeni wa kasuka i ŋa kâki wa. ³Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni, ina imo Saion lawea, ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Inani nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa.

Paneāŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

135 ¹⁻²Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ŋine uru kamandi i ne luma ilo, kinda

nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde, ande miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ³Tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata. Kinda ma tawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta ilonda ndeka. ⁴Yova Kindeni ipatea kinda Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu pa i tamwata. Mine kala kinda Isrel tamâta tamo i tamwata ne ŋgu sondo.

⁵Mao nâ, naŋa asama tu nenda Maro Ŋalae ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, aku ina ipolenzi maro laŋeŋa rârâni. ⁶Vetâŋa ndia Yova Kindeni ilo tu ma iveta lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa tâi duvi lâmbu wa, ande i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. ⁷Aku ina kala igonanzi karâzi ne take-take ŋalaŋala sipâŋga lâ nia ŋgaŋe, aku ina isupwa loloa iyoka tava karâzi indue imâ. Ina tamwata uru isupwa lawea ipile ne luma ku iyâti ilâ wa imâ wa.

⁸Aku nanayoni, inani kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu, aku ipunzi nenzi ŋgoa-mbwâmbwa natunzi nzâla-kulu sipamateteu mine nâ. ⁹Aku iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde lâ Isip tâno ŋinde tona, ŋana ipare nia pa nenzi koipu ŋalae tavanzi i ne sukâŋa tamâta. ¹⁰Aku muli ŋga Yova Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ ŋinde. Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala simo tava walo kaika ndo, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte. ¹¹Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipu Amor ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Sihon pâta imâte lâ, aku ipu Basan ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Ok pâta imâte tona. Aku ipunzi ŋgu rârâni simo Kenan tâno ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala simâte tona. ¹²Ŋineŋga ikai koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde nenzi tâno ku ikisi kerî panzi ne ŋgu Isrel.

¹³Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ma sisama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Ŋalae mao. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki ikura zo muli-muli. ¹⁴Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ panzi ne tamâta lâ ŋgua nia. I ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana ne wurâta tamâta kinda.

¹⁵Kinda tasama tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare tainzi lâ mira “silva” tini wa mira “gol” tini wa. ¹⁶Kinzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷Kinzi taŋanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua, ande tia. Aku kinzi sikura tu simbana korananzi, ande tia ndo. ¹⁸Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta uru sipare maro laŋeŋa kaa kaa tainzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga simo rege-rege kunzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde. Naŋa iloŋgu tu tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro laŋeŋa ŋinde, ande kinzi kala ma sipâŋga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

¹⁹Aŋga miki Isrel tamâta, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Aŋga miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ²⁰Aŋga miki tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Miki tamâta

ea uru kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ²¹Mao nâ, miki tamâta kamo Saion Tuu kulu lâ Yova Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, miki ŋinde kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

Kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

136 ¹Kinda kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²Kinda taporo ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina ipolenzi maro rârâni.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

³Kinda taporo ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae, ina kala ipolenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁴Ina simbo nâ uru iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵I ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo; mine kala ipulia samba ipāŋga lâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁶Ina io tâno imandi lââ kulu.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁷Ina ionzi sinâla ŋalaŋala sipāŋga samba tini.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁸Aku ina io kari tu ikatona mbwale.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁹Ina io nzimona tavanzi pitu tu sikatona mbo.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁰Ina nanayoni ivilanzi timbunda, kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu pâta sipamateteu.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹¹Ŋineŋga ina ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno siyâti simâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹²I tamwata ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala iveta mine.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹³Aku muli ŋga ina ipu Tâi Ŋiŋi kala ipwa pwataki mo rua.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁴Ŋineŋga ina ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ŋgini simbwaliu silâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁵Andeta ipatuku Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae tavanzi ne zugu tamâta sinu lââ kala sipamateteu lâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁶Aku ina imuŋga panzi ne tamâta soka nia bilimu silâ.

- ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 17Ŋineŋga ina ipunzi koipu kaika ŋalaŋala pâta simâte.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 18Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde nawalanzi pinde nde ŋanzi ŋalae, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 19Ina ipu Amor ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Sihon pâta imâte.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 20Aku ina kala ipu Basan ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Ok pâta imâte tona.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 21Ŋineŋga ikai kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde nenzi tâno, aku ikisi keru panzi ne tamâta.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 22Ŋineŋga tâno ŋinde ilanzi ne wurâta tamâta Isrel.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 23Kinzi simo lee aku muli, ŋineŋga nenda kazâŋa tamâta sipole kinda lâ, andeta i ŋandai kalo kapa ŋana kinda ŋga.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 24I kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana kinda kâ, kala ikai kinda piti lâ nenda kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 25Ina uru kâpwa ilanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.
 26Mine nde kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo.
 ‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

Kinzi Isrel simo tâno tonŋe ku sipataiŋa ŋana nenzi lawea kâ

137 ¹Maka kasaŋona Babilon ŋgu nenzi lââ ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, aku kaloma ŋgere ŋana nema lawea Saion kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma sukâŋa kala kamo kapataiŋa nâ.

²Maka kasonanzi nema wâŋgu sitâra lâ kâi simandi waŋgirama ŋinde lakanzi kulu, aku kapile keno. ³Maka kaveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ: kinzi kazâŋa tamâta muŋga sikai maka kaika sioma lâ nenzi tâno ŋinde, aku kinzi ŋinde sipai maka tu, “Kala ŋine miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonŋe ŋana iveta maka iloma ara kâ. Kawâŋgi Saion ne wâŋgiŋa tonŋe!”
⁴Opopo, maka kamo kinzi tinikoa nenzi lawea ma! Mine nde maka kakura ŋana kandeka ku kawâŋgi Yova Kindeni ne wâŋgiŋa mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo!

⁵O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋanano, ande ara ŋana Yova Kindeni ma iyaula mbaunŋu, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu ara neŋgu wâŋgu kilo tia. ⁶O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋanano, ambo naŋa ma apile nanenŋu mâsi ŋana andekanano ŋalae tina

kâ, ande ara ŋana Yova Kindeni ma iveta ŋandolâŋgu sakamao, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kilo tia.

⁷O Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde kinzi Idom ŋgu siveta, lâ zo ŋinde nema kazâŋa tamâta sipara kuma ku sipole Jerusalem lawea. Kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde kinzi simo siporo mine tu, “Kazavaru Jerusalem lawea ndoni! Kazavaru ne luma wa kelekele rârâni marumbuni lâ!”

⁸Aŋga miki Babilon ŋgu, kalonjo ŋga; Yova Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma izavaru miki ndo lâ. Tamâta ea ipare nia pami ŋana vetâŋa sakamao miki muŋga kaveta pa maka ŋinde, ande i ma iveta mâsi ara ndo. ⁹I ma indeka ŋana ikainzi nemi lâlu puro-puro ku itambiranzi sindue mira kulu sipamateteu.

Tamâta kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

138 ¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni aporo ndaŋge imâ pa noko. Naŋa amandi kinzi maro rârâni naonzi ku awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. ²Noko tini mwasa pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua rârâni. Aku noko kusuka tamwata ŋa tava ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde kâki ndo, kala ipole kelekele pinde rârâni. Mine nde naŋa naonŋu pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, ku apare tukunŋu apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. ³Naŋa asarâwa pa noko lâ, aku noko kupalonjo pa nanenŋu noŋa kala kuo tamwata ne walo ŋalae imâ pana ku ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu. ⁴Aku koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno ndoni kala silonjo pâri ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki. ⁵Kinzi ma siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa situla noko ne vetâŋa ŋalaŋala pwataki, aku ma situla noko kilala pwataki tona tu noko ŋa imo ŋalae ndo.

⁶O Yova Kindeni, noko kumo âta ndo, andeta noko kalo ŋgere ŋananzi tamâta ŋine uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Aŋga tamâta ea uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu sipavea ŋanano, ande tia. ⁷Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana malia kie-kie ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande noko uru pwea ŋanana kala amo ara nâ. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta wisinzi nâna ŋalae pa naŋa, andeta noko uru kumandi kupara kunzi. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁸Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta pa naŋa. Ijana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kupile noko mwasi maka Isrel ŋgu ndimo.

Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

139 ¹Yova Kindeni, noko mata kulea sondo pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, kala kusama naŋa kilalâŋgu marumbu lâ. ²Ambo naŋa

asaŋona tâku amandi tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Noko kumo malawae ŋinde, andeta kusama nanenŋu ilo-kalo rârâni. ³Ambo naŋa aveta wurâta tâku apwarea tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama. Nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. ⁴Yova Kindeni, ambo naŋa ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua, andeta aporo pwataki tia yo yo, ande nanayoni noko kusama nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde marumbu lâ.

⁵Mao nâ, noko kuŋge naŋa mbwaliu lâ kutogo ŋgumbi mwasina, aku noko tamwata uru pwea ŋanana. ⁶Naŋa ilonŋu ikai wurâta ŋalae ŋana asama noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde duvi kâ. Opopo, noko ne ilo-kalo nde kelekele ŋalae tina, kala akura tu asama duvi tia ndo! ⁷Mine kala ambo naŋa atu apavea ŋanano, ande naŋa ma alâ pa sinia, a? Naŋa ma akâwa alâ pa nia ndia ŋana noko ma kumorana tia, a? Tia ndo! ⁸Ambo naŋa ma akâki pa samba lawea âta ŋinde, ande noko kumo niani ndaina. Ambo naŋa ma alâ pa mateŋa nianzi, ande noko kala kumo nia ŋinde tona. ⁹Ambo naŋa ma alou alâ lee apâŋga nia malawae ndo pa mbwera kâ, tâku alâ amo nia malawae ndo pa wâra kâ tâku, ¹⁰and noko ma kumo niani ndaina tona, aku noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naŋa wa kusaŋa mbaunŋu kuvilana wa. ¹¹Mao nâ, ambo naŋa ma ano pa kondoma tu imâ ivea naŋa, ambo naŋa ma ano pa kari tu ipalele ipâŋga ŋaŋa, ande naŋa ma akura tu apavea ŋana noko kâ, ande tia. ¹²Ŋana tu kondoma ikura tu ipono noko mata, ande tia ndo. Kondoma wa mbwale pwataki wa nde kelekele kie taituni lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko uru kumora nia lâ kari wa mbo wa.

¹³Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kuveta karaenŋu ne pinde-pinde ndoni. Noko kuo naŋa apâŋga nana kapwa ilo, aku kusenŋe tukânŋu ndoni ilâ taitu. ¹⁴Noko ne mâsi ŋana kupulia naŋa kâ nde ŋalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala naŋa amege ŋanano wa apaneano wa. Naŋa asama tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! ¹⁵Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa atumbu mwasa-mwasa amo paveâŋa nâ lâ nana kapwa ilo, aku tukânŋu sipasenŋe lâ, ande noko kumora ku kusama lâ. ¹⁶Naŋa nana ipagugua naŋa tia yo, andeta noko mata kumora naŋa lâ. Naŋa apâŋga amo tâno kulu tia yo yo, andeta nanayoni noko kupatea nanenŋu zo ŋana ma amo viânŋu kâ marumbu lâ, kala kuŋgere zo ŋinde kambwaŋe lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ.

¹⁷Opopo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa akura tu asama noko ne ilo-kalo rârâni ŋinde tia ndo! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae tina. ¹⁸Ambo naŋa ma asowe kelekele rârâni noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋinde kambwaŋenzi, ande kambwaŋenzi ŋinde ma ipole paulo rârâni ikeno sâwa ndoni. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa amandi sânda lâ kenoŋa nia, ande naŋa amo kuku noko yo.

¹⁹Ayo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupunzi tamâta sakamao pâta simâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta kala ilonzi pa paraŋa nâ ŋinde nde ma sipile naŋa ku silâ. ²⁰Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua

pavaligiŋa sakamao pa noko. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta ŋgua potomule kaŋa-kaŋa ŋana siyaula noko ŋa. ²¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa wiŋiŋu nâna ndo panzi tamâta ea wisinzi nâna pa noko. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâŋa pa noko. ²²Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu panzi tamâta ŋinde tia ku tia ndo! Naŋa amora kinzi sitogo warakâŋgu neŋgu kazâŋa tamâta mine.

²³Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa naŋa, aku kumora ilo-kalo rârâni ŋine ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu. Pwai samâŋa pana, aku kutula nanenŋu ilo-kalo rârâni pwataki. ²⁴Ambo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla ara tia tâ, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ŋinde pwataki pana. Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, aku kuona alâ pa via ne nzâla, ŋana ma amo ara mine ku amo nâ.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikeka ŋana i kâ

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

140 ¹Yova Kindeni, pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ŋanana. ²Ikura zo rârâni kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi sakamao nâ. Aku kinzi siveta wisi-nâna tava kazâŋa ipâŋga ŋgininzi ikura zo zo. ³Kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde mata-mata, itogo mwâta niŋo ruru ndo mwasina. Mao nâ, kinzi kawanzi ŋgua uru iyaulanzi tamâta, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.

⁴Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwatona naŋa, ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi walo ma ikura tu ipole naŋa tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, aku sipa ŋgua lâ tu ma sizavaru naŋa tona. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ŋanana. ⁵Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ŋinde nde sipavea ku sio nimbu ŋana sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Kinzi sikalolo kaimbo ku siveta nimbu sio lâ nzâla tu ma sikai naŋa, itogo uru sikai simbi mine.

⁶Mine nde naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala nokoni.” Yova Kindeni, kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kumâ kuvilana! ⁷O Koipu Ijalae Yova Kindeni, noko kumo nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata kaika. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo paraŋa ilo, ande noko pwatona naŋa sondo nâ, kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mwasina.

⁸Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma siveta vetâŋa ndia ilonzi tu siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta vetâŋa sakamao kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi.

⁹Noko ma kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu sizavaru naŋa ndimo. Vetâŋa ndia kinzi siporo tu ma siveta pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulele vetâŋa ŋinde itaulo pa warakanzi nâ. ¹⁰Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi. Mao nâ, kusupwa yââ imbe ndue kulunzi! Kutambiranzi sindue silâ mbââ ŋalae ilo ku kusae nzâla, ŋana ma sikura tu siyâti simâ kilo tia. ¹¹Kinzi tamâta mine uru sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ lâ

tamâta pinde tininzi. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta ŋinde tu ma simo ara, mine ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu vetâŋa sakamao ma ipâŋga walele nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde uru ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹²Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Aŋga tamâta ea nenzi kaika ŋalae koŋa tia kala sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande noko uru kuveta vetâŋa sondo ndo panzi. ¹³Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta arara ma sipaneano sisuka noko ŋa kâki. Kinzi ŋinde ma simo kuku noko.

Tamâta tonŋe ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

141 ¹Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana.

²Naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu noŋa ŋine ma ikâki pano itogo mundo ne kuwae ara mwasina. Kari indue lala lâ, kala asuka mbaunŋu kâki akai noŋa pano itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mine.

³Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwatona naŋa kawâŋgu sondo. Pwai poe pa nanenŋu ŋgua rârâni. ⁴Pwai poe sondo nâ pa ilonŋu kalonŋu tona. Tia ma ilonŋu igagatina ŋana aveta mâsi sakamao wa apakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao aveta kiesaka kunzi wa. Ambo naŋa ilonŋu patewa tu ma asanona aka kunzi lâ nenzi kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala, ande naŋa ano pano tu kupono nzalânŋu.

⁵Ambo tamâta ara tonŋe kalo sukâŋa ŋanana kala ipu naŋa wa itu naŋa sondo wa, ande ŋinde ma ara. Andeta ikura zo rârâni naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma itoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa potomule. Naŋa tininŋu pwâka ndo tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sisuka naŋa ŋânŋu kâki.

⁶Ara ŋana tamâta pinde ma sikainzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala silâ pa nia ndamwa ku ma sitambiranzi sindue. Ŋineŋga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma sisama tu Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde mao kanaŋo. ⁷Ara ŋana kinzi ma sitambira tukanzi simbe sindue mateŋa nianzi nzâla kawa, itogo tamâta itale kâi ilâ pinde-pinde ku itambira pwapwataki mine.

⁸Andeta Koipu Ŋalae Yova Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Naŋa amâ pano tu ma amuna noko tini laiti. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, mine ndimo. ⁹Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sio nimbu ŋana sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana, ŋana naŋa ma aŋgeŋge ŋana nenzi nimbu ŋinde kâ. ¹⁰Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi nimbu ŋinde ma ikai kinzi warakanzi kaika, aŋga naŋa warakânŋu ma aŋgeŋge ŋana nimbu ŋinde kâ, ku ayoka alâ.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde imuna imo ŋgânza ilo.

142 ¹Naŋa asarâwa kaika pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa kawâŋgu kâki ano papa i tu ma ivilana. ²Naŋa ilonŋu makisa kala aporo

papa i, atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana malia kie-kie rârâni kala ipânŋa pa naŋa ŋine.

³Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana ilonŋu malia ŋalae tina, ande noko uru pwatonana. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivea nimbu tonŋe lâ nzâla naŋa uru ayoka ŋinde. Kinzi situ ma sikale naŋa kaika kâ. ⁴Opopo, naŋa matânŋu ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta amora tu tamâta tonŋe imo tiningu laiti ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe imo ŋana ikea ŋanana, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe kalo sukâŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande tia.

⁵Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano tu kumâ kuvilana. Naŋa aporo tu, “Noko tamwata nâ nde nanenŋu katonâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo viânŋu, ande naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele taitu ŋine nâ; naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo kuku naŋa.” ⁶Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa, ŋana tu ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta kinzi nde tamâta kaika ndo, aku naŋa akura tu apolenzi tia. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ⁷Malia ŋine ikale naŋa kaika lâ, itogo wâlo kaika ikeno tiningu mwasina. Naŋa ano pano tu kupalalana wâlo ŋine piti lâ tiningu, ŋana naŋa ma amo ara kilo kâ. Ŋinenŋa naŋa ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta ma simora tu noko kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku kinzi kala ma simandi kuku naŋa ŋana sipaneano.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

143 ¹Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa naŋa! ²Naŋa asama tu tamâta tonŋe imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ noko nao, ande tia ndo. Mine nde noko ma kuo ne wurâta tamâta naŋa amandi noko ne ŋgua nia ndimo.

³Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta itanŋgula naŋa lee ipolena ku itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Ipa naŋa kaika lâ, aku io naŋa amo nia kondoma, atogonzi tamâta ŋinde simâte muŋgani lâ. ⁴Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu kurana tia, aku ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo.

⁵Kala ŋine naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana zo muŋgâŋa. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa rârâni, vetâŋa ŋalaŋala muŋga kuveta ŋinde. ⁶Mine nde naŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki ku ano pano, ŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu noko ma kumo kuna, itogo tâno mâsa-mâsa ilo ndo tu karâzi ma imbe indue.

⁷Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvila naŋa walele nâ, ŋana tu ilonŋu kurana tia ndo. Noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Ambo noko ma kupavea ŋanana, ande naŋa ma amâte ku ma alâ amo mateŋa nianzi. ⁸Naŋa ao nenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ pa noko simbo nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kuveta

nanenŋu kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga ikura mboyo mboyo ŋana noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Nanenŋu noŋa imâ pa noko nâ. Mine kala kutula nzâla pana, aku naŋa ma ayoka noko muli. ⁹Yova Kindeni, naŋa apalilu akâwa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋanana. Pwai naŋa piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ¹⁰Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupananana sondo ŋana apaveta kuku noko ne pateâŋa nâ. Kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku pwai poe pana ŋana ayoka nzâla ara nâ.

¹¹Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano kilo tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana noko kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde kutiŋgi malia rârâni ŋine piti lâ tiniŋgu. ¹²Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni pâta simâte. Kuzavarunzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta.

**Koipu ŋalae kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni,
ŋana tu ivila i kala ipole paraŋa lâ**

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

144 ¹Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni asuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu ina kaika tamwata ŋana ikatona naŋa kâ, itogo mira ŋalae mwasina. Aku ina kala uru ipanana naŋa sondo nâ ŋana paraŋa ne mâsi kâ. ²I nde nanenŋu Maro Kindeni tini-mwasa warika, aku ina uru ikatona naŋa itogo ŋgumbi kaika mwasina. I imo itogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mine, aku nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata kala i. Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu i ma ikeka ŋanana, ŋana tu ina kala uru ipolenzi tinikoa ŋgu ku ionzi simo naŋa kalonŋu.

³Andeta Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu morâŋa tu maka tamâta nde kekeleke kaa nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋanama, a? Maka katogo kekeleke sugorai kaa nâ mine. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ilo ŋanama, a? ⁴Maka nde katogo tamâta imbana koroani tini mwata nâ mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa. Maka kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, katogo kâi uŋa mine.

⁵Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwai samba ne nzâla piti, aku kundue kumâ ku kuvilama! Kusuŋa mbau ndue ku kutanŋonzi tuu, aku kuveta mundo ŋalae ipâŋga tuu tininzi. ⁶Kusupwa loloa salaga-salaga indue imâ iŋaranzi kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Noko ne silâwa nâ kupanenzi, aku kusokinzi sikâwa silâ. ⁷Yova Kindeni, naŋa asakoko amo tâi geza-geza ilo. Kusuŋa mbau indue imâ ku kutapa naŋa akâki amâ. Kuvilana, ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo. ⁸Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi lajeŋa nâ. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâŋe nâ.

⁹Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki tonje pa noko. Naŋa ma ara wâŋgu ŋalae ku awâŋgi pano. ¹⁰Ŋana tu nokoni uru kusuka maka Isrel nema koipu ŋalaŋala ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ, aku nokoni kala uru pwai ne wurâta tamâta naŋa Daviti piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹¹Mine kala ŋine nâ kumâ kuvilana, ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa tia. Pwaina piti lâ tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo, kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenju ŋgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâŋe nâ. ¹²Maka kano pano tu kuvilama, ŋana tu maka iloma tu natuma tamâne limoa kinzi ma situmbu tava walo kaika, sitogonzi kâi ŋalaŋala mine. Aku maka iloma tu natuma taine kinzi ma sipâŋga ara ndo, sitogo sâmbwe arara ŋinde kinzi sisinjarana ku siŋgunu ŋana koipu ŋalae ne luma ma imandi kulu kâ. ¹³Aku maka iloma tu kâpwa kie-kie ma ipâŋga maria lâ nema tâno ilo tona, ŋana kâpwa ne luma ma pipi ndo. Aku maka iloma tu nema lama malakupi ma sipaguguanzi natunzi kambwanzenzi walo. ¹⁴Maka iloma tu nema bulmakao kala ma sipaguguanzi natunzi rârà ŋinde tona. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipu nema lawea ne ŋgumbi mira pwataki ku sikaima kaika kalâ kamo nenzi lawea. Maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma simandi nema lawea ne nzâla ŋgaŋe ku sitarâra ŋana kazâŋa nao panzi kâ.

¹⁵Ambo Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno mine pa ŋgu tonje, ande kinzi ma sindeka ŋalae. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana nenzi Maro Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka mine nâ.

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

145 ¹Maro Kindeni, nanenju koipu ŋalae, naŋa ma atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Naŋa ma aporo kawâŋgu ndaŋge imâ pano mine ikura zo râràni. ²Ikura zo zo naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge imâ pano. Naŋa ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki mine ku amo nâ.

³Yova Kindeni i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ndo. Ina âta tamwata, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu isama i kilala sondo, ande tia. ⁴O Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine nde ma sitapâri panzi natunzi ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara kâ, aku muli ŋga nenzi vâsa ŋinde kala ma sitapâri mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi. Ikura zo râràni, kinzi tamâta ma sipaneano mine nâ ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kâ. ⁵Kinzi ma situla noko kilala pwataki tu noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kumo pwai koipu ŋalae pa kelekele râràni wa nia ndoni wa. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu kala ma kalonju ŋgere mine nâ ŋana

noko ne vetâŋa arara kâ. ⁶Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sitapâri ŋana mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde, aku naŋa kala ma aporo atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo.

⁷Kinzi ma siporo situla pwataki tu noko nde ara tamwata, aku ma siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋana noko ne wisi-wisi kâ mine tu, ⁸“Yova Kindeni i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele tia, aku ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹Ina kala uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, aku i uru io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa kelekele rârâni muŋga ivetanzi sipâŋga ŋinde.”

¹⁰Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, kelekele vianzi kâ rârâni noko muŋga kupulianzi ŋinde nde ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta rârâni kala ma kawanzi ndaŋge pano. ¹¹Kinzi ma situla pwataki tu noko kumo koipu ŋalae kaika ndo pa samba wa tâno wa, aku ma sitapâri ŋana noko ne walo kaika ŋinde tona. ¹²Mine kala tamâta rârâni ma sisama ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kie-kie noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu noko kumo koipu ŋalae kaika tamwata, aku noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. ¹³Mao nâ, noko ma kumo pwai maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Noko kumo koipu ŋalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁴Tamâta ea sisânda malia kulu, ande i uru ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni. Aku ina uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ŋalae koŋa tia. ¹⁵Kinzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi kâ ŋinde nde sio tininzi ŋana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi, aku noko uru kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi. ¹⁶Nokoni uru kâpwa kulanzi kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.

¹⁷Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁸Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni mao ku sisarâwa pa i tu ivilanzi, ande ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa rârâni. ¹⁹Tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, ande i uru kelekele ndia ilonzi papa ŋinde ilanzi. I ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa, ku ikainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ²⁰Ina kala uru ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni ŋine ilonzi ndo ikeno pa i. Anŋa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. ²¹Mine nde naŋa ma apanea Yova Kindeni asuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo rârâni. Anŋa miki kelekele rârâni ŋine i muŋga ipuliami kala kapâŋga kamo viami, ande miki kala kapanea i kasuka i ŋa sapâŋa kâki mine ku kamo nâ.

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Pavilâŋa Tamwata tasuka i ŋa kâki

146 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Naŋa warakâŋgu ma apanea i ŋa asuka kâki.

²Naŋa ma apanea i ŋa asuka kâki ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni lee alâ apâŋga lâ keru.

³Nanenggu tamâta, miki kaloġo ŋga; kinzi koipu ŋalaġala sitavanzi tâno tamâta ma sikura ŋana sivila miki kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki ma kalomi tawananzi ndimo. ⁴Lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma simâte, ande karaenzi ma ipalele ipânġa itogo tâno kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, vetâġa ndia kinzi muġga siporo tu ma siveta, ande ma sikura tu siveta tia.

⁵Aġġa tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ivila i, ande i ma indeka nâ, ŋana tu ipasipa kuku ne Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁶Yova Kindeni ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni. Aku inani kala uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pânġa rârâni ikura zo zo. ⁷Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ŋalae koġa tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde ku ivetanzi simo sondo. Aku ina uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea putole ipunzi, ku iyautenzi tamâta simo kazâġa tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo ŋinde piti tona. ⁸Ina uru ivetanzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva simora kilo. Aku ina kala uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ŋalae koġa tia. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ŋine uru sipono muli papa i nâ. ⁹Inani kala uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta lombo mine nâ, kinzi ŋinde soka pa lawea pinde simâ kala simo nenda tâno. Aku ina kala uru ivilanzi taine mwala-mwala wa kinzi lâlu mundoro wa. Aġġa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande inani uru izavaru vetâġa ndia kinzi situ siveta.

¹⁰Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ma imo koipu ŋalae mine ku imo nâ. Miki tamâta ŋine kamo Saion lawea, miki nemi Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tasuka i ŋa kâki

147 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Ara ŋana kinda ma tawânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ŋinde nde mâsi ara ku sondo ndo.

²Ĵana tu Yova Kindeni iġġunu Jerusalem lawea imandi kilo, aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde muġga nenzi kazâġa tamâta sikainzi silâ pa tâno tonġe, ande Yova Kindeni ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo. ³Mao nâ, ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo ku inzuku nenzi mbwatakâe. Aġġa tamâta pinde, ande malia iyaula nenzi ilo-kalo kala simo ara tia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde simo ara kilo.

⁴Ina ipateanzi pitu kambwaġenzi marumbu lâ, aku ipatu kinzi pitu taitu-taitu ŋanzi. ⁵Mao nâ, nenda Maro Ĵalae ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku imo tava walo kaika. I ne ilo-kalo ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ⁶Ina kala uru walo ilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Aġġa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i uru itawanzi ndue ku ipolenzi ndo.

⁷Mine nde miki kawânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ pa Yova Kindeni! Kara wânġu ku kawânġi wânġiġa ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni! ⁸Ĵana tu ina

uru ivetanzi take-take sipâŋga lâ samba tini, aku isupwa karâzi imbe indue ŋana iveta unza ipâŋga isala nia ndamwa ndamwa. ⁹Aku ina kala uru kâpwa isuanzi simbi rârâni, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi sii natunzi sisarâwa ŋana kapwanzi, ande inani uru kâpwa isuanzi.

¹⁰Yova Kindeni ŋandai ilo ndeka ŋana kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde uru sipandekâna ŋana warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika wa nenzi “hosi” ŋalaŋala nenzi kaika wa. ¹¹Andeta i indeka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ea uru simege ŋana i kâ, kinzi ŋine kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni.

¹²Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Mao nâ, miki ŋine kamo Saion tuu kulu, miki kapanea nemi Maro Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! ¹³Ŋana tu ina iveta Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi nzâla sipâŋga kaika ndo, aku inani uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta simo ŋinde. ¹⁴Ina kala isokinzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta simo malawae ndo ŋana miki nemi tâno kâ, aku iveta kâpwa ara ndo ipâŋga maria lâ nemi tâno ilo, kala miki kaka lee kapwami pupuro lâ.

¹⁵Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; i itu ŋgua kaika ilâ walele nâ pa tâno, aku tâno ipaloŋo nâ pa i kawa ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁶Aku ina uru io wââ indue imâ itura tâno lâ. Aku io mwâka ipâŋga unza tini tona. ¹⁷Ina uru io karâzi tava mira “ais” kiri-kiri imbe indue. Lâ zo ŋana iveta nia pisi ŋalae ndo, ande tamâta tonje ikura tu imo ara, ande tia. ¹⁸Andeta muli ŋga ina iporo itu ŋgua kaika, aku “ais” ipâŋga itogo lââ mine. Mao nâ, i kawa ŋgua iveta “ais” ipâŋga lââ ku irere ilâ.

¹⁹Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo itula ŋgua pwataki pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu tona. Itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa kie-kie panzi Isrel ŋgu. ²⁰Andeta i ŋandai iveta kie mine panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi sizizâla ŋana i ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

**Kelekele rârâni ikeno samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa
sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki**

148 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Miki rârâni kamo samba ilo, mikini kala kamo âta ŋinde, ande miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

²Miki aŋelo rârâni, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Mao nâ, miki aŋelo kaika rârâni, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine nâ! ³Kari wa nzimona wa, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Aŋga miki pitu rârâni uru kasinala nia, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine nâ! ⁴Noko samba kumo âta ndo, noko kupanea i ŋa kusuka kâki! Aŋga miki lââ kamo âta ŋinde, ande miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine nâ! ⁵Ara ŋana kelekele rârâni ŋinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata iporo itu ŋgua kaika, aku kinzi sipâŋga kala simo. ⁶Ina iporo

ŋgua, kala kinzi silâ simo nianzi nianzi, ma simo mine ku simo nâ. Io kerî panzi lâ, aku sâ tonje ikura tu itoto i ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ututu, ande tia ndo.

⁷Aŋga miki kelekele rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Miki iŋa ŋalaŋala wa kelekele kamo tâi geza-geza wa, ⁸miki karâzi ne loloa wa mira “ais” wa, miki wââ wa mwâka wa, miki mbilu-lawea kaika kala uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ⁹Miki tuu ŋalaŋala wa tuu kiri-kiri wa, miki kâi bâŋa wa kâi kamandi dugu ilo wa, ¹⁰miki simbi bâŋa wa simbi ŋgoi wa, miki mwâta wa sii wa, ande miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! ¹¹Aŋga miki koipu ŋalaŋala wa miki tamâta ŋgu ndoni wa, miki tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa miki katonâŋa rârâni wa, ¹²miki tamâta limoa wa miki taine taipa wa, miki tamâta kokoŋa wa miki lâlu kiri-kiri wa, ande miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

¹³Mao kanaŋo, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki, ŋana tu i simbo nâ ŋa nde ŋalae, ipolenzi ŋoa ŋalaŋala pinde rârâni. I ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, ande kelekele rârâni ŋinde simo i kalo nâ. ¹⁴Aku i tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel tamâta, kala ivetanzi sipâŋga ŋgu kaika lâ. Kinzi simo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sipanea i ŋa sisuka kâki. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

Wâŋgiŋa ŋana tandekana Maro Kindeni

149 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Lâ zo ŋana miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kapasau ŋana kawâŋgi pa i kâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki papa.

²Mao nâ, miki Isrel tamâta, miki kalomi ŋgere tava ndekâŋa ŋana Yova Kindeni, inani nanayoni ivetami kapâŋga i ne ŋgu. Miki ŋine kamo Saion lawea, miki kandekana nemi koipu ŋalae! ³Miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa, aku kaki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu kie-kie, ku kandekana i. ⁴Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ilo ara nâ ŋananzi ne tamâta. Aku tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simarerea i, ande i ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ.

⁵Ara ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sindeka pâta, ŋana tu kinzi sipole paraŋa lâ. Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa papa i. ⁶Ara ŋana kinzi ma sisuŋa kawanzi kâki sipanea Maro Kindeni, ŋineŋga sikai nenzi pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ mata ruru ndo ku silâ ⁷sipare nia panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi ma situ ŋana ŋgu ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki, ku ma sizavarunzi wa sitawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸Kinzi ma sipa wâlo kaika lâ ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala tininzi wa nenzi katonâŋa tininzi wa. ⁹Ŋineŋga kinzi ma sizavarunzi ŋgu ŋinde

ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Kinzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipolenzi kazâŋa tamâta mine nâ. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

150 ¹Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki ŋine kala kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, miki kapanea i! Mao nâ, kapanea i kala uru imo samba lawea kaika ŋinde ilo!

²Ina uru iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kie-kie, aku i ŋa tava ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, ipole kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine nde miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ³Kambana nemi tando wa kara nemi wâŋgu kie-kie, ku kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ⁴Kara nemi wâŋgu, aku kaki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu ŋalaŋala wa kambana kauro wa, ku kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ⁵Kara nemi kondo “aini” kiri-kiri wa ŋalaŋala wa, aku kaveta ne nduŋeŋani ipâŋga ŋalae ilâ ŋana kapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁶Miki kelekele rârâni kamo viami, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

MATAI

Pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ñgere

Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ñgere. Matai nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri tamâta sañao kanañonzi rua, aku i ña tonje nde Livai. I muñga iveta wurâta ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ panzi Rom, andeta Yesu isarawa i tu ipono muli papa (10:3). Matai ñgere ñgua ñine panzi i nuwala Juda tamâta. Kinzi uru sio tininzi ñana Yautâña Tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni nanayoni ipa ñgua tu ma isupwa imâ panzi (i ña tu Kirisi), aku Matai itu itula pwataki panzi tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi, ina Juda nenzi Koipu ñjalae. Mine kala ñgere ñgua rârâ ñana kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña nenzi ñgua, ku itula pwataki tu Yesu iveta nenzi ñgua ñinde ipâña kanaño.

Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale ñanzi

1 ¹ Kinzi tamâta ñine nde Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale: Yesu nde Koipu ñjalae Daviti ne vâsa, aña Daviti nde Abraham ne vâsa. ² Abraham nde Isaka tama, aña Isaka nde Yakopu tama, aña Yakopu nde Juda wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. ³ Juda nde Peres ku Sera rua tamanzi. Kinzi rua tinanzi nde Tamar. Aña Peres nde Hesron tama. Aña Hesron nde Ram tama. ⁴ Ram nde Aminadap tama, aña Aminadap nde Nason tama. Aña Nason nde Salmon tama. ⁵ Aña Salmon nde Boas tama; Boas tina nde Rahap. Aña Boas nde Obet tama, aña Obet tina nde Rutu. Aña Obet nde Jesi tama. ⁶ Aña Jesi nde Koipu ñjalae Daviti tama, aña Daviti nde Solomon tama. Solomon tina nde muñga imo Uria kaiwa.

⁷ Aña Solomon nde Rehoboam tama, aña Rehoboam nde Abiya tama. Aña Abiya nde Asa tama. ⁸ Aña Asa nde Jehosafat tama, aña Jehosafat nde Jehoram tama. Aña Jehoram nde Usia tama. ⁹ Aña Usia nde Jotam tama, aña Jotam nde Ahas tama. Aña Ahas nde Hesekia tama. ¹⁰ Aña Hesekia nde Manase tama, aña Manase nde Emon tama. Aña Emon nde Josaia tama. ¹¹ Aña Josaia nde Jehoiakin wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. Lâ zo

ņinde kinzi Babilon ŋgu sikainzi Isrel ŋgu sionzi simo Babilon lawea, aku nāna silanzi.

¹²Kinzi Isrel ŋgu silā sipāŋga Babilon lawea lâ, ŋineŋga Jehoiakin ipulia Sealtiel. Aŋga Sealtiel nde Serubabel tama. ¹³Aŋga Serubabel nde Abiut tama, aŋga Abiut nde Eliakim tama, aŋga Eliakim nde Asor tama. ¹⁴Aŋga Asor nde Sadok tama, aŋga Sadok nde Akim tama. Aŋga Akim nde Eliut tama. ¹⁵Aŋga Eliut nde Eleasar tama, aŋga Eleasar nde Matan tama. Aŋga Matan nde Yakopu tama. ¹⁶Aŋga Yakopu nde Yosepe tama, aŋga Yosepe nde Maria kaiwa. Aku Maria ipagugua Yesu, ina Kirisi, tamāta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ŋgu.

¹⁷Mine kala Abraham see rārāni imā ipāŋga lâ Daviti ne zo, ande kinzi ŋinde kambwaŋenzi ikura saŋao kanaŋonzi ŋapa. Aku Daviti see rārāni imā ipāŋga lâ zo ŋinde Isrel ŋgu silā simo nāna nia lâ Babilon lawea, ande kinzi ŋinde kambwaŋenzi kala ikura saŋao kanaŋonzi ŋapa mine nā. Aku lâ zo ŋinde simo Babilon lawea, aku ilā lee ikura lâ zo ŋinde Kirisi ipāŋga, ande kinzi ŋinde kambwaŋenzi kala ikura saŋao kanaŋonzi ŋapa mine nā.

Maria ipagugua Yesu Kirisi

¹⁸Pāri ŋana Yesu Kirisi tu ipāŋga tâno kulu mâsi mana, ande mine: i tina Maria, muŋga sipatea i tu ma ikai kaiwa Yosepe. Andeta kinzi rua sipakâe tia yo, ŋineŋga Koroani Sapāŋa iveta mâsi ŋalae toŋge papa Maria, kala Maria kapwa lâ. ¹⁹Aŋga Yosepe, ina tamāne ŋinde kinzi muŋga sipatea tu ma ikai kaiwa Maria, ande i tamāta ara, kala tini pwāka tu iveta maŋeti papa Maria. Mine kala itu ipile Maria mwasa nā. ²⁰Yosepe nde ilo keno mine yo, ŋineŋga lâ mbupuleŋa Maro ŋalae ne aŋelo toŋge imā papa. Aku aŋelo nde ipai tu, “Yosepe, Daviti ne vāsa noko, noko ma kururu ŋana pwai kaiwa taine Maria imā imo kuno ndimo. Kuloŋo; muŋga, Koroani Sapāŋa io lâlu ŋinde ilā ikeno Maria kapwa ilo. ²¹Aku Maria ma ipagugua natu tamāne toŋge ipāŋga. Noko ma kupatu i ŋa tu Yesu, ŋana tu i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamāta tininzi, aku ma ivilanzi tu simo vianzi ku simo nā.”

²²Mine kala vetāŋa rārāni ipāŋga ikura ŋgua toŋge Maro ŋalae muŋga io lâ ŋgua-tulāŋa tamāta toŋge kawa mine tu, ²³“Taine taipa toŋge, i muŋga ikeno kuku tamāne toŋge tia, ande i ma kapwa, aku ma ipagugua lâlu tamāne. Kinzi ma sipatu lâlu ŋinde ŋa tu ‘Emanyuel’. ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni imo kuku kind’.”

²⁴Yosepe nde imbipole marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga imandi sânda ku iveta ikura Maro ŋalae ne aŋelo kawa ŋgua mine. Yosepe ikai kaiwa taine Maria imā imo kuku, ku rua sipakâe. ²⁵Andeta Yosepe ikeno kuku Maria tia. Kinzi simo mine lee, ŋineŋga Maria ipagugua lâlu tamāne ipāŋga. Aku Yosepe ipatu lâlu ŋinde ŋa tu “Yesu”.

Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ simâ simora Yesu

2 ¹ Maria ipagugua Yesu lâ Betlehem lawea lâ Judia tâno. Pa zo ñinde Herot imo koipu lâ Judia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta pinde soka papa tâno tonje ikeno pa mbwera warika kâ simâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Tamâta ñinde nde sikai ilo-kalo ñananzi pitu kie-kie. ² Kinzi simâ sipânga Jerusalem lâ, ñineŋga sikasoŋa tu, “Lâlu wasaseki tonje ipânga lâ, i ma muli ikai koipu panzi Juda ŋgu, ande imo ndia. Maka kamora i ne pitu pa mbwera kâ, kala kamâ tu ma kapanea i.” ³ Koipu Herot nde ilonjo ŋgua ñinde, ñineŋga i ilo rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea kala ilonzi rârâ mine nâ. ⁴ Ñineŋga Herot ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala rârâni sitavanzi nenzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ tu simâ. Simâ sipasau lâ, ñineŋga Herot ikasoŋanzi tu, “Tamâta ñinde sisarawa i ña tu Kirisi, ande i ma ipânga lâ lawea ndia.” ⁵ Kinzi nde sipai tu, “I ma ipânga lâ Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. Ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje muŋga ñngere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁶ ‘Noko Betlehem lawea lâ Juda nenzi tâno, noko kumo togo lawea kaa nâ lâ kinzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala naonzi, ande tia ndo. Noko ne koipu tonje ma ipânga, aku ma ikai katonâŋa panzi nanenju ŋgu Isrel.’ ”

⁷ Herot ilonjo nenzi ŋgua lâ, ñineŋga ipasupwa paveâŋa nâ panzi tamâta papa mbwera warika kâ ñinde tu simbonzi nâ simâ kuku. Simâ lâ, ñineŋga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Pitu ñinde nde ipânga lâ zo ndia.” Aku situla pitu ne zo pwataki papa. ⁸ Ñineŋga Herot isupwanzi silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku iporo laŋeŋa panzi tu, “Miki kalâ ku karoto sondo ñana lâlu ñinde kâ. Mambo kasânda lâlu kulu, ñineŋga kakai pâri kataulo kamâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa kala ma alâ apanea i.”

⁹ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta ñinde silonjo koipu ne ŋgua lâ, ñineŋga siyâti silâ. Aku pituni ndaina muŋga simora pa mbwera kâ ñinde nde imuŋga panzi. Pitu iyoka imuŋga panzi ilâ lee, ñineŋga ipâti itâra âta lâ luma lâlu imo ñinde kulu. ¹⁰ Kinzi nde simora pitu, ku sindeka pâta kanaŋo.

¹¹ Aku silâ luma ilo, ande simora lâlu ku tina Maria rua. Ñineŋga sipare tukunzi papa aku sipanea lâlu ñinde. Aku sikai nenzi tâŋa kawa piti, aku nenzi wisi-ara kulu ñalae tina silua; mira ara “gol” wa kâu kuwae ara wa samimi kuwae ara wa silua. ¹² Aku lâ nenzi mbupuleŋa, Maro Kindeni itu kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kataulo kalâ pa Herot kilo ndimo.” Tia ku kinzi soka nzâla tonje sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo.

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua sikâwa silâ pa Isip tâno

¹³ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde silâ lâ, ñineŋga Maro Ñalae ne aŋelo tonje ipatua pa Yosepe lâ mbupuleŋa. Aŋelo ipai tu, “Noko kumandi, aku pwainzi

lâlu ku tina rua kakâwa kalâ pa Isip tâno. Aku kamo ndaina lee ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa warakânŋu ma amâ aporo pano kilo ŋga. Herot ma isupwanzi ne tamâta tu siroto ŋana lâlu tu sipu pâta imâte kê.”¹⁴ Ŋineŋga Yosepe imandi sânda, aku ndainani nâ, lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua, aku sikâwa silâ papa Isip tâno.¹⁵ Aku Yosepe imo Isip lee ikura lâ zo muli Herot imâte lâ ŋga. Mine kala ŋgua tonŋe muŋga Maro Ŋalae io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe kawa nde ipânŋa kanaŋo lâ. Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa ŋinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini tu, ‘Naŋa asarâwa pa natuŋu tamâne, aku iyoka Isip imâ.’

Herot isupwanzi zugu tamâta tu ma sipunzi lâlu rârà simâte

¹⁶ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lâ, ŋineŋga Koipu Herot isama tu kinzi muŋga silaŋe i tu ma sitaulo simâ papa. Mine kala Herot wisi nâna ŋalae tina. Aku i kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋgua kinzi muŋga siporo ŋinde, ŋana pitu ne zo ŋana ipânŋa kê. Mine kala isupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku sikura lawea laiti laiti ŋinde tava. Aku lâ lawea ŋinde sikainzi lâlu tamâne râràni nenzi mbwera rua tia yo, aku sipunzi pâta sipamateteu.¹⁷ Vetâŋa ŋinde nde iyoke ŋgua tonŋe muŋga Maro Kindeni io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine tu,

¹⁸ “Kinzi siloŋo sarawâŋa tonŋe tava tiŋa wa kalo-kalo iveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae lâ Rama lawea. Rasele ne vâsa nde sitata ŋananzi natunzi, kala kinzi tamâta silâ kunzi tu siveta ilonzi ara kê. Andeta sikura tia, ŋana tu natunzi râràni nde sipamateteu lâ.”

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku Maria rua ku sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁹ Aku muli, ŋineŋga Koipu Herot imâte lâ. Ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae ne aŋelo ipatua kilo pa Yosepe lâ Isip tâno, lâ i ne mbupuleŋa.²⁰ Aku aŋelo ipai Yosepe tu, “Kumandi sânda, ku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kataulo kalâ pa Isrel tâno kilo. Kinzi tamâta muŋga situ sipu lâlu pâta imâte ŋinde, ande simâte lâ.”²¹ Ŋineŋga Yosepe imandi, aku ikainzi lâlu ku tina rua ku soka silâ pa Isrel tâno.

²² Andeta Yosepe iloŋo ŋgua tu Arkelaus ikai tama Herot nia, kala imo koipu panzi tamâta lâ Judia tâno. Aku Yosepe iruru ŋana itaulo pa nia ŋinde. Ŋineŋga lâ Yosepe ne mbupuleŋa tonŋe, Maro Ŋalae itu kaika tu Yosepe ma iŋgeŋge ŋana nia ŋinde kê. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ papa Galilaya tâno.²³ Ipânŋa Galilaya lâ, aku imo lawea tonŋe, i ŋa tu Nasarete. Mine kala ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua ŋana Kirisi kê nde ipânŋa kanaŋo. Nenzi ŋgua ŋine nde mine, “Kinzi ma siporo tu, ‘I nde Nasarete lawea warika.’”

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua

3 ¹ Mbwera pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipânŋa nia bilimu tonŋe lâ Judia tâno. I uru itula ŋgua panzi tamâta mine tu,

²“Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi.” ³Yoane nde tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo ŋana lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia kawa mine tu,

“Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâŋa tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo ŋana Maro Ŋalae ma imâ kâ.’”

⁴Yoane nde uru isawa pasawaŋa muŋga sisuta lâ ŋgoa “kamel” karae, ku ipu ŋgoa karae lâ kambwaŋe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa siŋi togo kâ kaniŋa mwasina. ⁵Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi Jerusalem tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sitavanzi Judia tamâta rârâ aŋga tamâta lâ lawea lawea ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde simâ pa Yoane. ⁶Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aku ililinsi lâ Jodan Lââ.

⁷Yoane mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta rârâ lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu wa Sadyusi ŋgu simâ ŋana sikai lââ-liliŋa kâ. Aku Yoane ipainzi tamâta ŋinde tu, “Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, a? ⁸Miki ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa arara ŋga. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara, ande ŋinde nâ ma itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. ⁹Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami ŋginimi tu, ‘Abraham nde maka timbuma’, aku lâ ŋgua ŋine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ŋana nemi kiesaka kâ ma iŋgeŋge ŋanami. Opopo, miki kapalâŋe ndo! Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira ŋai ku ivetanzi sipâŋga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ¹⁰Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, ŋinde ma Maro Kindeni iso irumbia lâ yââ kana lâ.

¹¹Naŋa uru alilimi lâ lââ nâ, aku vetâŋa ŋine itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Aŋga tamâta tonje iyoka naŋa muliŋgu mwaŋga imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenŋu walo. I nde tamâta ŋalae; mine kala naŋa amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenŋu ara keno ŋana akai i ne kie kâmba atogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa wa yââ wa. ¹²I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanaŋo ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo. Aŋga kina nde ma irumbia lâ yââ ŋinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.”

Yoane ilili Yesu

Malaka 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22

¹³Lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ipile Galilaya tâno, aku indue imâ pa Jodan Lââ. Imâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata tu ma ikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yoane mbau. ¹⁴Andeta Yoane ilelea i, aku ipai tu, “Ara ŋana noko ma kulili naŋa. Mine nde mana mana aŋga noko kumâ pa naŋa ŋana alilino.” ¹⁵Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Kupile ŋga. Kinda rua ma taveta ŋine, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateŋga mine.” Ŋineŋga Yoane isâu papa Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde.

¹⁶Yoane ilili Yesu lâ, aku walele nâ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki ilâ pa pângga pwali. Aku ndainani nâ samba ipwa pwataki, aku Yesu imora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânga itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹⁷Aku sarawânga tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Nanja natunġu kala ġine. Nanja ilonġu ndo keno papa wa ilonġu indeka papa wa.”

Sadana ikai samânga pa Yesu

Malaka 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13

4 ¹Yesu ikai lââ-liliġa lâ, ġineġga Koroani Sapânga ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonje, ġana koroani saka nenzi koipu ma ikai samânga papa. ²Aku pa zo ġinde Yesu indi kaika pa tamwata tu ma ika kâpwa tia, kala imo mine lee ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, kala putole ipu pâta. ³Ĥineġga koroani saka nenzi koipu imâ pa Yesu, aku ipai tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo panzi mira ġai tu ma sipalele sipânga sitogo puroġa mine.” ⁴Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ġana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia; ġgua rârâni ipânga lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ġinde tona ma isukanzi tamâta.’”

⁵Yesu iporo ġgua mine lâ, ġineġga koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga mende kulu. ⁶Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonġa kundue pa tâno kulu. Ĥana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘I ma ionzi ne aġelo tu sikatonano. Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonje ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia.’”

⁷Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuveta samânga tonje pa noko ne Maro Ĥjalae Kindeni ndimo.’”

⁸Ĥineġga koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ikâki tuu ġjalae tonje kulu, aku itula nia wa lawea ndoni tava nenzi siġġara arara papa. ⁹Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ambo noko ma kupare tuku ku kutundu kupanea naġa, ande naġa ma kekelele rârâni ġine alano.” ¹⁰Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ! Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Ĥjalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ.’”

¹¹Ĥineġga koroani saka nenzi koipu nde ipile Yesu ilâ, aku kinzi aġelo simâ ku sikatona Yesu.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta muġga lâ Galilaya tâno

Malaka 1:14; Luka 4:14-15

¹²Pa zo ġinde, Yesu ilonġo ġgua tu kinzi sio Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo. ¹³Ĥpile

Nasarete lawea ku ilâ ipânnga Kaperneam lawea, aku imo lawea ndaina. Kaperneam lawea ikeno Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Nia n̄inde nde kinzi Sebulun ngu an̄ga kinzi Naptali ngu nenzi tâno. ¹⁴Mine kala Yesu iveta ikura ngua ton̄ge mūnga ngua-tulân̄ga tamâta Aisaia iporo lâ. Aisaia mūnga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iporo tu,

¹⁵“Miki tamâta lâ Sebulun ngu an̄ga lâ Naptali ngu, miki n̄inde kamo papa Galilaya Lââ bwalika, pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde, aku kamo Galilaya tâno kunzi tinikoa ngu, miki kalon̄o; ¹⁶Kinzi tamâta uru simo kondoma ilo, ande kinzi ma simora sinâla n̄alae ton̄ge. Mao nâ, kinzi simo nia kondoma, itogo mateŋa nianzi mine. Andeta sinâla n̄inde ma isinalanzi.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta n̄apa tu sipono muli papa

Malaka 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11; Yoane 1:35-42

¹⁷Lâ zo n̄inde, Yesu imandi n̄ana iveta ne wurâta n̄ana itula ngua kâ. I uru itula ngua mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi, n̄ana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo n̄ana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ”.

¹⁸Zo ton̄ge Yesu iyoka Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali ilâ, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tai-tua rua, Saimon, i n̄a ton̄ge Petero, kuku i tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua simo sitambira viân̄ga lâ lââ bwalika ilo, n̄ana tu rua uru sikai iŋa n̄ana nenzi mbaliŋa kâ. ¹⁹Aku Yesu ipainzi rua tu, “Miki rua kamâ kapono muli pa naŋa, aku ma apananami n̄ana kakainzi tamâta kâ”.

²⁰Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viân̄ga ku soka i muli silâ.

²¹Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, n̄ineng̃a imoranzi tamâta rua, tai-tua rua; Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, an̄ga i tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisang̃ona wân̄ga kulu kuku tamanzi Sebedi, aku siveta nenzi viân̄ga son̄do. Aku Yesu isarawanzi rua, ²²aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile tamanzi imo wân̄ga kulu ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu itula ngua ku ivetanzi tamâta tininzi ara tava

²³N̄ineng̃a Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma n̄ana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku itula pâri ara n̄ana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi n̄ana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ tava, aku ivetanzi pukon̄ga tamâta rârâni tininzi ara, kinzi n̄inde mūnga simo tava pukon̄ga kie-kie.

²⁴Aku Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni papa Siria tâno kâ. Mine kala sikainzi tamâta rârâni n̄inde pukon̄ga wa nâna kie-kie ikainzi lâ, ku simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikainzi tamâta n̄inde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi n̄inde tona, sitavanzi tamâta n̄inde uru patanzi wa tininzi ruru n̄alae wa tukanzi pâsâsâ wa; kinzi sikainzi tamâta n̄inde rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta n̄inde rârâni tininzi ara kilo. ²⁵Mine kala tamâta ngu n̄alae tina lâ Galilaya tâno, an̄ga lâ Lawea Saŋao, an̄ga lâ Jerusalem lawea, an̄ga lâ Judia tâno, an̄ga lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde, kinzi n̄inde soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu itula ŋgua lâ tuu tonje kulu

Luka 6:20-49

5 ¹Yesu nde imoranzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde simâ papa, ŋineŋga ilâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu isarjona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde simâ papa.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋananzi tamâta ma sindeka kâ

²Ŋineŋga Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, ³“Tamâta ea kinzi sipasama tu kinzi sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi tia, kala sino pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ tu ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo marumbu lâ.

⁴Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi sipamorai tu nenzi kiesaka rârâ ikeno tininzi, aku ilonzi malia ŋana ŋinde kâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ilonzi ara kilo.

⁵Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu muli Maro Kindeni ma tâno ndoni ilanzi.

⁶Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ.

⁷Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta kala sisukanzi, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana kinzi warakanzi mine nâ.

⁸Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilonzi rua-rua tia, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu muli kinzi matanzi ma simora i nao.

⁹Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru silulu tininzi pinde nenzi wisi-nâna wa paraŋa wa, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikatonanzi sitogo i natu wukale mine.

¹⁰Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi sikai nâna ŋana sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kelekele ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta ikai maro panzi ŋinde, ande ma ilanzi kinzi tona.

¹¹Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa naŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ ma siporo ŋgua sakamao pami wa siveta malia pami wa sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie lâ tinimi wa. Ambo mine, ande ara, miki ma kandeka. ¹²Miki ma ilomi ara ŋana ŋinde kâ, aku kandeka pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni io kulu ŋalae ikeno indamwami lâ samba ilo. Mao nâ, kinzi muŋga siveta malia mine nâ panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta simo muŋgâŋa ŋinde.”

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitogo tâi wa sinâla wa

Malaka 4:21-23; Luka 8:16-18

¹³“Miki nde katogo tâi panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu, ande vetâŋa tonje ikeno ŋana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa

ipânga kilo, ande tia. Ambo tâi ne makisa tia, ande ipânga itogo kina mine, kala tamâta uru sitambira lâ tâno kulu, aku kenzi nâ sipale.

¹⁴Miki nde katogo sinâla panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo lawea tonje ikeno tuu kulu, ande ikura tu ipavea tia. ¹⁵Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ñinenja sio lâ kondo tonje kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla kâki lâ peke kulu, ñana ma isinalanzi tamâta rârâni simo luma ñinde ilo. ¹⁶Aku miki kala mine nâ, miki ma kao nemi sinâla yâti ñana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma simora vetâja arara kala kaveta ñinde, aku ma sipanea miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo.”

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

¹⁷“Ambo miki ilomi pateva tu naña amâ tâno kulu ñana azavaru Mose ne ñgua tukuña wa kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta nenzi ñgua wa, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Ñana tu naña amâ ñana aveta ñgua ñinde rârâni ipânga kanaño. ¹⁸Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ñgua tukuña ne ñgereña kirmwata tonje ma zavaruña tia ndo lee samba wa tâno ne zo marumbu. Ñana tu vetâja rârâni ma ipânga muña lâ nga, ikura ñgua tukuña iporo tu ma ipânga mine. ¹⁹Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa ñgua tukuña kirmwata tonje, aku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma sipu mulinzi pa ñgua tukuña mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo kaa nâ lâ ñgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ñinde naonzi. Anja tamâta ea iyoka ñgua tukuña rârâni muli ku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma soka ñgua tukuña muli mine, ande i ma imo tamâta ñalae lâ ñgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ñinde naonzi. ²⁰Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ sitavanzi kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu, ande kinzi uru simakâsa ñana soka ñgua tukuña muli. Andeta naña apaimi tu ambo miki nemi vetâja arara ñandai ipole kinzi nenzi vetâja arara, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana wisi-nâna kâ

²¹“Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Kinda timbunda muña sikai ñgua tukuña ñine: “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonje ipu tamâta tonje pâta imâte, ande kinzi ma sikai i ilâ imandi ñgua nia.”’ Ñine miki kasama lâ. ²²Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonje wisi nâna pa ninambwe tonje, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ikeno papa i. Ambo tamâta tonje iporo ñgua sakamao papa ninambwe tonje, ande kinzi tamâta ñalajala ma situ i sondo. Andeta kaloño nga; ambo tamâta tonje ipai ninambwe tonje tu, ‘Noko kapa!’, ande i ipânga yâ ñalae ne mbââ tini laiti.

²³Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko pwai ne patarawâña kulâ pa patarawâña nia, ambo noko kalo ñgere ñana muña kuveta soki pa ninambwe tonje

kala i wisi nâna pano, ²⁴ ande kuo ne patarawâña ndue keno patarawâña nia nao, aku kulâ kuveta ñgua sondo kuku ninambwe muñga lâ ñga. Kuveta sondo lâ, ñineñga kutaulo kilo, aku kuo ne patarawâña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje isowe ñgua lâ noko tini, kala miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa ñgua nia, ande walele nâ noko ma kuveta ñgua sondo kuku i. Tia ma tamâta ñinde io noko lâ ñgua-samâña tamâta mbau ilo, ñineñga i ma iono lâ sambara mbaunzi ilo, ñineñga kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ²⁶ Naña aporo mao nâ; noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kupare ne mbumbu kulu kinzi sipatea pano ñinde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pakâeña yaulâña kâ
Matai 19:3-11; Malaka 10:2-12; 1 Korin 7:1-16

²⁷ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Ñgua tukuña keno mine: “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo”’. ²⁸ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu, ambo tamâta tonje mata ilea pa taine tonje ku ilo yosi ñana, ande lâ i tamwata ilo tamâta ñinde iveta sakamao kuku i marumbu lâ.

²⁹ Ambo noko mata ilaño kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koña tia. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko tini ndoni ku Maro Kindeni itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo. ³⁰ Ambo noko mbau tonje ilaño kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto mbau ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbau taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koña tia. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko tini ndoni kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pakâeña totoña kâ

³¹ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipananami tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipile kaiwa taine, ande i ma ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini ku ilua kaiwa taine, ñana itoto pakâeña kâ’. ³² Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu ambo tamâne tonje ipile kaiwa taine, andeta taine ñinde muñga iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâne ñinde iveta kaiwa taine ñinde ipâña togo taine ñana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo muli tamâta tonje ikai taine ñinde, ande kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ñinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana ñgua pânja kâ

³³ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Kinda timbunda muñga sikai ñgua tukuña mine: “Ambo noko kupa ñgua kuku Maro Kindeni ñana ma kuveta vetâña tonje, ande

noko ma muli kumbware ngua pãña ñinde ndimo”. Ñine miki kasama lâ.
³⁴Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu ambo noko kuveta ngua pãña tonje,
 ande noko ma kusarãwa pa sã tonje tu iveta ngua ñinde kaika ndimo.
 Noko ma kusarãwa pa samba ndimo, ñana tu samba nde Maro Kindeni
 ne sajonãña nia. ³⁵Aku noko ma kusarãwa pa tâno ndimo, ñana tu tâno
 nde Maro Kindeni ne nia ñana io kie lâ kulu kã. Aku noko ma kusarãwa
 pa Jerusalem lawea ndimo, ñana tu Jerusalem nde Koipu Ñalae Maro
 Kindeni ne lawea. ³⁶Aku noko ma kusarãwa pa tamwata kulu kãmba tu
 iveta ngua tonje kaika ndimo, ñana tu noko pwura ñana kuveta kulu
 pwau ñinde ipãnga pãne tâku mãmãnga, ande tia. ³⁷Ambo noko ilo tu
 kuveta ngua pãña tonje, ande noko ma kuporo tu, ‘Naña ma aveta mine’,
 tâku, ‘Naña ma aveta mine tia’. Ñinde ikura lâ. Ñgua ndia noko kuseñge
 ilã tava ne ngua pãña, ande ngua ñinde iyoka pa koroani saka nenzi
 koipu nã kawa imã, ina sakamao tamwata.”

Yesu itula ngua ñana vetãña soki pareña kã

³⁸“Kinzi pananãña tamãta ñana ngua tukuña kã uru sipanananzi
 tamãta tu, ‘Ñgua tukuña keno mine: “Ambo tamãta tonje iyaula noko
 mata, ande ara, noko kala kuyaula i mata. Ambo tamãta tonje imbware
 noko niño, ande ara, noko kala kumbware i niño”.’ ³⁹Ambo taitu ñine
 naña apaimi tu noko ma kupare nia pa tamãta iveta soki pano ñinde
 ndimo. Ambo tamãta tonje iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia
 gawula pinde kala ilã papa tu iponza tona. ⁴⁰Ambo tamãta tonje ikaino
 ilã pa ngua nia tu ikai noko ne pasawaña sajeno, ande ara, noko ne
 pasawaña kulua, aku ne pasawaña luandondo kulua tava. ⁴¹Ambo Rom
 nenzi zugu tamãta tonje ikaika pano tu pwale i ne kelekele ku pwoka
 kuku ikura nia mbuku taitu, ande ara, pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku rua.
⁴²Ambo tamãta tonje ino pano tu kelekele kulua, ande ara, ñinde kulua.
 Ambo tamãta tonje itu ikai kelekele tonje sajeno, aku ipaino tu muli i
 ma itu ñana, ande ara, noko ma kupu muli papa i ndimo.”

Yesu itula ngua ñana tininda mwasa panzi kazãña tamãta

Luka 6:27-36

⁴³“Kinzi pananãña tamãta ñana ngua tukuña kã uru sipanananzi
 tamãta tu, ‘Ñgua tukuña keno mine: “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi noko
 ne ñgu, aku wisi nãna panzi ne kazãña tamãta”.’ ⁴⁴Ambo taitu ñine naña
 apaimi tu noko ma tini mwasa panzi ne kazãña tamãta, aku kuno pa
 Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamãta ea siveta mãsi sakamao pano ñinde.
⁴⁵Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki tu noko nde
 Tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ñinde natu. Ñana tu i uru iveta ne
 kari ikãki imã ãta ñana isinalanzi kinzi tamãta saka wa ara wa. Aku i
 uru iveta karãzi indue imã panzi tamãta uru soka i ne ngua tukuña muli

wa kinzi tamâta uru sipu mulinzi pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa tona. ⁴⁶Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ŋandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi mbumbu-kaiŋa tamâta sakamao kala uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁷Aku mine nâ, ambo noko uru kuporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi ninambwe nâ, ande noko ne vetâŋa ara imo ndia, a? Opopo, kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁸Noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ panzi ninambwe wa ne kazâŋa tamâta wa, itogo noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo uru iveta mine.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana pavilâŋa kâ

6 ¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi kilo mine tu, “Noko kupakatona sondo ŋga. Noko ma kuveta ne vetâŋa ara lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma simora wa sisuka noko ŋa kâki wa, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ma kulu toŋge ilano, ande tia.

²Ambo noko kutu kelekele toŋge kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande noko ma kuveta ikura tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie toŋge, aŋga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru sisupwa tamâta toŋge imbana tando imuŋga panzi. Siveta mine lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla wa. Kinzi situ tamâta ma sisuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ŋinde ma sikai kulu toŋge lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ³Aŋga noko, ambo noko kutu kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ara ŋana noko mbau ŋâsi kâ ma izizâla ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko mbau wia kâ iveta. ⁴Mine nde noko ne vetâŋa ara ma imo paveâŋa nâ. Noko tama Maro Kindeni isama ŋana vetâŋa paveâŋa kâ, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana noŋa kâ

Luka 11:1-4

⁵“Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noŋa, ande miki ma kaveta itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie toŋge, aŋga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu simandi sikai noŋa lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla pasiŋâni wa, ŋana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma sikai kulu toŋge lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ⁶Aŋga noko, ambo noko kutu pwai noŋa, ande ara ŋana ma kulâ ne luma kisiŋa pwataki toŋge ilo ku kusae nzâla, ŋineŋga simbo nâ pwai noŋa pa tama Maro Kindeni. I uru imo nia paveâŋa, aku imora vetâŋa ndia ikeno paveâŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma kulu ilano.

7Aku lâ zo ndia noko pwai noŋa, ande noko ma kuveta ŋgua kapa-kapa luandondo itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu mambo siveta ŋgua luandondo, ande nenzi maro ma sipaloŋo pa nenzi ŋgua tâ. 8Aŋga noko ma pwai noŋa ikura nenzi mâsi ŋinde ndimo. Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia noko kuno pa Tama Maro Kindeni tia yo, ande isama lâ ŋana kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pano tia ŋinde.

9Mine nde miki ma kakai noŋa mine; ‘Maka tamama uru kumo samba ilo, noko ŋa imo sapâŋa. 10Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia. Noko ne aŋelo simo samba ilo nde uru soka noko ne ŋgua muli; maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siveta mine nâ. 11Kama kaniŋa kulama ŋine kari. 12Maka nema kiesaka ikeno tinima, andeta kano pano tu kuzavaru ŋinde piti, ŋana tu maka muŋga kaveta mine nâ panzi tinima pinde. 13Pwai samâŋa kaika toŋge imâ pa maka ndimo; pwaima piti lâ koroani saka nenzi koipu mbau ilo. [Noko maro; noko tini walo; noko zuzuli tamwata; noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Mao.]’ ”^a

14Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta toŋge iveta mâsi sakamao pano, andeta noko kuzavaru ne soki ŋinde piti lâ i tini, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini mine nâ. 15Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko kuzavaru soki ŋinde piti lâ tamâta ŋinde tini tia, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana tuŋa kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ

16“Lâ zo ndia miki katu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, ŋana ma kakai noŋa kâ, ande miki ma kaveta naomi matami sakamao itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie toŋge, aŋga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru siveta naonzi matanzi sakamao, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu kinzi situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, kinzi ma sikai kulu toŋge lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. 17Aŋga noko, ambo noko kutu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, ande noko ma kuveta kulu pwau sondu wa kupua nao wa. 18Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋana kutu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ. Aŋga noko tama Maro Kindeni imo paveâŋa ŋinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama. I uru imora vetâŋa ndia ikeno paveâŋa, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana mbaliŋa gonâŋa kâ

19“Miki ma kagona mbaliŋa arara lâ tâno ŋine kulu ndimo. Lâ tâno ŋine, ande nzirika wa take kana uru iyaula kelekele, aku kinzi panawe

^a 6:13 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta toŋge ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

tamwatanzi uru sipu ngumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe. ²⁰ Aŋga miki, ambo miki ma kaveta ikura nanenġu ngua mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa ara ndo pami lâ samba ilo. Lâ samba ilo, ande nzirika wa take kana ikura tu iyaula kelekele, ande tia; aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu ngumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe, ande tia. ²¹ Lâ nia ndia miki nemi mbaliġa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi keno ndo pa nia ŋinde nâ.”

Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda

²² “Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. ²³ Ambo noko mata ŋaŋa, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo ŋaŋa ndo. Mao nâ, ambo sinâla ikeno noko ilo ŋinde nde ipâŋga itogo kondoma mine, ande kondoma ŋinde ma ŋaŋa ndo.”

Tamâta toŋge ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia

²⁴ “Tamâta toŋge ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua ande tia, ŋana tu i ma wisi nâna pa toŋge, aŋga ma tini mwasa pa toŋge. Aku i ma ipono muli pa koipu toŋge, aŋga ma ipu muli pa toŋge. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ilâ pa mbaliġa tona, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ngua ŋana kalonda loko wa ilonda paŋgereŋa wa

²⁵ “Mine nde naŋa apaimi tu miki ma ilomi paŋgereŋa ŋana nemi via ku kaporo tu ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi paŋgereŋa ŋana tinimi kala kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaŋa ndia’, mine ndimo. Ŋana tu nemi via ŋinde nde kelekele ŋalae tina kala ipole kâpwa, aŋga warakami tinimi kala ipole pasawaŋa mine nâ. ²⁶ Ayo, miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋananzi sii kâ. Kinzi sii uru sipau kaniġa vâsa, ande tia, aku uru sigona kâpwa kanaŋo sio lâ luma ŋana kâpwa kâ ilo, ande tia. Taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne romboŋa pa miki tamâta nde ŋalae tina, ipole i ne romboŋa panzi sii. ²⁷ Aŋga noko ea pwura tu kusenġe zo kiri-mwata toŋge pa zo ŋine kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo.

²⁸ Aku mana mana ŋga miki ilomi ŋalae ŋana pasawaŋa kâ, a? Kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana mâle uru sipâŋga tâno ilo. Mâle ŋinde nde sipâŋga ku sio matanzi mâsi mana, a? Mâle uru siveta wurâta ŋana sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁹ Ambo taitu naŋa apaimi tu mâle ne siŋgâra nde ara ndo, ipole Koipu Ŋalae Solomon ne siŋgâra arara rârâni. ³⁰ Unza ŋinde ipâŋga tâno ilo lâ ŋine kari, andeta wurita kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo kana. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io siŋgâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa kaa ŋinde tini; mine nde i ma ikatona miki ŋana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ³¹ Mine kala naŋa apaimi kilo tu

miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia, wa kanu lââ ndia, wa kasawa pasawaŋa ndia’, mine ndimo. ³²Kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru kalonzi loko ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ, kala simo siroto ŋana. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande isama tu miki kandolo ŋana kelekele kie-kie ŋinde rârâni. ³³Mine nde miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami, aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ndia itula pami ŋinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia ŋinde ilami tona. ³⁴Mine kala miki ma kalomi loko ŋana wurita kâ ndimo. Miki ma kakale wurita ne malia tava kari ŋine ne malia ndimo, ŋana tu malia pinde kie-kie ma ipâŋga ikura zo zo.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâŋa

Luka 6:37-42

7 ¹“Noko ma kulea pa tamâta tonŋe ne vetâŋa ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ilea kaika pa noko tamwata ne vetâŋa mine nâ. ²Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa noko ne vetâŋa lâ mâsi kie taituni itogo noko kala kuveta panzi tini pinde mine. ³Mana mana ŋga noko kalo ŋgere ŋana kâi nzileŋa mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, aŋga kuzizâla ŋana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁴Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Naŋa atu akai kâi nzileŋa mwata ŋinde piti lâ noko mata ilo’, andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁵Noko kawa kuporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo ŋinde piti muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileŋa mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

⁶Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga isia ŋgua mine tu, “Kelekele sapâŋa, ande miki ma kalanzi mbwâmbwa ndimo. Tia ma sipupulia ku sikami warakami. Aŋga miki ma katambira nemi mbote-mbote arara ilâ panzi ŋgoa ndimo. Tia ma sipale lâ kenzi.”

Yesu itula ŋgua pinde kilo ŋana noŋa kâ

⁷“Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Ambo karoto ŋana i ne vetâŋa ara, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande i ma ikai nzâla piti pami. ⁸Ŋana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa ne noŋa; tamâta ea iroto ŋana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; aŋga tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

⁹Ambo noko natu tonŋe ino pano tu kâpwa kulua, ande noko ma mira tonŋe kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁰Ambo ino pano tu iŋa kulua, ande noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹¹Opopo, miki nde kiesaka tamwatami, ambo taitu miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Mine nde kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; miki tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku indeka ŋana kelekele ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i.

¹²Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa tava kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua rârâni nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ ŋgua ŋine tini: ‘Vetâŋa ndia miki ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa miki, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋani ndaina pa kinzi.’ ”

Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋana nzâla rua kâ

¹³⁻¹⁴“Nzâla tonŋe ilâ pa zavaruŋa nia, aku nzâla ŋinde nde ŋalae tina. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde uru soka nzâla ŋinde. Anŋa nzâla tonŋe ilâ pa via nia, aku nzâla ŋinde nde mota mwata nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ŋgu kiri-mwata nâ sikura tu sisânda nzâla ŋinde kulu. Ayo, miki ma koka nzâla mota kala ilâ pa via nia ŋinde nâ kalâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋananzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa kâ

Luka 6:43-45

¹⁵“Miki kapakatona sondo ŋananzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa kâ. Kinzi uru sitogonzi ‘lama’ kala naonzi mwasa nâ simâ pami. Ambo taitu kinzi kilalanzi mao nde mine: kinzi sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka. ¹⁶Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki. Ŋana tu kâi wâka-wâka uru ipula kâi waini kanaŋo, ande tia, anŋa wâlo mata-mata uru ipula mbimu kanaŋo, ande tia ndo. ¹⁷Aku mine nâ, kâi ara rârâni nde uru sipula kanaŋonzi ara nâ, anŋa kâi sakamao nde uru sipula kanaŋonzi sakamao nâ. ¹⁸Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaŋo sakamao ande tia, anŋa kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaŋo ara, ande tia. ¹⁹Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, ŋinde ma kinzi sitoto ku sitambira lâ yââ ilo ikana lâ. ²⁰Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nde sitogo kâi. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki.

²¹Kinzi tamâta rârâ sisarâwa pa naŋa tu, ‘Maro, Maro’. Taitu lâ zo muli, kinzi pinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naŋa Mama imo samba ilo ne pateâŋa mine, kinzi ŋinde nâ ma simo i ne ŋgumbi ilo. ²²Mao nâ, muli, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma amâ ŋana apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sisarâwa pa naŋa tu, ‘Maro, Maro, maka muŋga kakai noko ndamwa ku katula ŋgua wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti tamâta ilonzi wa kaveta mâsi ŋalaŋala rârâ wa!’ ²³Andeta naŋa ma aporo ŋgua ipâŋga nia yo pa kinzi ŋinde mine tu, ‘Naŋa asama miki tia ndo. Miki nde sakamao tamwatami! Kakâwa kalâ!’ ”

Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana luma pâŋa kâ

Luka 6:47-49

²⁴“Mine nde tamâta ea ilonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine, aku taŋa mwasa nâ iyoka muli, ande i itogo ilo-kalo tamâta tonŋe ipa ne luma kâki imandi

tâno kaika kulu. ²⁵Karâzi imbe ñalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingi luma ñinde yâti taulo. Andeta luma ñinde saputi ndue nde tia, ñana tu ne ñgunu-ñgunu keno tâno kaika ilo. ²⁶Añga tamâta ea ilonjo nanenju ñgua ñine, andeta taña kaika ku tini pwâka tu iyoka muli, ande i itogo tamâta kapa tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno mbariri kulu. ²⁷Karâzi imbe ñalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingi luma ñinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Ande kala luma ñinde saputi ndue, ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

²⁸Yesu iporo ñgua rârâni ñine panzi marumbu lâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu ñana i ne mâsi ñana ipanananzi kâ. ²⁹Ñana tu i ñandai ipanananzi itogo nenzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi mine; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo
Malaka 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-14

8 ¹Yesu iyoka tuu ñinde kulu indue imâ, aku tamâta rârâ soka kuku silâ. ²Indue lâ, ñineñga tamâta tonje, i tini saga-saga, nde imâ pa Yesu ipare tuku ku ipai tu, “Maro ñalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta naña tiningu ipânga mbâra-mbâra”. ³Aku Yesu isuña mbalau ilâ itaño tamâta ñinde tini ku ipai tu, “Naña ilonju tu aveta mine; kala ñine nâ noko kupânga mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukoña saga-saga ñinde marumbu lâ tini, aku tamâta ñinde ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ. ⁴Ñineñga Yesu ipai mine tu, “Kulonjo sondu ñga; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ñana vetâña kala ipânga pano ñine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâña tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâña ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoña nde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta tonje tini ara
Luka 7:1-10

⁵Yesu iyoka ilâ lee ipânga Kaperneam lawea. Ñineñga Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje nde imâ papa ku ino tu, ⁶“Tamâta ñalae, nanenju wurâta tamâta tonje ikai pukoña, kala ikeno luma. Pukoña ñinde iveta i tini râki-râki ku tuka pââsââ lâ, aku ikai nâna ñalae tina.” ⁷Ñineñga Yesu iporo ñgua taulo papa tu, “Ara, naña ma alâ aveta i tini ara kilo.” ⁸Andeta koipu ñinde ipai tu, “Tamâta ñalae, mine tia. Naña nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ñga noko kutu kumâ nanenju luma ilo, a? Ambo noko ma kuporo lâ kawa nâ, ande nanenju tamâta ñinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁹Ñana tu naña kala mine nâ uru aveta wurâta

panzi tamâta ñalajala pinde. Aku naña warakângu akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ngu tonje. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naña aporo pa nanengu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta ñine!’, ande i ma iveta.” ¹⁰ Yesu iloño Rom koipu ne ñgua ñinde, aku i wisi motu. Aku ipainzi tamâta soka kuku i ñinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñai nde tinikoa ma, andeta naña aporo mao nâ pami tu naña muña amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ngu ne kalo-tawana iregere kuku tamâta ñine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia.

¹¹ Mine nde naña apaimi tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ, aku ma sisañona sika kunzi timbunda Abraham, Isaka, nga Yakopu, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ¹² Aña kinzi Juda tamâta ñinde muña Maro Kindeni isarawanzi tu simo i ne ngu, ande i ma ñaranzi silâ pa nia kondoma. Aku lâ nia ñinde kinzi ma sita ñalae ku ñizonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ.”

¹³ Yesu iporo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñineña ipai koipu ñinde mine tu, “Ayo, ñine nâ noko kutaulo kulâ, aku vetâña ñinde ma ipâña pano, ikura noko ne kalo-tawana mine”. Aku lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, koipu ñinde ne wurâta tamâta ñinde tini ipâña ara kilo.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Malaka 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41

¹⁴ Ñineña Yesu iyoka ilâ Petero ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imora Petero ana taine ipoko ikeno ne kenonja nia, ikai pukoña ndamwa nâna. ¹⁵ Yesu ilâ ikai taine ñinde mbau, aku ndainani nâ pukoña ipile i ilâ lâ. Ñineña taine imandi ku isu kâpwa pa Yesu.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara

¹⁶ Kari indue lala lâ, ñineña kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde sikainzi tamâta rârâ ñinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu itu kaika panzi koroani saka ku ñaranzi, kala sipilenzi tamâta ñinde sikâwa silâ. Aku Yesu ivetanzi pukoña tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo tona. ¹⁷ Yesu ne vetâña ñinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tonje muña io lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia kawa. Aisaia iporo ñgua mine tu, “I tamwata izavaru nenda pukoña kie-kie piti lâ tininda.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana nenda mâsi ñana taponu muli pa i

Luka 9:57-62

¹⁸ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ngu ñalae tina simandi sinje i lâ, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde”. ¹⁹ Ñineña pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ tonje nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Pananâña, lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naña kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”. ²⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu,

“Kinzi mbwâmbwa ngoi nenzi ngânza nde keno dugu ilo, anga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Anga naŋa Tamâta Natu nde niângu tonje ŋana akeno apwarea kâ, nde tia.” ²¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kalotawana tamâta tonje ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, mwanŋa ŋga. Naŋa ma alâ akea naŋa mama muŋga lâ ŋga.” ²² Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Kalo loko. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Anga noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.”

Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ

Malaka 4:36-41; Luka 8:22-25

²³ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikâki wânŋa tonje kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ. ²⁴ Kinzi silâ lee sipânŋa lââ bwalika ŋgini, ŋineŋga walele nâ lawea iyoka more-more ŋalae aku ne kâla kâki iliŋi lâ wânŋa ilo. Anga Yesu nde ikeno utu lâ. ²⁵ Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ sipaŋo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Maro Ŋalae, kuvilama tâ! Tia ma tambwatuke ku ma naonda tia lâ!” ²⁶ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ! Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki karuru pâta, a?” Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga imandi ku itu ŋgua kaika pa lawea wa kâla wa. Aku walele nâ lawea imâte lâ, aku lââ pâti kii lâ. ²⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ŋine ku ilonzi rârâ, aku sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipaloŋo pa i kawa ŋgua!”

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rua ilonzi

Malaka 5:1-21; Luka 8:26-40

²⁸ Yesu ilâ itoa lâ Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gadara nenzi tâno. Ŋineŋga tamâta rua simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. Koroani saka uru simo kinzi tamâta rua ŋinde ilonzi, ande kala rua uru simo potomule lâ ngânza ilo lâ kuru nia. Kinzi rua nde sipuli ngoi ndo; mine kala kinzi tamâta sikura tu soka nzâla ŋinde silâ, ande tia. ²⁹ Ŋineŋga walele nâ kinzi rua sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Maro Kindeni Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa maka. Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta nde ipânŋa tia yo, andeta noko kumâ ŋana nâna kulua maka, a?” ³⁰ Ande ŋgoa ŋgu ŋalae tonje nde simo nia ŋinde, sipaŋuŋu sika simo malawae mwasa. ³¹ Aku koroani saka ŋinde sino Yesu mine tu, “Ambo noko kuŋara maka, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kuoma kalâ pa ŋgoa ŋinde ilonzi.”

³² Ŋineŋga Yesu isâu panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kakâwa kalâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka sipilenzi tamâta rua ŋinde, aku silâ ŋgoa ilonzi. Aku ŋgoa ŋinde ndoni wisinzi motutu simaŋguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa tonje. Ŋineŋga sisonga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³³Kinzi katonâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgoa kâ simora mâsi ŋinde, aku sipalilu silâ nenzi lawea ilo. Kinzi sitapâri panzi tamâta ŋana mâsi muŋga ipâŋga panzi ŋinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tona ŋana mâsi kala ipâŋga panzi tamâta rua ŋinde koroani saka muŋga simo ilonzi. ³⁴Kinzi tamâta ndoni lâ lawea ŋinde siloŋo pâri lâ, ŋineŋga rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Sipakâtu kuku, ŋineŋga sino kaika papa tu ma ipile nenzi ninia ku ilâ pa nia toŋge.

Yesu iveta tamâta toŋge kie-mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara

Malaka 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26

9 ¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ikâki wâŋga kulu ku imbwaliu ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Ilâ lee itoa Kaperneam lawea, lawea ŋinde i uru imo. ²Itoa lâ, ŋineŋga tamâta pinde sikale pukoŋa tamâta toŋge simâ papa. Pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde kie-mbalau ndoni nde imâte lâ, kala ikeno rombe-rombe kulu. Yesu isama kinzi tamâta ŋinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalotawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Natungu, noko wisi puu ndue. Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.”

³Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, kala ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Yoo, tamâta ŋine nde itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, kala iporo ŋgua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao!”

⁴Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋinde lâ, kala ipainzi mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde ikeno miki ilomi, a? ⁵Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu apai pukoŋa tamâta ŋine mine tu, ‘Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini’. Aku mine nâ, naŋa akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwoka kulâ’. Ayo, ŋgua ndia ma itula nanenŋgu walo pwataki pami, a? ⁶Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine: naŋa Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ikura ŋana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, ŋineŋga ipai pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ⁷Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde imandi ku iyoka ilâ pa ne luma. ⁸Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ŋinde, kala ilonzi rârâ. Mine nde sipanea Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne walo ŋalae ikeno pa Yesu.

Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa

Malaka 2:14; Luka 5:27-28

⁹Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta toŋge, i ŋa mine Matai. Matai nde uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ toŋge, kala isaŋona imo lumani ndaina ilo. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.” Ŋineŋga Matai imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ.

Kinzi Parisai tamâta silelea Yesu

Malaka 2:15-20; Luka 5:29-35

¹⁰Aku muli, zo toŋge, ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ Matai ne luma ilo ku isaŋona ika kâpwa kuku. Ande kinzi mbumbu-kaiŋa tamwatanzi ŋgu ŋalae

sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, kinzi rârâni simo luma ñinde ilo sika kunzi Yesu ñga ne pâri-tamâta. ¹¹Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde simora ñinde, ande kala sikasoñanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki nemi pananâña ika kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

¹²Yesu ilonjo nenzi ñgua ñinde, ñineñga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ. ¹³Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naña tiniñgu pwâka ñana simbi ñinde miki uru kapatarâwa pana. Taitu naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâña ñananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ara ñana miki ma karoto ñana ñgua ñinde ne duvi kâ. Naña ñandai amâ tâno kulu ñana asarawanzi kinzi vetâña ara warakanzi ñga; naña amâ ñana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

¹⁴Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineñga Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sipai tu, “Maka uru katu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana ma kakai noña kâ, aku kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu kala uru siveta mine tona. Mine nde mana mana ñga noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mâsi ñine tia, a?”

¹⁵Ñineñga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku isia ñgua lâ tamwata tini mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe kâ, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma ilonzi malia lâ zo ñinde i imo kunzi yo, ande ma tia. Taitu muli, lâ zo ñinde kinzi ma sikai pakâeña tamâta ñinde piti lâ ninambwe ñgininzi silâ, ñineñga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâña ñalae, aku ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu isia ñgua ñana i ne mâsi wasaseki aña nenzi mâsi siña

Malaka 2:21-22; Luka 5:36-39

¹⁶Ñineñga Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiñe ku sisuta ipono pasawaña siña râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava ñana ipono pasawaña râge-râge ñinde ma ipasangu ku isaraka pasawaña kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa ñalae tina kilo. ¹⁷Aña kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu siña ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ñgoa karae patu siña ipwa pwataki. Ñineñga waini ma imalinji kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ñgoa karae patu kala ma ipâña sakamao tona. Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo, ande kala ruani ma keno sondo.”

Yesu ipaño katonâña tonje natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonje tini ara tava

Malaka 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56

¹⁸Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ande luma ñana pasauña kâ ne katonâña tamâta tonje iyoka imâ laiti. Ipare tuku papa

Yesu ku ipai tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu taine ŋineni ŋga imâte lâ. Taitu naŋa asama tu ambo noko ma kumâ kuo mbau lâ i kulu, ande i ma imo via kilo.” ¹⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu imandi aku iyoka kuku katonâŋa ŋinde ilâ, aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kunzi silâ tona.

²⁰Andeta taine tonŋe imo ndaina, i uru tini mâta ikai see ikura zo lee mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ. Aku ndainani nâ taine ŋinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo ŋgaŋe. ²¹I ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; muŋga i taine ilo patea tu, “Ambo naŋa mbaunŋu ataŋo i ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe nâ, ande ma tiningu ara kilo”. ²²Mine kala mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe. Ŋineŋga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine ŋinde, aku ipai tu, “Natunŋu, noko wisi puu ndue; noko ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta noko tini ara lâ.” Aku ndainani nâ, taine ŋinde tini ara kilo.

²³Ŋineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ katonâŋa ŋinde ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simbana kauro ŋana mateŋa kâ, aku imoranzi ŋgu ŋalae sita wa siveta nia nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina. ²⁴Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaveta mine ndimo! Lâlu taine ŋine imâte tia; ikeno mata nâ.” Andeta kinzi siŋelea i pâta kanaŋo. ²⁵Mine kala Yesu ionzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ŋinde ilo. Aku ikai taine taipa mbau, ŋineŋga taine imandi sânda imo via kilo. ²⁶Aku pâri ŋinde nde ilâ ikura nia ŋinde ndoni.

Tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva aŋga tamâta tonŋe kawa pasâe nde simâ pa Yesu, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara lâ

²⁷Yesu ipile luma ŋinde aku iyoka ilâ. Andeta tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva nde sitawa i simâ, aku kawanzi ŋalae sisasarâwa papa mine tu, “Noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!” ²⁸Yesu iyoka ilâ ne luma ilo, ŋineŋga tamâta rua ŋinde simâ papa. Aku Yesu ikasonŋanzi tu, “Mana mana; miki rua kalomi tawana tu naŋa akura ŋana aveta matami ara kilo, tiya?” Kinzi rua nde siporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, maka kaloma tawana mine”. ²⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa; mine kala vetâŋa miki ilomi papa ŋine, ande ma ipâŋga pami mine nâ”. ³⁰Aku ndainani nâ kinzi rua matanzi pareŋge simora kilo. Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo itu kaika panzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonŋe ŋana vetâŋa ŋine ndimo.” ³¹Andeta muli, kinzi rua siyâti silâ, ŋineŋga situla Yesu parina panzi tamâta ikura nia ndoni.

³²Kinzi rua simandi ŋana sipile Yesu siyâti silâ, ŋineŋga tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonŋe imâ pa Yesu. Koroani saka tonŋe muŋga ipakâe kuku tamâta ŋinde, kala iveta i kawa pasâe lâ. ³³Ŋineŋga Yesu isoki koroani saka ŋinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, aku tamâta ŋinde muŋga kawa pasâe nde iporo ŋgua kilo. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ŋinde kala wisinzi motutu lâ, aku

siporo mine tu, “Opopo, vetâña tonje kie mine muŋga ipânga lâ kinda Isrel ŋgininda, ande tia ndo!” ³⁴Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine tu, “Yoo, ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ne walo, kala isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi”.

Yesu kalo sukâña ŋananzi tamâta

³⁵Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni ikeno Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kê ilo, ku itula pâri ara panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku kinzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâni, kinzi ŋinde simo tava pukoŋa kie-kie, ande ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ³⁶Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simo nia ŋinde, aku i kalo sukâña ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi walonzi tia ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi, ande tia. Kinzi simo sitogonzi “lama” ŋgu, nenzi katonâña tamâta tia. ³⁷Mine kala Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo keno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta ŋana sikai kâpwa kê nde kambwaŋenzi mota mwata. ³⁸Mine nde miki ma kakai noŋa kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina tâno ŋine warika, ŋana ma ionzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ sisukami ŋana kagona i ne kâpwa ŋinde.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋanzi

10 ¹Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simâ, ŋineŋga i walo kaika ilanzi ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka wa siveta tamâta nenzi pukoŋa kie-kie rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

²Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde ŋanzi ande mine: Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero, tava i tai Andaria; aŋga Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava i tai Yoane; ³aŋga Pilip ku Bartolomyu rua; aŋga Tomas, aŋga Matai, i muŋga uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kê; aŋga Yamesi, i Alfius natu, aŋga Tadius; ⁴aŋga Saimon Selot, aŋga Judas Iskariot, i muli ikai kulu-pâŋga ŋana Yesu kê, ku io i lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Malaka 6:7-13; Luka 9:1-6

⁵ŋineŋga Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kalâ pa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi ninia ndimo, aku kalâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu nenzi lawea ilo ndimo. ⁶Miki ma koka sondo kalâ panzi tamâta lâ Isrel ŋgu nâ. Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nde sitogo ‘lama’ ŋgu, sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto ŋana nzâla kê. ⁷Miki kalâ katula ŋgua panzi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ.’ ⁸Miki kalâ kavetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo; aku kapaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta wa kavetanzi tamâta tininzi saga-saga ipânga mbâra-mbâra wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi wa. Naŋa muŋga walo kaika alami ŋana kaveta mâsi kie-kie ŋinde, aku

miki ŋandai mbumbu toŋge kalua naŋa ŋana kakai walo ŋinde ŋga. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana miki ma kaveta mâsi ŋinde panzi tamâta, ande miki ma kakai mbumbu ŋana ndimo.

⁹Aku miki ma kazeze mbumbu pinde lâ nemi tâŋa ilo ndimo. ¹⁰Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana miki koka kâ, ande miki ma kakai keta wa pasawaŋa rua wa kemi kâmba wa tukâla ŋana yokâŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ma kelekele ŋinde silua tamâta ea iveta wurâta panzi.

¹¹Ambo miki koka kalâ lawea toŋge ilo, ande miki ma kalâ karoto ŋana tamâta ea lâ lawea ŋinde ma ilo ara pami. Ambo kasânda tamâta kulu, ande miki ma kamo ndaina kuku tamâta ŋinde lee, ikura lâ zo ŋana miki kapile lawea ŋinde kalâ. ¹²Ambo miki kalâ luma toŋge ilo, ande kaporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua panzi tamâta simo luma ŋinde. ¹³Ambo kinzi tamâta simo luma ŋinde ma ilonzi ara nâ pami, ande kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinzi ilonzi ara pami tia, ande kakai noŋa kilo tu Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁴Ambo kinzi tamâta râŋâni lâ luma toŋge tâku lawea toŋge nde tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kamo kunzi, aku tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo nemi ŋgua, ande miki ma kapilenzi, ŋineŋga kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ŋana itula nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde pwataki. ¹⁵Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muli, Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta râŋâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia. Aku pa zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina, ipole nâna ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao muŋga simo Sodom lawea ŋga Gomora lawea ŋinde ma sikai.”

Malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga

¹⁶Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa aomi kalâ katogonzi ‘lama’ kamo mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. Mine nde miki ma kaŋgeŋge ŋana kazâŋa kâ, itogo mwâta uru iveta mine; aku kamo naomi mwasa nâ, itogo sii bâlu uru imo mine. ¹⁷Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma sipalilimi pâta lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ¹⁸Kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa ŋâŋgu ndue, ande kala ma sikaimi kalâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa koipu ŋalaŋala wa. Lâ zo ŋinde, miki ma katula pâri ara ŋana naŋa kâ pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tinikoa wa. ¹⁹Ambo siomi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, ande miki ma karuru ku kalomi loko tu, ‘Maka ma kaporo ŋgua mana’, mine ndimo. ŋana tu lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋgua pami tu katula kâ. ²⁰Aku ŋgua miki ma katula panzi ŋinde nde warakami nemi ŋgua, ande tia. Miki tamami Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa tamwata ma io ŋgua ŋinde lâ kawami.

²¹Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta ma sio ninzi-nambwe lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku tamâta ma siveta mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi

tona. An̄ga kinzi lâlu ma sikai kazâŋa kie taituni panzi tinanzi-tamanzi tava, kala ma sionzi lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ²²Kinzi tamâta ndoni ma wisinzi nâna ndo pa miki, ŋana tu miki kalomi tawana naŋa. Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kaika lee ilâ ipân̄ga lâ keru, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i. ²³Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ton̄ge ma siveta malia pami, ande kakâwa kalâ pa lawea ton̄ge. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kaveta wurâta ŋine kakura Isrel nenzi lawea rârâni marumbu tia yo, ŋinen̄ga naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâ.”

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta ma sikai nâna, sitogo i mine

²⁴Ŋinen̄ga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kinzi pepa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ŋandai ipole nenzi pananâŋa tamâta ne ilo-kalo ŋga; aku mine nâ, kinzi wurâta tamâta ŋandai simo nenzi tamâta ŋalae kulu ŋga. ²⁵Mine nde vetâŋa ndia kinzi siveta pa pananâŋa tamâta, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne pepa tamâta tona; an̄ga vetâŋa ndia siveta pa tamâta ŋalae, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne wurâta tamâta. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipatu tamâta ŋalae ton̄ge ŋa tu Belsebul (i ŋa ton̄ge Sadana), ande kinzi ma siporo ŋgua sakamao ndo ŋananzi tamâta uru sipono muli papa i ŋinde.

Kinda ma tamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

²⁶“Mine nde miki ma karuru ŋananzi nemi kazâŋa tamâta ndimo. Ŋgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâŋa, ŋinde miki ma katula pwataki ipân̄ga nia yo, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sisama ŋgua rârâni ne duvi. ²⁷Mao nâ, ŋgua ndia rârâni naŋa aporo pami lâ nia ŋgaŋe, ŋinde miki ma katula ipân̄ga nia yo. Aku ŋgua ndia rârâni muŋga taporo imo ŋgininda nâ, ŋinde miki ma kamandi lâ luma kulu âta aku kawami ŋalae katula pwataki. ²⁸Miki ma karuru ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta ndimo, ŋana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu karaemi nâ pâta imâte, taitu sikura tu sipu koranami pâta imâte, ande tia. Ambo taitu miki ma karuru ŋana Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i simbo nâ ikura tu izavaru karaemi wa koranami lâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo.

²⁹Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikonzi sii kiri-kiri rua lâ mbumbu taitu nâ. Mine nde kasama tu sii nde itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni uru ikai katonâŋa sondo panzi sii ŋinde. Mao nâ, ambo i ma isâu tia, ande sii ton̄ge ma ikura tu imbe ndue ipu tâno, ande tia. ³⁰Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni isama lâ ŋana miki nemi moŋa wa vetâŋa wa. Opopo, kulu pwau ŋapia keno kulumi, ande isama ŋine wa! ³¹Mine nde miki ma karuru ndimo, ŋana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki nde kelekele ara ndo, kapolenzi sii ndoni marumbu lâ.”

Mâsi ŋana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

³²“Tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa, ande muli naŋa kala ma atula ŋgua pwataki papa naŋa Mama lâ samba

lawea mine tu, ‘Tamâta ñine nde nanenġu tamâta’. ³³ Aŋga tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa tia, ande muli naŋa kala ma atula ŋgua pwataki papa naŋa Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, ‘Tamâta ñine nde nanenġu tamâta tia.’”

Yesu imâ ñana iveta kazâŋa ipâŋga

³⁴ “Miki ma ilomi tu naŋa amâ ñana apupu paraŋa rârâni lâ tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Naŋa ñandai amâ ñana apupu paraŋa ŋga.

³⁵ Naŋa amâ ñana aveta kazâŋa ne mâsi ipâŋga. Mao nâ,

‘Natu tamâne ma ikai kazâŋa pa tama, aŋga natu taine ma ikai kazâŋa pa tina, aŋga lawa ma ikai kazâŋa pa ana. ³⁶ Tamâta see kinzini ma sipâŋga simo i ne kazâŋa tamâta.’

³⁷ Ambo tamâta tonġe ne tini-mwasa panzi tina-tama ipole ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenġu tamâta, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonġe ne tini-mwasa panzi natu ipole ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenġu tamâta, ande tia. ³⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonġe tini pwâka tu ikale i ne kâi popole ku iyoka naŋa muliŋgu, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenġu tamâta, ande tia. ³⁹ Tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ñana tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ikura tu ikai via mao, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala ipatawa tini ku imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande i ma isânda ne via mao kulu.”

Tamâta ikai ne kulu ara

⁴⁰ “Tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa miki, ande iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naŋa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muŋga isupwa naŋa kala amâ. ⁴¹ Ambo tamâta tonġe ilo ara panzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, kala iveta kie ara pa tonġe, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu ñinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta uru sikai mine. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonġe ilo ara panzi tamâta ñinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kala iveta kie ara pa tonġe, ande i ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ñinde uru sikai mine. ⁴² Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonġe ilo ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala iliŋi lââ vâra-vâra lâ kâmba ilo ku ilua nanenġu tamâta tonġe tu inu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta ñinde.”

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu

Luka 7:18-35

11 ¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua marumbu lâ, ñinenġa ipile lawea ñinde ku ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galilaya tâno, ku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi.

² Aŋga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande iloŋo Yesu Kirisi parina tu iveta mâsi kie-kie ŋinde. Mine kala Yoane ionzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu, ³ ŋana ma sikasoŋa i mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ŋana tamâta toŋge.”

⁴ Ŋineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Miki kataulo kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ŋana vetâŋa wa mâsi kie-kie miki kaloŋo ku kamora ŋine: ⁵ Kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi leva-leva ande simora nia, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta muŋga tininzi saga-saga nde sipâŋga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga taŋanzi pasâe nde siloŋo ŋgua. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde siloŋo pâri ara. ⁶ Tamâta ea ikai nâna ŋana ne kalo-tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno papa i.”

⁷ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde nde silâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu simo kuku i ŋinde. Ipainzi tu, “Miki muŋga kalâ pa nia bilimu ŋana kaloŋo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne ŋgua, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli toŋge, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia. ⁸ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta toŋge uru isiŋga pasawaŋa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sisiŋga pasawaŋa arara ŋinde nde simo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi luma nâ ilo. ⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta toŋge, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta toŋge. Andeta miki ŋandai kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kaa nâ ŋga. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nde sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ŋineŋga siŋgere ŋgua ŋana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kuloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma ao nanenŋu ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta toŋge ilâ imuŋga pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.’

¹¹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muŋgâŋa rârâni, ande tamâta toŋge imo tamâta ŋalae kala ipole Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; lâ ŋgu ŋine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i imo tamâta ŋalae, kala ipole Yoane.

¹² Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imandi ŋana iveta ne wurâta, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine kala tamo ŋine, ande kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nde sipara kaika ku sitogo tu sipono nzâla ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, siŋgani, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne zo, ande Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa aŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni nde situla ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁴ Aku miki ea ilomi tu kalomi tawana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde, ande miki kaloŋo ŋga; Yoane nde ikai Ilia nia, ina ŋgua-

tulâna tamâta munġaŋa nġinde kinzi siporo tu ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua nġine sondo.

¹⁶ Ayo, naŋa ma aporo asia ŋgua mana ŋana vetâna kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo nġine. Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri, ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisarona ao nġini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ¹⁷ “Opopo, maka kambana kauro ŋana miki ma kakina kiniŋa, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Aŋga maka kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.” ¹⁸ Nġineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua siâna nġine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata uru indi kaika pa tamwata ŋana kâpwa wa waini wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’ ¹⁹ Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi naŋa mine tu, ‘Kamora nġa, i tamâta ŋana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ŋalae tina. Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta, kala miki kamora kanaanjo pwataki lâ.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua kaika ŋananzi tamâta nġinde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

²⁰ Yesu munġa iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala rârâ nġinde lâ lawea pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea nġinde ŋandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nġa. Mine kala Yesu iporo ŋgua kaika ŋananzi tamâta nġinde mine tu, ²¹ “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia ŋalae tina ma imâ pami! Ambo naŋa munġa aveta mâsi ŋalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea nġa Saidon lawea, itogo naŋa munġa aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta nġinde ma sipasawa pasawaŋa siŋga wa sio kââ lâ kulunzi wa, ŋana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa naŋa marumbu lâ. ²² Andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair wa Saidon nde ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ŋalae tina! ²³ Aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo! Ambo lâ nia ndoyo naŋa aveta mâsi ŋalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ Sodom lawea, itogo naŋa munġa aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande Sodom lawea ma keno mo ŋai yo, ma zavaruŋa tia. ²⁴ Andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ŋalae tina!”

Kinda ma talâ pa Yesu ŋana takai pwareâna kâ

²⁵ Yesu iporo ŋgua nġine lâ, nġineŋga ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “O, Mama, noko uru pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano, ŋana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo nġinde ŋananzi ilo-kalo

tamwatanzi, andeta kutula pwataki panzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo ñalae koña tia. ²⁶Mao nâ, Mama, noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta mine, kala kuveta lâ.” ²⁷Yesu ikai noña ñine lâ, ñinenga iporo panzi tamâta ñgu mine tu, “Naña akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonje isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naña Maro Kindeni Natu simboñgu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondo, tavanzi tamâta ndia naña apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.

²⁸Mine nde noko tamâta ea kumakâsa ñalae tina kala tini pââsââ lâ, ande noko kumâ pa naña, aku naña ma pwareâña alano. ²⁹Kumâ pwai wurâta ñine naña atu alano, aku naña ma apananano ñana kumo nanenju tamâta. Naña uru akai poe mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku uru apatawa warakâñgu tiningu. Mine nde kumâ pa naña, aku noko ilo ma isânda pwareâña kulu. ³⁰Ñana tu wurâta ñine naña atu alano, ande wurâta ñalae koña tia. Aku mine nâ, kelekele ndia naña alano tu pwale, ande ñinde ne malia nde ñalae koña tia.”

Ñgua tuña kaika ñana wurâta kaiña lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña

Malaka 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5

12 ¹Zo tonje, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sipâña kâpwa “wit” ne tâno ñgini. I ne pâri-tamâta nde putole ipunzi, kala sisiki kanaño pinde ku sika. ²Andeta tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde matanzi ilâ simoranzi siveta mine, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! Ñgua tukuña ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâña ndimo. Mine nde noko ne pâri-tamâta silaña sipole ñgua tukuña ñinde!” ³Andeta Yesu iporo ñgua taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki ñandai kaponono ñgua ñana vetâña ñinde timbunda Daviti muña iveta, lâ zo ñinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne ñgu, a? ⁴Mao nâ, Daviti ilâ luma sapâña ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroña ñinde kinzi patarawâña tamâta muña sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâña tamâta ñalae puroña ñinde ilua Daviti, ñinenga Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ñgua tukuña ikeno tu kinzi patarawâña tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroña ñinde. ⁵Aku tiambo miki kazizâla tava ñana ñgua tukuña Mose ñgere ñananzi patarawâña tamâta, tiya? Kinzi uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo ikura pwareâña ne zo sapâña rârâni. Mine nde silaña sipole tukuña ñana zo sapâña kâ. Andeta kinzi siveta soki ñana ñinde kâ, ande tia. ⁶Naña aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonje imo ñai, ande i tamâta ñalae, ipole Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. ⁷Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naña tiningu pwâka ñana simbi ñinde miki uru kapatarâwa pa naña. Taitu naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâña ñananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñgua ñinde ne duvi, ande miki ma kasowe ñgua mine lâ tamâta ñine tininzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ñandai siveta kiesaka

ņana ŋinde kâ. ⁸Ūjana tu naņa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa.”

**Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipânga ara lâ pwareâņa
ne zo sapâņa**

Malaka 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11

⁹Yesu ipile nia ŋinde, ŋineŋga iyoka ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauņa kâ ilo. ¹⁰Aku tamâta tonje imo niani ndaina, i mbalau tonje panzukuma lâ. Aņa kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simo ndaina, aku situ sio Yesu lâ ŋgua nia. Mine kala sikasoņa Yesu tu, “Mose ne ŋgua tukuņa isâu ŋana taveta pukonja tamâta tini ara lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa, tiya?” ¹¹Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonje ne ‘lama’ taitu nâ imo, andeta lama ŋinde pata indue mbââ tonje ilo lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa, ande tamâta ŋinde ma isaņa ne lama ŋinde ku itapa kâki imâ, tiya? Mao nâ, i ma isaņa itapa kâki imâ. ¹²Ambo taitu lama nde lama nâ, aņa lâ Maro Kindeni nao kinzi tamâta nde sipolenzi lama ndo lâ. Mine kala ŋgua tukuņa isâu ŋana taveta vetâņa ara lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa.” ¹³Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo pa tamâta mbalau sakamao ŋinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau.” Tamâta ŋinde isowea mbalau lâ, aku ndainani nâ mbalau sakamao ŋinde ipânga ara lâ, itogo i mbalau tonje mine. ¹⁴Aņa kinzi Parisai tamâta nde simandi silâ, ŋineŋga sipasau ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao

Malaka 3:7-12

¹⁵Andeta Yesu isama lâ ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde. Mine kala ipile nia ŋinde ku iyoka ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ soka i muli silâ, ande ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara lâ. ¹⁶Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde tu ma situ i parina ilâ panzi tamâta pinde siloņo ndimo. ¹⁷Yesu iveta mine, ande kala Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua muņa itula papa ŋgua-tulâņa tamâta Aisaia ŋinde, ande ipânga kanaņo. Ūgua ŋinde nde mine;

¹⁸“Naņa muņa apatea tamâta ŋine tu imo nanenģu wurâta tamâta. Naņa tiniņģu mwasa ndo papa, aku ilonģu ndeka ŋana. Naņa ma ao koranânģu ilâ papa i, kala i ma itula ŋgua panzi tinikoa ŋģu ŋana vetâņa sondo naņa uru aveta lâ ŋgua nia. ¹⁹I ŋana iporo ipambita kunzi tamâta wa iporo ŋgua kawa pakâe ŋalae panzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma siloņo i isarâwa lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. ²⁰Ambo taumbwa tonje kambwaņe sasa mwata, ande ŋinde i ma imbware nuki ndo, ande tia. Ambo sinâla ne ‘wiki’ tonje yââ kana lâ kala mundo nâ ikâki, ande ŋinde i ma ipupu imâte puusii kâ, ande ma tia. I ma iveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde itunzi

tamâta rârâni sondo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Aku kinzi tamâta papa ngu rârâni ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ku ma sio tininzi jana i ne pavilânga njinde kâ.”

Kinzi siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae
Malaka 3:22-27; Luka 11:14-23

²² Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonje simâ pa Yesu. Tamâta njinde nde koroani saka ipagagara, aku iveta i mata leva-leva wa kawa pasâe wa. Andeta Yesu iveta tamâta njinde tini ara kilo, kala iporo njgua pwataki ku mata imora nia kilo. ²³ Kinzi tamâta ngu njalae simo ndaina, ande matanzi simora Yesu ne mâsi njinde. Kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipakasoŋa tu, “Opopo, tiambo tamâta njine nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa njinde kala kinda uru tao tininda jana, tiya?” ²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai ngu tamâta pinde siloŋo njgua njine, aku sipainzi tu, “Tamâta njine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae Belsebul ne walo (i ŋa tonje Sadana), kala waloni ndaina isuka i jana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.”

²⁵ Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi pwataki lâ, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sipara, ande lawea njinde ikura tu imo kaika, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ngu njinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ne ngu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande i ne ngu njinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁷ Ayo, miki kaporo tu koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae isuka naŋa kala asokinzi koroani saka. Andeta miki kalomi ngere sondo ŋga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine nde ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa njinde itula nemi njgua njinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa uru imo kuku naŋa, aku walo ilana jana asokinzi koroani saka. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo jana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga pami marumbu lâ!

²⁹ Tamâta tonje ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonje ne luma ilo ku ipanawe i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma ipa tamâta njinde kaika muŋga lâ ŋga. Iveta mine, njineŋga ikura tu ikai ne kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo njinde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa tia, ande i ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Anŋa tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naŋa, ande i iveta wurâta jana iŋaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

³¹ Mine kala naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka rârâni tava njgua pavaligiŋa rârâni kinzi tamâta siporo papa i njinde piti lâ tininzi. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje iporo njgua

pavaligiņa pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâņa, itogo kala ñine miki kaporo mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ñinde ne kiesaka ñinde piti tia. ³²Mao nâ, tamâta ea iporo ñgua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ñinde piti. Aņa tamâta ea iporo ñgua potomule pa Koroani Sapâņa, ande lâ zo ñine wa zo muli wa, Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ñinde ne kiesaka ñinde piti, ande ma tia.”

Kâi sakamao uru ipula kanaņo sakamao nâ

³³Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi Parisai tamâta lâ, ñineņa ipainzi tu, “Kâi ara ne kanaņo nde ara, aņa kâi sakamao ne kanaņo nde sakamao. Ambo kinzi tamâta ma simora kâi kanaņo, ande ma sisama tu kâi ñinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. ³⁴Miki nde sakamao tamwatami, katogonzi mwâta saka mine! Miki kakura tu kaporo ñgua ara tonje tia ndo! Tamâta kawa ñgua nde itula ilo-kalo ndia ipipi lâ keno i ilo. ³⁵Mao nâ, tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâņa arara. Aņa tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâņa sakamao.

³⁶Kinzi tamâta rârâni zo pinde siporo ñgua kapa-kapa pinde. Kala ñine apaimi tu lâ zo muli Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi i ne ñgua nia, aku lâ zo ñinde i ma italeanzi ñana nenzi ñgua ñinde ndoni. ³⁷Lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ma iporo panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ñgua itula pwataki pa naņa tu noko ne soki tonje keno tia.’ Aņa ma iporo ñgua panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ñgua itula pwataki pa naņa tu noko ne soki keno.’”

Tamâta pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora

Luka 11:29-32

³⁸Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineņa kinzi pananâņa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuņa kâ pinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu, ande simâ pa Yesu. Aku sipai tu, “Pananâņa, maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ naoma, ñana ma kamora ku kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno pano.”

³⁹Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni ñga. Miki kakasoņa naņa ñana kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonje, a? Naņa ma atula mâsi kaika tonje pa miki tia ndo. Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo muņa itula pa ñgua-tulâņa tamâta Yona mine. ⁴⁰Muņa, Yona imo iņa ñalae tonje kapwa ilo ikura kari ñato lâ; aku naņa Tamâta Natu kala ma amo mateņa ne kuru ilo ikura kari ñato mine nâ. ⁴¹Lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta muņa simo Ninive lawea ñinde ma

simandi ngua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetâña soki pwataki, ñana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta muñga siloño Yona itula ngua panzi, ñineñga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ñai, aku i nde ipole ngua-tulâña tamâta Yona. ⁴²Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ngua nia, ande koipu taine ñalae kala nanayoni ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno ñinde, ande ma imandi lâ ngua nia ku ma itula nemi vetâña soki pwataki, ñana tu koipu taine ñinde muñga iyoka pa nia malawae imâ tu iloño timbunda Koipu Ñalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ñai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo.”

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka, ande tia

Luka 11:24-26

⁴³Ñineñga Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka tonje ipile tamâta tonje ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonje ñana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonje tia, ⁴⁴and e i ma ilo pate a mine tu, ‘Ayo, naña ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma siñga ñinde muñga naña amo’. I ma iyoka ilâ, ñineñga ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisangarana lâ, aku ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ⁴⁵Ñineñga koroani saka ñinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani lima kanañonzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi ñinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao ñinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma silâ luma ñinde ilo. Muñga tamâta ñinde imo ara koña tia, andeta zo ñinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo. Aku mâsi kie taituni ma ipâñga panzi tamâta sakamao kala simo lâ zo ñine.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa

Malaka 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21

⁴⁶Yesu iporo ngua ñine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ñineñga i tina wa tai nde simâ sipâñga simandi nia yo. Kinzi simâ tu ma siporo ngua pa Yesu. ⁴⁷Mine kala tamâta tonje imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Kuloño, noko tina wa tai nde simâ sipâñga lâ, kala simandi nia yo. Kinzi ilonzi ngua tu siporo pano.” ⁴⁸Andeta Yesu itu lâ tamâta ñinde kawa, ku iporo tu, “Naña nana mao nde ea. Añga naña taiñgu mao nde ea kinzi.” ⁴⁹Ñineñga Yesu mbau sili isowe iyokenzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku iporo tu, “Naña nana wa taiñgu mao kala simo ñai. ⁵⁰Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naña Mama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ñinde ne pateâña, aku soka i muli, kinzi ñinde nde sitogo naña nana wa mwanenggu wa taiñgu wa.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana tamâta iliñi kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Malaka 4:1-20; Luka 8:4-15

13 ¹Yesu iporo ngua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineñga ipile luma ñinde ku iyoka ilâ isañona Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali, ñana ma ipanananzi

tamâta. ²Andeta tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala Yesu ikâki wâŋga tonje kulu isarjona. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simandi sâwa. ³Ijineŋga Yesu isia ŋgua tambirâŋa rârâ panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; tamâta tonje iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo.

⁴Iliŋi ilâ, ande kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁵Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ŋinde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipâŋga walele. ⁶Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ŋinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ngâla-ngâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipâŋga tia. ⁸Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipâŋga ŋalae ku ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋalae taitu (100), aŋga pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋato (60), aŋga pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30). ⁹Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sikasoŋa tu, “Mana mana ŋga noko uru kuporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ panzi tamâta.” ¹¹Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pa miki ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Andeta iveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, nde tia. ¹²Tamâta ea ikai ne ilo-kalo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa paveâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ŋalae ilua i, ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Aŋga tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ŋinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ŋinde ne ilo-kalo tini mwata ŋinde saŋe i. ¹³Naŋa uru aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ panzi, ŋana tu kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kekelele tonje tia. Kinzi sitambira taŋanzi, andeta siloŋo ŋgua ku sisama ne duvi, nde tia. ¹⁴Iŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia muŋga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana kinzi tamâtani ŋaina nenzi mâsi ŋana siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua kâ. Iŋgere ŋgua mine tu,

“Tamâta ŋgu ŋine ma sitambira taŋanzi, andeta ma sisama ŋgua duvi kilala tia. Aku kinzi ma matanzi pareŋge, andeta ma simora kekelele tonje tia, ¹⁵ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ŋana siloŋo ŋgua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kekelele, aku taŋanzi ma siloŋo ŋgua, aku ilonzi ma sisama ŋgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo.”

¹⁶Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Aŋga miki nde ma kandeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni iveta miki matami ikura

tu kamora kelekele, aku iveta taŋami ikura tu kaloŋo ŋgua. ¹⁷Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muŋgâŋa, kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâ sitavanzi kinzi tamâta rârâ uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua muli, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ndo tu simora vetâŋa kala zo ŋine miki kamora ŋine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi ndo tu siloŋo ŋgua kala ŋine miki kaloŋo ŋine, andeta siloŋo tia.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana vâsa liŋiŋa kâ, ne duvi

¹⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kala ŋine miki kaloŋo, ma natula ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo ŋinde ne duvi pwataki pami. ¹⁹Tamâta ea iloŋo ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, andeta izizâla ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi kilala, ande tamâta ŋinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa. Sadana imâ walele nâ ku ikawea ŋgua ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipau lâ tamâta ŋinde ilo, aku ikai ikâwa ilâ. ²⁰Aŋga tamâta ea iloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine aku ikai walele nâ ku indeka, ande tamâta ŋinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. ²¹Tamâta ŋinde ikai ŋgua ŋinde kaika tia. Mine kala i imo tini nâ, aŋga muli ŋga tamâta pinde simâ, situ malia silua wa siveta kenzi sakamao papa ŋana i ne kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana nde imbe walele nâ. ²²Aŋga tamâta ea iloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine, andeta ilo ŋgalae ŋana tâno ne kelekele, ande tamâta ŋinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. I ne ilo-kalo ŋinde iveta kalo-lokoni papa i ŋana igona ne mbaliŋa rârâ, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande tia. ²³Aŋga tamâta ea iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ku isama ŋgua ŋine ne duvi kilala sonde, ande tamâta ŋinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kanaŋonzi mine. Pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta ŋgalae taitu (100), aŋga pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta ŋato (60), aŋga pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30).”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana unza sakamao ipâŋga tâno ilo

²⁴Yesu itambira ŋgua tonŋe kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta tonŋe iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara lâ ne tâno ilo. ²⁵Iliŋi lâ, ŋineŋga mbo tonŋe, kinzi tamâta sikeno utu lâ, andeta tâno warika ŋinde ne kazâŋa tamâta nde imâ, aku iliŋi unza sakamao vâsa ilâ kaniŋa ŋgininzi. Iliŋi lee marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ikâwa ilâ. ²⁶Aku muli, ŋineŋga kaniŋa ŋinde ipâŋga kundu ramu aku kanaŋo, andeta kinzi wurâta tamâta matanzi ilâ simora unza sakamao ipagema kuku. ²⁷Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta silâ papa tâno warika ku sipai tu, ‘Ayo, tamâta ŋgalae, maka iloma patewa tu noko muŋga kuliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara tâ ilâ noko ne tâno ilo. Andeta mana mana ŋga unza sakamao ŋinde ipâŋga ipagema kuku.’

²⁸Aku tâno warika ipainzi tu, ‘Nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta tonġe iveta ŋinde’. Ŋineŋga i ne wurâta tamâta sikasoŋa tu, ‘Ayo, noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kamburu unza sakamao ŋinde piti ku kasau ilâ taitu, tiya?’
²⁹Andeta tâno warika ileleanzi ku ipainzi tu, ‘Kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kakai wurâta ŋana kamburu unza sakamao, ande ma kamburu kâpwa ara tona. ³⁰Mine nde miki ma kapile ruani sipânġa simandi taitu lee, mambo zo ŋana kâpwa gonâŋa kâ. Ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma apainzi nanenġu wurâta tamâta ŋana kâpwa gonâŋa kâ tu, “Miki kalâ kasau unza sakamao ndoni ilâ taitu muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga walele nâ kapa wâra-wâra ku karumbia kana lâ. Kaveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga kagona kâpwa kanaŋo ilâ taitu, ku kao ilâ nanenġu luma ŋana kâpwa kâ ilo.”’”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kaniŋa “mastet” vâsa kâ

Malaka 4:30-32

³¹Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa tonġe kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo kaniŋa vâsa tonġe, i ŋa tu ‘mastet’. Tamâta tonġe ikai mastet vâsa tonġe, aku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. ³²Mastet vâsa ŋandai irerege kuku kâi pinde nenzi kapula ŋga; ŋinde nde mota mwata. Andeta muli, ŋineŋga kâi ŋinde ipânġa ŋalae, aku i ne luandondo nde ipolenzi kaniŋa kie-kie ndoni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. Ipânġa kâi, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisaŋona ne laka kulu.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana “yisi” kâ

Luka 13:20-21

³³Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa tonġe kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande itogo ‘yisi’. Taine tonġe ikai yisi ŋinde ku igema tona puroŋa kulo ŋalae tonġe. Igema lee, ŋineŋga puroŋa ŋinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋgu

³⁴Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋinde ndoni panzi tamâta lâ ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ. Itula ŋgua tonġe duvi pwataki panzi, ande tia; iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ. ³⁵Aku Yesu ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde iyoke ŋgua tonġe muŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonġe itula. Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku iporo mine tu, ‘Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ pami. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula ŋgua pinde duvi pwataki, ŋgua ŋinde ikeno paveâŋa lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apulia samba wa tâno wa, aku ikeno paveâŋa mine lee ikura lâ zo ŋine.’

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana unza sakamao kâ, ne duvi

³⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu ipilenzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde, aku ilâ luma ilo. Ŋineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Kupanana maka ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana unza sakamao ipânġa tâno ilo kâ ŋinde ne duvi.”

³⁷Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta ñinde ilinji kaniña vâsa ara, ande itogo Tamâta Natu. ³⁸Añga i ne tâno ñinde nde itogo tâno ndoni. Añga kaniña vâsa ara nde itogonzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Añga unza sakamao nde itogonzi tamâta ñinde Sadana uru ikai maro panzi. ³⁹Kazâña tamâta ñinde kala ilinji unza vâsa sakamao, ande itogo Sadana tamwata. Añga zo ñana sigona kâpwa kâ nde itogo tâno ñine ne zo marumbu. Añga kinzi wurâta tamâta ñana sigona kâpwa kâ nde sitogonzi Maro Kindeni ne añelo. ⁴⁰Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde sigona unza sakamao sirumbia lâ; aku lâ zo muli ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande kinzi añelo kala ma siveta mine nâ. ⁴¹Lâ zo ñinde, naña Tamâta Natu ma aonzi nanenğu añelo silâ, aku ma sigonanzi kinzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta tamâta pinde simbe ñana kiesaka kâ. ⁴²Ñineñga kinzi añelo ma sikainzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde rârâni, ku ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yâa ñalae ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia ñinde, kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sita pâta kanaño, aku ma niñonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ. ⁴³Añga kinzi tamâta uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ñgua muli ñinde, ande kinzi ma tininzi sinala nia itogo kari mine, lâ tâno wasaseki tamanzi Maro Kindeni ma muli ipulia ñinde. Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kalogo ñgua ñine sondo.”

Yesu itambira ñgua rua, ne duvi mine: ambo Maro Kindeni ikai maro pa kinda, ande ñinde nde ara ndo

⁴⁴Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo ñine: zo tonje, tamâta pinde sikai mbumbu rârâ ku sikea lâ tâno tonje ilo. Mbumbu ñinde ikeno lee, ñineñga zo tonje, tamâta tonje isânda kulu lâ. Aku walele nâ tamâta ñinde ilâ ku ivea kilo lâ tânoni ndaina ilo. I nde indeka pâta lâ, aku ilâ imbalaja ne kelekele rârâni ku ikai mbumbu ñana. Ñineñga ilâ ku iko tâno ñinde.” ⁴⁵Aku Yesu itambira ñgua kilo mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo mine: tamâta tonje uru iroto ñana mbote-mbote ara pâta tu iko kâ. ⁴⁶Imo lee, ku zo tonje, i mata imora mbote-mbote tonje ara matea nâ. Aku ilâ imbalaja ne kelekele ndoni ku ikai mbumbu ñana. Ñineñga ilâ ku iko mbote-mbote ara ñinde.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana viâña kâ

⁴⁷Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo viâña tonje kinzi tamâta pinde sitambira ndue lââ bwalika ilo ku injenzi iña kie-kie. ⁴⁸Viâña pipi lâ, ñineñga sitapa imâ itoa sâwaneka. Ñineñga lambunzi ndue sisañona ku sipateanzi iña ara sigona lâ kondo tonje ilo. Añga iña sakamao nde sikai siliñi lâ. ⁴⁹Aku lâ zo muli ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande ma vetâña mine nâ ipânga. Maro Kindeni ne añelo ma silâ sipateanzi kinzi kiesaka

tamwatanzi ñinde muŋga simo tamâta ara ñgininzi, ku ma sikainzi piti, ⁵⁰ ñineŋga ma sitambiranzî silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia ñinde kinzi tamâta ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ.”

⁵¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasama ñgua rârâni ñine ne duvi, tiya?” Ande kinzi sisâu papa tu, “Maka kasama lâ.” ⁵² Aku Yesu isia ñgua panzi mine tu, “Mine kala kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ ñinde ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi rârâni sitogo luma toŋge warika. I uru ilâ ne luma ilo ku ikai kelekele wasaseki tava kelekele siŋga yâti ipâŋga nia yo.”

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Malaka 6:1-6; Luka 4:16-32

⁵³ Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâŋa ñinde lâ, ñineŋga ipile lawea ñinde, ⁵⁴ aku itaulo ilâ pa i tamwata ne lawea tina Nasarete kilo. Ipâŋga Nasarete lâ, ñineŋga iveta wurâta ñana ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Kinzi nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ñgua panzi, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siveta “a” papa ku siporo warakanzi nenzi mine tu, “Opopo! Ilo-kalo wa mâsi kaika ndoni ñinde, ande tamâta ñine ikai lâ nia ndia, a? ⁵⁵ Tiambo tamâta ñine tama nde nawalânda tamâta ñinde uru ipa luma, tiya? Tiambo Maria nde i tina, tiya? Tiambo Yamesi, aŋga Yosepe, aŋga Saimon, aŋga Judas nde i tai kinzi, tiya? ⁵⁶ Tiambo i mwane rârâni nde simo ñai kuku kindi, tiya? Mine nde ikai ilo-kalo wa kaika ñinde lâ nia ndia, a?” ⁵⁷ Kinzi siporo ñgua mine rârâ, aku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu. Aŋga Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta; taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi ñinde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.” ⁵⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande tia. Mine kala iveta mâsi kaika rârâ pinde lâ lawea ñinde, ande tia.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imâte lâ

Malaka 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9

14 ¹ Pa zo ñinde, Koipu ñalae Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo tâno ñinde. Aku Herot iloŋo Yesu parina. ² Mine kala ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu, “Opopo, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imandî sânda lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo tâ, kala ikai walo ikura ñana iveta mâsi kaika ñinde.”

³⁻⁴ Herot ne ñgua ñine nde duvi mine: muŋga, i tai Pilip ikai taine toŋge, i ña tu Herodias, andeta muli ñga Herot ikai taine ñinde saŋe Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata uru ilelea Herot mine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko pwai taine ñinde, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!” Herot wisi nâna ñana Yoane ne ñgua ñine, kala isupwanzi

ne zugu tamâta sikai Yoane kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵Herot nde ilo tu ma ipu Yoane pâta imâte, andeta iruru ñananzi Juda tamâta, ñana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta.

⁶Simo lee ku zo tonje, ñineña tamâta pinde silâ kuku Herot ñana sindeka ku sika kâña-nuña ñalae ñana i ne zo muña tina ipagugua i kâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde, i kaiwa Herodias natu taine ikina kiniña panzi tamâta ñinde. Aku Herot ilo yosi pa taine taipa ñinde. ⁷Mine kala Herot iveta ne ñgua pâña kaika papa taine ñinde mine tu, “Naña aporo mao pa âta, sâ kelekele tonje noko ilo papa ku kuno naña, ande ma alano.” ⁸Andeta taine taipa ñinde tina io ñgua pinde lâ natu kawa, kala taine taipa ipai Herot tu, “Noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku ñine nâ kutula pa naña.”

⁹Taine iporo ñgua ñine lâ, aku Herot ilo malia ndo. Andeta i ilo ñana ne ñgua pâña muña iveta lâ tamâta sisañona sika kâpwa kuku i ñinde naonzi. Mine kala isupwanzi ne sambara tu siveta ikura taine ne ñgua ñinde. ¹⁰Kinzi sambara ñinde silâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sitoto Yoane ñandola utu lâ. ¹¹Ñineña sikai Yoane kulu kâmba sio lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku sikai silâ situla pa taine taipa ñinde. Ñineña taine ikai ilâ itula pa tina. ¹²Yoane ne pâri-tamâta siloño ñgua tu Yoane ñga imâte lâ, ñineña simâ sikai i karae silâ sikea. Sikea lâ, ñineña sikai pâri silâ siporo pa Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Malaka 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Yoane 6:1-14

¹³Yesu iloño ñgua tu Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata nde imâte lâ, ñineña ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ñinde. Aku soka paveâña nâ sikai wâña silâ ku sitoa lâ nia bilimu tonje. Andeta kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae siloño pâri tu Yesu ikai wâña ilâ pa nia ñinde. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku soka nzâla silâ pa nia kala Yesu ilâ papa ñinde. ¹⁴Aña Yesu ilâ lee itoa tina tini lâ, ñineña mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ñgu ñalae simuña simâ kala simo ñinde. Aku i kalo sukâña ñalae ñananzi, kala ivetanzi nenzi pukoña tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁵Simo lee, ku kari indue lala lâ, ñineña Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ kuku ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari ñga indue lala lâ, aku nia ñganje ñine tamâta simo tia. Mine nde kuonzi tamâta silâ, aku ma siroto ñana nia wa lawea ñana sipako kapwanzi sika.” ¹⁶Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma simo ñaina nâ; miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” ¹⁷Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama puroña lima ñga ñga rua nâ kala keno pama!” ¹⁸Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kakai kâpwa ñinde kamâ ñai kalana.”

¹⁹Sikai simâ silua Yesu, ñineña Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisañona unza kulu. Sisañona lâ, ñineña Yesu ikai puroña lima tava ñga

rua ŋinde kâki. Aku Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ŋineŋga ipwataki puroŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku siwae panzi tamâta. Aku iŋa rua kala siwae panzi tona. ²⁰Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa pinde keno mo ŋai yo, kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia, aku ikura ŋgâmo saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ²¹Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde ikura 5,000 mine. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu nde sika kunzi tona.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu
Malaka 6:45-52; Yoane 6:15-21

²²Sika marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sikâki wâŋga kulu ku simuŋga simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Aŋga i tamwata nde itu ionzi tamâta mbo silâ ŋga. ²³Yesu ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ lâ, ŋineŋga i simbo nâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu ŋana ikai noŋa kâ. Lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo tuu kulu. ²⁴Aŋga wâŋga nde ilâ lee ipâŋga lââ bwalika ŋgini, ŋineŋga lawea ŋalae imandi aku kâla itiŋgi wâŋga kaika. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta simakâsa ŋalae ŋana sipoe sikundua lawea kâ. ²⁵Simakâsa sipoe lee, ku mbwale-mbwale kâ, ŋineŋga Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu ilâ panzi. ²⁶Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ panzi, kala tininzi ruru. Siruru pâta ku siporo tu, “Ŋine nde barâwe ma!”, aku sitara pâta kanaŋo. ²⁷Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Ŋine nde naŋani warakâŋgu!”

²⁸Ande Petero itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ambo ŋine nde nokoni, ande kupai naŋa tu ayoka lââ kulu amâ pano.” ²⁹Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Kumâ!” Ŋineŋga Petero ipile wâŋga ku iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ pa Yesu. ³⁰Petero imâ lee, ŋineŋga mata indue imora kâla kâki ŋalae, aku iruru. Ŋineŋga imbwatuke tini mwata lâ lââ ilo. Iruru pâta kala isuŋa kawa ino Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, kuvilana!”

³¹Aku walele nâ Yesu io mbau ilâ isaŋa Petero, aku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ne kalo-tawana nde mota mwata. Mana mana ŋga noko ilo rua-rua, a?” ³²Kinzi rua sisonga sikâki wâŋga kulu, aku ndainani nâ lawea kautu lâ. ³³Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo wâŋga kulu ŋinde nde matanzi simora mâsi ŋalae ŋinde, aku sipanea Yesu sipai tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni Natu kala nokoni!”

Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara lâ Genesaret lawea
Malaka 6:53-56

³⁴Ŋineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta simbwaliu silâ sitoa Genesaret lawea. ³⁵Kinzi tamâta papa nia ŋinde sisama Yesu kilala lâ. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi lawea rârâni ikeno laiti, aku kinzi tamâta lâ lawea

ɲinde sikainzi nenzi pukonja tamâta rârâni simâ pa Yesu. ³⁶Kinzi sino Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusâu panzi pukonja tamâta ɲine tu sio mbaunzi nâ ilâ sitaŋo noko ne pasawaŋa ɲgaŋe.” Isâu lâ, aku kinzi pukonja tamâta ea sitaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa ɲgaŋe ɲinde, ande kinzi ɲinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua tukuŋa ipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa siŋga

Malaka 7:1-13

15 ¹Lâ zo ɲinde, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ɲgu wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ɲana ɲgua tukuŋa kâ pinde sipile Jerusalem, aku sindue simâ pa Yesu. Sisânda Yesu kulu lâ, ɲineŋga sikasonja tu, ²“Mana mana ɲga noko ne pâri-tamâta silaŋa sipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa muŋgâŋa, a? Lâ zo ɲana sika kâpwa, ande noko ne pâri-tamâta ɲandai sipua mbalaunzi lâ ɲga sika.”

³Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Mana mana ɲga miki uru koka timbumi nenzi vetâŋa nâ muli, aku kalaŋa kapole Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua tukuŋa, a?” ⁴Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineŋga itula nenzi vetâŋa soki tonje pwataki mine tu, “Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo tu, ‘Noko ma kupaloŋo pa tina-tama kawanzi ɲgua. Ambo tamâta tonje iporo soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâŋa ma sipu i pâta imâte.’ ⁵Aŋga miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ɲgua kie tonje. Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje ne mbaliŋa keno ɲana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta tamâta ɲinde ilo patea tu mbaliŋa ɲinde ma io ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ⁶andea ara ɲana ipu muli panzi tina-tama’. Opopo, miki uru kasâu ɲana mâsi soki ɲinde, ande kala miki katoto Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua tukuŋa utu, aku kasuka warakami nemi vetâŋa kâki. ⁷Miki kawami kaporo ɲgua kie tonje, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti! ɲgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia muŋga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku itula miki kilalami pwataki sondo mine tu,

⁸‘Kinzi ɲgu ɲine uru sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, aŋga ilonzi nde keno pa naŋa tia ndo.

⁹Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ɲgua tukuŋa, aku siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua kala ɲine”. Mine kala sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ.’”

Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso

Malaka 7:14-23

¹⁰ɲineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo nanenju ɲgua, aku kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲga. ¹¹Kelekele ndia iyoka tamâta kawa indue pa kapwa ilo, ande ɲinde ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Aŋga ilo-kalo wa ɲgua ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ɲga iyâti pa nia yo, ande ɲinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

¹² Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, kinzi Parisai tamâta siloŋo noko ne ngua njinde, aku ilonzi makisa ŋana. Tiambo noko kusama njine tia, a?”

¹³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ngua ŋananzi Parisai tamâta mine tu, “Naŋa mama imo samba ilo, aku i ne tâno kala njine. Mine nde kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta sipau lâ i ne tâno njine, ande muli i tamwata ma imburu njinde ndoni. ¹⁴ Mine nde miki kapilenzi Parisai tamâta njinde simo. Kinzi matanzi leva-leva, andeta situ situla nzâla panzi tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva mine nâ. Ambo tamâta leva-leva tonjge itogo tu itula nzâla papa tamâta leva-leva tonjge, ande kinzi ruani ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo.”

¹⁵ Njineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Njua tambirâŋa kala noko kutula panzi Parisai njinde, ande kutula njinde ne duvi pwataki pa maka kaloŋo.” ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipâŋga tia yo, a? ¹⁷ Tiambo miki kasama njine tia tâ; kelekele rârâni tamâta sika lâ kawanzi, ande njinde indue pa kapwanzi ilo, ku mbusalinzi simbariŋa lâ. ¹⁸ Aŋga ilo-kalo wa ngua ndia kinzi tamâta siporo lâ kawanzi, ande njinde iyoka tamâta ilonzi ŋga iyâti pa nia yo. Kelekele njinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ŋana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanawe wa, siporo ngua laŋeŋa wa, situ tamâta lagananzi wa. ²⁰ Vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie njinde rârâni nde iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta ipua mbalua tia njineŋga ika, ande njine iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.”

**Tinikoa ŋgu taine tonjge kalo tawana Yesu (Kinzi Juda uru siporo tu
ŋgu njinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)**

Malaka 7:24-30

²¹ Yesu ipile Genesaret lawea, njineŋga iyoka ilâ pa tâno njinde Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea keno njinde. ²² Ipâŋga nia njinde lâ, njineŋga Kenan ŋgu taine tonjge, i uru imo nia njinde, ande imâ pa Yesu ku isarâwa tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Koroani saka tonjge ipagagara naŋa natunju taine lâ, kala iveta malia wa nâna ŋalae tina papa.” ²³ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua tonjge lâ taine njinde kawa, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, taine njine imo isasarâwa nâ itawa kinda imâ. Kuŋara ilâ tâ!”

²⁴ Ande Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa amâ ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu simbonzi nâ. Kinzi njinde sitogonzi ‘lama’ sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto ŋana nzâla kâ.” ²⁵ Njineŋga taine njinde imâ Yesu tini laiti aku ipare tuku papa, aku ino papa kilo tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, kuvilana!” ²⁶ Njineŋga Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku siliŋi

ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande ñine nde ara tia.” ²⁷Andeta taine ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Ñjalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu ñinde lâlu sika ambo iyauru indue tamanzi nenzi peke kalo.” ²⁸Ñineŋga Yesu ipai taine ñinde tu, “Taine, noko ne kalo-tawana nde ñjalae ñinde! Vetâña ñine noko ilo tu aveta pano, ande ma aveta.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, koroani saka ipile taine ñinde natu taine ikâwa ilâ, aku natu tini ara kilo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukoña tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

Malaka 7:31-37

²⁹Yesu ipile lawea ñinde ku iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Ñineŋga iyoka ilâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu isaŋona. ³⁰Aku kinzi tamâta ñgu ñjalae simâ papa, aku sikai nenzi pukoña tamâta tava simâ kunzi. Sikainzi tamâta pinde kenzi sakamao, aŋga tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva, aŋga tamâta pinde kenzi tuka simwangi, aŋga tamâta pinde kawanzi siporo ñgua tia, aŋga tamâta pinde nenzi pukoña kie-kie rârâ tona; sikainzi tamâta rârâni ñinde simâ sionzi ndue simo Yesu tini laiti. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo. ³¹Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñjalae simora Yesu ne mâsi ñinde. Simora tu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde kawanzi muŋga siporo ñgua tia, ande siporo ñgua kilo; aŋga ivetanzi tamâta ñinde tukanzi muŋga simwangi, ande tukanzi sondo kilo; aŋga ivetanzi tamâta ñinde kenzi muŋga sakamao, ande soka kilo; aŋga ivetanzi tamâta ñinde matanzi muŋga leva-leva, ande simora nia kilo. Mine kala kinzi ñgu ñjalae wisinzi motutu, aku sipanea Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Malaka 8:1-10

³²Ñineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Naña kalonju sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñgu ñjalae ñine, ñana tu kinzi simo kuku naña ikura kari ñato lâ, aku kapwanzi ñana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. Naña tiningu pwâka tu aonzi soka sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea. Tia ma putole ipunzi pâta, aku ma patanzi lâ nzâla.” ³³Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, nia ñai nde nia bilimu ma! Mine kala ma takai kâpwa lâ ndia ñga ikura tasuanzi tamâta ñgu ñjalae ñine, a?” ³⁴Ande Yesu ikasoŋanzi, “Aŋga miki nde puroña ñapia keno pami.” Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puroña lima kanojo rua tava iña kiri-kiri pinde nâ kala keno pama.”

³⁵Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue isaŋona tâno kulu. ³⁶Ñineŋga ikai puroña ñga iña ñinde kâki, kawa ndaŋge papa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, ñineŋga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi ñgu. Aku sikai siwae panzi. ³⁷Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñinde nde sika kuranzi lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroña wa iña katiŋe keno ñinde

lâ ngâmo ñalae lima kanaño rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ³⁸Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ñinde kambwanenji ikura 4,000. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu sika kunzi tona. ³⁹Ñinenğa Yesu ionzi ngu ñinde silâ. Silâ lâ, ñinenğa ikâki wânğa kulu ilâ papa Magadan lawea kâ.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonđe panzi simora
Malaka 8:11-13

16 ¹Aku muli, zo tonđe, ñinenğa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu wa Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâña papa. Kinzi sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonđe panzi simora. ²Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ikura lala lala, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Wurita ma karâzi tia’. ³Anga ikura mboyo mboyo, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro aku take-take mâmânğa keno samba tini tava, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Lâ kari ñine ma karâzi imbe’. Mao nâ, miki uru kamora nia maa ikeno âta ñinde kilala mine, aku kapatea sonde. Andeta kala ñine miki kamora vetâña rârà pinde, aku vetâña ñinde itula vetâña ñana ipânğa muli ñinde kilala pwataki; andeta miki kazizâla ñana. ⁴Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni nga! Miki kano naña tu kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonđe, a? Naña ma atula mâsi kaika tonđe pami, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo muñga itula pa ngua-tulânğa tamâta Yona mine.” Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñinenğa ipilenzi ilâ.

Ngua tambirânğa ñana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi ngua soki-soki
Malaka 8:14-21

⁵Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sipânğa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa ñana sikai kanzi puroña ñana sika kâ. ⁶Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sonde nga. Kapakatona warakami ñana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi ‘yisi’.” ⁷Ñinenğa kinzi pâri-tamâta warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ mine tu, “O, kinda ñandai takai puroña pinde tamâ nga, kala Yesu iporo ngua mine.” ⁸Andeta Yesu isama lâ ñana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki ñinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! Ñana sâ kâ nga miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroña tia’, a? ⁹Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ! Tiambo miki ñandai kalomi ngere ñana puroña lima ñinde naña muñga alanzi tamâne 5,000 sika, a? Lâ zo ñinde, ande miki kazeze ngâmo ñapia ilonzi ipipi lâ, a? ¹⁰Aku tiambo miki kala ñandai kalomi ngere ñana puroña lima kanaño rua ñinde naña muñga alanzi tamâne 4,000 sika, a? Lâ zo ñinde, miki kazeze ngâmo ñapia ilonzi ipipi lâ, a? ¹¹Naña muñga nâ apaimi tu kapakatona sonde ñana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi ‘yisi’.

Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua pami ŋana puronja ŋga. Mana mana ŋga miki kasama ŋgua ŋine ne duvi sondo tia yo, a?”

¹²Kinzi silonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kulunzi kâmba ipwa ku sisama tu Yesu ŋandai ipainzi tu ma sipakatona ŋana puronja ne “yisi” ŋga. Ipainzi tu ma sipakatona ŋana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi ŋgua soki-soki uru sipanananzi tamâta ŋinde.

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Kindeni Natu

Malaka 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21

¹³Yesu iyoka ilâ pa nia pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Ipâŋga nia ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa Tamâta Natu nde ea.” ¹⁴Ŋineŋga kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata; aŋga pinde nde situ noko nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Iliã; aŋga pinde nde situ noko nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia tâku ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje.” ¹⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Aŋga miki warakami nde katu naŋa nde ea.”

¹⁶Saimon Petero itu lâ i kawa mine tu, “Noko nde Kirisi. Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata Natu kala noko.”

¹⁷Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno pano. Ŋana tu tamâta tonje muŋga itula ŋgua ŋine pa noko, ande tia. Naŋa Mama imo samba ilo, ande i simbo nâ itula ŋine pano. ¹⁸Mine kala naŋa apaino tu, ‘Petero, noko ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga itogo mira mwasina, aku naŋa ma agonanzi nanenju ŋgu aonzi simandi mira ŋinde kulu. Aŋga mateŋa ne kaika ma ikura tu izavaru ŋgu ŋinde, ande ma tia. ¹⁹Noko ma pwai poe panzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Aku vetâŋa ndia rârâni noko kundi ŋana lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Aŋga vetâŋa ndia rârâni noko kusâu ŋana lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.’ ” ²⁰Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga indi kaika panzi pâri-tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonje tu i nde Kirisi, mine ndimo.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa

Malaka 8:31-33; Luka 9:22

²¹Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu itula ŋgua pwataki panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu naŋa ma alâ Jerusalem. Ŋineŋga kinzi katonâŋa wa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa, kinzi ŋinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Aku i ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga i ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viãŋgu kilo.” Aku muli, Yesu iporo ŋguani ndaina panzi kilo mbwani pinde.

²²Petero nde ilonjo ngua njine, njineŋga ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ngaje, aku ilelea Yesu pâta njana i ne ngua njinde kâ. Ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni njandai ilo tu vetâja mine ma ipâŋga pano nja!” ²³Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ aku imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko kutu kupono naŋa nzalâŋgu. Noko pwoka tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli, kala noko njandai kuporo ngua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nja.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Malaka 8:34–9:1; Luka 9:23-27

²⁴Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naŋa mulingu. ²⁵Ŋana tu tamâta ea ilo njalae njana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ²⁶Miki kalomi ngere sonde nja; ambo tamâta tonje igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni njineŋga imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu njapia, a? Tia ndo! ²⁷Miki kalonjo nja; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai Mama ne walo njalae, aku ma ayoka pa samba amâ kunzi Mama ne aŋelo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina naŋa ma apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ipakura kuku vetâja ndia muŋga siveta njinde. ²⁸Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo nja ma kamâte tia yo yo, njineŋga miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu apatua lâ nia yo ku akai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

Yesu tini pasinala ipâŋga kie tonje

17 ¹Kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, aŋga Yamesi kuku tai Yoane rua, aku sikâki silâ tuu njalae tonje kulu. Aku kinzi njapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina. ²Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta njato njinde nde simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipâŋga kie tonje. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, aŋga ne pasawaŋa nde ipâŋga togo sinâla mwasina, ku pâne ndo. ³Ŋineŋga Mose ku Ilia rua simâ sipâŋga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua njinde simandi siporo kuku Yesu. ⁴Petero imora mâsi njinde ku ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, kinda tamo njaina, aku njine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande naŋa ma apa pâla njato: noko ne tonje, aŋga Mose ne tonje, aŋga Ilia ne tonje.”

⁵Petero iporo ngua njine marumbu tia yo, njineŋga take-take pâne tonje ipâŋga ku itura kinzi rârâni lâ. Aku kawa tonje ne sarawâŋa iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu ara kala njine. Naŋa tinuŋgu mwasa papa wa ilonju ndeka papa wa. Miki ma katambira taŋami pa i kawa ngua!”

⁶Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu pa tâno, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. ⁷Ŋineŋga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti aku mbau ilâ itaŋonzi, ku ipainzi tu, “Kamandi sânda ŋga. Miki karuru ndimo.” ⁸Ŋineŋga naonzi kâki matanzi simora, andeta simora Yesu simbo mai nâ; take-take nde ilâ lâ, aku tamâta toŋge imo kuku Yesu, ande tia.

⁹Kinzi sipile tuu ŋinde, aku soka sindue yo, ŋineŋga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta toŋge ŋana mâsi miki kamora ŋinde ndimo. Andeta muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa Tamâta Natu amandi lâ mateŋa nianzi amo viâŋgu kilo, ŋineŋga katapâri panzi tamâta ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ.”

¹⁰Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru siporo ŋgua ŋana Ilia mine tu i ma imâ muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga Kirisi ma imâ. Ŋinde nde duvi mana.”

¹¹Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ. Ilia imâ muŋga ŋana iveta kelekele rârâni sondo. ¹²Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ lâ, andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sisama i kilala sondo, nde tia. Aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ ma siveta papa, ande siveta lâ. Aku kinzi ma siveta mâsi sakamao kie taituni pa Tamâta Natu.” ¹³Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama tu Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilia tini.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa toŋge ilo

Malaka 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43

¹⁴Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato ŋinde sindue silâ lee sipâŋga kunzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae. Sipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga tamâta toŋge imâ pa Yesu aku ipare tuku papa. ¹⁵Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋana natuŋgu tamâne. Zo pinde ipâŋga kapa lâ, aku imo sakamao ndo, ŋana tu i uru pata ndue yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa. ¹⁶Naŋa muŋga akai i amâ panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta, andeta kinzi sikura tu siveta ipâŋga ara kilo, ande tia.”

¹⁷Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta ŋandai kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni ŋga. Miki ilomi kalomi wa nemi mâsi nde soki ndo! Ayo, naŋa ma amo kuku miki ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Anŋa nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naŋa iloŋgu malia ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu ŋinde kamâ pa naŋa!” ¹⁸Sikai lâlu simâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu iporo kaika imbita koroani saka imo lâlu ilo ŋinde, aku koroani saka ipile lâlu ku ikâwa ilâ. Aku ndainani nâ, lâlu ŋinde ne pukoŋa marumbu lâ.

¹⁹Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ pa Yesu ku sikasoŋa tu, “Muŋga maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka ŋinde, andeta kakura tia. Ŋinde nde duvi mana.”

²⁰Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ, kala miki kakura tia. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki nemi kalo-

tawana ma itumbu tini mwata, itogo ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa tuu ndai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi ku kulâ pa nia pinde!’, aku tuu ma iyoka ilâ. Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâna kie-kie rârâni. [21 Ambo miki ma katu kaika nana kâpwa kâ ku kakai nona kaika nâ, ande ma kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka sitogo koroani saka ninde. Nzâla tonje keno, ande tia.”]b

Yesu iporo kilo nana ne mateja wa ne mandija wa
Malaka 9:30-32; Luka 9:43-45

22 Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineja Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta rârâni simâ taitu lâ Galilaya tâno. Njineja ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio nana Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, 23 aku ma sipu nana pâta amâte. Andeta kari nato lâ, njineja Maro Kindeni ma ipano nana amandi amo viangu kilo.” Kinzi pâri-tamâta silono Yesu ne ngua njine, kala ilonzi putuka ndo.

Yesu iporo ngua nana luma sapâna ne mbumbu kaija kâ

24 Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineja Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipanja Kaperneam lawea. Njineja tamâta pinde, kinzi ninde uru siveta wurâta nana sikai mbumbu nana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna kâ, ande simâ pa Petero. Aku sikasona tu, “Wa, noko ne pananâna uru io mbumbu nana luma sapâna kâ, tiya?” 25 Aku Petero isâu panzi tu, “Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine.”

Njineja Petero iyoka ilâ luma Yesu imo ninde ilo. Petero iporo ngua tonje tia yo, andeta Yesu ikasona mine tu, “Saimon, noko ilo mana. Ea kinzi uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu njalajala lâ tâno kulu. Tiambo kinzi koipu warakanzi seenzi wa natunzi wa uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mine.” 26 Petero iporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi.” Njineja Yesu ipai tu, “Mine nde koipu see kinzi ma mbumbu silua tia. 27 Taitu kulojo nga; ambo kinda ma tao luma sapâna ne mbumbu ilâ panzi wurâta tamâta ninde tia, ande ma wisinzi nâna pa kinda. Mine nde kulâ kuo gigi lâ lââ bwalika ilo. Kuveta mine lee, ku gigi ma ikai nja tonje. Kutapa nja ninde kâki ku kunzana i kawa, aku ma kusânda mbumbu tonje ikeno nja kawa ilo. Pwai mbumbu ninde kulâ, aku kulanzi kinzi tamâta nana luma sapâna mbumbu kaija kâ. Ninde ma ikai nenzi mbuku piti lâ kinda rua tininda.”

b 17:21 Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipanja lâ muli nde isenje ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muja.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna
Malaka 9:33-42; Luka 9:46-50

18 ¹Lâ zo ñinde kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu, aku sikasoŋa tu, “Ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi.”

²Ñineŋga Yesu isarâwa pa lâlu kiri-mwata toŋge tu imâ, aku iŋgunu imandi pâri-tamâta naonzi. ³Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta ea sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mine nde miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia. ⁴Ambo tamâta toŋge ipatawa tamwata tini, itogo lâlu kiri-mwata ñine uru iveta mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi ñinde.

⁵Ambo tamâta toŋge kalo tawana naŋa kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota toŋge itogo lâlu ñai, ande i iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁶Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta toŋge ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, kala ipu muli pa naŋa, ande ñinde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara ñana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira ñalae toŋge lâ tamâta ñinde ñandola tâ ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ñana tu ambo kinzi muŋga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula tini pinde ñinde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia.

⁷Vetâŋa sakamao ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta tamâta pinde sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, vetâŋa pinde ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ñana siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâŋa ñinde ipâŋga. ⁸Ambo noko mbalau tâku kie ilaŋeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, tâku kie taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli ŋga, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko kie-mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo. ⁹Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata toŋge ilaŋeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo.

¹⁰Miki kapakatona sonde ŋga! Tia ma miki kamoranzi tamâta pinde, nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu nenzi kalo-tawana mine, aku ma ilomi tu, ‘Kinzi nde tamâta kaa nâ’. Naŋa apaimi tu lâ samba ilo, kinzi kalo-tawana

tamâta njinde nenzi aŋelo nde uru simandi naŋa Mama nao ikura zo zo.” [11 “Naŋa Tamâta Natu amâ ŋana akainzi tamâta muŋga sisapiri kala soka potomule njinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.”]^c

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana “lama” isapiri

Malaka 9:43-50; Luka 15:3-7

12 Ŋjineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ne ‘lama’ kambwawenzi tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonŋe isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande i ma iveta mana. Naŋa apaimi tu i ma ipilenzi lama ŋgu ŋalae simo tuu kulu, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto ŋana lama taitu njinde ŋga. 13 Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, ambo iroto ŋana lee isânda kulu lâ, ande i ma indeka pâta ku wisi puu ndue. I ma indeka ŋalae koŋa tia ŋananzi lama 99 njinde ŋandai sisapiri ŋga; ambo taitu i ma indeka ŋalae tina ŋana lama njinde muŋga isapiri njineŋga isânda kulu lâ. 14 Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo njinde nde tini pwâka tu kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku imo niaka.”

Vetâŋa ara ŋana tatu ninda-nambwe sono ŋana muŋga iveta soki

Luka 17:3-4

15 Ŋjineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe iveta soki pano, ande kulâ papa aku simbomi rua nâ kaporo ŋgua ŋana kaveta njinde sono kê. Ambo i kalo sukâŋa ku iporo tu, ‘Mao nâ, aveta soki pano’, ande ara, miki rua ma kamo nambwe-nambwe kilo. 16 Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo iporo tu, ‘Naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonŋe ŋga’, ande ara, noko ma pwainzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu tâku rua, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine, aku kalâ kaporo pa tamâta njinde kilo. Ŋana tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno mine tu, ‘Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta rua tâku nato ma sisuka ŋgua noko kusowe lâ tamâta tonŋe tini’. 17 Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, andeta tamâta njinde ipatiâmo ku iporo kilo tu, ‘Naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonŋe ŋga’, ande ara, kulâ kumandi ŋgu naonzi ku kuporo ŋgua njine pwataki panzi siloŋo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu iloŋo ŋgu nenzi ŋgua, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ŋana i kê, itogo uru tini piti ŋananzi tinikoa wa kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kê.

18 Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kandi ŋana lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Aŋga vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kasâu ŋana lâ tâno kulu, njinde Maro Kindeni ma isâu ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.

^c 18:11 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua njine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua njine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

¹⁹Naŋa apaimi kilo tu ambo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nâ ilonzi taitu ku sikai noŋa pa naŋa Mama imo samba ilo ŋinde tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonje panzi, ande i ma iveta ikura kinzi rua nenzi noŋa mine. ²⁰Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋato tâku rua simâ taitu sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa naŋa, ande naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amo kunzi.”

**Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana wurâta tamâta tonje
i kalo sukâŋa ŋana nuwala tia**

²¹Lâ zo ŋinde, Petero imâ pa Yesu ku ikasoŋa tu, “Maro Ŋjalae, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje uru iveta soki pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apile i ne vetâŋa soki ŋinde mbwaniŋgu ŋapia. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine mbwaniŋgu lima kanaŋo rua, ande ŋinde ma ikura, tiya?”

²²Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Naŋa apaino tu noko ma kuveta mine mbwani lima kanaŋo rua nâ nde tia; noko ma kuveta mine ikura mbwani tamâta ŋjalae lima (500).

²³Noko kuloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, ande itogo koipu ŋjalae tonje. Koipu ŋinde ilo tu i ne wurâta tamâta rârâni ma sikatu mbuku papa i taulo imâ. ²⁴Kinzi simâ ŋana sikatu mbuku kê, ŋinenŋa sikai tamâta tonje simâ, i muŋga ikai mbumbu 10,000 saŋe koipu ŋinde. ²⁵Tamâta ŋinde ikura tu ikatu mbuku ŋinde tia ndo. Mine kala koipu ŋjalae ipainzi ne tamâta pinde tu sikai wurâta tamâta ŋinde tavanzi kaiwa-natu, aku sionzi silâ pa tamâta ŋjalae tonje tu ma ikainzi ŋana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ papa. Aku ipainzi tu ma sio tamâta ŋinde ne luma tava ne kelekele ndoni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko tona, ŋana ma sikai mbaliŋa ŋana sikatu mbuku kê. ²⁶Andeta wurâta tamâta ŋinde iloŋo ŋgua ŋinde, aku ipare tuku lâ koipu ŋjalae kie tini laiti, aku ino mine tu, ‘Kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku kundamwana ŋga. Muli ŋga naŋa ma atu ŋana mbumbu ndoni muŋga akai saŋeno ŋinde.’ ²⁷Ŋinenŋa koipu ŋjalae kalo sukâŋa ŋana ku ipai tu, ‘Akai nanenŋu mbuku piti lâ noko tini; kuyâti kulâ.’

²⁸Ayo, ŋinenŋa wurâta tamâta ndainani nâ iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, andeta isânda nuwala tonje kulu, i ne mbuku peko mwata nâ ikeno papa. Aku mbau ilâ ikai nuwala ŋandola kaika, ku ipai tu, ‘Noko ma kutu ŋana mbumbu rârâni ŋinde muŋga mbo noko pwai saŋe naŋa!’

²⁹I nuwala ŋinde nde iloŋo ŋgua ŋinde, ku ipare tuku ipai wurâta tamâta ŋinde mine tu, ‘Kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku kundamwana ŋga. Muli ŋga naŋa ma atu ŋana mbumbu ndoni muŋga akai saŋeno ŋinde.’ ³⁰Andeta wurâta tamâta ŋinde wisi nâna ku io nuwala ilâ luma sakamao ilo lee, mambo ikatu mbuku ikura lâ.

³¹Kinzi rua nawalanzi pinde simora tamâta ŋinde iveta mâsi mine, aku ilonzi kura tia. Mine nde silâ siporo ŋgua ŋinde rârâni papa nenzi

koipu ŋalae. ³²Aku marumbu; koipu ŋinde isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ŋinde imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Noko wurâta tamâta sakamao! Noko muŋga kuno naŋa, aku akai nenŋu mbuku rârâni piti lâ noko tini. ³³Mao nâ, naŋa muŋga kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanano. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ŋandai kalo sukâŋa ŋana noko nuwala kâ, a?’ ³⁴Ŋineŋga koipu ŋalae wisi nâna, aku io wurâta tamâta ŋinde ilâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ipainzi luma ŋinde ne wurâta tamâta tu ma nâna silua lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ikatu mbuku rârâni.”

³⁵Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge iveta soki pano, aku noko tini mwasa papa tia kala kupile i ne vetâŋa soki ŋinde tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kie taituni pano, ikura koipu ŋalae ŋinde iveta papa ne wurâta tamâta mine.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋana pakâeŋa totoŋa kâ

Matai 5:31-32; Malaka 10:1-12; Luka 16:18; Rom 7:1-3; 1 Korin 7:10-16

19 ¹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipile Galilaya tâno ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. ²Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka i muli silâ. Aku lâ nia ŋinde Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

³Aŋga tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâŋa papa. Sipai mine tu, “Kinda nenda ŋgua tukuŋa keno ŋana tamâne tu ambo i tini pwâka ŋana kaiwa taine kala itu isoki ŋana duvi ndia, ande ikura. Ayo, ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine nde ara, tiya?”

⁴Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, tiambo miki ŋandai kapono Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, tiya? Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine, ‘Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni Puliâŋa Tamwata nde ipulianzi tamâta, ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa.’ ⁵Aku Maro Kindeni iporo tu, ‘Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine nâ, aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ ⁶Mine nde kinzi ŋandai simo piti piti ŋga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonge ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

⁷Ŋineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipai Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga Mose ne tukuŋa isâu pa tamâne tu ambo iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana itoto pakâeŋa kâ, ku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeŋa nde totoŋa lâ, a?” ⁸Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Miki nde taŋa-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose isâu pami tu kasokinzi kaiwami taine. Ambo taitu muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, ande mâsi mine ikeno tia ndo. ⁹Naŋa apaimi tu, ambo tamâne tonge isoki kaiwa taine, andeta taine ŋinde ŋandai iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge ŋga, ambo tamâne ŋinde ikai taine wasaseki, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ŋinde, kala ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa.”

¹⁰Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua kaika ŋinde, ŋineŋga sipai tu, “Ambo tamâne ŋga taine nenzi pakâeŋa ikeno mine, ande ara ŋana tamâne ma imo simbo mai nâ, ikai taine toŋge tia.”

¹¹Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde nâ sikura tu sipaveta kuku ŋgua ŋine. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni muŋga kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nâ ŋana sipaveta kuku ŋgua ŋine. ¹²Kinzi tamâta pinde sikâe tia. Kinzi pinde nde tininzi sakamao lâ zo ŋinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Aŋga pinde nde muŋga tamâta pinde sitoto tininzi piti, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Aŋga pinde nde ilonzi ndo ŋana siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, kala situ kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sikâe tia. Miki tamâta ea kakura tu kapaveta kuku ŋgua ŋine, ande kapaveta kuku.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Malaka 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17

¹³Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma io mbau kâki kulunzi ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ŋananzi tâ. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sileleanzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹⁴Aŋga Yesu nde ipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naŋa; kaponon nzâla ŋananzi ndimo. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana iregege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri ŋine nenzi kalo-tawana.” ¹⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu io mbau kâki kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Iveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga ipile nia ŋinde ku ilâ.

Tamâta toŋge ne mbaliŋa rârà

Malaka 10:17-27; Luka 18:18-27

¹⁶Zo toŋge, tamâta toŋge imâ pa Yesu ku ikasoŋa tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ma aveta vetâŋa ara ndia ŋga ikura tu amo viâŋgu ku amo nâ.”

¹⁷Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko pwasoŋa naŋa ŋana vetâŋa ara kâ, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. Ambo noko ilo tu kumo via ku kumo nâ, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa.”

¹⁸Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde ikasoŋa Yesu kilo tu, “Noko kuporo ŋana tukuŋa ndia.” Ande Yesu ipai tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋana tukuŋa ŋine: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta toŋge kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ tamâta toŋge tini lâ ŋgua nia ndimo; ¹⁹noko ma kumege ŋananzi tina-tama ku taŋa mwasa nâ panzi; aku noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ ”

²⁰Aku tamâta ŋinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naŋa uru apaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde râràni. Aŋga vetâŋa ndia nde naŋa aveta tia yo, a?”

²¹Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kumo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kulâ kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ. Ñineŋga mbumbu ñinde ndoni kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.” ²²Tamâta ñinde ilonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ñinde, aku ilo malia ndo, ŋana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika. Tia ku ipile Yesu ku ilâ.

²³Ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ande wurâta ŋalae panzi ŋana simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo. ²⁴Naŋa aporo kilo pami tu, ambo ŋgoa ŋalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ñinde nde wurâta ŋalae tina!” ²⁵Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silonjo ŋgua ñinde, ku wisinzi motutu kala sikasona tu, “Ayo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ŋana imo mine ku imo nâ.”

²⁶Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; aŋga Maro Kindeni tamwata nde ikura tu iveta vetâŋa rârâni.”

²⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga Petero itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Opopo! Maka muŋga kapile kelekele ndoni ŋana kapono muli pa noko! Mine nde maka ma kakai kulu ndia.”

²⁸Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia samba wa tâno ipâŋga wasaseki ndo, ande naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amo Koipu Ñalae tava nanenŋu walo wa sinâla ŋalae. Aku lâ zo ñinde miki pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋomi rua nde ma kakai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu kambwanenzi saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, aku ma kamo katonâŋa panzi. ²⁹Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala ipile ne luma wa tai-tua wa mwane wa tina-tama wa natu wa ne tâno wa; ande Maro Kindeni ma itu pa kinzi ñinde rârâni ŋana ñinde kâ mbwani tamâta ŋalae taitu (100). Aku muli, i ma via mao ilanzi, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³⁰Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta ŋalaŋala.”

Ñgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta pa tamâta ŋalae tonje

20 ¹Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo tâno tonje warika. Zo tonje, mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga tâno warika ñinde ilâ lawea ilo iroto ŋananzi wurâta tamâta pinde tu ma sikai wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. ²Isânda wurâta tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ, aku ipa ŋgua kunzi ŋana sikai mbumbu saŋao saŋao ŋana nenzi wurâta lâ kari ñinde. Sisâu lâ, ñineŋga tamâta

ɲalae ɲinde ionzi silâ siveta wurâta lâ ne tâno waini ilo. ³Ayo, kari tai ɲato ilâ lâ, ɲineɲga tamâta ɲalae ɲinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi lâ ao ɲgini, nenzi wurâta tonje tia. ⁴Aku ipainzi tu, “Wa! Miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenɲu tâno waini ilo, aku ma kulu alami ikura nanenɲu pateâɲa mine.” ⁵Aku silâ. Simo lee, ku kari imâ ɲgini, ɲineɲga tamâta ɲalae ilâ lawea ilo kilo ku iveta mâsi ndaina nâ kilo. Lee, ku kari tai ɲato kilo ilâ lâ, ɲineɲga iveta mâsini ndaina kilo.

⁶Lee ku lala, kari indue lâ, ɲineɲga tamâta ɲinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi nâ simo lawea ilo. Aku ikasonjanzi tu, “Wa, mana mana ɲga miki kamandi nemi koa tia nâ lee, kari ɲga indue lâ, a?” ⁷Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Ŋandai tamâta tonje wurâta ilua maka ɲga.” Ŋineɲga tamâta ɲalae ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenɲu tâno waini ilo.” Aku silâ.

⁸Aku lala pararai lâ, ɲineɲga tâno warika iporo pa wurâta tamâta nenzi katonâɲa tu, “Kusarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu simâ ɲana sikai nenzi kulu kâ. Kuwae mbumbu muɲga panzi wurâta tamâta ɲinde sipâɲga muli ndo. Kuveta mine nâ kuwae panzi kulâ lee ku marumbu lâ wurâta tamâta sipâɲga muɲgâɲa ɲinde.” ⁹Ŋineɲga kinzi tamâta kala siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu nâ ɲinde nde simuɲga simâ, aku sikai mbumbu saɲao saɲao. ¹⁰Mine kala kinzi tamâta ɲinde siveta wurâta ikura mboyo wa lala wa ande ilonzi tu ma sikai mbumbu ɲalae. Andeta tia; kinzi kala sikai mbumbu saɲao saɲao mine nâ. ¹¹Kinzi simora nenzi mbumbu ɲinde, aku wisinzi nâna papa tâno warika. ¹²Aku sipai tâno warika tu, “Wa! Kinzi tamâta ɲinde sipâɲga muli ndo! Kinzi siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu mai nâ! Aɲga maka nde kaveta wurâta ɲalae lâ mboyo lee imâ ipâɲga lâ ɲine, aku kari kanama pâta lâ! Andeta kinzi ɲinde nenzi mbumbu nde rege-rege kuku maka nema mbumbu ma!”

¹³Tâno warika nde ilonjo nenzi ɲgua ɲinde, ɲineɲga iporo pa nenzi tamâta tonje mine tu, “Niɲgu-nambwe, naɲa ɲandai aveta soki tonje pa noko ɲga, ɲana tu muɲga mboyo noko tamwata kupa ɲgua tu ma pwai mbumbu saɲao ɲana noko ne wurâta. ¹⁴Ara, pwai ne mbumbu, aku kulâ. Naɲa ilonɲu tu mbumbu saɲao alua tamâta kala imâ muli ndo ɲinde tona. ¹⁵Ŋine nde keno pa naɲa simbonɲu nâ. Naɲa akura tu awae nanenɲu mbaliɲa ikura naɲa warakâɲgu nâ nenɲu pateâɲa mine. Kala ɲine naɲa atu aveta keɲgu ara panzi tamâta ɲinde; mine nde ɲana sâ kâ ɲga noko kupadâda, a?”

¹⁶Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa ɲine marumbu lâ, ɲineɲga iporo tu, “Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta muɲga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta ɲalaɲala. Aɲga kinzi tamâta muɲga simo tamâta ɲalaɲala lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ.”

Yesu iporo kilo ɲana ne mateɲa wa ne mandija wa
Malaka 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34

¹⁷Yesu nde ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saɲao kanaɲonzi rua, aku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Soka nzâla yo, ɲineɲga Yesu iporo ɲgua ilâ pa

kinzi nâ mine tu, ¹⁸“Ayo, ñine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Ma tapânja lâ, ñineŋga tamâta tonje ma io naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala wa pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi ma sio naŋa lâ ñgua nia, aku ma sipa ñgua tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte. ¹⁹Ñineŋga kinzi kala ma sio naŋa alâ tinikoa mbaunzi ilo, aku kinzi ñinde ma siporo ñgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa wa sipalili naŋa wa. Marumbu, ñineŋga ma sipu naŋa lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viânju kilo.”

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta rua situ sipânja tamâta ñalaŋala

Malaka 10:35-45

²⁰Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga Sebedi kaiwa taine ikainzi natunzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Taine ñinde nde ipare tuku pa Yesu ku ino Yesu tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonje. ²¹Aku Yesu ikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana.” Aku taine ñinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naŋa ilonju mine: lâ zo ñana noko ma pwai Koipu ñalae, ande noko ma kupatea natunju tonje ñana isaŋona noko tini laiti pa wia kâ, aŋga tonje ñana isaŋona noko tini laiti pa ñâsi kâ.”

²²Ñineŋga Yesu isia ñgua panzi pâri-tamâta rua ñinde mine tu, “Miki rua kazizâla ñana vetâŋa ñine kala kakasoŋa naŋa ñana. Naŋa ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonje ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ ñinde, tiya?” Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” ²³Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki rua ma kanu lââ makisa kala naŋa ma anu ñinde. Ambo taitu pateâŋa ñana tamâta ea ma isaŋona tiningu laiti pa wia kâ ñga pa ñâsi kâ, ande ñinde ikeno pa naŋa tia. Naŋa mama i simbo nâ ma iwae saŋonâŋa nia panzi tamâta ea muŋga ipateanzi ñinde.”

²⁴Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao nde siloŋo kinzi tai-tua rua parinanzi mine, aku wisinzi nâna panzi. ²⁵Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ñgu, aku kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala ñinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ñgu ñinde. ²⁶Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki ñginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta itu imo tamâta ñalae lâ ñginimi, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta. ²⁷Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. ²⁸Ñana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ñandai amâ ñana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa ñga. Naŋa amâ ñana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte ñana akainzi tamâta rârâ piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rua muŋga matanzi leva-leva simora kilo

Malaka 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43

²⁹Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka ñana sipile Jeriko lawea silâ kâ, ande tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka mulinzi silâ. ³⁰Aŋga tamâta rua

nde sisaŋona nzâla ŋgaŋe, kinzi rua matanzi leva-leva lâ. Kinzi rua siloŋo ŋgua tu Yesu ŋga iyoka imâ, ŋineŋga sisarâwa kaika tu, “Maro Ŋjalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!” ³¹ Kinzi tamâta nde siloŋonzi rua sisarâwa mine ku simbitanzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Andeta kinzi rua sisarâwa kawanzi kâki ŋjalae mine tu, “Maro Ŋjalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!”

³² Ŋineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasoŋanzi tu, “Aŋga miki rua katu naŋa ma aveta mana pami.” ³³ Ande kinzi rua situ lâ kawa mine tu, “Maro Ŋjalae, maka iloma tu ma matama kamora nia.” ³⁴ Aku Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi, kala io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi. Aku walele nâ kinzi rua matanzi ara, aku simora nia. Ŋineŋga simandi ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ŋjalae
Malaka 11:1-10; Luka 19:29-38; Yoane 12:12-19

21 ¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipâŋga lawea toŋge ikeno Oliv Tuu waŋgira, i ŋa mine Betfasi lawea. Ande Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ² aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai, ikeno naomi ŋinde. Kalâ lawea ŋinde ilo, aku walele nâ ma kamora ‘donki’ malakupi toŋge kinzi sisine lâ imandi tava natu. Kayaute wâlo piti aku kakainzi rua kamâ pa naŋa. ³ Ambo tamâta toŋge ikasoŋami tu, ‘Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki rua kaveta mine’, ande miki rua ma kapai tu, ‘Maro Ŋjalae ne wurâta ikeno panzi rua. Aku mwaŋga ma ionzi rua sitaulo simâ kilo walele nâ.’ ”

⁴ Vetâŋa ŋinde iveta ŋgua toŋge Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta toŋge kawa tu ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine,

⁵ “Kupainzi tamâta simo Saion tuu kulu tu, ‘Kamora ŋga! Miki nemi koipu ŋjalae kala imâ pami. Ipatawa tamwata tini ku isaŋona donki toŋge kumbu. Mao nâ, isaŋona donki natu toŋge kumbu kala imâ.’ ”

⁶ Ŋineŋga pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde silâ lawea ŋinde ilo, aku siveta ikura Yesu muŋga iporo panzi mine. ⁷ Kinzi rua sikai donki tina ŋga natu tona simâ, ŋineŋga siliŋi nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kâki donki rua kumbunzi. Aku Yesu ikâki isaŋona. ⁸ Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋgu ŋjalae sisawa nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo piti, ku silalaga lâ nzâla ŋana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ. Aŋga pinde nde sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde soka simuŋga pa Yesu, aŋga pinde nde soka muli, aku rârâni sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi mine tu, “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋjalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Tapanea Maro Kindeni pa âta!”

¹⁰ Yesu iyoka mine lee ilâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, ande tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋjalae ŋinde nde sipakasoŋa warakanzi mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde ea.” ¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta soka simâ kuku Yesu ŋinde nde sipainzi tu, “Ŋine

nde Yesu, ina ngua-tulâna tamâta ñinde kinzi muŋga siporo tu ma iyoka pa Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno imâ.”

Yesu ijaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa
Malaka 11:15-18; Luka 19:45-47

¹² Ñineŋga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ngumbi ilo, aku ijaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia ñinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ŋana sipalulua mbumbu kê, aku itili paŋgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ŋana sipako sii ŋana patarawâŋa kê tava. ¹³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno mine tu, ‘Nanengu luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ŋa tu “Luma ŋana noŋa kê” ’; aŋga miki nde kaveta ñine ipâŋga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâŋa nia mine!”

¹⁴ Yesu imo niani ndaina, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi pââsââ nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara. ¹⁵ Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kê nde simora mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde Yesu iveta ñinde. Aku siloŋonzi lâlu kiri-kiri sisarâwa lâ luma sapâŋa ne ngumbi ilo mine tu, “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa!” Mine nde kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ñinde wisinzi nâna pa Yesu, ¹⁶ kala sikasoŋa i mine tu, “Wa, noko kuloŋo ngua ñine kinzi lâlu siporo, tiya?” Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naŋa aloŋo lâ. Andeta mana mana ŋga miki ŋandai kapono ngua-tulâna tamâta ñinde ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Ñgua ikeno mine tu,

‘Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ŋa mine nâ.’”

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipilenzi simo, aku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Ñineŋga ilâ imo Betani lawea lâ mbo ñinde.

Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kêi tonŋe, kala ngâla-ngâla lâ
Malaka 11:12-14,20-26

¹⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, mboyo nâ, ñineŋga Yesu iyoka itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, andeta putole ipu. ¹⁹ Yesu mata ilâ imora kêi “fik” tonŋe imandi nzâla ŋgaŋe, aku iyoka ilâ laiti. Andeta imora tu kanaŋo tonŋe keno nde tia; lau nâ keno. Aku Yesu iporo papa kêi ñinde mine tu, “Noko ma kupula kanaŋo kilo tia ndo!” Aku ndainani nâ, kêi ñinde ngâla-ngâla lâ.

²⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ñinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku siporo tu, “Mana mana ŋga kêi ñine ngâla-ngâla walele nâ.”

²¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilomi rua-rua tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta mâsi mineni, itogo kala ñine aveta pa kêi ‘fik’ mine. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; ambo miki ma kaporo pa tuu ŋai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo’, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa ñinde ipâŋga, itogo miki kaporo mine. ²² Ambo miki kalomi

tawana Maro Kindeni kala kakai noŋa papa, ande i ma iveta ikura nemi noŋa mine.”

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Malaka 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8

²³Ŋine ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta simo ŋinde. Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde simâ papa, aku sikasoŋa tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ŋine, a? Anŋa ea wurâta ŋine ilano, a?” ²⁴Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Ara, naŋa kala atu akasoŋami kasoŋâŋa tonŋe. Ambo miki ma kaporo ŋgua sondo itaulo imâ pa naŋa, ande naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgua pwataki pami ŋana akai ea ndamwa ŋga aveta vetâŋa ŋine. ²⁵Nanenŋgu kasoŋâŋa nde mine; muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ililinsi tamâta, ande ea wurâta ŋinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ŋinde ilua, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta.”

Ŋineŋga kinzi warakanzi siporo lâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande i ma iporo pa kinda mine tu, ‘Mine kala ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, a?’ ²⁶Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo mine tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pa kinda. Kinda taruru ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi rârâni kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe.” ²⁷Tia ku kinzi siporo ŋgua taulo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maka kasama tia.” Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgua tonŋe pami tia ŋana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâŋa ŋine.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta tonŋe natu tamâne rua

²⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi mana. Tamâta tonŋe imo kunzi natu tamâne rua. Tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa natu nzâla-kulu kê, aku ipai tu, ‘Natunŋu, ma ŋine noko kulâ kuveta wurâta pa naŋa lâ tâno waini ilo.’ ²⁹Aku natu ipai tu, ‘Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka, ma alâ aveta wurâta pa noko nde tia.’ Andeta mwanŋa, natu ŋinde ipalele ilo, aku ilâ iveta wurâta. ³⁰Ŋineŋga tamanzi kala ilâ pa natu tonŋe, aku iporo ŋgua mineni papa. Aku natu ŋinde iporo tu, ‘Ara, mama; naŋa ma alâ aveta wurâta pano.’ Andeta i ŋandai ilâ iveta ne wurâta ŋga. ³¹Mine nde ea lâ tamâta rua ŋinde ande iveta ikura tamanzi ne pateâŋa.” Aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipai Yesu tu, “Natu nzâla-kulu iveta ikura tama ne pateâŋa mine”.

Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kê wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ŋinde simunŋa pami ŋana sikai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara.

³²Ŋana tu Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata muŋga imâ pa miki Isrel ŋgu ŋana itula mâsi sondo Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta ŋinde, andeta miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua ŋga. Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kê wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ŋinde siloŋo Yoane ne ŋgua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, kala sipile nenzi vetâŋa sakamao. Aŋga miki kamora kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde, andeta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, ande tia.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Malaka 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19

³³Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋgua tambirâŋa toŋge. Tamâta toŋge ipâu tâno waini toŋge aku ipa ŋgumbi ŋana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo, itogo kondo ŋana sipale waini kapula tu punu-punu kê, aku ipa pâla ŋana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ŋana tâno kê. Ŋineŋga io tâno ŋinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ŋana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ŋana mbumbu lâ tini. Ŋineŋga tâno warika iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae toŋge. ³⁴Imo lee, aku zo laiti ŋana kêi waini ma ipula kanaŋo kê. Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ pa tâno waini ŋinde ŋana sikai waini kanaŋo pinde, ikura muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma silua i. ³⁵Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde sikainzi tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta kaika, aku sipu toŋge. Aŋga toŋge nde sipu pâta imâte, aŋga mira nâ sisia toŋge. ³⁶Ŋine ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kilo silâ panzi. Kinzi kambwaŋenzi nde ipole tamâta muŋga isupwanzi ŋinde kambwaŋenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde siveta mâsi mine nâ panzi wurâta tamâta ŋinde.

³⁷Simo lee ku muli, ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa i tamwata natu tamâne ilâ panzi. I itu mine, ‘Kinzi ma simege ŋana natuŋgu’. ³⁸Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi, aku siporo lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, ŋine ma tapu pâta imâte, aku ma warakânda takai i ne tâno ŋine.’ ³⁹Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai tâno warika natu kaika ku siŋara lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, ŋineŋga sipu pâta imâte lâ.” ⁴⁰Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, ŋineŋga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, mwaŋga tâno waini warika ma imâ, ŋineŋga ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sikai wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde.”

⁴¹Aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siporo taulo tu, “I ma iyaulanzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde, ku ma izavarunzi sakamao ndo. Aŋga ne tâno waini ŋinde ma ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikatona kê. Aku lâ zo ŋana sikai kanaŋo kê, ande ma sigona kanaŋo pinde silua i.”

⁴²Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kapono Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira ŋine kinzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kê situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâŋga mira ara ŋana isuka luma ŋgaŋe kaika kê. Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, kala kinda tamora ŋinde tu ara pâta kanaŋo.’

⁴³Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipono nzâla ŋana miki Isrel tamâta ŋana kamo i ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku ma ikai maro pa tamâta ŋgu pinde, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta mâsi ara ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. [⁴⁴Ambo tamâta tonŋe pata ndue ku mira ŋine ipu, ande mira ŋine ma ipu tamâta ŋinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira ŋine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonŋe kulu, ande mira ŋine ma izavaru i ndo lâ imâte.]”^d

⁴⁵Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu nde siloŋo Yesu itambira ŋgua mine panzi, aku ilonzi pateo tu ŋgua ŋine nde iyoke kinzi warakanzi. ⁴⁶Mine kala ilonzi tu ma sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru ŋananzi ŋgu, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe.

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana waiŋa pakâeŋa kê

Luka 14:16-24

22 ¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa kilo ilâ panzi Isrel nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, ²“Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, nde itogo koipu ŋalae tonŋe iveta waiŋa ŋalae papa natu tamâne ŋana ne pakâeŋa kê. ³Koipu ŋinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta silâ panzi tamâta pinde i ilo tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ waiŋa pakâeŋa ŋinde. Silâ panzi, ku siveta ŋana sigonanzi tamâta ŋinde simâ. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu simâ. ⁴Ŋineŋga isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde kilo, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kalâ panzi tamâta ŋinde naŋa muŋga asarâwa panzi, aku kapainzi tu, “Kaloŋo ŋga! Koipu ŋalae iveta ne kêŋa-nuŋa marumbu lâ. I ne bulmakao tamâne pinde aŋga simbi pinde arara situmbu kambwawenzi ŋalaŋala, ande maka ŋga kapunzi lâ. Aku kekelele rârâni vetâŋa lâ kala ikeno. Mine nde miki kamâ kaka kâpwa lâ waiŋa ŋana pakâeŋa kê.’”

⁵Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ siporo ŋgua mine panzi tamâta ŋinde, andeta kinzi taŋanzi kaika ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Tonŋe nde ilâ ne tâno ilo, aŋga tonŋe nde ilâ iveta ne wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kê. ⁶Aŋga kinzi pinde nde sikalenzi wurâta tamâta ŋinde kaika ku sikai kazâŋa panzi sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. ⁷Siveta mine lâ, ande kala koipu ŋalae nde

^d **21:44** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

wisi nâna ndo. Aku ionzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sizavarunzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sipunzi ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Aku sirumbia nenzi lawea kana lâ.

⁸ Ñineŋga koipu ñalae isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ papa, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Waiŋa pakâeŋa ne kâŋa-nuŋa nde vetâŋa lâ kala keno, andeta kinzi tamâta ñinde naŋa muŋga asarawanzi tu simâ, ande kinzi ñinde nde tamâta ara ikura ñana simâ kâ, ande tia. ⁹ Mine nde miki kalâ kakura nzâla nzâla, aku kanonzi tamâta rârâni simo ñinde tu ma simâ ñana waiŋa pakâeŋa ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ.’ ¹⁰ Iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ sikura nzâla nzâla sigonanzi tamâta rârâni simo ñinde, kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi ñinde rârâni simâ luma ilo pipi lâ ñana sika kâŋa-nuŋa kâ.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta simâ sisaŋona lâ, ñineŋga koipu ñalae nde imâ luma ilo tu imoranzi. Andeta mata ilâ imora tamâta tonŋe ñandai ipasawa pasawaŋa ara ñana waiŋa pakâeŋa ŋga. ¹² Tia ku koipu nde ilâ papa ku ikasoŋa tu, ‘Niŋgu-nambwe, ñana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumâ nanenŋu luma ilo, andeta noko ñandai kupasawa pasawaŋa ara ñana waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, a?’ Andeta tamâta ñinde nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ŋgua tonŋe tia. ¹³ Ñineŋga koipu ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Kakai wâlo ku kapa tamâta ñine kie-mbalau kaika lâ, ñineŋga katambira yâti lâ nia ŋgaŋe, ñana imo kondoma ilo.’ ”

Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipainzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala tu, “Lâ nia kondoma ñinde kinzi ma sita ñalae wa niŋonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ. ¹⁴ Miki kalogo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa ilâ panzi tamâta rârâ, andeta ipateanzi kinzi pinde nâ, kinzi ñinde kalonzi tawana i mao.”

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu ñana mbumbu uru silua koipu ñalae Kaisara
Malaka 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26

¹⁵ Ñine ilâ lâ, ñineŋga tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde sipasau ku sipa ŋgua ñana ma sikai samâŋa pa Yesu kâ. Kinzi ilonzi pateo tu ambo Yesu ma iporo ŋgua pinde ŋgâsi tâ, ande ma sio ilâ pa ŋgua nia. ¹⁶ Kinzi Parisai tamâta ñinde nde sionzi nenzi pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde, aku simâ kuku Yesu. Simâ kuku, ñineŋga siporo ŋgua mâru-mâru papa mine tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta ñana kuporo ŋgua mao kâ. Noko ŋgua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ. Noko uru kuporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni nâ panzi tamâta ñalaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. ¹⁷ Mine nde maka iloma tu noko ma kuporo ŋgua taulo pama. Noko ilo mana; nenda koipu ñalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Anŋa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu ñinde talua Kaisara, tiya?”

¹⁸Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki tu sakamao ndo. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anga ilomi nde keno piti. Ŋana sâ kâ nga miki kakai samâŋa pa naŋa, a? ¹⁹Kakai mbumbu tonje uru kao ilâ pa koipu, aku kamâ katula pa naŋa.” Kinzi nde sikai mbumbu tonje simâ pa Yesu, ²⁰ŋineŋga ikasonjanzi tu, “Tai wa ŋoa ŋine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” ²¹Ande siporo taulo tu, “Kaisara ne.” Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara; anga Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.”

²²Kinzi siloŋo Yesu ne ngua ŋine, aku wisinzi motutu. Mine kala sipile Yesu ku silâ.

**Kinzi sikasonja Yesu ŋananzi tamâta simâte lâ ŋineŋga simandi
simo vianzi kilo**

Malaka 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40

²³Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ngu ŋinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo tia. Kinzi sipai tu, ²⁴“Pananâŋa, Mose muŋga iŋgere ngua tukuŋa tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ŋai yo, ande tamâta ŋinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’ ” ²⁵Siporo ngua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga sisia ngua pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanaŋo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ŋinde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanŋa tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ŋinde itogo i kaiwa mine. ²⁶Andeta i kala natu tia aku imâte lâ. Ŋineŋga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta mine nâ, ikai taine ŋinde ŋineŋga imâte, aku natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ŋinde, aku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ²⁷Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli nga taine kala imâte. ²⁸Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ŋinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu ŋinde.”

²⁹Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ŋana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ngua palaŋeŋa rârâ. ³⁰Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia.

³¹Andeta naŋa atu aporo ngua tonje pami ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi mandija kâ. Tiambo miki ŋandai kaponu ngua ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pami ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Iporo ngua ŋananzi timbumi, kinzi ŋinde simâte muŋgani lâ, aku iporo tu, ³²‘Naŋa Maro Kindeni nde

Abraham nga Isaka anga Yakopu nenzi Maro Ijalae.’ Ayo, miki kalonjo nga; Maro Kindeni i nandai kinzi mateja tamata nenzi Maro Ijalae nga. I nde tamata simo vianzi njinde na nenzi Maro Ijalae.” ³³ Kinzi tamata silonjo Yesu ne ngua njine, aku wisinzi motu njana i ne masi njana ipanananzi ka.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja ndia ipolenzi tukuja rarani
Malaka 12:28-34

³⁴ La zo njinde kinzi tamata pinde la Parisai ngu silonjo pari tu Yesu iporo ngua kanajo na, aku isae ngua ne nzala njanani Sadyusi ngu. Mine kala sila taitu, ku sima pa Yesu. ³⁵ Aku nenzi tamata tonje nde ima kunzi tona, i munga ikai ilo-kalo jalae njana ngua tukuja ka. I ilo tu ikai samanja pa Yesu ka, kala ikasonja tu, ³⁶ “Panana, ngua tukuja ndia nde ipolenzi ngua tukuja rarani Mose munga itula pa kindi.”

³⁷ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa noko ne Maro Ijalae Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ila pa i simbo na.” ³⁸ Ngua tukuja njine imunga ku ipolenzi ngua tukuja rarani. ³⁹ Anja ngua tukuja iyoka njinde muli nde kana taituni na; ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ ⁴⁰ Tukuja rua njine nde sitogo ngunu-ngunu tina pa Mose ne tukuja rarani wa kinzi ngua-tulana tamata nenzi tukuja rarani wa.”

Yesu ikasonjani Parisai tamata njana Kirisi ka
Malaka 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44

⁴¹ Kinzi Parisai tamata nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu yo, aku Yesu ikasonjani tu, ⁴² “Ayo, miki ilomi mana; tamata njine Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ngu, sipatu i na tu Kirisi, ande i nde ea ne vasa.” Kinzi nde siporo taulo mine tu, “Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti ne vasa.”

⁴³ Aku Yesu itu la kawanzi tu, “Ara mbo, mine nde mana mana nga Koroani Sapana itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti kala Daviti ipatu Kirisi na tu, ‘Maro Ijalae’, a? Nana tu Daviti ne ngua ikeno la pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁴ ‘Maro Ijalae Kindeni itu ngua pa nanengu Maro Ijalae mine tu, “Noko kusajona nai pa mbaungu wia ka lee, ikura la zo njinde nana ma aonzi noko ne kazana tamata simo noko kalo.’ ”

⁴⁵ Miki kamora nga. Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi na tu ‘Maro Ijalae’. Mine nde mana mana nga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vasa na, a?”

⁴⁶ Tamata tonje la ngu njinde ikura njana iporo ngua tonje taulo pa Yesu ka, ande tia. Aku la zoni ndaina, kinzi tamata rarani ilonzi patea tu ma sikai samanja mine papa Yesu kilo, ande tia.

Kinzi Parisai tamâta wa ngua tukuŋa tamâta nenzi vetâŋa potomule
Malaka 12:38-40; Luka 20:45-47

23 ¹Aku muli, ñineŋga Yesu itula ngua panzi tamâta sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta. ²Ipanzi mine tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ sitavanzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu, kinzi ñinde simbonzi nâ uru situla ngua tukuŋa ne duvi pwataki, itogo Mose muŋga iveta mine. ³Mine nde ngua rârâni situla wa sipananami ñinde, ande miki ma kaloŋo ku kapaveta kuku. Ambo taitu mâsi wa vetâŋa ndia kinzi uru siveta, ande ñinde miki ma kapaveta kuku ndimo. Ŋana tu kinzi uru siporo ngua rârâ ñinde, andeta kinzi warakanzi ŋandai sipaveta kuku ngua ñinde ŋga. ⁴Ŋinde itogo kinzi sinzuku bwali malia ndo, ku sio lâ tamâta kalanzi, kala kinzi tamâta simakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana sikale kâ. Aŋga kinzi warakanzi ŋandai sio mbalaunzi ilâ ŋana sivilanzi tamâta tu sikale malia ñinde ŋga. ⁵Vetâŋa rârâni kinzi uru siveta, ande siveta ŋana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Kinzi uru sipa kariga ŋalaŋala ŋana noŋa kâ lâ tininzi, ku sipa wareŋa luandondo lâ nenzi pasawaŋa ŋalaŋala ŋgaŋe tona, ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ. Ŋana nenzi mâsi ñinde kâ, ande kinzi silâŋe tu ilonzi keno pa Maro Kindeni. ⁶Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sikai saŋonâŋa nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala nia, aku ilonzi tu sisajona mine nâ lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ⁷Kinzi ilonzi ŋalae tina tu tamâta ma simege ŋananzi ku siporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi lâ ao ŋgini, aku ilonzi tu tamâta ma sisarawanzi tu, ‘O, Pananâŋa’.

⁸Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinzi tamâta sipatu noko ŋa tu ‘Pananâŋa’, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo, ŋana tu tamâta taitu nâ nde miki nemi Pananâŋa, aku miki rârâni nde kamo togo nambwe-nambwe. ⁹Mine nde lâ tâno ñine kulu, miki ma kaporo pa tamâta toŋge tu, ‘Noko nde tamâta ŋalae kutogo tamama mine’, mine ndimo. Ŋana tu miki Tamami taitu nâ imo, ande kala imo samba ilo. ¹⁰Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma sipatu noko ŋa tu ‘koipu’, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo, ŋana tu miki nemi koipu taitu nâ imo, aku i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Kiriŋi. ¹¹Tamâta ea imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande ara ŋana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleŋa tamâta mine. ¹²Ŋana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ŋa kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ñinde ŋa indue lâ. Aŋga tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ñinde ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae.”

Yesu itu ngua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai poe panzi ngu
Malaka 12:38-40; Luka 20:47

¹³⁻¹⁴Yesu nde iporo kilo mine, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa miki pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie toŋge, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti! Mine

nde miki uru kaponu nzâla ñananzi tamâta situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Miki kaponu warakami nemi nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro pami, aku kaponu nzâla ñananzi tamâta ñinde tona.

¹⁵Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananânga tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, aña ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kalâ kakura nia nia lâ tâi kulu wa tâno tâno wa, ñana kasowe tamâta taitu nâ ilo-kalo ñana kalo tawana nemi ñgua. Aña lâ zo ñana tamâta tonje kalo tawanami, ande miki kaveta i ipânga tamâta ñana ilâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, itogo miki warakami mine. Miki kaveta tamâta ñinde ipole miki ndo ñana iveta kiesaka kâ.

¹⁶Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pami. Miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta. Miki uru kapanananzi tamâta mine: ‘Ambo tamâta itu iveta ñgua pânga tonje, aku isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ñana isuka ne ñgua pânga ñinde kâ, ande ñgua pânga ñinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ñgua pânga ñinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa mira “gol” uru ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo, ande ñgua pânga ñine nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁷Opopo, miki nde kapa ndo, aku matami leva-leva nâ! Kelekele ndia ipânga ñalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” uru ikeno ilo ñinde, ñana tu luma sapânga iveta “gol” ipânga sapânga. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñine kâ, a? ¹⁸Aku mine nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje iveta ñgua pânga tonje, aku isarâwa pa patarawânga nia ñana isuka ne ñgua pânga ñinde kâ, ande i ne ñgua pânga ñinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ñgua pânga ñinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa kelekele ikeno patarawânga nia kulu ñinde, ande ñgua pânga ñinde nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁹Opopo, miki matami leva-leva ndo! Kelekele ndia ipânga ñalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Patarawânga nia nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole kelekele uru ikeno kulu ñinde, ñana tu patarawânga nia iveta kelekele ñinde ipânga sapânga. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñine kâ, a? ²⁰Mine kala tamâta ea isarâwa pa patarawânga nia tu isuka ne ñgua pânga kâ, ande isarâwa pa patarawânga nia tava kelekele ndia ikeno kulu tona. ²¹Aña tamâta ea isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga tu isuka ne ñgua pânga kâ, ande isarâwa pa luma sapânga tava Maro Kindeni tona, ina uru imo luma sapânga ñinde ilo. ²²Aña tamâta ea isarâwa pa samba tu isuka ne ñgua pânga kâ, ande isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne sañonânga nia wa Maro Kindeni tona, ñana tu ina uru isañona nia ñinde.”

²³Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña iporo kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananânga tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, aña ilomi nde

keno piti! Miki uru kagona kâi lau kie-kie ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ku kao lâ wâra saŋao-saŋao, ŋinenŋa wâra taitu-taitu uru kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mine, aku ŋine nde ara. Ambo taitu miki kalaŋa kapole ŋgua tukuŋa ŋalae tina ŋana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta wa tinimi mwasa panzi wa kamandi kaika ŋana nemi kalo-tawana wa. Ara ŋana miki ma koka ŋgua tukuŋa ŋalaŋala ŋinde muli, aku koka tukuŋa kiri-kiri muli tona. ²⁴Opopo, miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta! Miki kapono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri, aŋga kalomi kapa ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋalaŋala. Mine kala miki katogo tamâta tonŋe isânda lâŋo mota mwata lâ kâ lâa ilo ku ikai piti itambira lâ. Andeta i ŋandai imora ŋgoa ŋalae “kamel” ikeno lâa ilo ŋga; mine nde inu ipaŋando ndoni indue lâ kapwa ilo.

²⁵Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa miki pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo. Aŋga kâpwa wa lâa miki uru kao lâ ilo, ande ŋinde miki muŋga kakai lâ nemi vetâŋa potomule wa ilo-kalo sakamao wa. ²⁶Miki Parisai tamâta nde matami leva-leva ndo! Kaveta ilomi mbâra-mbâra muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa kapua kondo kumbu tona, ŋana ruani ma ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra.

²⁷Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa miki pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki katogo kuru tonŋe; kuru kulu pa nia yo kâ nde pâne ndo, aku ara pâta ŋana tamâta simora kâ. Andeta mateŋa tamâta tukanzi wa kelekele rârâni sâmbu ndo nde sipipi lâ ikeno kuru ilo. ²⁸Aku miki kala kamo mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora karaemi nâ, ku situ miki nde tamâta ŋana koka Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua muli kâ. Andeta mâsi laŋeŋa tava mâsi sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno ilomi kalomi.”

²⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo ŋgua pinde panzi kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa miki pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta kuru nia ara ndo panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa, aku kaveta siŋgâra arara nâ kasiŋgara kinzi tamâta ara nenzi kuru tona, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. ³⁰Aku miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tu maka kamo muŋgani, lâ timbuma nenzi zo, ande maka ma kasukanzi ŋana kakai kazâŋa panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ku kapunzi pâta simâte, ande tia ndo!’ ³¹Andeta miki nemi ŋgua ndainani itula warakami kilalami pwataki tu mikini nde kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi vâsa, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pâta simâte. ³²Ara mbo, mine kala ŋine miki kalâ, aku vetâŋa potomule ndia muŋga timbumi siveta marumbu tia yo, ande ŋinde miki kalâ kaveta marumbu lâ. ³³Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Maro Kindeni ma iomi

kalâ pa ne ŋgua nia, ŋinenŋa ma itambirami kalâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo. Miki kakura tu kaŋgeŋgeana ŋana i ne pareŋa-nia ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo!

³⁴Mine kala miki kaloŋo sonde ŋga. Naŋa ma asupwanzi kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta wa ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa pananâŋa simâ pami. Andeta miki ma kasonanzi pinde sitâra lâ kâi popole tini simâte. Aŋga pinde nde ma kapalilnzi lâ nemi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, ŋinenŋa ma kalinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa lawea pinde. ³⁵Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ ŋana kinzi tamâta rârâni simo muŋga-muŋga ŋinde nenzi kiesaka kâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sikainzi tamâta arara ku sipunzi pâta simâte. Maro Kindeni ma nâna ŋalae ilua mikini ŋana Adam natu Abel ne mateŋa lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋinde miki Juda tamâta kapu Berekaia natu Sakaria imâte, lâ patarawâŋa nia ŋga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋgininzi. ³⁶Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kulu sakamao ŋana vetâŋa potomule muŋgâŋa ŋinde rârâni nde ma imâ ipâŋga pa miki tamâta ŋgu ŋine kala kamo lâ zo ŋine.”

Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem

Luka 13:34-35

³⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo kilo mine tu, “O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki uru kakai kazâŋa panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki kakainzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta ku kapunzi simâte. Ikura zo zo naŋa atu agogorami, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu silâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁸Mine kala kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâŋa ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâŋa ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ³⁹Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ŋinde miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâambe pa koipu ŋalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ.’”

Yesu itula ŋgua tu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ma

zavaruŋa pwapwataki

Malaka 13:1-2; Luka 21:5-6

24 ¹Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa aku iyoka ilâ, ŋinenŋa ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ kuku. Kinzi situ situla luma arara ikeno nia sapâŋa ŋinde papa. ²Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora luma arara ŋine, a? Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma sipile luma ŋine ne mira toŋge ikeno mira toŋge kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo ŋana malia kie-kie ma muli ipâŋga

Malaka 13:3-13; Luka 21:7-11

³Yesu ikâki isaŋona Oliv Tuu kulu, ŋinenŋa ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ nde simâ papa ku sikasoŋa tu, “Maka katu kasama ŋine; mâsi ŋinde ma

ipânga lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipânga ñana itula pwataki tu noko ne zo ñana kutaulo kumâ kilo nde imâ laiti lâ, kala tâno ñine ne zo nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ.”

⁴Ande Yesu itula ñgua pwataki panzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sonde ñga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilañemi. ⁵Ñjana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ sipatu naña ñângu ku ma siporo tu, ‘Nañani tamwatângu kala Kirisi’, ku ma sikai lañeña mine panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁶Aku miki ma kaloño paraña ñalañala ne nduñeñani imâ laiti, aku ma kaloño ñgua ñana paraña ñalañala pinde ipânga nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo, ñana tu ñinde ma imâ ipânga, aña zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ma ipânga tia yo. ⁷Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâña panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, aña ñgu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâña panzi ñgu pinde. Putole ñalae ma ipânga lâ tâno pinde, aku ogigi ma iririño tâno pinde yâti taulo. ⁸Mâsi ñine rârâni ma ipânga muña, itogo nâna uru ipânga panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa ku itula tu pagugunya ne zoni nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ.

⁹Lâ zo ñinde kinzi ma sikai miki kaika ku siomi lâ ñgua nia ñana nâna wa malia silami, aku ma sipumi pâta kamâte. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma ilonzi sakamao ndo ñanami, ñana tu miki kalomi tawana naña. ¹⁰Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana, aku ma simandi sikai kazâña wa wisi-nâna ñalae tina pa nawalanzi, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹¹Aku ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeña rârâ ma simandi ku ma sikai lañeña panzi tamâta rârâ. ¹²Vetâña potomule ma ipânga more-more ñalae tina. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ma sipile mâsi ñana tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde kâ. ¹³Aña tamâta ea ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa naña, kala ipile ne kalo-tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁴Aku kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ sikura tâno ndoni, kala tamâta rârâni ma siloño lâ. Ñineña zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ ma imâ ipânga.”

Vetâña sakamao ñalae tina ma ipânga

Malaka 13:14-23; Luka 21:20-24

¹⁵Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Miki ma kamora vetâña sakamao ndo ipânga iveta muso ñalae lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo. Ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña Taneli itula ñgua pwataki ñana vetâña ñinde.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono ñgua ñine, ande kalo ñgere sonde ñana kusama duvi.) ¹⁶“Pa zo ñinde, ara ñana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁷Ambo tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ñana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ñana ikai ne kekelele tonje ndimo. ¹⁸Ambo tonje imo ne

tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo ndimo. ¹⁹Opopo, lâ zo ŋinde kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine ŋinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ²⁰Ara ŋana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ mâo ne zo tia. Aku mine nâ, ara ŋana miki ma kano tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tia. ²¹Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde, malia ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande malia kie-kie mine muŋga ipâŋga tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga kilo, ande tia. ²²Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandondo ŋana malia kie-kie ŋine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde, kala ma io zo ŋinde mbuku taitu nâ.

²³Pa zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo ŋai!’, tâku ‘Imo ndai!’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ŋinde ndimo. ²⁴Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi ‘Kirisi’ laŋeŋa rârâ ŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa rârâ ma simâ sipâŋga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silaŋenzi tamâta Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia.

²⁵Miki kaloŋo ŋga! Naŋa aporo atula vetâŋa ŋine pwataki pami lâ, aku mao kanaŋo, vetâŋa ŋine ma muli ipâŋga. ²⁶Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde, ambo kinzi sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo nia bilimu ndai!’, ande miki ma kalâ pa nia ŋinde ndimo. Ambo siporo tu, ‘Kamora, Kirisi ipavea imo luma ŋinde ilo’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nenzi ŋgua ndimo. ²⁷Ŋana tu miki kasama tu zo ŋana loloa salaga, ande sinâla ŋinde uru ipâŋga muŋga pa wâra kâ, ku ipane nia ilâ walele nâ pa mbwera kâ. Aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma ayoka pa samba ilo andue amâ mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sisama.

²⁸Lâ nia ndia ŋgoa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

Mâsi rârâni ŋinde ma marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ma imâ ipâŋga
Malaka 13:24-27; Luka 21:29-33

²⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia ŋalae tina ŋinde rârâni ma ipâŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga walele nâ
‘kari mata ma ipâŋga ŋaŋa, aŋga nzimona ma mata ipane nia kilo
tia, aŋga pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, aŋga samba ne siŋgâra
kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.’

³⁰Aku lâ zo ŋinde, mâsi tonje ma ipâŋga lâ samba tini ŋana itula zo pwataki tu Tamâta Natu ŋga imâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ma sipataiŋa nâ. Kinzi rârâni ma simora naŋa Tamâta Natu ayoka samba ne take-take kulu amâ apâŋga tava walo ŋalae. Kinzi ma simora nanenju

sinâla ñalae, ande kala ma sisama naña kilalângu pwataki tu naña nde Maro ñalae. ³¹Aku aņelo tonje ma imbana tando ñalae ilâ nduņeņa ñalae tina, ñineņa naña ma aonzi nanenğu aņelo simâ sigonanzi nanenğu tamâta rârâni muņga apateanzi ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi aņelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ñana sikainzi nanenğu tamâta rârâni.

Ñgua tambirâņa ñana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Malaka 13:28-31; Luka 21:29-33

³²Miki kalomi ñgere ñana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ñana tu ñinde ma isukami ñana kasama nanenğu ñgua ñine ne duvi. Lâ zo ñana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipânğa, ande ñinde miki kasama tu kari ne zo ñga imâ ipânğa laiti lâ. ³³Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mâsi ñinde rârâni ipânğa marumbu lâ, ñineņa miki ma kasama tu tâno ñine ne zo ñga laiti ñana marumbu kâ. ³⁴Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ñine ma simâte tia yo, ñineņa mâsi rârâni ñinde ma imâ ipânğa. ³⁵Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, aņga naña kawânğu ñgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ñalae ñana itaulo imâ kilo

Malaka 13:32-37; Luka 21:34-36

³⁶Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineņa iporo kilo mine tu, “Tamâta tonje isama zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia naña ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi aņelo lâ samba ilo sisama ñine tia, aku naña Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatânğu kala asama tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³⁷Nia ndoyo, lâ Noa ne zo, kinzi tamâta sizizâla ñana pondi ñalae laiti ñana ipânğa kâ, aku simo nenzi. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ñana nanenğu zo ñana ataulo amâ apânğa kâ. ³⁸Mao nâ, lâ zo muņgâņa ñinde, pondi ñalae ipânğa tia yo, ku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Siveta mine ku simo lee, ñineņa Maro Kindeni ipai Noa tu ikâki ilâ wânğa ñalae muņga isape ñinde ilo. ³⁹Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sizizâla ñana mâsi ma ipânğa panzi ñinde, ku simo mine lee, ñineņa pondi ñalae ipânğa ku izavarunzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Ande kala vetâņa kie taituni nâ ma ipânğa lâ naña Tamâta Natu nenğu zo ñana amâ apânğa kâ. ⁴⁰Kinzi tamâta rua ma simo nenzi tâno ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonje imâ imo kuku, aņga ma ipile tonje imo. ⁴¹Kinzi taine rua ma simo simomo kanzi puroņa, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonje imâ imo kuku, aņga ma ipile tonje imo. ⁴²Mine nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ñana tu miki kazizâla ñana zo ndia nemi Maro ñalae ma imâ. ⁴³Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Ambo luma warika isama muņga lâ ñana kari tai ñapia lâ mbo panawe tamâta ma imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, kala panawe tamâta ma ikura tu imâ ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo, ande tia. ⁴⁴Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi ku kamo nâ, ñana tu naña Tamâta Natu kala ma ataulo amâ lâ zo tonje miki ilomi patea tu ma amâ tia.”

**Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi wurâta tamâta rua,
tonge ara ŋga tonge sakamao**

⁴⁵Ŋjineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo koipu tonge imora ne wurâta tamâta tonge tu i tamâta ara, ŋana tu i uru iveta ikura koipu iporo mine, aku ne ilo-kalo nde sondo; ande koipu ma ipatea tamâta ŋinde tu ipâŋga mbâna-mbâna ku ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴⁶Ambo koipu ŋinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonge, ŋineŋga itaulo imâ ku imora wurâta tamâta ŋinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta ŋinde ikura ŋana indeka kâ. ⁴⁷Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; koipu ma ipatea wurâta tamâta ŋinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni. ⁴⁸Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋinde nde tamâta ara tia, ande i ma iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Naneŋgu koipu ma imo soŋgo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia.’ ⁴⁹Ŋjineŋga i ma imandi ŋana ipunzi wurâta tamâta, aku ma ika wa inu kunzi tamâta pinde uru sinu rârâ ku sidauda ŋinde. ⁵⁰Ambo mine, ambo koipu itaulo imâ lâ zo tonge wurâta tamâta ŋinde ŋandai isama ku io tini ŋana ŋga, ⁵¹ande koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta ŋinde ndo, ku ma io imo kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru kawanzi nâ sipanea Maro Kindeni, andeta ilonzi keno papa tia. Lâ nia ŋinde, kinzi ma sita pâta lâ ku niŋonzi giri-giri ŋana sikai nâna kâ.”

25 ¹Ŋjineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo ŋine: Tamâne tonge itu ikai taine tonge itogo kaiwa mine. Aku rua nenzi zo ŋana sipakâe kâ nde ipâŋga lâ, kala taine taipa saŋao sikai nenzi lamu ku silâ pa nawalanzi taine ŋinde ne luma. Sipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga sisajona ku sio tininzi pa pakâeŋa tamwata ŋinde, ŋana tu i ma muli imâ ikai taine, ku rua ma silâ pa tamâne ne luma. Kinzi taine saŋao ŋinde ilonzi tu ma silâ kunzi ku sika kâŋa-nuŋa ŋana nenzi pakâeŋa kâ.

Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋananzi taine taipa saŋao

²⁻⁴Kinzi taine lima nde ilonzi kalonzi ara koŋa tia, ŋana tu sikai nenzi lamu kaa nâ simâ, aku ŋandai sikai lââ tona ŋga. Aŋga kinzi taine lima nde simo tava ilonzi kalonzi ara nâ, ŋana tu muŋga siwuwu nenzi lââ lâ belo ilo ku sikai tava lamu simâ. ⁵Andeta pakâeŋa tamwata nde imâ walele tia, aku kinzi taine taipa saŋao nde sio tininzi lee matanzi matutu, kala sikeno lâ.

⁶Sikeno lee, ku mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, ŋineŋga siloŋo sarawâŋa tonge ipâŋga mine tu, ‘Ayo, pakâeŋa tamwata kala imâ lâ, kala miki kamâ kamora ku takai talâ!’ ⁷Ŋjineŋga kinzi taine taipa saŋao nde simandi sânda ku siveta nenzi lamu sondo lâ. ⁸Kinzi taine taipa lima nenzi lââ tia ŋinde nde sino nawalanzi taine ŋinde tu, ‘Wa, miki lââ nuŋa mwata kalua maka ŋga,

ɲana tu maka nema lââ tia, aku laiti ɲana yââ imâte kê.’⁹ Andeta kinzi ilo-kalo taine lima ɲinde nde siporo taulo panzi nawalanzi tu, ‘Tia ma! Lââ ɲine nde ikura maka nâ, ma ikura miki tona, nde tia. Ara ɲana miki ma kalâ panzi tamâta ɲana sipako lââ kê, aku kako ikura warakami nemi nâ.’¹⁰ Ɔɲineɲga kinzi taine lima ɲinde nde silâ ɲana siko nenzi lââ kê. Silâ lâ, ɲineɲga pakâeɲa tamwata imâ ipâɲga. Kinzi taine lima muɲga sikai nenzi lââ ɲinde nde silâ kuku, aku silâ luma ilo ɲana sika waiɲa pakâeɲa ne kêɲa-nuɲa kê. Silâ luma ilo lâ, ɲineɲga kinzi wurâta tamâta sisae nzâla kaika giri lâ.

¹¹ Aku muli, ɲineɲga kinzi taine lima ɲinde sitaulo simâ, aku sita sisarâwa ku sipai tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ɲalae! Tamâta ɲalae! Kumâ pwai nzâla piti pama ɲga!’¹² Andeta pakâeɲa tamwata iporo taulo tu, ‘Naɲa aporo mao tu naɲa asama miki tia.’”

¹³ Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ɲana tu miki kazizâla ɲana zo wa kari tai ɲapia naɲa ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

Ɔɲua tambirâɲa ɲananzi wurâta tamâta ɲato sikatona mbaliɲa

¹⁴ Ɔɲineɲga Yesu itambira ɲgua tonɲe panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɲana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, nde itogo ɲine: mbaliɲa warika tonɲe itu iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae kê. Mine kala isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ, ku iwae ne mbaliɲa panzi ɲana sikatona kê.¹⁵ I kalo ɲgere ɲana ne wurâta tamâta taitu-taitu nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâɲa wa, ɲineɲga iwae mbaliɲa panzi. Tamâta tonɲe nde mbumbu 5,000 ilua, aɲga tonɲe nde mbumbu 2,000 ilua, aɲga tonɲe nde mbumbu 1,000 ilua. Iveta mine nâ ilanzi lâ, ɲineɲga ilâ.¹⁶ Ilâ lâ, ɲineɲga wurâta tamâta ɲinde muɲga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ɲinde, nde iveta wurâta lâ tini, aku mbumbu pagugu ɲalae. Aku ikai mbumbu ɲinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâɲga lâ 5,000 kilo.¹⁷ Aɲga wurâta tamâta muɲga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ɲinde, ande i kala iveta wurâta lâ tini mine nâ. Aku ikai mbumbu ɲinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâɲga lâ 2,000 kilo.¹⁸ Aɲga wurâta tamâta muɲga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ɲinde, ande ilâ iveta wewe ɲalae lâ tâno ilo, aku ikea tamâta ɲalae ne mbumbu ɲinde lâ wewe ilo ikeno.

¹⁹ Zo luandondo lâ, ɲineɲga kinzi wurâta tamâta ɲato ɲinde nenzi tamâta ɲalae nde itaulo imâ. Imâ lâ, ɲineɲga iveta ɲgua sondo kunzi ɲana mbumbu kala muɲga ilanzi ɲinde.²⁰ Ɔɲineɲga wurâta tamâta muɲga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ɲinde nde imâ ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ɲalae, noko muɲga mbumbu 5,000 kulua naɲa. Ayo, kumora ɲga, naɲa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 5,000 kilo tona.’²¹ Ɔɲineɲga ne tamâta ɲalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sondo nâ. Noko muɲga

pwatona nanenġu mbaliġa mota mwata ġinde sonġo; mine kala naġa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliġa ġalae tina. Naġa ilonġu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naġa!’

²²Ġineġga wurâta tamâta muġga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ġinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ġalae, noko muġga mbumbu 2,000 kulua naġa. Ayo, kumora ġga, naġa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 2,000 kilo tona.’ ²³Ġineġga ne tamâta ġalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sonġo nâ. Noko muġga pwatona nanenġu mbaliġa mota mwata ġinde sonġo; mine kala naġa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliġa ġalae tina. Naġa ilonġu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naġa!’

²⁴Ġineġga wurâta tamâta muġga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ġinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine tu, ‘Tamâta ġalae, naġa asama tu noko uru kalo sukâġa ġananzi tamâta tia ndo. Noko uru kugona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta noko muġga kuliġi kaniġa vâsa lâ tâno ġinde ilo, ande tia. ²⁵Asama ġine lâ, ande kala naġa aruru, kala akai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ġinde alâ avea lâ tâno ilo. Ande kala ġai, pwai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ġine.’ ²⁶Ġineġga ne tamâta ġalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao. Noko wulitia tamwata! Noko kusama tu naġa uru agona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta naġa muġga aliġi kaniġa vâsa lâ tâno ġinde ilo tia, a? ²⁷Mine nde ġana sâ kâ ġga noko ġandai kuo nanenġu mbumbu lâ pinze ilo, a? Ambo noko muġga kuveta mine, ġineġga ataulo amâ, ande naġa ma akai nanenġu mbumbu 1,000 aġga kalulu wasaseki pinde tona. Andeta tia. ²⁸Mine kala miki kakai mbumbu 1,000 ġine saġe wurâta tamâta ġine, ku kalua tamâta ġine muġga ikai mbumbu 10,000. ²⁹Ġana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara pa naġa, ande naġa ma wurâta ġalae alua i tu ma iveta, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta ġalae mine. Aġga tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara tia pa naġa, ande naġa ma akai wurâta ġine saġe, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. ³⁰Ayo, miki kakai wurâta tamâta sakamao ġinde ku katambira ilâ pa nia kondoma. Lâ nia ġgaġe ġinde kinzi ma sita pâta ku niġonzi giri-giri ġana sikai nâna kâ.’ ”

Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ tu ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

³¹Ġineġga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo muli, naġa Tamâta Natu ma akainzi nanenġu aġelo rârâni ataulo amâ atogo koipu ġalae mine, ġineġga naġa tamwatânġu ma asaġona koipu ġalae ne saġonâġa nia ġana apare nia panzi tamâta kâ. ³²Naġa ma agonanzi tamâta rârâni muġga simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku ma simâ simandi naonġu. Aku ma apateanzi ku awaenzi pwapwataki lâ ġgu rua, itogo ‘lama’ nenzi katonâġa ipateanzi lama piti simo lâ ġgu tonġe, aġga

‘meme’ simo piti lâ ngu tonje. ³³Naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni silâ simo pa tiniŋgu pa wia kâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma silâ simo pa tiniŋgu pa ŋâsi kâ. ³⁴Ŋineŋga naŋa Koipu Ŋalae ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiniŋgu pa wia kâ tu, ‘Miki kamâ. Naŋa Mama ne nzâmbe imo kumi, aku i tamwata ma ikai maro sondo pami. Kamâ kakai nzâmbe ŋine Mama nia ndoyo ipatea pami, lâ zo ŋinde ipulia samba wa tâno wa. ³⁵Nzâmbe ŋine imâ pami, ŋana tu muŋga naŋa putole ipuna, ande miki kâpwa kalana aka. Naŋa arakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande miki lââ kalana anu. Naŋa ayoka lombo amâ pami, ande miki kao naŋa lâ nemi luma ilo. ³⁶Nanengu lalava tonje tia, ande miki lalava kalana apita. Naŋa akai pukoŋa, ande miki kakatona naŋa. Naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki kamâ kakalele naŋa.’

³⁷Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma sikasoŋa naŋa tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae, lâ zo ndia noko putole ipuno kala maka kâpwa kalano. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kurakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, kala lââ kalano. ³⁸Aŋga lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko pwoka lombo kumâ pama, kala kaono lâ nema luma ilo. Aŋga lâ zo ndia noko ne lalava tonje tia, kala maka lalava kalano. ³⁹Aŋga lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko kupoko kala kakatonano, wa kumo luma sakamao ilo kala kamâ kakalele noko.’

⁴⁰Ŋineŋga naŋa ma aporo taulo panzi mine tu, ‘Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami: kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ŋine nde simo niŋgu-nambwe wukale. Mine nde vetâŋa rârâni miki muŋga kaveta pa kinzi, ande ŋinde itogo miki kaveta pa naŋa tava.’

⁴¹Ŋineŋga naŋa ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiniŋgu pa ŋâsi kâ ŋinde mine tu, ‘Miki nde tamâta ŋana kakai Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia kâ! Miki kakâwa kalâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo! Maro Kindeni muŋgani io yââ nia ŋinde panzi Sadana tavanzi ne aŋelo, aku yââ ŋinde ma imâte tia, ma ikana mine ku imo nâ. ⁴²Nâna ŋine imâ pami ŋana tu muŋga, naŋa putole ipuna, andeta miki ŋandai kâpwa kalana ŋga. Naŋa arakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, andeta miki ŋandai lââ kalana ŋga. ⁴³Naŋa ayoka lombo amâ pami, andeta miki ŋandai kao naŋa lâ nemi luma ilo ŋga. Nanengu lalava tonje tia, andeta miki ŋandai lalava kalana ŋga. Naŋa akai pukoŋa wa amo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta miki ŋandai kamâ kakalele naŋa ŋga.’

⁴⁴Ŋineŋga kinzi kala ma sikasoŋa naŋa mine tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae, lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko putole ipuno wa, kurakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ wa, pwoka lombo kumâ pama wa, kumo kaa nâ ne lalava tia wa, pukoŋa ikaino wa, kumo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta kakatonano tia, a?’

⁴⁵Ŋineŋga naŋa ma aporo taulo tu, ‘Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; vetâŋa arara ndia miki tinimi pwâka tu kaveta panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ŋine, ande ŋinde itogo miki kaveta pa naŋa tia mine nâ.’ ⁴⁶Ŋineŋga naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ŋinde silâ ŋana sikai nenzi pareŋa-nia, kala ma sikai

nâna ku simo nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.”

Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Malaka 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2

26 ¹Yesu nde itula ŋgua ŋine rârâni pwataki marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, ²“Miki kasama tu zo rua nâ keno mo ŋai yo, ŋineŋga kumbwa ŋalae Pasova ma ipâŋga. Ŋineŋga kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini.”

³Aŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sipasau silâ taitu kunzi Isrel nenzi katonâŋa lâ patarawâŋa tamâta kulu-kâmba Kaiafas ne luma. ⁴Kinzi siporo siroto nzâla ŋana sikai Yesu kaika lâ nia ŋgaŋe tonŋe, ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. ⁵Andeta kinzi siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta ŋine lâ zo sapâŋa tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku siŋgoloa paraŋa, ku ma sipara potomule.”

Taine tonŋe ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu

Malaka 14:3-9; Yoane 12:1-8

⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma. Saimon nde tamâta tonŋe muŋga ikai pukoŋa saga-saga, ŋineŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. ⁷Yesu nde isaŋona peke tini ŋana ika kâ, andeta taine tonŋe ikai ne mira belo ara tonŋe, samimi kuwae ara pâta keno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ŋinde nde kulu ŋalae tina. Aku taine ipaliŋi samimi ŋinde lâ Yesu kulu. ⁸Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde simora ŋine ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ipaliŋi samimi ŋine iyaula kaa nâ, a? ⁹Ambo kinda muŋga takai samimi ŋinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ŋalae ŋinde, aku mbumbu ŋinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.”

¹⁰Andeta Yesu isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine ikeno panzi, kala ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ aŋga miki kaveta malia pa taine ŋine, a? Iveta mâsi ara pâta pa naŋa. ¹¹Kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo, aŋga naŋa nde ma amo sonŋo kumi, ande tia. ¹²Taine ipaliŋi samimi ŋine ŋana iveta karaengu sondo ŋana alâ pa kuru nia kâ. ¹³Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma silâ situla pâri ara ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâŋa taine ŋine iveta ŋinde tona, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana i wa.”

Judas ipa ŋgua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Malaka 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6

¹⁴Ŋine ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nawalanzi tonŋe, i ŋa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâŋa

tamâta ŋalaŋala. ¹⁵ Aku ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ambo naŋa ma ao Yesu lâ miki mbaumi ilo, ande miki ma sâ kalua naŋa.” Ŋineŋga mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) silua. ¹⁶ Ŋineŋga Judas nde ilâ ku iroto zo ŋana ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Malaka 14:12-21; Luka 22:7-18

¹⁷ Ŋineŋga zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ pa Yesu ku sikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kaveta kelekele sondo lâ nia ndia, ŋana ma taka kumbwa Pasova ne kâŋa-nuŋa.” ¹⁸ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ lawea ŋalae ilo, ku kalâ pa tamâta toŋge imo ndai. Kapai tamâta ŋinde tu, ‘Nema pananâŋa isupwama ŋana kaporo ŋgua pano tu i ne zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga lâ. I ma ika kumbwa ŋine ne kâŋa-nuŋa lâ noko ne luma ilo, tava maka, i ne pâri-tamâta.’” ¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siveta ikura Yesu iporo panzi mine, aku siveta kâŋa-nuŋa sondo.

²⁰ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isaŋona kunzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua lâ kâŋa-nuŋa nia. ²¹ Kinzi sisaŋona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta toŋge lâ miki ŋginimi ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?” ²³ Yesu nde iporo taulo panzi tu, “Tamâta ŋinde nde io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka lâ. Ina ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ²⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa siŋgere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ŋinde kala io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ŋinde tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ŋinde ma ara.” ²⁵ Ŋineŋga Judas, ina muli ma io Yesu ilâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande i tamwata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Kala nokoni.”

Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

Malaka 14:22-25; Luka 22:19-20; 1 Korin 11:23-34; Yoane 13:12-30

²⁶ Kinzi sisaŋona sika yo, ŋineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kanaŋoŋgu kala ŋine.” ²⁷ Ŋineŋga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni kanu waini ikeno kâmba ŋine ilo. ²⁸ Naŋa seeŋgu kala ŋine. Ŋine nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ŋananzi tamâta rârâ, ŋana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹ Naŋa aporo mao

nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Ŋineŋga ma anu waini waseki kuku miki.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonge, aku simandi sipile lawea ŋalae ku siyâti silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Malaka 14:26-31; Luka 22:31-34; Yoane 13:31-38

³¹ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora mâsi ŋalae tonge ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ ŋine mbo, ande kala miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe. Vetâŋa ŋine iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.’

³² Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo, ŋineŋga ma ayoka amuŋga pami alâ Galilaya tâno.” ³³ Yesu iporo mine, andeta Petero itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo kinzi ŋine rârâni simora mâsi ŋalae ipâŋga pano, kala nenzi kalo-tawana imbe lâ, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ma imbe mine tia ku tia ndo!” ³⁴ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai Petero mine, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” ³⁵ Andeta Petero iporo kilo pa Yesu tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo kanaŋo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Malaka 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46; Yoane 18:1

³⁶ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sipâŋga tâno tonge, i ŋa tu Getsemani, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasaŋona kamo ŋai, mbo naŋa alâ ndai akai noŋa ŋga.” ³⁷ Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero ŋga Sebedi natu rua, aku kinzi ŋato silâ kuku. Ŋineŋga Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ku isama ilo malia ndo. ³⁸ Aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato mine tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina, aku laiti ŋana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo ŋaina ku kaka mâsa kuku naŋa.” ³⁹ Ŋineŋga ilâ tini ku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino mine, “O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo. Noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.”

⁴⁰ Ŋineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipaŋonzi ku ikasoŋa Petero tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki kakura tia ŋana kaka mâsa kuku naŋa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ⁴¹ Ara ŋana miki

ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâŋa ara, aŋga karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

⁴²Ŋineŋga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, ku ino mine; “O Mama, ambo kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine ikura tu iŋgeŋge ŋanana tia, aku noko ilo tu ma anu, ande ara, kuveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine.” ⁴³Ikai noŋa ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo. Andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ŋana tu matanzi matutu pâta. ⁴⁴Mine kala Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, aku ikai noŋa kilo. I ne noŋa ŋinde nde rege-rege kuku noŋa ikai muŋga ŋinde.

⁴⁵Ino lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ŋai yo kapwarea, a? Kaloŋo ŋga! Zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ, kala ŋine kinzi simâ ŋana sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴⁶Ayo, kamandi, ku toka talâ panzi. Kamora ŋga, tamâta ŋana ikai kulu-pâŋga ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kala imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot itula Yesu panzi kazâŋa tamâta
Malaka 14:43-52; Luka 22:47-53; Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ŋineŋga Judas, i nde toŋge lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa muŋga sisupwanzi simâ. ⁴⁸Ande kulu-pâŋga tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipainzi tu ma iveta mâsi toŋge pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma anzumwa tamâta toŋge nao, aku tamâta ŋinde nde Yesuni. Miki kakai i kaika.” ⁴⁹Ŋineŋga walele nâ Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku iporo tu, “Pananâŋa, mbo ara.” Aku inzumwa Yesu nao. ⁵⁰Yesu nde ipai Judas mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe, vetâŋa ndia kala noko kumâ tu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ.” Ŋineŋga kazâŋa tamâta pinde simâ, aku mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ.

⁵¹Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta toŋge mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti, ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta toŋge, aku pila isalu taŋa motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ⁵²Andeta Yesu ipai ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko kulumbwa ne pila taulo kilo tâ! Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ, ande pila ma isowe kinzi warakanzi kapwanzi simâte. ⁵³Opopo, noko kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga! Ambo naŋa ma asarâwa pa Mama, ande ikura tu isupwanzi aŋelo ŋgu ŋalae saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simâ ŋana sivila naŋa kâ. Tiambo noko kusama ŋine tia, a? ⁵⁴Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa siŋgere lâ pepa tini ŋinde ma ipâŋga kanaŋo tia. Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu vetâŋa rârâni ŋine ma ipâŋga pa naŋa.”

⁵⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai pila ŋalaŋala tava kâi mbuku kamâ ŋana kakai naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe tamwatâŋgu, a? Ikura zo zo naŋa uru asaŋona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku apanananzi tamâta, andeta miki ŋandai kakai naŋa kaika lâ zo ŋinde ŋga. ⁵⁶Andeta vetâŋa rârâni ŋine ipâŋga lâ ŋana iveta ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua ipâŋga kanaŋo.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni nde sipile Yesu ku sikâwa silâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ŋgua nia

Malaka 14:53-65; Luka 22:54,63-71; Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵⁷Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikai Yesu kaika lâ, ŋineŋga sikai silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae Kaiafas ne luma. Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ aŋga kinzi katonâŋa nde muŋga sipasau lâ kala simo ŋinde. ⁵⁸Aŋga Petero nde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ, aku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne luma ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku isaŋona kunzi sambara tamâta. I ilo tu ma imora vetâŋa mana ma ipâŋga pa Yesu.

⁵⁹Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala aŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla nenzi ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetâŋa soki ndia muŋga Yesu iveta tâ, ŋana sikura tu sipu i pâta imâte kâ. ⁶⁰Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ ku siporo sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ Yesu tini. Andeta kinzi ŋandai situla i ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe pwataki ŋga. Siveta, siveta lee, ŋineŋga tamâta rua simâ, ⁶¹aku siporo mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine muŋga iporo tu, ‘Naŋa akura tu asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa piti, ŋineŋga aŋgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ŋato nâ.’ ”

⁶²Ŋineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae imandi ku ipai Yesu tu, “Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ŋgua tonŋe lâ kinzi kawanzi, a? Mana mana ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini, a?” ⁶³Aŋga Yesu nde iporo ŋgua tonŋe tia, kawa buu nâ imandi. Ŋineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ipai tu, “Lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ŋa, naŋa aporo kaika tu noko ma kuporo ŋgua mao nâ. Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, tiya? Tiambo noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?”

⁶⁴Ŋineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Ŋguani kala noko tamwata kuporo lâ, ande mao nâ. Aku naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naŋa ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ.”

⁶⁵Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae nde ilonŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, aku marumbu; i wisi nâna ŋalae kala isaraka tamwata ne pasawaŋa lâ tini, ku iporo mine tu, “Oyae, tamâta ŋine itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, aku ŋgua kala iporo

ņinde nde sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo ŋana sisowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋine tini, ande tia. Kala ŋine nâ iporo ŋgua pavaligiņa pa Maro Kindeni, aku miki kaloņo lâ. ⁶⁶Miki ilomi tu kinda ma taveta mana pa tamâta ŋine.” Kinzi nde situ lâ kawa mine, “Iveta soki ŋalae, ande kala ara ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁶⁷Ŋineņga kinzi sisupwara Yesu nao, ku siņgu mbalaunzi sikatu. Aņga pinde nde siponza, ⁶⁸ku siporo tu, “Wa, noko nde Kirisi, a? Mine nde kuporo ŋgua-tulâņa tamâta ne ŋgua, ku kutula pwataki tu ea ipuno! Kupatu tamâta ŋine ŋa tâ!”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Malaka 14:66-72; Luka 22:55-62; Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹Aņga Petero nde isaņona nia yo lâ luma ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo. Imo lee, ŋineņga wurâta taine toņge iyoka imâ papa ku ipai tu, “O, noko wa, noko kala muņga kumo kuku Yesu Galilaya tamwata.” ⁷⁰Andeta Petero iporo ipatiâmo lâ kinzi rârâni naonzi, ku iporo tu, “Naņa asama ŋgua kala noko kuporo ŋinde duvi, ande tia.” ⁷¹Ŋineņga Petero imandi ilâ pa luma ne nzâla kawa ikeno ŋgumbi tini. Aku wurâta taine toņge kala imora i, ku ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde muņga imo kuku Yesu Nasarete Tamwata.” ⁷²Andeta Petero ipatiâmo kilo ku iporo mine tu, “Mao pa âta, naņa asama tamâta ŋinde tia ndo.” ⁷³Simo tini nâ, ŋineņga tamâta pinde nde simâ ku sipai Petero tu, “Mao kanaņo, noko nde toņge lâ kinzi nawalanzi. Noko kawa kaņa itula noko kilala pwataki lâ.” ⁷⁴Ŋineņga Petero iporo kaika tu, “Ambo naņa alâņe, ande naņa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru naņa; naņa asama tamâta ŋinde tia ku tia ndo!” Aku walele nâ tatareko toņge isuņa kawa. ⁷⁵Ŋineņga Petero ne kalo-ņgere ipâņga ŋana ŋgua Yesu muņga iporo tu, “Tatareko ma ita isuņa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naņa mbwani ŋato mine tu noko kusama naņa tia.” Ŋineņga Petero iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanaņo.

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Malaka 15:1; Luka 23:1; Yoane 18:28

27 ¹Mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋineņga kinzi patarawâņa tamâta ŋalaņala aņga Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâņa nde siporo sipa ŋgua tu ma sio Yesu lâ Rom koipu mbaunzi ilo, tu ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. ²Mine kala sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika, ku sikai silâ sio i lâ Pilata mbau ilo, i tamâta ŋana ikai Rom ndamwanzi ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ŋinde.

Judas imâte lâ

³Judas, ina muņga itula Yesu panzi kazâņa tamâta, ande iloņo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ŋalaņala sipa ŋgua lâ ŋana ma sio Yesu ilâ panzi Rom koipu

tu ma sipu pâta imâte kê. Ñineŋga Judas ilo ipâŋga malia ndo, ku ikai mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) ñinde imâ, ku ilanzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala sitavanzi katonâŋa taulo kilo. ⁴Aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aveta kiesaka, ñana tu tamâta kala atula pami ñinde, ande i ñandai iveta soki tonŋe ŋga. Andeta miki kapa ŋgua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte.” Ñineŋga kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Ñine nde maka nema malia nde tia. Malia nde keno noko tamwata nâ tini.” ⁵Ñineŋga Judas isia mbumbu ñinde ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilâ ipa wâlo kaika lâ tamwata ñandola, ku isonŋa indue ipayaula tamwata karae kala imâte lâ.

⁶Aŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala nde sikai mbumbu ñinde ku siporo imâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, “Mbumbu ñine nde koa ñana tamâta puŋa kê. Mine kala ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu kinda ma tao mbumbu ñine ilâ itogo luma sapâŋa ne mbaliŋa mine ndimo.” ⁷Tia ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sikai mbumbu ñinde ku siko tâno tonŋe, i ŋa tu “Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno”, aku tâno ñinde ma ipâŋga itogo kuru nia mine panzi tamâta lombo muŋga soka lawea malawae malawae simo Isrel tâno. ⁸Mine kala sipatu tâno ñinde ña wasaseki tu “Tâno See”, aku ŋoa ñine nde keno mineni lâ zo ñine. ⁹Mine kala ŋgua tonŋe Maro Kindeni singani io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia kawa, ande ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ñgua ñine nde mine:

“Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipatea tu tamâta ma iko i lâ mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30). Mine nde sikai mbumbu ndainani nâ, ¹⁰aku siko Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno, ikura tukuŋa Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pa naŋa mine.”

Yesu imandi Pilata nao

Malaka 15:2-5; Luka 23:2-3; Yoane 18:29-38

¹¹Yesu nde imandi Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nao, aku Pilata ikasoŋa tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi Koipu Ñalae, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina.” ¹²Ñineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala sitavanzi kinzi katonâŋa nde sisowe ŋgua kie-kie lâ Yesu tini. Andeta iporo ŋgua tonŋe taulo panzi, ande tia. ¹³Mine kala Pilata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Tiambo ŋgua kala sisowe lâ noko tini ñinde, ande kuloŋo tia tâ, a?” ¹⁴Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonŋe tia. Mine kala Pilata ilo râra.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kê popole tini imâte

Malaka 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Yoane 18:38-19:15

¹⁵Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonŋe nde mine: ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonŋe muŋga imo luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâŋa mine. ¹⁶Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande nanzare tamâta tonŋe imo

luma sakamao ilo, i ŋa mine Barabas. ¹⁷Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simâ sipasau lâ Pilata ne luma, ŋineŋga Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute tamâta ea imâ pami. Naŋa ma ayaute Barabas, tiya?, ayaute Yesu, tamâta ŋine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.” ¹⁸Pilata nde isama tu kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipadâda nâ ŋana Yesu kâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ sikai i simâ papa. ¹⁹Andeta Pilata isaŋona ŋgua nia iporo ŋgua yo, ŋineŋga i kaiwa nde ipasupwa imâ papa mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa tonŋe pa tamâta sondo ŋinde ndimo. Muŋga mbo, naŋa amora i nao lâ nanenŋgu mbupuleŋa tini, aku ŋine iveta naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo.”

²⁰Ambo taitu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala aŋga kinzi katonâŋa nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi, kala sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu ma iyaute Barabas imâ panzi, ku ma io Yesu tu ma sipu pâta imâte. ²¹Ŋineŋga Pilata ikasoŋanzi kilo mine tu, “Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute ea lâ kinzi rua ŋine imâ pami.” Aku kinzi tamâta sisarâwa mine tu, “Kuyaute Barabas imâ!” ²²Ande Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Mine ŋga ma naŋa aveta mana papa Yesu, tamâta ŋine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.” Ŋineŋga kinzi râŋâni sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” ²³Andeta Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia.” Andeta sisarâwa kaika ndo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²⁴Pilata isama tu i ikura ŋana itoto nenzi ŋgua, nde tia, aku kazâŋa ŋalae nde laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ. Mine kala iveta mâsi tonŋe lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi. Ikai lââ ku ipua tamwata mbau, ŋineŋga iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta ŋine imâte, ande ŋinde ma nanenŋgu soki tia. Ŋinde ma miki warakami nâ nemi soki.” ²⁵Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta siporo taulo papa tu, “Ara, soki ndia ŋana i ne mateŋa kâ nde ma ikeno pa maka warakama, aku ma ikeno panzi nema vâsa mine nâ!” ²⁶Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga Pilata iyaute Barabas imâ panzi. Aku io Yesu lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipalili pâta muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ma sikai silâ sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sisawa koipu ŋalae ne pasawaŋa lâ Yesu tini, ku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa

Malaka 15:16-20; Luka 23:26-32; Yoane 19:16-17

²⁷Ŋineŋga Pilata ne zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana pasawaŋa kâ ilo. Ŋineŋga sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta râŋâni tu ma simâ siŋge Yesu. ²⁸Simâ lâ, ŋineŋga mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa piti lâ tini, aku sisawa pasawaŋa ŋiŋi tonŋe lâ tini, itogo kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala uru sipasawa lâ tininzi mine. ²⁹Ŋineŋga simwali wâka-wâka tonŋe ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, aku sio taumbwa tuka tonŋe ilâ pa mbau wia kâ. Siveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga sipare tukunzi papa, aku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa mine tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae!” ³⁰Ŋineŋga sisupwara Yesu tini, aku sikai taumbwa tuka muŋga sio lâ i mbau ilo ŋinde, aku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi râŋâ. ³¹Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâŋa

ņinde ndoni sivaligi Yesu lee, ņinenęa sisawa pasawaņa ņiņi ņinde piti lâ tini, aku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaņa lâ tini kilo. Ȧinenęa sikai silâ ņana sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Malaka 15:21-32; Luka 23:33-43; Yoane 19:17-24

³²Kinzi sipile Jerusalem lawea ku soka silâ, ņinenęa sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonęe, i ņa mine Saimon. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole ilâ kunzi. ³³Aku silâ lee sipânęa nia ndamwa tonęe, i ņa mine Golgata. Ȧoa ņine nde duvi mine tu, “Kulu Kâmba Nia.” ³⁴Ȧinenęa kinzi zugu tamâta sigema waini tava lââ makisa pinde, aku silua Yesu tu inu kâ. Aku Yesu itogo nuņa mwata nâ, andeta tini pwâka, kala inu tia. ³⁵Ȧinenęa kinzi zugu tamâta sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sipagui mira itogo satu mine ņana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaņa. Siveta lâ, ņinenęa siwae i ne pasawaņa. ³⁶Ȧinenęa sisaņona niani ndaina, aku sio tininzi ņana Yesu tu ma imâte. ³⁷Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande siņgere ņgua ņinde muņęa sio i ilâ pa ņgua nia ņana. Siņgere ņgua mine tu, “Tamâta ņine nde Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu ņalae.”

³⁸Aņa lâ Yesu waņgira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonęe sipu lâ kâi popole tonęe tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, aņa tonęe nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonęe tini papa i tini pa ņâsi kâ. ³⁹Aku tamâta pinde soka nia ņinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinsi papa ku siporo ņgua pavaligiņa mine tu, ⁴⁰“Oe, noko tamâta ņana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ku kuņgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ņato nâ, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Noko kutu Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ara, ņine nâ kupile kâi popole ku kundue kumâ!” ⁴¹Aku kinzi patarawâņa tamâta ņalaņala aņa kinzi pananâņa tamâta ņana ņgua tukuņa kâ aņa Isrel nenzi katonâņa, kinzi ņinde rârâni kala siporo ņgua pavaligiņa mine nâ papa. ⁴²Siporo tu, “Opopo, i muņęa ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ņana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I nde Isrel nenzi koipu ņalae, a? Mine nde mambo ņine nâ ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande kinda ma kalonda tawana i. ⁴³Mao nâ, i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, kala uru iporo tu, ‘Naņa nde Maro Kindeni Natu.’ Ara mbo, ambo Maro Kindeni ilo papa i, ande ara ņana ņaina nâ i tamwata ma imâ ivila i.” ⁴⁴Aku kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua kala sitâra lâ kâi popole simo Yesu waņgira ņinde, ande kinzi kala siporo ņgua pavaligiņa kaņa taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

Malaka 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49; Yoane 19:30-37

⁴⁵Kari ikâki imâ ņgini lâ, ņinenęa kondoma ņalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ņato. ⁴⁶Aku kari tai ņato lâ, ņinenęa Yesu isuņa

kawa ŋalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lema sabatani!” Ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine, “Neŋgu Maro, neŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupu muli pa naŋa!” ⁴⁷Aku tamâta pinde simandi tini laiti nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, andeta siloŋo soki, ku siporo tu, “Ayo, isarâwa papa Ilia!” ⁴⁸Aku walele nâ nenzi tonje ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo tonje, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ŋineŋga isenje lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini ku isuŋa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ. ⁴⁹Ŋineŋga tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ŋga. Tiambo Ilia ma imâ ivila i, tiya?” ⁵⁰Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ŋalae kilo, ŋineŋga imâte lâ.

⁵¹Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ŋalae kala uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. Aŋga ogigi ririŋo kala mira ŋalaŋala sipakâtu warakanzi. ⁵²Aku kuru rârà kawanzi pareŋge lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi ne pateâŋa tamâta rârà, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simâte ku karaenzi ikenu kuru ilo, ande kala simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, ⁵³aku sipile kuru siyâti simâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ŋinde Yesu imandi imo via kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku tamâta rârà simo lawea ŋinde nde simoranzi. ⁵⁴Aku kinzi zugu tamâta sitavanzi nenzi koipu, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sio tininzi pa Yesu tu imâte kâ, ande simora mâsi ŋinde râràni. Simora ogigi ririŋo ku simora mâsi kie-kie ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, kala siruru pâta. Aku siporo mine tu, “Mao kanaŋo, tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu!”

⁵⁵Aku taine rârà kala simo nia ŋinde tona, kinzini muŋga sipile Galilaya tâno ku soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleŋa papa. Kinzi taine ŋinde nde simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ŋinde râràni. ⁵⁶Aku taine ŋato nde simo kunzi taine ŋgu ŋinde: tonje nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine; aŋga tonje nde i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi ku Yosepe rua tinanzi; aŋga tonje nde Sebedi natu rua tinanzi.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Malaka 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Yoane 19:38-42

⁵⁷Kari indue lala lâ, ŋineŋga mbaliŋa warika tonje lâ Arimatea lawea, i ŋa mine Yosepe, ande imâ ipâŋga Pilata ne luma. I muŋga ipono muli pa Yesu. ⁵⁸Imâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ino Pilata tu ma ikai Yesu karae, ŋana ma ilâ ikea kâ. Pilata nde isâu papa ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu Yesu karae ma silua Yosepe. ⁵⁹Ŋineŋga Yosepe ikai lalava pâne tonje ku ilita lâ Yesu karae. ⁶⁰Ilita lâ, ŋineŋga ikai Yesu karae ilâ ku io lâ i tamwata ne kuru wasaseki ilo. Kinzi muŋga siveta kuru ŋinde lâ nia mira. Ŋineŋga Yosepe itambumbua mira ŋalae tonje ilâ ipono kuru ŋinde kawa. Iveta mine lâ, aku ilâ. ⁶¹Aŋga Maria, i Makdala taine ŋinde, kuku nuwaka Maria rua nde sisaŋona kuru ŋinde nao kala simo.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sio lâ kuru kawa tini

⁶²Yesu nde imâte lâ wurâta lima, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta kelekele sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Aku

mbwale kilo, ñinennga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalajala sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde silâ ñana siporo ñgua pa Pilata kâ. ⁶³Sipasau kuku Pilata lâ, ñinennga sipai mine tu, “Tamâta ñjalae, maka iloma ikai ñgua tonje muñga lañeña tamwata ñinde imo via yo mbo iporo ñine. Iporo mine tu, ‘Kari ñato lâ, ñinennga naña ma amandi amo viângu kilo.’ ⁶⁴Mine nde maka kano pano tu kuonzi ne zugu tamâta tu sika mâsa ku simandi lâ kuru ñinde kawa tini laiti ikura kari ñato marumbu lâ. Tia ma ne pâri-tamâta simâ sipanawe i karae silâ tâ, aku ma sipainzi tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo!’ Ambo siveta mine, ande ñgua lañeña wasaseki ñinde nde ma ipole ñgua lañeña muñga iporo ñinde.” ⁶⁵Ñinennga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kakainzi zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kaveta kuru sondo, ñana tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipanawe i karae, ande tia.” ⁶⁶Ñinennga kinzi silâ ku siveta mâsi tonje lâ kuru ne kawa mira tini, ñana itula tu tuña kaika keno ñana kuru ñinde kâ. Aku sionzi zugu tamâta tu simandi lâ kuru ñinde kawa tini laiti tona.

Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo

Malaka 16:1-14; Luka 24:1-49; Yoane 20:1-23

28 ¹Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña marumbu lâ ñga. Aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinennga Maria, i Makdala taine, nde ikai nuwaka Maria, aku rua silâ ñana simora Yesu ne kuru kâ. ²Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririño ñalae tina, ñana tu Maro ñjalae ne añelo tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa kuru ñinde, ku itambumbua mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Itambumbua piti lâ, ñinennga isañoña mira ñinde kulu. ³Añelo ñinde tini nde sinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine, aña ne pasawaña nde pâne ndo. ⁴Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala sikatona kuru ñinde nde simora añelo ñinde, ku siruru pâta kanajo. Tininzi ruru, aku patanzi sindue sikeno tâno kulu, sitogonzi mateña tamâta mine.

⁵Ñinennga añelo nde ipainzi taine rua tu, “Miki rua karuru ndimo. Naña asama tu miki kamâ tu kamora Yesu, ina muñga itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ. ⁶Taitu i nde imo ñai tia; imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo, ikura ñgua muñga iporo ñinde. Miki rua kamâ kamora nia kala muñga sio karae ndue ikeno ñine. ⁷Ayo, miki walele nâ kalâ kapainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, kala imuñga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno. Miki kalâ ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina.’ Naña amâ ñana atula ñgua ñine pami, kala atula pami lâ.”

⁸Añelo iporo ñgua ñine panzi taine rua marumbu lâ, ñinennga walele nâ kinzi rua sipile kuru nia ku sipalilu silâ tu siporo ñgua ñinde panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. Tininzi ruru, andeta ilonzi ndeka pâta lâ. ⁹Soka nzâla sipalilu silâ yo, ñinennga walele nâ Yesu tamwata ipakâtu kunzi ku iporo tu, “Maro Kendeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami.” Ñinennga kinzi rua sipare tukunzi papa aku mbaunzi ilâ sikale Yesu kie kaika, aku sipanea

i. ¹⁰Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo. Kalâ kaporo panzi niŋgu-nambwe tu mambo silâ Galilaya tâno, ande ma simora naŋa lâ nia ŋinde.”

Kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi ŋgua laŋeŋa

¹¹Taine rua ŋinde nde silâ yo, ŋineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta pinde muŋga simandi Yesu ne kuru kawa laiti ŋinde, ande silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo ku sitapâri panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋana vetâŋa rârâni muŋga ipâŋga panzi ŋinde. ¹²Ŋineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sipasau kunzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, aku sipa ŋgua tu ma mbumbu ŋalae tina silanzi zugu tamâta ŋinde. ¹³Mbumbu silanzi lâ, ŋineŋga sipainzi tu, “Miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine: ‘Lâ mbo, maka kakeno utu lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sipavea nâ simâ ku sikawea i karae silâ lâ.’ ¹⁴Ambo Rom nemi koipu ŋalae iloŋo ŋgua ŋine, ande maka ma kaveta ŋgua sondo kuku i, ande kala miki ma kasânda malia toŋge kulu, ande tia.” ¹⁵Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai mbumbu ŋinde aku silâ siveta ikura Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nenzi ŋgua mine. Aku tapâriŋa laŋeŋa ŋine nde ilâ isala nia lâ, kala lâ zo ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sitapâri tapâriŋa ndainani nâ.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Malaka 16:15-18; Luka 24:46-48; Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁶Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu nde soka silâ pa Galilaya tâno. Soka lee sipâŋga tuu ŋinde Yesu muŋga ipainzi tu ma silâ papa ŋinde. ¹⁷Aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, ŋineŋga sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i. Aŋga kinzi pinde nde ilonzi rua-rua. ¹⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni walo ndoni ilua naŋa lâ, kala naŋa akai Maro pa kekelele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. ¹⁹Mine kala miki kalâ kakura nia nia, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni, ŋana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naŋa kâ. Kalilinzi lâ Tama ŋa, aŋga Natu ŋa, aŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ŋa. ²⁰Aku kapanananzi ŋana sipaveta kuku ŋgua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami ŋinde. Mao kanaŋo, naŋa ma amo kumi ikura zo rârâni lee, tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu lâ.”

MALAKA

Pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka iŋgere

Ŋine nde pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka iŋgere, i ŋa tonje tu Yoane Malaka (Pâri Tamâta 12:12). Malaka ŋandai Yesu ne pâri tamâta ŋga, andeta ilokalo tamâta pinde situ i imo taitu kuku Petero lâ Jerusalem lawea ku ilonjo ŋgua rârâ ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa wa mâsi wa (1 Petero 5:13). Aku zo pinde Malaka iyoka kuku Paulo ku Banabas rua itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ nia pinde (Pâri Tamâta 13:13, 15:38-40). Malaka itula pwatakî tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ ŋana iveta wurâta papa i, aku iŋgere ŋgua rârâ ŋana mâsi kaika Yesu munja iveta lâ tâno kulu.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua
Matai 3:1-12; Luka 3:1-20; Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

1 ¹Ŋine nde pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni natu Yesu Kirisi kâ.
²Munġani, ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ikai ŋgua munja Maro Kindeni iporo pa Kirisi, ku iŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu,
“Kuloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma asupwa nanenġu kuleŋa tamâta tonje ikai naŋa kawânġu ŋgua imunja pano. I ma iveta noko nzalani sonde.”
³“Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâŋa tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sonde ŋana Maro Ŋjalae ma imâ kâ.’”
⁴Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipânġa nia bilimu, aku itula ŋgua panzi tamâta tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku silili pâri ara ne lââ, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ⁵Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋjalae nde soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ pa Yoane. Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, kala Yoane ililinzi lâ Jodan Lââ. ⁶Yoane nde uru isawa pasawaŋa munja sisuta lâ ŋgoa “kamel” karae, ku ipu ŋgoa karae lâ kambwaŋe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa siŋi itogo kâ kaniŋa mwasina. ⁷Aku i uru itula ŋgua mine tu, “Tamâta tonje iyoka naŋa muliŋu mwaŋga imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenġu walo. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine kala naŋa akura tu atundu lâ

i kie tini ku ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia. ⁸Naŋa alili miki lâ lââ nâ, aŋga i nde ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa.”

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17; Luka 3:21-22

⁹Pa zo ŋinde, Yesu ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno ku iyoka imâ pa Yoane, aku Yoane ilili i lâ Jodan Lââ. ¹⁰Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki imâ pa pânŋa pwali, ŋinenŋa mata kâki imora samba ipwa pwataki ku Koroani Sapâŋa itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹¹Aku sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu ara kala noko. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pano wa ilonŋu ndeka pano wa.”

Sadana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu

Matai 4:1-11; Luka 4:1-13

¹²Aku lâ zoni ndaina Koroani Sapâŋa ikai Yesu io i lâ nia bilimu tonŋe. ¹³Aku imo nia bilimu ŋinde ikura kari tamâta rua lâ, aku pa zo ŋinde Sadana imâ tu ikai samâŋa papa. Yesu nde imo nia ŋinde kunzi ŋgoa ŋgoi, ku kinzi aŋelo sikatona i.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17; Luka 4:14

¹⁴Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sio Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo lâ, aku pa zoni ndaina Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, ku itula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. ¹⁵Aku iporo tu, “Zo ŋga ipânŋa lâ. Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ŋga imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana pâri ara.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta ŋapa tu sipono muli papa i

Matai 4:18-22; Luka 5:1-11

¹⁶Yesu imo tâno ŋinde ku iyoka Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali, ande mata ilâ imoranzi Saimon ku tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua sitambira viâŋa lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ŋana tu rua uru sikai iŋa ŋana nenzi mbaliŋa kâ. ¹⁷Aku Yesu ipainzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua kamâ kaponu muli pa naŋa, aku ma apananami ŋana kakainzi tamâta kâ.” ¹⁸Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâŋa ku soka i muli silâ.

¹⁹Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, ŋinenŋa imora Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisaŋona wânŋa kulu siveta nenzi viâŋa sondu. ²⁰Aku Yesu walele nâ isarawanzi rua, kala sipile tamanzi Sebedi imo wânŋa kulu tavanzi ne wurâta tamâta, aku kinzi rua soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonŋe ilo

Luka 4:31-37

²¹Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipânŋa Kaperneam lawea, ŋinenŋa Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ipânŋa lâ. Mine kala Yesu

ilâ ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ²²Kinzi siloŋo i ne ŋgua ku wisinzi motutu lâ, ŋana tu i ŋandai ipanananzi itogo kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru siveta mine ŋga; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo. ²³Lâ zoni ndaina tamâta tonŋe imo luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo kunzi, i muŋga koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Aku isarâwa mine tu, ²⁴“Yesu Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ ŋine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ ŋine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naŋa asama noko kilala tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâŋa.”

²⁵Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta ŋine pwâwa kulâ!” ²⁶Ŋineŋga koroani saka irurua tamâta ŋinde tini, aku itara kawa kâki ŋalae tina ŋinde, ku ipile i ilâ.

²⁷Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, ku sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ŋine nde vetâŋa mana. Ŋine nde ŋgua wasaseki ndo! Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta kaika, kala imbitanzi koroani saka ku sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua!” ²⁸Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ walele nâ isala Galilaya tâno ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Matai 8:14-15; Luka 4:38-39

²⁹Kinzi sipile luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku silâ Saimon ku tai Andaria rua nenzi luma ilo. Aŋga Yamesi ku Yoane rua kala soka kunzi silâ. ³⁰Andeta Saimon ana taine ikeno ne kenoŋa nia, ikai pukoŋa ndamwa nâna. Aku walele nâ kinzi sitapâri papa Yesu ŋana i kâ. ³¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ pa taine ŋinde, ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku pukoŋa ipile taine ŋinde, kala i tini ara kilo, kala ilâ isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo

Matai 8:16-17; Luka 4:40-44

³²Simo lee ku lala, kari indue kudu lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta sikainzi pukoŋa tamâta simâ pa Yesu, sitavanzi tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi lâ. ³³Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋinde nde sipasau lâ luma ŋinde ne nzâla kawa tini marumbu lâ. ³⁴Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde sikai pukoŋa kie-kie, andeta Yesu ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ ilonzi wa. Andeta kinzi koroani saka sisama i kilala, kala itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ.

Yesu iyoka Galilaya tâno itula ŋgua panzi

³⁵Lâ mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ande Yesu imandi iyâti pa nia yo ku ilâ nia ŋgaŋe tonŋe, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni imo ŋinde. ³⁶Aŋga Saimon tavanzi ninambwe nde siroto ŋana i simâ. ³⁷Kinzi siroto lee sisânda kulu lâ, ŋineŋga sipai tu, “Wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni nde siroto ŋanano.”

³⁸Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi tu, “Kinda ma tamo lawea ŋine nâ tia. Ayo, toka talâ pa lawea pinde keno laiti ŋai, ŋana tu naŋa atu atula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pa kinzi wa. Naŋa amâ ŋana aveta mine kâ.” ³⁹Aku iyoka ikura Galilaya tâno ndoni itula ŋgua panzi lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ndoni ilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kilo

Matai 8:2-4; Luka 5:12-14

⁴⁰Aku tamâta tonje tini saga-saga nde imâ pa Yesu ku ita papa. Tamâta ŋinde ipare tuku itundu lâ Yesu kie tini ku iporo tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura ŋana kuveta naŋa tiningu ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra.”

⁴¹Aku Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋana kala isuŋa mbau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ŋinde tini ku ipai tu, “Naŋa ilonju tu aveta mine; kala ŋine nâ noko kupâŋga mbâra-mbâra!” ⁴²Aku ndainani nâ pukoŋa saga-saga ŋinde marumbu lâ, kala ipâŋga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ.

⁴³Ŋineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua kaika papa, ku walele nâ io i ilâ. ⁴⁴Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuloŋo sonde ŋga; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana vetâŋa kala ipâŋga pano ŋine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâŋa ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoŋa nde marumbu lâ.” ⁴⁵Andeta tamâta ŋinde ilâ ku itula vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde pwataki, kala tapâriŋa ŋinde nde ilâ ikura nia pinde lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikura tu ilâ ipâŋga tamâta naonzi lâ lawea tonje ilo, ande tia. I imo nia ŋgaŋe nâ, andeta kinzi tamâta sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku simâ papa i.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara kilo

Matai 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26

2 ¹Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Kaperneam lawea kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta siloŋo ŋgua tu i imo luma ilo. ²Mine kala tamâta rârâ sipasau lâ luma ŋinde, kala nia maa tonje ikeno lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. Aku Yesu imo itula Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua panzi. ³Ŋineŋga tamâta pinde sikai pukoŋa tamâta tonje simâ papa. Tamâta ŋinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Aku tamâta ŋapa sindawe pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde sikai simâ. ⁴Andeta kinzi tamâta nde sipasâe ndo lâ, kala sikura tu sikai pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde simâ Yesu tini laiti, ande tia. Tia ku sikai sikâki luma Yesu imo ŋinde kulu, ku sitikia luma ne mende tonje piti. Sitikia mende tonje piti lâ, ŋineŋga sitiŋu pukoŋa tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu ŋinde indue Yesu nao. ⁵Aku Yesu isama kinzi tamâta ŋinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Natungu, naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.”

⁶ An̄ga kinzi panan̄nja tam̄ta njana ngua tukuña k̄a pinde nde simo njinde, ku ilonzi kalonzi iporo mine tu, ⁷ “Wa, njana s̄a k̄a nga tam̄ta njine iporo mine, a? Itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia kala iporo ngua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Noko tam̄ta ton̄ge pwura njana kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ tam̄ta tininzi tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo n̄a ikura tu iveta mine.”

⁸ Yesu ipasama lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine nde keno panzi. Mine kala walele n̄a ipainzi tu, “Njana s̄a k̄a nga miki nemi ilo-kalo mine keno pami, a? ⁹ Mao n̄a, naja akura tu apai pukoña tam̄ta njine mine tu, ‘Naja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini’. Aku mine n̄a, naja akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumand̄i s̄anda, ku pwai ne rombe-rombe pwoka kul̄a. Ayo, ngua ndia ma itula nanen̄gu walo pwataki pami, a? ¹⁰ Andeta naja ilon̄gu tu miki ma kasama njine: naja Tam̄ta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno njine kulu, ikura njana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tam̄ta tininzi.” Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi lâ, njinen̄ga ipai pukoña tam̄ta njinde tu, ¹¹ “Naja apaino tu kumand̄i s̄anda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, ku pwoka kul̄a pa tamwata ne luma!” ¹² Aku ndainani n̄a tam̄ta njinde imandi ku walele n̄a ikai ne rombe-rombe k̄aki ku iyoka tam̄ta naonzi il̄a. Mine kala kinzi tam̄ta r̄âr̄ani wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni nj siporo tu, “Muñga kinda tamora m̄asi ton̄ge iregere kuku m̄asi njinde, ande tia ndo!”

Yesu isarawa Livai (i nj ton̄ge Matai) tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9-15; Luka 5:27-35

¹³ Njinen̄ga Yesu ipile nia njinde ku il̄a, aku il̄a pa s̄awa lâ lââ bwalika pwali. Aku tam̄ta ngu njalae nde sim̄a papa, ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi ipanananzi. ¹⁴ Aku iyoka il̄a, ande mata il̄a imora Livai, i Alfius natu, iveta wur̄ata lâ Rom nenzi luma njana mbumbu kaiña k̄a isañona njinde. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kum̄a, kuponon muli pa naja.” Aku imandi iyoka i muli il̄a.

¹⁵ Aku muli, zo ton̄ge, njinen̄ga Yesu il̄a Livai ne luma ilo ku isañona ika k̄apwa kuku. Aku kinzi mbumbu-kaiña tamwatanzi ngu njalae, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, nde sisañona sika kunzi Yesu nga ne p̄ari-tam̄ta, njana tu kinzi tam̄ta mine r̄âr̄a uru soka kuku Yesu. ¹⁶ An̄ga kinzi panan̄nja tam̄ta njana ngua tukuña k̄a pinde, kinzi lâ Parisai ngu, ande simora tu Yesu ika kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbumbu-kaiña tam̄ta sakamao wa. Mine kala sipainzi Yesu ne p̄ari-tam̄ta tu, “Wa, njana s̄a k̄a nga i ika kunzi tam̄ta sakamao njana mbumbu kaiña k̄a wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ilon̄go ngua njine, ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tam̄ta tininzi ara uru sil̄a pa tam̄ta njana ivetanzi pukoña k̄a, ande tia. Kinzi pukoña tam̄ta n̄a uru sil̄a pa tam̄ta njana ivetanzi pukoña k̄a. Naja njandai am̄a tâno kulu njana asarawanzi kinzi vet̄nja ara warakanzi nga. Naja am̄a njana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

Situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ
Matai 9:10-15; Luka 5:27-35

¹⁸Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta aŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta nde zo pinde uru situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, ŋana ma sikai noŋa kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta aŋga kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ne pâri-tamâta ŋandai siveta mine ŋga, a?” ¹⁹Aku Yesu isia ŋgua lâ tamwata tini ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta toŋge itu ikâe, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ lâ zo ŋinde i imo kunzi, ande ma tia. Ŋana tu pakâeŋa tamwata imo kunzi yo, kala kinzi ma situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, ande tia. ²⁰Taitu muli, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai pakâeŋa tamâta ŋinde piti lâ ninambwe ŋgininzi, ŋineŋga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâŋa ku ma situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana i ne mâsi wasaseki, aŋga kinzi nenzi mâsi ŋinga
Matai 9:16-17; Luka 5:36-39

²¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiŋe ku sisuta ipono pasawaŋa ŋinga râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava ŋana ipono pasawaŋa râge-râge ŋinde ma ipasaŋgu ku ma isaraka pasawaŋa kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa ŋalae kilo. ²²Aŋga kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ŋgoa karae patu ŋinga ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku iveta ŋgoa karae patu ŋinga ipwa pwataki. Ŋineŋga waini ma imaliŋi kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, aku ŋgoa karae patu kala ma ipâŋga sakamao tava. Mine kala kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ŋgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo.”

Tuŋa kaika ŋana wurâta kaiŋa lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa
Matai 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5

²³Zo toŋge, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa toŋge, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipâŋga kâpwa ‘wit’ ne tâno ŋgini. Aku ne pâri-tamâta sisiki ‘wit’ kanaŋo pinde sika. ²⁴Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! Ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta toŋge lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi sipu ŋgua tukuŋa utu, a?”

²⁵Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kapono ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde timbunda Daviti iveta, lâ zo ŋinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a? ²⁶Lâ zo ŋinde Abaiata imo patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae, aku Daviti ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma ilo ku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa ŋinde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae puroŋa ŋinde ilua Daviti,

ņineņa Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ŋgua tukuņa ikeno tu kinzi patarawâņa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroņa ŋinde.”

²⁷Ŋineņa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ŋandai ionzi tamâta ŋana sisuka pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa ŋga. Io pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa ŋana ma isukanzi tamâta. ²⁸Mine nde naņa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa tava.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonĝe mbalau sakamao ipâņa ara kilo lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa

Matai 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11

3 ¹Zo tonĝe Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauņa kâ ilo. Aku tamâta tonĝe imo ndaina, i mbalau tonĝe panzukuma lâ. ²Aņa kinzi tamâta pinde sio ŋana Yesu kâ. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo i ma iveta tamâta ŋinde tini ara kilo lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa, tiya? Kinzi situ ma sio Yesu lâ ŋgua nia ŋana ŋinde kâ. ³Aku Yesu ipai tamâta mbalau sakamao ŋinde tu, “Noko kumâ kumandi ŋai.”

⁴Ŋineņa ikasoņanzi tu, “Mose ne ŋgua tukuņa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta vetâņa ara lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa, tiya?, taveta vetâņa sakamao. Aku ŋgua tukuņa isâu pa kinda tu ma tavilanzi tamâta lâ zo sapâņa tu simo ara, tiya?, tayaulanzi.” Taitu kinzi siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁵Aku i mata kikimbwaki ilea panzi ku wisi nâna. Imora tu kinzi taņanzi kaika ndo, kala i ilo malia ŋana ŋinde kâ. Ŋineņa ipai tamâta ŋinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau.” Isowea mbalau lâ, aku mbalau ipâņa ara kilo. ⁶Aku ndainani nâ kinzi Parisai tamâta simandi silâ, aku sipasau kunzi Herot ne tamâta. Kinzi silâ taitu sipa ŋgua tu ma siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Kinzi ŋgu ŋalae sipasau lâ lââ bwalika tini laiti

Matai 12:15-16; Luka 6:17-19

⁷Ŋineņa Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ŋinde silâ pa lââ bwalika. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka kuku i. Kinzi ŋinde nde papa Galilaya tâno, ⁸aņa Judia tâno, aņa Jerusalem lawea, aņa Idumea tâno, aņa Jodan lââ tini pinde, aņa Tair lawea wa Saidon lawea wa. Kinzi ŋgu ŋalae tina nde siloņo pâri ŋana mâsi kie-kie Yesu iveta ŋinde, kala simâ papa. ⁹⁻¹⁰Yesu muņa ivetanzi pukoņa tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Mine kala kinzi pukoņa tamâta rârâ simâ sinĝe i lâ. Kinzi situ ma sio mbalaunzi ilâ sitaņo i. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simo ŋai kala sipono naonĝu. Mine nde kao wâņa tonĝe yâti tu ma nakâki kulu.” ¹¹Aņa kinzi koroani saka simora i kilala pwataki, kala situndu lâ Yesu nao sisarâwa mine tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!” ¹²Andeta iporo kaika indi panzi tu ma situla i parina mine ndimo.

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16

¹³Ŋineŋga Yesu ikâki tuu kulu, ku isarawanzi tamâta pinde i ilo panzi ŋinde tu ma simâ papa. ¹⁴Simâ lâ, ŋineŋga ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu ma simo kuku i. Ipateanzi tu ma muli isupwanzi silâ situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ¹⁵aku i walo ilanzi sikai i ndamwa ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka piti tona. ¹⁶I ipatea Saimon ku io ŋoa Petero lâ tini, ¹⁷aku ipatea Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane, ku ipatu kinzi rua ŋanzi tonŋe tu, “Boanesis”. (Ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta Sitogo Mbamba Ipu”). ¹⁸Aku ipateanzi Andaria, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Bartolomyu, ŋga Matai, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ŋga Tadius, ŋga Saimon Selot, ¹⁹aŋga Judas Iskariot, ina ma muli ikai kulu-pâŋga ŋana Yesu kâ ku io ilâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku Belsebul, ina

koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae

Matai 12:31-32; Luka 11:14-22

²⁰Yesu ipateanzi tamâta ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ pa luma kilo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sipasau kuku kilo ku sipono nao, kala Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta sikura tu sisaŋona sika, ande tia. ²¹Aku Yesu see kinzi siloŋo pâri ŋana ŋinde kâ, kala simâ tu sikale i kaika kâ. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ipâŋga kapa lâ.”

²²Aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde sipile Jerusalem lawea sindue simâ, ku sivaligi Yesu tu, “Belsebul, i ŋa tonŋe Sadana, ande ipagagara i lâ. Mine kala ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae ŋinde ne walo ku isokinzi koroani saka piti.”

²³Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, ku isia ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Mana mana ŋga Sadana ma ikura tu isoki i tamwata ne ŋgu, a?” ²⁴Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande lawea ŋinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁵Ambo tamâta tonŋe natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande ŋgu ŋinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁶Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ikai kazâŋa pa tamwata kala ne ŋgu sipwa pwataki, ande i ma ikura tu imo tia, ŋana tu i ne walo ma marumbu lâ. ²⁷Mao nâ, tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonŋe ne luma ilo ku ikai i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma wâlo nâ ipa tamâta kaika ŋinde muŋga lâ ŋga. Ambo iveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga i ma ikai tamâta ŋinde ne kelekele rârâni keno ne luma ilo ŋinde marumbu lâ. ²⁸Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta nenzi kiesaka kie-kie wa ŋgua sakamao ŋinde wa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ŋinde rârâni piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹Ambo taitu tamâta ea iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa

Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tini, ande tia. Tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka ŋinde ma keno papa mine ku imo nâ.”

³⁰Yesu iporo mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; kinzi muŋga siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipagagara i.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa

Matai 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21

³¹Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ sipâŋga kala simandi nia yo, ku sipasupwa imâ papa. Kinzi situ i ma imâ imoranzi. ³²Aŋga tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sisarâwa siŋge i lâ, aku kinzi pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kuloŋo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo kala sisarâwa pano.”

³³Andeta iporo taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa nana wa taiŋgu wa nde ea kinzi.”

³⁴Ŋineŋga i mata ilea panzi tamâta ŋinde kala sisarâwa siŋge i lâ, ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nana wa taiŋgu wa kala simo ŋai! ³⁵Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa mine, ande kinzi ŋinde sitogo naŋa taiŋgu wa mwanerŋu wa nana wa.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Matai 13:1-17; Luka 8:4-10

4 ¹Zo tonŋe Yesu imandi kilo ŋana ipanananzi tamâta lâ Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali. Aku ŋgu kambwanenzi ŋalae ŋinde nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala ikâki wâŋga tonŋe kulu isarâwa. Aŋga kinzi tamâta nde simandi sâwa. ²Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua siâŋa rârâ ŋinde ipanananzi tu, ³“Miki kaloŋo ŋga. Tamâta tonŋe iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ⁴Iliŋi ilâ, ande vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁵Aŋga vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ŋinde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipâŋga walele. ⁶Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ŋinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷Aŋga vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipâŋga tia. ⁸Aŋga vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipâŋga ŋalae ku ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo sarŋao (30), aŋga pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋato (60), aŋga pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋalae taitu (100).”

⁹Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰Muli ŋga, ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde silâ lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sarŋao kanaŋonzi rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo kunzi ŋinde, ande

sikasoŋa Yesu ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde duvi kâ. ¹¹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pami ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta simo niaka ande siloŋo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ. ¹² Ŋana tu muŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kinzi matanzi ma pareŋge, andeta ma simora kelekele toŋge tia.

Aku ma sitambira taŋanzi, andeta ma sisama ŋgua duvi kilala tia.

Ambo kinzi simo mine tia, ande ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta tia.’”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana vâsa liŋiŋa kâ, ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23; Luka 8:11-15

¹³ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋine duvi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ŋgua tambirâŋa rârâni ne duvi mâsi mana, a? ¹⁴ Kaniŋa vâsa kala tamâta iliŋi ŋinde, ande itogo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ŋana tu kinzi siloŋo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua lâ taŋanzi, andeta lâ zoni ndaina Sadana imâ ku ikawea ŋguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi. ¹⁶ Aŋga tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua ku sikai walele nâ, aku sindeka ŋana. ¹⁷ Andeta kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋinde kaika tia. Mine kala simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku muli ŋga tamâta pinde simâ situ siveta malia panzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana imbe walele nâ. ¹⁸ Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua, ¹⁹ andeta ilonzi ŋgalae ŋana tâno ne kelekele, aku ilonzi ŋgalae ŋana sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, kala ilonzi yosi ŋana toŋge-toŋge rârâ. Aku ilo-kalo ŋinde iveta kalo-lokoni panzi, kala siveta vetâŋa ara pinde tia. ²⁰ Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua ku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala siveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kanaŋonzi mine; pinde siveta vetâŋa ara tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30), aŋga pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta ŋato (60), aŋga pinde nde siveta vetâŋa tamâta ŋgalae taitu (100).”

Kinda uru tao sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16; Luka 8:16-18, 11:33-36

²¹ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinda uru takai sinâla ku tao lâ kondo kalo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinda uru tao sinâla ikeno peke kulu. ²² Aku mine nâ, ŋgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâŋa, ŋinde miki ma katula pwataki ipâŋga nia yo, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama ŋgua rârâni duvi. ²³ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”

²⁴Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋgua ndia miki kalonjo, ande ŋinde miki ma ilomi ipatea sondo. Ŋana tu tamâta ea itambira taŋa sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi pwataki papa i, aku ma itula ŋgua pinde kilo papa tava. ²⁵Mao nâ, tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa paveâŋa kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ŋalae ilua i. Aŋga tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ŋinde, ande ilo-kalo tini-mwata i muŋga ikai, ande ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai saŋe.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kaniŋa kanaŋo ipâŋga

²⁶Aku Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ²⁷Ikura mbo mbo tamâta ŋinde ikeno, aŋga kari kari imandi ku iyoka. Andeta vâsa ŋinde ipâŋga ilâ ŋalae mâsi mana; ande tamâta ŋinde isama ŋine tia. ²⁸Ŋana tu tâno tamwata nâ iveta wurâta papa vâsa ku iveta kâpwa ipâŋga. Mata ipâŋga muŋga, ŋineŋga io lau, aku mwanga ŋga kanaŋo ipâŋga ŋalae itumbua mata. ²⁹Aku muli ŋga kanaŋo ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ, kala tâno warika ŋinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu sikai nenzi pila silâ ŋana sitoto kâ. Ŋana tu kâpwa gonâŋa ne zo nde imâ ipâŋga lâ.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kaniŋa vâsa mota mwata

Matai 13:31-32; Luka 13:18-19

³⁰Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kinda ma taporo ŋgua mana ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ipâŋga nia yo. Kinda ma tasia ŋgua mana ŋana tatula ŋinde pwataki. ³¹Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋinde nde itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa. Mastet vâsa ŋandai iregege kuku vâsa rârâ kinzi tamâta uru sipau lâ tâno ilo ŋga. I nde mota mwata, itogo paulo mine. ³²Tamâta ipau vâsa ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga kâi mastet ŋinde ipâŋga aku ilâ ŋalae tina lâ, aku i ne luandondo ipolenzi kaniŋa kie-kie rârâni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. I laka ŋalae ŋinde, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisaŋona ne laka kulu.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ

³³Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta, ande iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa rârâ mine, ipakura kuku nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde. ³⁴I ŋandai iporo ŋgua rârâ ipâŋga nia yo panzi ŋga. Iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa rârâ panzi. Andeta i uru ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, ŋineŋga itula ŋgua ŋinde rârâni duvi pwataki panzi.

Yesu itu ŋgua kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ

Matai 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25

³⁵Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kari indue lala lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde.”

³⁶Aku sipilenzi tamâta ngu ñgalae ñinde, ku sikâki wânga muŋga Yesu isaŋona ñinde kulu. Aku sikai Yesu tava silâ. Aŋga wânga pinde nde silâ kunzi tava. ³⁷Andeta lawea iyoka more-more ñgalae ku ne kâla kâki iliŋi lâ wânga ilo, aku lââ pipi lâ. ³⁸Aŋga Yesu nde ikulanda kulânda tonje ku ikeno wânga ilo pa muli kâ. Mine kala kinzi sipaŋo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananâŋa! Laiti ñana kinda tambwatuke kâ, andeta noko kalo sukâŋa tia tâ!”

³⁹Aku Yesu imandi itu ñgua kaika pa lawea ku ipai tu, “Kura lâ! Pâti kii lâ!” Aku ndainani nâ lawea pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ⁴⁰Ñineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki karuru pâta, a? Miki nemi kalo tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ!”

⁴¹Andeta kinzi siruru pâta kanaŋo ku siporo nenzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipaloŋo pa i kawa ñgua!”

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta kapa tonje ilo

Matai 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39

5 ¹Kinzi silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gerasa nenzi tâno. ²Yesu ipile wânga itoa lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ tamâta tonje ipakâtu kuku, i koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Tamâta ñinde imo potomule lâ kuru nia, kala iyoka pa ñinde imâ. ³Tamâta ñinde uru ikeno ñgânza ilo lâ kuru nia ñinde. Muŋga, kinzi tamâta pinde sipa wâlo kaika lâ i tini, andeta kala ñine sikura tu siveta mine kilo, ande tia. ⁴Muŋga, ikura zo rârà kinzi sipa i kie-mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta i uru itaki wâlo kaika ñinde utu. I nde tamâta kaika ndo, kala tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai i kaika, ande tia. ⁵Ikura kari wa mbo wa, tamâta ñinde imo kuru nia wa tuu kulu wa, aku uru kawa pakâe ipaive tamwata karae lâ mira tu ma ipayaula pâta imâte.

⁶Tamâta kapa ñinde imandi imo malawae, andeta mata ilâ imora Yesu kala ipalilu imâ ku ipare tuku papa. ⁷⁻⁸Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ñai, noko kupile tamâta ñine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Andeta koroani saka isarâwa kaika ndo ku iporo tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naŋa, a? Naŋa ano pano lâ Maro Kindeni ña tu noko ma nâna kulua naŋa ndimo!”

⁹Aku Yesu ikasoŋa koroani saka mine tu, “Aŋga noko nde ña mana.” Ande iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa ñâŋgu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, ñana tu maka ñgu kambwaŋema ñgalae ndo.” ¹⁰Aku ino kaika ñinde pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kuŋarama lâ tâno ñine ndimo!” ¹¹Aku ñgoa ñgu ñgalae nde simo nia ñinde, sipaŋuŋu sika simo nia ndamwa. ¹²Aku kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Kuo maka kalâ kinzi ñgoa ñinde ilonzi.” ¹³Aku Yesu isâu panzi tu silâ. Aku marumbu; kinzi koroani saka sipile tamâta ñinde ku silâ ñgoa ilonzi. Ñineŋga ñgoa ñinde nde wisinzi motutu

simanguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ñinde. Ñgoa ngu ñinde kambwanenzi ipânga ikura 2,000 mine, aku kinzi rârâni sisonga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

¹⁴Ñineŋga kinzi ñgoa nenzi katonâña tamâta nde sikâwa silâ, ku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea ilo wa nia ñinde ndoni wa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simâ tu simora mâsi kala muŋga ipânga ñinde. ¹⁵Kinzi simâ sipânga pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta ñinde, muŋga koroani saka rârâ sipagagara, andeta ñineŋga ipita lalava ku ne ilo-kalo ipânga sondo lâ, kala isañona imo. Kinzi tamâta simora ñine ku wisinzi motutu. ¹⁶Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta kala muŋga simora mâsi ñinde nde sitapâri panzi ñana mâsi ñinde ipânga pa tamâta ñinde, ina muŋga koroani saka sipagagara. Aku sitapâri panzi ñananzi ñgoa tona. ¹⁷Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipile nenzi lawea ku ilâ pa nia tonje.

¹⁸Mine kala Yesu ikâki wânga kulu. Andeta tamâta ñinde muŋga koroani saka sipagagara, ande ino Yesu mine tu, “Naña ilonju tu ma amo kuku noko.” ¹⁹Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Tia. Noko kutaulo kulâ panzi noko see, aku kutapâri panzi ñana vetâña rârâni Maro Ñjalae iveta pano ñine. Aku kutula pwataki panzi tu i kalo sukâña ñanano.” ²⁰Ñineŋga tamâta ñinde ilâ, aku iveta wurâta ñana itu pâri ñinde panzi tamâta simo lawea pinde sipatu ña tu Dekapolis (nenda ñgua tu “Lawea Sañao”). Itapâri panzi ñana vetâña ñinde Yesu muŋga iveta papa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ.

Yesu ipaño katonâña tonje natu taine imo via kilo, ku iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56

²¹Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wânga kulu ku simbwaliu kilo. Sitoa lâ, ñineŋga tamâta ngu ñjalae ñinde nde simâ sipasau lâ Yesu tini lâ lââ bwalika pwali. ²²Ñineŋga tamâta tonje, i ña tu Jairus, ande imâ ipânga. I nde luma ñana pasauña kâ ne katonâña tamâta tonje. I mata ilâ imora Yesu, ku imâ ipare tuku lâ i kie tini laiti. ²³Aku ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Naña natuŋgu taine taipa nde laiti ñana imâte kâ. Mine nde kumâ kutano i, aku ma tini ara kilo ku ma imo via.” ²⁴Aku Yesu iyoka kuku silâ.

Andeta tamâta ngu ñjalae ñinde soka i muli, ku sipatiŋgi nâ. ²⁵Aku taine tonje kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera sañao kanaño rua lâ, ²⁶aku kinzi tamâta ñana sivetanzi pukonja kâ rârâ nâna kie-kie silua i ñana ne pukonja ñinde kâ. Taine ñinde nde ipile ne mbumbu rârâ panzi, andeta ne pukonja marumbu tia, ikeno kaika lâ tini ku imo nâ. ²⁷⁻²⁸Taine ñinde ilonjo Yesu parina lâ, kala i ilo pateva tu, “Ambo naña mbaunju sili ataño i ne pasawaña ñgañe nâ, ande ma tiningu ara kilo.” Mine kala imâ imo tamâta ngu ñjalae

ņinde ŋgininzi. Imege ku iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ, ku mbau ilâ itaņo i ne pasawaņa ŋgaņe. ²⁹Ŋineņa walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, ku ipasama tini tu pukonja ŋine nde marumbu lâ.

³⁰Andeta Yesu ipasama tu i ne walo pinde nde ilâ lâ. Mine kala ipupulia ku ikasonjanzi ŋgu tu, “Ea itaņo nanenġu pasawaņa ŋgaņe.”

³¹Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sitinġi noko. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko pwasonjanzi tu, ‘Ea itaņo naņa’, a?”

³²Andeta Yesu mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa tu isama tamâta ea itaņo i. ³³Aku taine ŋinde ipasama lâ ŋana vetâņa ŋinde kala ipâņga papa, aku i kalo loko ku tini ruru. Tia ku imâ pa Yesu ku ipare tuku papa, ku iporo pwataki ŋana vetâņa ŋinde rârâni. ³⁴Ŋineņa Yesu ipai tu, “Natunġu, noko ne kalo-tawana ŋinde ivetano tini ara kilo. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue, ŋana tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ.”

³⁵Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ŋineņa tamâta pinde muņga soka pa katonâņa Jairus ne luma kâ nde simâ sipâņga lâ. Aku sipai tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâņa kilo ndimo.” ³⁶Andeta Yesu ipaloņo pa kinzi nenzi ŋgua ŋinde, ande tia. Iporo pa Jairus mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Kalo tawana naņa nâ.”

³⁷Aku itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma soka kuku i simâ ndimo. Ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yamesi tai Yoane, aku kinzi ŋato nâ soka kuku i silâ. ³⁸Kinzi silâ lee sipâņga katonâņa Jairus ne luma, ande Yesu imoranzi tamâta siveta nduņeņa ŋalae wa sita pâta lâ. ³⁹Aku ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kata wa kaveta nduņeņa ŋalae koņa, a? Lâlu ŋine ŋandai imâte ŋga; ikeno mata nâ.” ⁴⁰Andeta kinzi siņelea i pâta kanaņo.

Tia ku ionzi tamâta rârâni siyâti pa nia yo. Ŋineņa ikainzi lâlu tina ku tama rua, sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato, aku kinzi ŋinde nâ soka silâ luma ilo kisiņa pwataki lâlu ikeno ŋinde. ⁴¹Ŋineņa isaņa taine taipa ŋinde mbau ku ipai tu, “Talita kumi!” Ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine tu, “Taine taipa, naņa apaino tu kumandi sânda!” ⁴²Aku walele nâ taine taipa imandi ku iyoka. I ne mbwera ipâņga ikura saņao kanaņo rua mine. Aku kinzi simora mâsi ŋinde ku wisinzi motutu lâ. ⁴³Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonġe ŋana mâsi ŋine ndimo.” Aku ipainzi tu, “Kâpwa pinde kalua taine taipa ŋine ika.”

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:54-58

6 ¹Yesu ipile lawea ŋinde aku ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea. Aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kuku silâ. ²Aku lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa, Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauņa kâ ilo ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi tamâta. Kinzi siloņo i ne ŋgua, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi

motu pâta. Kinzi sipakasoŋa tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde ikai ŋgua ŋine lâ nia ndia, a? Aŋga ilo-kalo ŋine kala ikeno papa i, ande ilo-kalo mana, a? Mana mana ŋga iveta mâsi kaika mine, a? ³Tiambo tamâta ŋine uru iveta wurâta ŋana ipa luma kê, tiya? Tiambo i nde Maria natu, aŋga i nde Yamesi wa Josis wa Juda wa Simeon tuanzi, tiya? Tiambo i mwane wukale kala simo ŋai kuku kinda, tiya?” Kinzi siporo ŋgua mine rârâ, ku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu.

⁴Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.” ⁵Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu tia ndo. Mine kala ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ lawea ŋinde, ande tia. Andeta io mbau lâ kinzi pukonja tamâta pinde nâ tininzi, ku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ⁶Aku Yesu ilo malia ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki ŋinde. Ŋinenja iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde, ku ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua.

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:1-42; Luka 9:1-6

⁷Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu simâ kuku, ŋinenja ionzi rua rua tu ma silâ situla pâri ara. Aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ⁸Ŋinenja ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai nemi tukâla ŋana yokâŋa kê ŋine nâ koka. Miki ma kakai sâ tonje iyoka tona ndimo. Miki ma kakai kâpwa wa tâŋa wa mbumbu wa ndimo. ⁹Miki ma kasawa kâmba lâ kemi, ambo taitu ma kasawa pasawaŋa rua ndimo. ¹⁰Ambo miki kalâ kapâŋga lawea tonje ku kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande miki ma kakeno luma taituni ŋinde nâ ilo. ¹¹Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde tininzi pwâka ŋanami ku taŋanzi kaika ŋana nemi ŋgua, ande ara, kapile lawea ŋinde, aku kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ŋana itula nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde pwataki.”

¹²Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, ŋinenja silâ ku situla ŋgua mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi.” ¹³Aku sisokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava. Aŋga kinzi pukonja tamâta rârâ, ande pâri-tamâta sivala samimi lâ tininzi, kala Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imâte lâ

Matai 14:1-14; Luka 9:7-9

¹⁴Pa zo ŋinde, Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ŋinde. Aŋga Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine kala Herot iloŋo ŋgua ŋana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde. Kinzi tamâta pinde simora Yesu ne mâsi kaika ku siporo tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala walo kaika ŋalae nde ipâŋga lâ i mbalau!” ¹⁵Aŋga kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Ilia.” Aŋga pinde

nde siporo tu, “I nde ngua-tulâna tamâta, itogo kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta muŋgâna ŋinde.”

¹⁶Andeta Herot ilonjo ngua ŋine, aku iporo tu, “Opopo, muŋga naŋa atoto Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ŋandola utu lâ. Andeta ŋine imandi sânda imo via kilo tâ!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Herot ne ngua ŋinde nde duvi mine; muŋga Herot tai Pilip ikai taine tonje, i ŋa mine Herodias, andeta muli, ŋineŋga Herot ikai taine ŋinde saŋe Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Andeta Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iporo ngua kaika mbwani râra pa Herot ilelea mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋa noko pwai tai kaiwa, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!” ¹⁹⁻²⁰Herodias ilonjo ngua ŋine, aku i wisi nâna pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, kala itu ipu Yoane pâta imâte. Andeta Herot nde imege ŋana Yoane, aku isama tu Yoane nde tamâta sapâna kala iveta vetâna sondo ndo. Mine kala Herot isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ sikale Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika, ŋineŋga sikai silâ sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku Herot ikatona Yoane sondo, aku i tini mwasa nâ ŋana ilonjo Yoane iporo ngua. Andeta lâ zo ŋana ilonjo Yoane iporo ngua, ande i uru ilo rua-rua wa ilo malia tona.

²¹Andeta muli, ŋineŋga Herodias isânda nzâla ŋana Yoane ma imâte kâ. Ŋinde ipânga lâ zo ŋinde Herot iveta kâna-nuŋa ŋalae ŋana ne zo tina ipagugua i kâ. Iveta kâpwa ŋinde panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala uru sisuka i ŋana wurâta kâ, sitavanzi kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo Galilaya tâno. ²²Lâ zoni ndaina, Herodias natu taine imâ luma ilo ku ikina kiniŋa panzi. Aku kinzi tamâta kala sika kuku Herot ŋinde nde ilonzi yosi papa taine ŋinde. Mine kala Herot ipai taine taipa tu, “Sâ kekeleke tonje noko ilo papa kala kuno naŋa, ande ma naŋa alano.” ²³Ŋineŋga Herot iporo ngua kaika tu, “Naŋa aporo mao pa âta, ambo noko kuno pana ŋana kekeleke tonje, ande ŋinde ma nalano. Ambo noko kupai naŋa tu, ‘Noko kupu ne mbaliŋa ndoni pwataki lâ ŋgini ku pinde kulana’, ande ara, naŋa akura.”

²⁴Mine kala taine taipa iyâti ilâ ku ikasoŋa tina tu, “Naŋa ma asarâwa sâ papa.” Aku tina nde iporo tu, “Noko kupai tu, ‘Naŋa atu akai Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kulu kâmba’.”

²⁵Taine taipa itaulo imâ walele nâ papa Herot, aku ipai tu, “Ŋaina nâ, naŋa atu noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo ilo, ku pwai kumâ kutula pa naŋa.”

²⁶Taine iporo mine lâ, aku Herot ilo malia ŋalae ŋinde. Andeta i ilo ŋana ne ngua pâna muŋga iveta lâ kinzi tamâta sisanoŋa kuku i ŋinde naonzi. Mine kala i tini pwâka tu itoto taine taipa ŋinde kawa ngua. ²⁷Tia ku Herot walele nâ isupwa ne sambara tonje ilâ tu ikai Yoane kulu kâmba imâ. Aku sambara ŋinde ilâ pa luma sakamao nia, ku itoto Yoane ŋandola utu, ²⁸ku io kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonje ilo, ku ikai imâ itula pa

taine taipa. Aku taine taipa kala itula pa tina. ²⁹Yoane ne pâri-tamâta silongo ŋgua tu Yoane ŋga imâte lâ, kala simâ sikai i karae ku silâ sikea.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Yoane 6:5-13

³⁰Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nde sitaulo simâ sipasau kuku Yesu kilo, aku sitapâri papa ŋana vetâŋa siveta wa ŋgua sipanananzi tamâta ŋinde wa. ³¹Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde silâ wa simâ wa, kala Yesu ne zo ŋana ipwarea ika kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kinda nâ ma talâ papa nia ŋgaŋe tonŋe tamâta simo tia, mambo miki kapwarea ŋga.” ³²Ŋineŋga kinzi sikai wâŋga silâ pa nia tonŋe tamâta simo tia. ³³Andeta tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde simoranzi ku sisama tu kinzini kala silâ. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku sipalilu simuŋga silâ sikai nia ŋinde lâ. Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipâŋga. ³⁴Yesu itoa tina tini, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae, aku i kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi sitogo lama ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tia mwasina. Mine kala iveta wurâta ŋana ipanananzi ŋgua rârâ.

³⁵Ipanananzi lee kari indue lala lâ, ŋineŋga ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari ŋga indue lala lâ, aku nia ŋgaŋe ŋine tamâta simo tia. ³⁶Mine nde kuonzi tamâta tu silâ, aku ma siroto ŋana nia wa lawea ŋana sipako kapwanzi sika kâ.” ³⁷Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko kutu maka ma kalâ kako puroŋa lâ mbumbu tamâta-tamâta aku kasuanzi, a?” ³⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki kalâ kamora, puroŋa ŋapia keno pami.” Kinzi sisama lâ aku siporo tu, “Puroŋa lima aŋga iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama.”

³⁹Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaonzi tamâta sisaŋona ŋgu ŋgu sipaseŋge lâ unza kulu.” ⁴⁰Kinzi lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ŋgu ŋgu, kambwanzenzi ikura 100 wa 50 wa. ⁴¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua ŋinde kâki, aku mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. Ŋineŋga ipwataki puroŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta. Aku ipwataki iŋa rua kala ku iveta mine nâ, iwae panzi rârâni sika. ⁴²Kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. ⁴³Sika lâ, aku puroŋa wa iŋa katiŋe keno mo ŋai yo. Ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa ŋinde ikura ŋgâmo ŋalae saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi pâŋga. ⁴⁴Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ŋinde kambwanzenzi nde ipâŋga ikura 5,000 mine.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Matai 14:22-32; Yoane 6:15-21

⁴⁵Yesu ipasusuanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai wâŋga ku walele nâ simuŋga simbwalili silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Betsaida lawea.

Aŋga i itu ma ionzi tamâta mbo silâ nga. ⁴⁶Yesu ionzi tamâta silâ lâ, ñineŋga ikâki tuu tonje kulu ñana ikai noŋa kâ.

⁴⁷Ikai noŋa lee lala pararai lâ, aku wâŋga nde ilâ ipâŋga lââ bwalika ñgini. Aŋga Yesu nde simbo nâ imandi sâwa. ⁴⁸Aku i mata ilâ imoranzi ne pâri-tamâta simakâsa ñalae ñana sipoe kâ, ñana tu sikundua lawea ñalae. Aku mbwale mbwale kâ, ñineŋga Yesu iyoka lââ kulu ilâ panzi. Iveta ñana ipolenzi kâ, ⁴⁹andeta ne pâri-tamâta matanzi kâki simora i iyoka lââ kulu, aku situ i nde barâwe, kala sitara pâta. ⁵⁰Kinzi rârâni simora i aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Ñine nde nanjani warakâŋgu!”

⁵¹Aku ikâki ilâ wâŋga ilo kunzi, ñineŋga lawea kautu lâ. Aku kinzi wisinzi motu pâta ku ilonzi rârâ. ⁵²Ñana tu ilonzi kalonzi ñandai ipâŋga ñana puroŋa ñinde muŋga Yesu ilanzi tamâta nga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana soki-soki yo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara lâ Genesaret lawea
Matai 14:34-36

⁵³Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku simbwaliu silâ sitoa, ñineŋga sisine wâŋga papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Genesaret lawea. ⁵⁴Kinzi sipile wâŋga sitoa tina tini, andeta walele nâ kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde simora Yesu kilala pwataki lâ. ⁵⁵Mine kala kinzi sipalilu sikura nia nia silâ, aku sitapâri tu Yesu nga imâ ipâŋga lâ. Ñineŋga sionzi nenzi pukoŋa tamâta lâ rombe-rombe kulu, aku sikalenzi simâ pa Yesu. ⁵⁶Aku ikura nia nia wa lawea ndia Yesu ilâ ipâŋga, ande kinzi uru sionzi nenzi pukoŋa tamâta lâ ao ñgini. Aku kawanzi kâki sisarâwa sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isâu pa nenzi pukoŋa tamâta tu sitaŋo i ne pasawaŋa ñgaŋe. Aku kinzi ñinde sitaŋo i ne pasawaŋa ñgaŋe, ande kinzi rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa singa
Matai 15:1-9

7 ¹Kinzi Parisai ngu sitavanzi kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde soka Jerusalem simâ ñana sipasau kuku Yesu. ²Andeta matanzi ilâ simora tu Yesu ne pâri-tamâta pinde ñandai sipua mbalaunzi muŋga lâ ñineŋga sika. ³(Ñine nde duvi mine; kinzi Parisai aŋga kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi muŋgâŋa nenzi vetâŋa rârâni. Mine kala ambo kinzi ma sipua mbalaunzi sondo tia, ande ma sika tia. ⁴Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma silâ pa nââ nia, ñineŋga sitaulo simâ kilo, ambo sipua tinikoa nenzi muso piti lâ mbaunzi wa kâpwa tia, ande ma sika tia. Mao nâ, kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâ siloŋo wa sikai lâ timbunzi ñinde, kala uru sipua kulo-kâmba wa moe-sambure wa.)

⁵Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ nde sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Ñana sâ kâ nga noko ne pâri-

tamâta ŋandai sipaveta kuku timbunda nenzi vetâŋa, a? Ayo, tinikoa nenzi muso ikeno mbalaunzi yo, andeta sika!”

⁶Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, nanayoni ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia itula miki kilalami pwataki tu miki kawami kaporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti. Mao nâ, Aisaia ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kinzi ŋgu ŋine uru sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, aŋga ilonzi nde keno pa naŋa tia ndo.

⁷Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ku siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala ŋine”. Mine kala sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ.’

⁸Miki kapile Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa marumbu lâ, aku ilomi ipaipa kuku tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi.”

⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Mao nâ, miki uru kapu mulimi papa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ŋana kapono muli pa warakami nemi vetâŋa nâ. ¹⁰Ŋana tu Mose muŋga iporo tu, ‘Noko ma kupono muli pa tina-tama kawanzi ŋgua. Ambo tamâta tonŋe iporo ŋgua soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâŋa ma sipu i pâta imâte’. ¹¹Andeta miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ŋgua kie tonŋe. Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonŋe ne mbaliŋa keno ŋana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta ipainzi tu, “Mbaliŋa ŋine ande iloŋgu patea tu ma ao ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, kala ma avilami tia”, ande tamâta ŋinde iveta soki tia.’ ¹²Opopo, miki kaporo ŋgua soki mine nâ, kala kapono nzâla ŋana i ma ivetanzi tina-tama sondo. ¹³Mine nde miki kalaŋa kapole Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku koka timbumi nenzi vetâŋa muli nâ. Aku miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ŋana sipaveta kuku vetâŋa soki-soki rârâ mine nâ.”

Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso

Matai 15:10-20

¹⁴Yesu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ kuku kilo, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni kaloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua, aku ilomi patea sondo ŋga. ¹⁵Kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo ŋineŋga ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Aŋga ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ŋineŋga iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ŋinde nâ iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. [¹⁶Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”]^a

¹⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ luma ilo. Ŋineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa i ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde ne duvi. ¹⁸Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipâŋga tia

^a **7:16** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

yo, a? Tiambo miki kasama ñine tia tâ: kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo ñineŋga ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande ñinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹Ñana tu kelekele mine ñandai ilâ tamâta ilo ñga. Ñinde ma ilâ kapwa ilo nâ, aku muli ma imbariŋa lâ.” (Yesu ne ñgua ñinde itula pwataki tu kâpwa râràni nde ara ñana taka kâ.)

²⁰Ñineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ilo-kalo wa vetâña ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ñineŋga iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ñinde nâ iveta tamâta ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²¹Ñana tu vetâña sakamao kie-kie iyoka pa tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanâwe wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, ²²ilonzi yosi ñana tamâta nenzi kelekele wa, siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie wa, siporo ñgua laŋeŋa tava ñgua sakamao wa, sipadâda wa, situ tamâta laginganzi wa, siveta vetâña kapa-kapa wa. ²³Mao nâ, vetâña sakamao kie-kie ñinde râràni ipâŋga tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku vetâña mine nde iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

Tinikoa ñgu taine toŋge kalo tawana Yesu (Kinzi Juda ñgu uru siporo tu ñgu ñinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)

Matai 15:21-28

²⁴Yesu imandi ipile lawea ñinde, aku iyoka ilâ pa Tair lawea, lâ tinikoa ñgu toŋge nenzi tâno. Iyoka paveâña nâ ilâ luma toŋge ilo, ñana tu i ilo tu ma imo simbo nâ ikura zo pinde. Andeta i parina nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala ikura ñana ipavea kâ, ande tia. ²⁵Aku taine toŋge imo nia ñinde, i natu taine nde koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Taine ñinde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, aku walele nâ imâ papa ku ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti. ²⁶Andeta taine ñinde ñandai Juda taine ñga; i nde Grik taine, aku ipâŋga lâ Fonisia lawea ikeno pa Siria tâno kâ. Taine ñinde ino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isoki koroani saka piti lâ i natu taine ilo.

²⁷Andeta Yesu isia ñgua papa tu, “Kinzi uru lâlu kapwanzi silanzi lâlu muŋga lâ ñga. Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku siliŋi ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande ñine nde ara tia.” ²⁸Andeta taine itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Tamâta ñgalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu ñinde lâlu sika mbo iyauru indue ñgili kulu ñinde.”

²⁹Ñineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko kawa ñgua ñinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kutaulo kulâ. Koroani saka nde ipile noko natu ku ilâ lâ.” ³⁰Aku taine nde itaulo ilâ luma kilo, aku mata ilâ imora natu ikeno moe kulu, ande koroani saka ipile i ku ilâ lâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta kapa toŋge iporo ñgua kilo

Matai 15:29-31

³¹Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Yesu imandi ipile Tair lawea, aku ikatona nzâla ilâ pa Saidon lawea ilo. Ipâŋga ñinde, ñineŋga indue ilâ pa Galilaya lââ bwalika ñgaŋe,

aku ilâ ipânga Dekapolis tâno. ³²Ilâ ipânga lâ, ñinennga kinzi sikai tamâta tonje taja pasâe wa mela-mela duvi kaika lâ, ku sikai simâ pa Yesu. Aku sino papa tu ma itaño tamâta ñinde ñana iveta i tini ara kilo.

³³Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta ñinde simbo nâ sipilenzi ñgu ñalae ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ. Ñinennga Yesu io mbau sili ilâ tamâta ñinde taja ilo, aku isupwara veli-veli lâ mbau sili tini, ñinennga itaño tamâta mela-mela tona. ³⁴Ñinennga Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku iveta kusu lâ, ñinennga iporo tu, “Epata” (ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine, “Noko kupwa”). ³⁵Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñinde taja ipwa aku mela-mela duvi pao, kala iporo ñgua pwataki.

³⁶Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonje ñana mâsi ñinde kâ ndimo. Andeta tia; kinzi situ pâri ñine aku isala nia ilâ. ³⁷Kinzi pinde siloño aku wisinzi motutu, kala siporo tu, “Opopo, i ne vetâña rârâni nde ipânga ara nâ. Mao nâ, ivetanzi tamâta tañanzi pasâe tu siloño ñgua, aña ivetanzi tamâta kapa tu siporo ñgua pwataki.”

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Matai 15:32-39

8 ¹Pa zo ñinde tamâta ñgu ñalae nde sipasau kilo, andeta kapwanzi ñana sika kâ ikeno panzi tia. Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, ²“Naña kalonngu sukâña ñalae ñananzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñine, ñana tu kinzi simo kuku naña ikura kari ñato lâ, aku kapwanzi ñana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. ³Ambo ma sika tia ku aonzi silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea, ande ma putole ipunzi ku ma patanzi lâ nzâla, ñana tu kinzi pinde nde soka papa nia malawae simâ.”

⁴Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Aña kinda ma takai puroña lâ nia ndia ñana tasuanzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñine, a? Opopo, ñine nde nia bilimu ma!”

⁵Andeta Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Aña miki nde puroña ñapia ikeno pami.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puroña lima kanaño rua nâ kala keno pama”.

⁶Ñinennga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisajona tâno kulu. Ñinennga ikai puroña kâki, kawa ndaenge pa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, ñinennga ilanzi ne tamâta tu siwae panzi ñgu. Aku kinzi sikai siwae panzi. ⁷Aña kanzi iña kiri-kiri pinde kala keno tona. Mine nde Yesu ikai iña kala, kawa ndaenge pa Maro Kindeni, ñinennga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta tona. ⁸Kinzi rârâni sika lee ikuranzi lâ, ñinennga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroña wa iña katiñe keno ñinde lâ ñgâmo ñalae lima kanaño rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ⁹Kinzi tamâne ñinde nâ kambwanenzi nde ipânga lâ 4,000. Ñinennga Yesu ionzi silâ. ¹⁰Aku walele nâ ikâki wânga kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ papa Dalmanuta tâno kâ.

Kinzi Parisai pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora

Matai 16:1-4

¹¹Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simâ sipânga lâ, aku siporo sipalelea ñgua kuku Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâña papa, kala sino tu ma ikai

Maro Kindeni ne walo ḡalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonḡe simora. ¹² Yesu ipasama tu ilo malia, kala iveta kusu lâ. Ḥineḡḡa iporo tu, “Ḥana sâ kâ ḡḡa kinzi tamâta lâ zo ḡine sino tu ma simora mâsi kaika tonḡe, a? Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami, naḡa ma aveta mâsi tonḡe pami tia ndo.” ¹³ Ḥineḡḡa ipilenzi ku ikâki wâḡḡa kulu kilo imbwalu papa lââ bwalika tini pinde.

Ḥgua tambirâḡa ḡana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ḡgua soki-soki
Matai 16:5-12

¹⁴ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta kalonzi kapa ḡana sikai kanzi puroḡa simâ, kala puroḡa taitu nâ ikeno panzi lâ wâḡḡa kulu. ¹⁵ Ande Yesu iporo ḡgua kaika panzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sonḡo ḡḡa. Kapakatona warakami ḡana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ‘yisi.’” ¹⁶ Ḥineḡḡa kinzi warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “O, kinda ḡandai takai puroḡa ḡḡa, kala Yesu iporo ḡgua mine pa kinda.”

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ḡana nenzi ilo-kalo soki ḡinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Ḥana sâ kâ aḡḡa miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroḡa tia’, a? Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ. Tiambo miki taḡami kaika tâ. ¹⁸ Miki matami keno, andeta kamora ḡinde pwataki tia, a? Aḡḡa taḡami keno, andeta kaloḡo ḡgua tia, a? Miki kalomi kapa lâ, a? ¹⁹ Muḡḡa, lâ zo ḡinde naḡa apwataki puroḡa lima awae panzi tamâne 5,000, ande kâpwa katiḡe sika tia ḡinde nde miki kagona lâ ḡḡamo ḡalae ḡapia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Ḥḡḡamo ḡalae saḡao kanaḡo rua.” ²⁰ Ḥineḡḡa Yesu ikasoḡanzi kilo tu, “Aḡḡa lâ zo ḡinde naḡa apwataki puroḡa lima kanaḡo rua awae panzi tamâne 4,000, ande kâpwa katiḡe sika tia ḡinde nde miki kagona lâ ḡḡamo ḡalae ḡapia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi siporo kilo tu, “Ḥḡḡamo ḡalae lima kanaḡo rua.” ²¹ Ḥineḡḡa Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Andeta miki kasama sonḡo tia yo, a?”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonḡe mata leva-leva imora kilo

²² Kinzi soka silâ lee sipâḡḡa Betsaida lawea, ḡineḡḡa tamâta pinde sikai nenzi tamâta tonḡe mata leva-leva simâ pa Yesu, aku sino papa tu ma itaḡo i ḡana iveta mata ipâḡḡa ara kilo. ²³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta mata leva-leva ḡinde mbalau, ku kinzi rua sipile lawea siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ḥineḡḡa Yesu isupwara veli-veli lâ tamâta ḡinde mata, aku io mbau kâki lâ i kulu tava. Ḥineḡḡa ikasoḡa tu, “Noko kumora sâ tâ, tiya?”

²⁴ Tamâta ḡinde nde mata pareḡḡe ku ipai Yesu tu, “Namoranzi tamâta pinde sitogo kâi mine, soka silâ wa simâ wa.”

²⁵ Ḥineḡḡa Yesu io mbau lâ i mata kilo, aku tamâta ḡinde mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Ḥineḡḡa imora kelekele râriani ipâḡḡa nia yo. ²⁶ Aku Yesu isupwa i ilâ pa ne luma, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kutaulo kulâ lawea ilo ndimo.”

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi

Matai 16:13-16; Luka 9:18-21

²⁷Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta simandi silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Soka nzâla yo, ande ikasonjanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa nde ea.” ²⁸Ande sipai tu, “Pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, aŋga pinde nde situ noko nde Ilia, aŋga pinde nde situ noko nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje.”

²⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Aŋga miki warakami katu naŋa nde ea.” Aku Petero ipai tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta.” ³⁰Ŋineŋga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla i parina pwataki panzi tamâta pinde ndimo.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa

Matai 16:21-23; Luka 9:22

³¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae. Aku kinzi katonâŋa wa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.” ³²Yesu itula ŋgua ŋine pwataki ipâŋga nia yo panzi. Andeta Petero ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, aku ilelea Yesu ŋana i ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ.

³³Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ŋineŋga imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko ŋandai kuporo ŋgua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ŋga; noko pwoka kinzi tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Matai 16:24-28; Luka 9:23-27

³⁴Ŋineŋga Yesu isarawanzi kinzi tamâta tu ma simâ papa i tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naŋa mulingu. ³⁵Ŋana tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa tava kawâŋgu ŋgua ŋine, kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ³⁶Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ŋineŋga imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? ³⁷Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu ŋapia, a? Tia ndo! ³⁸Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule wa kiesaka kie-kie. Andeta tamâta ea mai ŋana naŋa tava kawâŋgu ŋgua, ande muli naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma maiŋgu ŋana i mine nâ, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma ayoka tava Mama ne walo ŋalae amâ kunzi aŋelo sapâŋa.”

Yesu tini pasinala ipânga kie tonge

Matai 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36

9 ¹Ŋinenḡa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami. Miki pinde kala kamo ḡai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ande ma kamora Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu tava walo ḡalae.”

²Kari lima kanoḡo taitu ilâ lâ, ḡinenḡa Yesu ikainzi Petero, ḡa Yamesi, ḡa Yoane, aku sikâki silâ tuu ḡalae tonge kulu. Aku kinzi ḡapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina. Ŋinenḡa kinzi simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipânga kie tonge. ³Aku i ne pasawaḡa tini sinala nia, aku pâne ndo. Tamâta tonge lâ tâno kulu ikura tu iveta pasawaḡa pâne mine tia.

⁴Ŋinenḡa Ilia ku Mose rua simâ sipânga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta muḡḡaḡa rua ḡinde siporo kuku Yesu.

⁵Petero imora mâsi ḡinde, ku ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâḡa, kinda tamo ḡaina, aku ḡine nde ara ndo. Maka iloma tu ma kapa pâla ḡato; noko ne tonge, aḡa Mose ne tonge, aḡa Ilia ne tonge.” ⁶Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta lâ, kala Petero ilo iroto ḡgua kala ikai iporo nâ.

⁷Andeta take-take ḡalae tonge ipânga ku ituranzi lâ. Aku sarawâḡa tonge iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naḡa natuḡu ara kala ḡine. Naḡa tiniḡu mwasa papa i. Miki ma katambira taḡami pa i ne ḡgua.”

⁸Aku walele nâ matanzi ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta simora tamâta tonge tia. Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi.

⁹Kinzi sipile tuu, aku soka sindue yo, ḡinenḡa Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonge ḡana mâsi kala muḡḡa nâ kamora ḡinde ndimo. Andeta muli ḡa, lâ zo ḡinde naḡa Tamâta Natu ma amandi lâ mateḡa nianzi amo viâḡu kilo, ḡinenḡa katapâri panzi tamâta.” ¹⁰Aku kinzi sikai ḡgua ḡine kaika. Andeta sipakasoḡa warakanzi tu, “Ŋgua ḡine iporo tu ma imandi imo via kilo, ande ḡinde nde duvi mana.” ¹¹Mine kala sikasoḡa i tu, “Kinzi pananâḡa tamâta ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ uru situla Ilia parina tu i ma imâ muḡḡa lâ, ḡinenḡa Kirisi ma imâ. Ŋinde nde duvi mana.”

¹²Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋgua ḡinde nde mao nâ; Ilia imâ muḡḡa ḡana iveta kekelele rârâni sondo. Mine nde mana mana ḡa kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta siḡgere ḡgua ikeno lâ pepa tini tu naḡa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ḡalae, aku tamâta ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana, a? ¹³Taitu kala ḡine naḡa apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ ipânga lâ, aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ siveta papa i, ande siveta lâ, ikura ḡgua ḡinde kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta muḡḡaḡa siḡgere ikeno lâ.”

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonge ilo

Matai 17:14-21; Luka 9:37-42

¹⁴Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ḡato ḡinde ku sindue silâ lee sipâḡa panzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta, ande simora tu tamâta ḡgu ḡalae nde sipasau simo kunzi. Aku kinzi pananâḡa tamâta ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ

pinde nde simo sipawa ŋgua kunzi. ¹⁵Kinzi tamâta rârâni simora tu Yesu ŋga imâ lâ, aku walele nâ ilonzi igagatinzi ku simandi sipalilu simâ papa. ¹⁶Aku Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki kapawa ŋgua mana kunzi.”

¹⁷Aku tamâta tonŋe iporo taulo tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa natuŋgu tamâne tonŋe koroani saka isae i kawa ku ipagagara lâ, kala naŋa akai amâ pa noko. ¹⁸Ikura zo rârâ koroani saka ŋinde ikai i kaika, aku itambira indue tâno kulu. Aku kawa maka ipâŋga ku niŋo giri lâ, ku tini kaika nâ. Aku naŋa ano panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka piti, andeta sikura tia.”

¹⁹Yesu ilonŋo ŋgua ŋinde ku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki kalomi tawana tia ndo! Naŋa ma amo ku miki ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Aŋga miki nemi ilokalo soki-soki ma iveta naŋa ilonŋu malia ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu kamâ pana!” ²⁰Aku kinzi sikai lâlu ŋinde simâ papa. Andeta koroani saka imora Yesu, ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo. Mine kala lâlu pata ndue tâno kulu ku pulia mbwaliu mbwaliu, aku kawa maka ipâŋga.

²¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋa tama tu, “I imo mine ikura zo ŋapia.” Ande iporo tu, “Muŋgani, i kiri-mwata yo, ande koroani saka ipagagara i. ²²Aku zo rârâ koroani saka ŋinde itambira i lâ yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa, itu ma ipu pâta imâte. Ambo noko pwura tu kuvilama, ande kalo sukâŋa ŋanama ku kuvilama.”

²³Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo tu, ‘Ambo noko pwura’, a? Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana naŋa, ande vetâŋa ndia i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta papa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni.” ²⁴Aku walele nâ lâlu ŋinde tama isarâwa tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu tawana, ambo taitu nanenŋu kalo-tawana nde peko mwata nâ. Kuvila naŋa!”

²⁵Yesu imoranzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina sipalilu simâ. Mine kala imbita koroani saka ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ŋana kuveta kawa wa taŋa pasâsâe, naŋa aporo kaika pano tu kupile lâlu ŋine kulâ, aku kutaulo kumâ papa i kilo ndimo!” ²⁶Aku koroani saka ŋinde itara sakamao ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo, ŋineŋga ipile i ilâ. Aku lâlu imo itogo mateŋa mine, kala tamâta rârâ siporo tu, “Opopo, imâte lâ.” ²⁷Andeta Yesu ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda lâ, ku imandi.

²⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ papa ku sikasoŋa tu, “Muŋga maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka ŋinde piti, andeta kurama tia. Ŋinde nde duvi mana.” ²⁹Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Noŋa nâ ma ikura tu isoki koroani saka mine piti. Nzâla tonŋe ikeno tia.”

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa

Matai 17:22-23; Luka 9:43-45

³⁰Kinzi sipile lawea ŋinde ku soka silâ sipâŋga Galilaya tâno ŋgini. Aku Yesu tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu i imo ŋinde, ³¹ŋana

tu iveta wurâta ŋana ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.” ³² Andeta kinzi sisama ŋgua ŋine duvi kilala tia, aku siruru tu sikasoŋa Yesu tu ma itula ŋine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48

³³ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipâŋga Kaperneam lawea, aku silâ luma ilo. Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Lâ nzâla, ande miki kapawa ŋgua mana.” ³⁴ Andeta kinzi kawanzi buu nâ, mainzi, ŋana tu lâ nzâla kinzi sipawa ŋgua tu ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi. ³⁵ Mine kala Yesu isaŋona ku isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta toŋge itu imo mbâna-mbâna, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo tamâta rârâni kalonzi, itogo nenzi kuleŋa tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga ikai lâlu toŋge ku iŋgunu imandi ŋgininzi. Ŋineŋga ikai lâlu kâki isaŋona i kie kulu, ku ipainzi tu, ³⁷ “Ambo tamâta toŋge kalo tawana naŋa kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota toŋge itogo lâlu ŋai, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naŋa tava. Aŋga tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naŋa, ande iveta kie ara pa naŋa nâ tia; iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwa naŋa kala amâ.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazâŋa pa kinda tia, ande i nde nenda mete

Luka 9:49-50

³⁸ Ŋineŋga Yoane ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, maka muŋga kamora tamâta toŋge ikai wurâta ŋana ipatu noko ŋa ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ŋandai kinda nawalânda ŋga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.” ³⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika pa tamâta ŋinde ndimo. Kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tamâta toŋge ipatu naŋa ŋâŋgu ku iveta mâsi kaika, ande i ma ikura tu iporo isowe ŋgua sakamao lâ naŋa tiniŋgu walele, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Ŋana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâŋa pa kinda tia, ande tamâta ŋinde nde kinda nenda mete. ⁴¹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta toŋge isama tu miki kaponu muli pa naŋa, kala ilo pateva tu ma iveta kie ara pami kala iliŋi lâ lâ kâmba ilo ilami, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta ŋinde.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁴² “Ambo tamâta toŋge ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana kala ipu muli pa naŋa, ande ŋinde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara ŋana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira ŋalae toŋge lâ tamâta ŋinde ŋandola tâ ku ma sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ŋana tu ambo

kinzi muŋga siveta mine, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula i tini pinde ne kalotawana, ande ma tia. ⁴³Ambo noko mbalau tonje ilaŋeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋana noko ma kutoto ŋinde piti lâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, ande ŋinde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ŋinde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo. Sâ tonje ikura tu ipupu yââ ŋinde ne mela-mela, ande tia. [⁴⁴Lâ nia ŋinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Aŋga yââ ŋinde ma marumbu tia ndo.]^b ⁴⁵Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kie ilaŋeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋana noko ma kutoto ŋinde piti lâ. Ambo noko kie taitu nâ, ande ŋinde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko kie rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ŋinde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo. [⁴⁶Lâ nia ŋinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Aŋga yââ ŋinde ma marumbu tia ndo.]^c ⁴⁷Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata ilaŋeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋana noko ma kupasiki mata ŋinde piti kutambira lâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ŋinde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ŋinde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo. ⁴⁸Lâ nia ŋinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Aŋga yââ ŋinde ma marumbu tia ndo. ⁴⁹Ŋana tu yââ ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni, itogo tâi kinda uru taliŋi lâ kâpwa kulu mwasina.

⁵⁰Tâi nde kelekele ara. Andeta kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâŋa tonje ikeno ŋana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipâŋga kilo, ande tia. Ara ŋana tâi ma ikeno ŋginimi, aku ara ŋana miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi nimi-nambwe.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana pakâeŋa totoŋa kâ

Matai 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Luka 16:18; Rom 7:1-3; 1 Korin 7:10-16

10 ¹Yesu imandi ipile Kaperneam lawea, ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. Aku tamâta rârâ nde simâ sipasau kuku i kilo. Mine kala ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ikura uru iveta mine.

²Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâŋa papa, kala sikasoŋa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu isoki kaiwa

^b 9:44 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga. ^c 9:46 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

taine, ande ŋgua tukuŋa isâu papa tu ma iveta mine, tiya?”³ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Anŋa Mose itula ŋgua tukuŋa mana pami.”⁴ Kinzi sipai tu, “Mose isâu ŋana tamâne tu ambo ŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana itoto pakâeŋa kâ, aku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeŋa nde totoŋa lâ.”

⁵Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Miki nde taŋa-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose ŋgere tukuŋa ŋinde pami. ⁶Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande ‘ipulianzi tamâta ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa’. ⁷‘Mine nde tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, ⁸aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ Mine nde kinzi rua ŋandai simo piti piti ŋga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. ⁹Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta toŋge ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

¹⁰Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi sitaulo silâ luma ilo. Ande kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa Yesu kilo ŋana pakâeŋa kâ. ¹¹Aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâne toŋge isoki kaiwa taine ku ikai taine wasaseki toŋge, ande tamâta ŋinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa taine wasaseki ŋinde, kala ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa. ¹²Aku mine nâ, ambo taine toŋge ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ikai tamâne wasaseki toŋge, ande taine ŋinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ŋinde, kala ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Matai 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17

¹³Kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma io mbau kâki kulunzi tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sileleanzi. ¹⁴Yesu imora ŋinde, ku ilo kura tia, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naŋa; kapono nzâla ŋananzi ndimo. ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana irerege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri ŋine nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁵Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ŋine uru ilonzi ndo keno pa naŋa. Ambo tamâta toŋge ilo keno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.” ¹⁶ŋineŋga Yesu ikotinzi lâlu lâ kie kulu, ku isuŋa mbau itaŋo kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi.

Tamâta toŋge ne mbaliŋa rârà

Matai 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30

¹⁷Yesu imandi ku iyoka ilâ, andeta tamâta toŋge ipalilu imâ, ipare tuku papa ku ikasoŋa tu, “Pananâŋa ara, naŋa ma aveta mana ŋga ikura tu amo viâŋgu ku amo nâ.” ¹⁸Yesu ipai tu, “ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusarawa naŋa tu ‘ara’, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. ¹⁹Noko kusama ŋgua tukuŋa râràni: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko

ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ngua lajeŋa lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ngua nia ndimo; noko ma pwai lajeŋa ku pwai tamâta nenzi kelekele saŋenzi ndimo; aku noko ma kumege ŋananzi tina-tama ku taŋa mwasa nâ panzi'."

²⁰Aku tamâta ŋinde ipai Yesu tu, "Pananâŋa, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa uru apaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa ŋine rârâni."

²¹Yesu mata ilea pa tamâta ŋinde ku tini mwasa papa, kala ipai tu, "Vetâŋa taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Ŋineŋa pwai mbumbu ŋinde aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa."

²²Andeta tamâta ŋinde iloŋo ngua ŋine, ku nao mata ipâŋga sakamao, ku iyoka tava ilo malia nâ ilâ, ŋana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika.

²³Ŋineŋa Yesu mata ileanzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, "Ambo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ŋine nde wurâta ŋalae panzi." ²⁴Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta wisinzi motutu ŋana i ne ngua ŋine. Andeta Yesu itu ngua kilo ku ipainzi tu, "Miki lâlu kiri-kiri, ambo tamâta itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ŋine nde wurâta ŋalae tina! ²⁵Mao nâ, ambo ŋgoa ŋalae 'kamel' itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ŋine nde wurâta ŋalae tina."

²⁶Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde wisinzi motu pâta, kala sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, "Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ŋana imo ara mine ku imo nâ." ²⁷Aku Yesu mata ilea kaika panzi, ku iporo tu, "Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; aŋga Maro Kindeni nde ikura lâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâŋa rârâni."

²⁸Ŋineŋa Petero ipai Yesu tu, "Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema kelekele ndoni ŋana kaponu muli pa noko!" ²⁹Ande Yesu iporo tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa naŋa kala silâ situla pâri ara, ambo sipile nenzi luma wa mota-ŋala wa mwanenzi wa tinanzi wa tamanzi wa natunzi wa nenzi tâno wa, ³⁰andê Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ mbwani rârâ ŋinde. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana kinzi simo tâno kulu yo, ande kinzi ma sikai luma rârâ wa mota-ŋala rârâ wa mwanenzi rârâ wa tinanzi rârâ wa natunzi rârâ wa tâno ŋalae wa. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi tava. Aku lâ zo muli, ŋineŋa kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ³¹Ande kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta ŋalaŋala."

Yesu iporo kilo nana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa
Matai 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-33

³² Yesu ikainzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata ku soka nz̄ala sik̄aki sil̄a pa Jerusalem lawea. Yesu nde imb̄amba iyoka imuŋga panzi. Mine kala kinzi p̄ari-tam̄ata ilonzi r̄ar̄a, aŋga kinzi tam̄ata soka mulinzi n̄inde nde siruru. N̄ineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata saŋao kanaŋonzi rua sil̄a pa nia n̄gaŋe kilo, ku iporo panzi nana vet̄aŋa r̄ar̄a nao laiti nana ip̄aŋga papa i k̄a. ³³ Ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala n̄ine kinda tak̄aki tal̄a pa Jerusalem. Aku tam̄ata toŋge ma io nana Tam̄ata Natu l̄a kinzi pataraw̄aŋa tam̄ata n̄alaŋala wa panan̄aŋa tam̄ata nana n̄gua tukuŋa k̄a wa mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi ma sio nana l̄a n̄gua nia, ku ma sipa n̄gua nana sipu nana p̄ata am̄ate. Aku muli, n̄ineŋga ma sio nana al̄a kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. ³⁴ Aku kinzi tinikoa ma siporo n̄gua pavaligiŋa pa nana wa sisupwara tiniŋgu wa sipalili nana l̄a, n̄ineŋga ma sipu nana p̄ata am̄ate. Andeta kari n̄ato l̄a, n̄ineŋga ma amandi amo vīaŋgu kilo.”

Yamesi ku Yoane rua situ sip̄aŋga tam̄ata n̄alaŋala
Matai 20:20-28

³⁵ Yesu iporo mine l̄a, n̄ineŋga Sebedi natu rua Yamesi ku Yoane rua nde sim̄a papa ku sipai tu, “Panan̄aŋa, maka rua katu kakasoŋano nana vet̄aŋa toŋge, aku iloma tu noko ma kuveta mine pama.” ³⁶ Ande Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki rua ilomi tu nana ma aveta s̄a t̄a pami.” ³⁷ Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Mwaŋga, l̄a zo n̄inde noko ma kup̄aŋga pwai koipu n̄alae, n̄ineŋga maka rua iloma tu ma kasoŋona noko tini laiti, toŋge pa mbau wia k̄a, aŋga toŋge pa mbau n̄asi k̄a.”

³⁸ Andeta Yesu isia n̄gua ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kaziz̄ala nana vet̄aŋa n̄ine kala kakasoŋa nana nana. Nana ma muli anu l̄a makisa ikeno k̄amba toŋge ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu l̄a n̄inde, tiya? Aku miki kakura tu kakai l̄a-liliŋa n̄inde nana ma muli akai, tiya?”

³⁹ Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” N̄ineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao n̄a, l̄a makisa nana ma anu n̄inde, ande miki rua kala ma kanu tona. Aku nanengu l̄a-liliŋa n̄inde, ande miki rua kala ma kakai mine n̄a. ⁴⁰ Ambo taitu patēaŋa nana tam̄ata ea ma isaŋona tiniŋgu laiti pa mbaun̄gu wia k̄a n̄ga pa mbaun̄gu n̄asi k̄a, ande n̄inde ikeno pa nana tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo n̄a ma iwae saŋon̄aŋa nia panzi tam̄ata ea muŋga ipateanzi n̄inde.”

⁴¹ Kinzi nawalanzi p̄ari-tam̄ata saŋao nde siloŋo n̄ine, kala wisinzi n̄ana panzi Yamesi ku Yoane rua. ⁴² Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu sim̄a, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tam̄ata pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa n̄gu, aku kinzi tam̄ata n̄alaŋala n̄inde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi n̄gu n̄inde. ⁴³ Andeta m̄asi mine ma ikeno miki n̄ginimi ndimo. Ambo tam̄ata

tonge itu imo tamâta ŋalae lâ ŋginimi, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta. ⁴⁴Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁴⁵Ŋana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ŋandai amâ ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa amâ ŋana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte ŋana akainzi tamâta rârâ piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge mata leva-leva imora nia

Matai 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43

⁴⁶Ŋineŋga kinzi silâ sipâŋga Jeriko lawea. Soka lee, aku laiti ŋana sipile Jeriko kâ, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Andeta tamâta tonge, i ŋa mine Bartimeus, nde isaŋona nzâla ŋgaŋe. I mata leva-leva, kala uru isarâwa mbumbu wa kelekele panzi tamâta. ⁴⁷Tamâta ŋinde ilonŋo ŋgua tu Yesu Nasarete tamwata ŋga iyoka imâ, kala isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana!” ⁴⁸Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ simbita sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki ŋalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana!”

⁴⁹Aku Yesu imandi ku iporo tu, “Kasarâwa pa tamâta ŋinde tu imâ.” Aku kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta mata leva-leva ŋinde ku sipai tu, “Wa, ilo kaika kumandi sânda ŋga! Isarâwa pano.” ⁵⁰Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo piti, ku walele nâ imandi imâ pa Yesu. ⁵¹Aku Yesu ikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana pano.” Aku tamâta mata leva-leva ipai tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ilonŋu tu matâŋgu amora nia.” ⁵²Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.” Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ.

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ŋalae

Matai 21:1-9; Luka 19:28-38; Yoane 12:12-18

11 ¹Kinzi silâ sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipâŋga Betfasi lawea wa Betani lawea wa, lâ Oliv Tuu waŋgira. Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ²ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi ŋinde, aku kalâ lawea ŋinde ilo. Aku walele nâ miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonge kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonge muŋga isaŋona donki ŋinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaute wâlo piti, ku kakai kamâ. ³Ambo tamâta tonge ma ikasoŋami tu, ‘Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki rua kaveta mine, a?’, ande miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae ne wurâta nde ikeno papa, aku mwaŋga i ma walele nâ io taulo imâ kilo.’”

⁴Ŋineŋga kinzi rua silâ, aku simora donki natu kinzi muŋga sisine imandi nia yo lâ luma tonge ne nzâla tini. Aku kinzi rua siyaute wâlo piti lâ donki tini. ⁵Andeta tamâta pinde simandi laiti, aku sikasoŋanzi

tu, “Ayo, miki rua kaveta mana nga kayaute donki natu njinde, a?”
 6 Aku kinzi siporo ngua taulo panzi ikura Yesu muŋga itula panzi mine, aku kinzi tamâta njinde sisâu panzi rua tu sikai donki silâ. 7 Jineŋga kinzi sikai donki natu njinde simâ pa Yesu. Aku siliŋi nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kâki donki kumbu, ku Yesu isaŋona kulu. 8 Aŋga kinzi tamâta râra nde siŋga nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo lâ nzâla. Aŋga pinde nde silâ tâno ilo ku sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava, ŋana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ. 9 Aku kinzi tamâta pinde nde silâ simuŋga panzi, aŋga pinde nde soka i muli, ande râraŋi sindeka sisarâwa tu, “Panaŋa pa âta! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae njine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ! 10 Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa tamâta njine kala imâ ikai koipu itogo timbunda Daviti mine! Tapanea Maro Kindeni i âta Tamwata!” 11 Kinzi soka mine lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea, aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa, ku imora kekelele râraŋi keno luma sapâŋa ilo. Andeta kari nga indue pararai lâ. Mine kala Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Betani lawea kunzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.

Yesu iporo itu kaika papa kâi tonŋe, kala ngâla-ngâla lâ
Matai 21:18-21

12 Aku mbwale kilo, njineŋga kinzi simandi sipile Betani lawea ku soka sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo, andeta Yesu nde putole ipu. 13 I mata ilâ imora kâi ‘fik’ tonŋe imandi malawae mwasa, aku lau ŋani-ŋani ŋalae njinde, kala ilâ laiti tu iroto kanaŋo. Aku ilâ papa kâi, andeta imora tu kanaŋo tonŋe keno tia; lau nâ ikeno, ŋana tu zo ŋana ‘fik’ tu ipula kanaŋo kâ nde ipâŋga tia yo. 14 Tia ku Yesu iporo pa kâi njinde mine tu, “Noko ma kupula kanaŋo kilo tia ndo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo ne ngua njinde.

Yesu iŋaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa
Matai 21:12-17; Luka 19:45-48

15 Kinzi silâ lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea. Aku Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku iŋaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo sipako kekelele lâ nia njinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ŋana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, aŋga itili paŋgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ŋana sipako sii ŋana patarawâŋa kâ tava. 16 Jineŋga indi kaika panzi tu ma sikai kekelele kie-kie simâ luma sapâŋa ne ngumbi ilo ndimo. 17 Aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno mine tu,

“Nanenggu luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ŋa tu, “Kinzi ngu ndoni nenzi luma ŋana noŋa kâ’ ”,

aŋga miki nde kaveta njine ipâŋga itogo kinzi nanzare tamâta nenzi munâŋa nia mine!”

18 Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta nalanala nga kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kâ nde siloŋo ngua nŋinde, kala siroto nzâla nana ma sipu i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta kinzi siruru nana i kâ, nana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu nana i kawa ngua.

19 Aku kari indue lala lâ, nŋinenga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sipile Jerusalem lawea ku siyâti silâ.

**Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana mao ku ikai noŋa,
ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo papa i**

20 Aku wurita mboyo, nŋinenga kinzi soka silâ, aku simora kâi 'fik' nŋinde tu lau tava mburu-mburu ndoni nde ngâla-ngâla marumbu lâ. 21 Nŋinenga Petero kalo ngere ku iporo tu, "Pananâna, kumora nga! Nola noko kutu ngua kaika pa kâi nŋine, kala ngâla-ngâla lâ!"

22 Aku Yesu iporo taulo panzi tu, "Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. 23 Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana sondo, ku isupwa tuu nŋai mine tu, 'Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo', ambo tamâta nŋinde ilo rua-rua tia, i kalo tawana nâ kala iporo, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi nŋinde ipânŋa, ikura tamâta nŋinde iporo mine. 24 Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana ku kaporo lâ ilomi tu, 'Mao nâ, i ma iveta ikura nanenŋu noŋa mine', ande mao nâ, i ma iveta mine.

25 Andeta miki kaloŋo nga; lâ zo nana miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ambo miki kalomi ngere nana vetâna soki tonŋe tamâta tonŋe muŋga iveta pami, ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta nŋinde ne soki piti lâ tini, ande miki Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma iveta mine nâ pa miki. [26 Taitu mambo miki kazavaru tamâta nŋinde ne soki piti lâ tini tia, ande Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi tia mine nâ.]^d

**Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa
Matai 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8**

27 Kinzi soka silâ sipânŋa Jerusalem lawea kilo, aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne ngumbi ilo. Nŋinenga kinzi patarawâna tamâta nalanala wa kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kâ wa kinzi katonâna, ande simâ papa i. 28 Aku sikasoŋa tu, "Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie mine, a? Nŋga ea wurâta nŋine ilano, a?"

29 Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ara, naŋa kala atu akasoŋami kasoŋâna tonŋe. Ambo miki ma kaporo ngua sondo itaulo imâ, ande naŋa ma aporo

^d 11:26 Nia ndoyo, ngua nŋine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ngua nŋine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

pwataki pami ɲana akai ea ndamwa ɲga aveta vetâɲa ɲine.”³⁰ ɲineɲga ikasoɲanzi tu, “Muɲga, lâ zo ɲinde Yoane Lââ-Liliɲa Tamwata iveta wurâta ɲana ililinsi tamâta, ande ea wurâta ɲinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ɲinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta. Miki kaporo imâ pa naɲa ɲga!”

³¹Andeta kinzi siporo ɲgua lâ warakanzi ɲgininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ɲinde’, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala ɲana sâ kâ ɲga miki ɲandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ɲgua, a?’”³² Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta wurâta ɲinde’, ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ɲalae pa kinda.” (Kinzi siruru ɲananzi tamâta, ɲana tu kinzi rârâni situ Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta mao.)

³³Tia ku kinzi siporo ɲgua taulo pa Yesu tu, “Maka kasama tia.” ɲineɲga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naɲa kala ma aporo ɲgua tonɲe pami tia ɲana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâɲa ɲine.”

ɲgua tambirâɲa ɲana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Matai 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19

12 ¹Aku Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa panzi mine tu, “Tamâta tonɲe ipâu tâno waini tonɲe, aku ipa ɲgumbi ɲana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo itogo kondo ɲana sipale waini kanaɲo tu punu-punu kâ, aku ipa pâla tonɲe ɲana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ɲana tâno kâ. Aku tâno nde io lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ɲana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ɲana mbumbu kâ lâ tini. ɲineɲga tâno warika ɲinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonɲe. ²Imo lee, aku zo laiti ɲana waini ma ipula kanaɲo kâ. ɲineɲga isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonɲe ilâ pa tâno waini ɲinde ɲana ikai waini kanaɲo pinde, ikura muɲga sipa ɲgua tu ma silua i. ³Andeta kinzi sikai tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta ɲinde kaika ku sipu pâta lâ, aku sio iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ⁴ɲineɲga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonɲe kilo ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi sipu i kulu pwataki ku siveta kenzi sakamao papa. ⁵ɲineɲga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonɲe kilo, andeta sipu tamâta ɲinde pâta imâte. Aku isupwanzi wurâta tamâta rârà kilo mine nâ, andeta kinzi sipunzi rârâni, aɲga pinde nde sipunzi pâta simâte lâ.

⁶Isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. ɲineɲga tâno warika kalo ɲgere ɲana tamâta taitu nâ i ɲandai isupwa ilâ panzi ɲga. ɲinde nde i natu taituni nâ, aku i ilo ndo keno papa. Mine kala isupwa natu ɲinde ilâ panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno waini ilo. I itu mine, ‘Kinzi ma simege ɲana natuɲgu.’

⁷Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ɲinde nde siporo lâ warakanzi ɲgininzi tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliɲa ndoni. Ayo, ɲine ma tapu pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ɲine.’ ⁸Siporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai natu ɲinde ku sipu pâta imâte. Aɲga i karae nde sisia yâti tâno ɲgaɲe.”

⁹Yesu itambira ngua mine panzi lâ, ñineŋga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, tâno waini warika ma iveta mana. I ma imâ ku ma izavarunzi tamâta muŋga siveta wurâta lâ tâno ñinde, ku ma tâno ñinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikatona kâ.” ¹⁰Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta ñalaŋala ñinde tu, “Tiambo miki ñandai kaponon Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Mira ñine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâŋga mira ara ñana isuka luma ngaŋe kaika kâ. ¹¹Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâŋa ñinde ipâŋga lâ, kala kinda tamora ñinde tu ara pâta kanaŋo.’”

¹²Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala situ ma sikale Yesu kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo, ñana tu sisama tu Yesu itambira ngua ñinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Andeta siruru ñananzi tamâta, kala ñandai siveta mine ngua.

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu ñana mbumbu uru silua Koipu Ñalae Kaisara
Matai 22:15-22; Luka 20:19-26

¹³Aku muli, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala sisupwanzi Parisai tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi pate a tu ambo i ma iporo ngua pinde ngâsi tâ, ande ma sio i ilâ pa ngua nia. ¹⁴Kinzi simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta ñana kuporo ngua mao kâ. Noko uru kuporo ngua taituni panzi tamâta ñalaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Noko ngua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ. Mine kala maka katu kakasoŋano mine: ‘Noko ilo mana; nenda Koipu Ñalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Ayo, Mose ne ngua tukuŋa isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu talua Kaisara, tiya? Ma tako, tiya?’”

¹⁵Andeta Yesu isama kinzi kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ngga miki kakai samâŋa pa naŋa, a? Kakai mbumbu toŋge kamâ ku katula pana.” ¹⁶Aku kinzi sikai mbumbu toŋge simâ. Ñineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Tai wa ŋoa ñine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” Aku siporo tu, “Kaisara ne.”

¹⁷Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Aŋga Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.” Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu ñana Yesu ne ngua ñinde kâ.

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu ñananzi tamâta simâte lâ ñineŋga simandi simo vianzi kilo
Matai 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40

¹⁸Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi nggu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi nggu ñinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Kinzi situ siveta kapa-kapa pa Yesu kala sipai tu, ¹⁹“Pananâŋa, Mose muŋga iŋgere ngua tukuŋa toŋge imâ pa kinda

mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ŋai yo, ande tamâta ŋinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’”²⁰ Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga sisia ŋgua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanaŋo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ŋinde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanga i tamwata imâte lâ, aku i natu tonje tia.”²¹ Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ŋinde itogo kaiwa mine. Andeta i kala natu tia, ku imâte. Ŋineŋga i tai kala iveta mine nâ.²² Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ŋinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. Aku muli ŋga taine kala imâte.²³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ŋinde ma imo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taitu ŋinde.”

²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ŋana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ŋgua palaŋeŋa rârâ.²⁵ Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia.”²⁶ Andeta naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonje pami ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi mandija kâ. Mose muŋga ŋgere ŋgua tapâriŋa ŋana kâi kiri-mwata yââ kana, andeta miki ŋandai kaponono ŋgua ŋinde ŋga, a? Lâ tapâriŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipai Mose tu, ‘Naŋa nde Abraham ŋga Isaka ŋga Yakopu nenzi Maro Ŋjalae’.²⁷ Ayo, ŋgua ŋinde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro Ŋjalae ŋga. I imo Maro Ŋjalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi ŋinde, ŋana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ. Opopo, miki nemi ilo-kalo nde soki ndo.”

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ndia ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni

Matai 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-37

²⁸ Ŋineŋga pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ tonje nde kala imâ, aku iloŋonzi sipawa ŋgua. Iloŋo Yesu iporo ŋgua kanaŋo nâ taulo panzi, kala ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Ŋgua tukuŋa ndia nde ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni.”

²⁹ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ŋgua tukuŋa taitu nde kala ŋine: ‘Miki Isrel ŋgu kaloŋo! Maro Kindeni nde nenda Maro, aku i simbo nâ nde Maro Ŋjalae.’³⁰ Noko ma tini mwasa ndo pa noko ne Maro Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo kalo ndoni wa ne walo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’³¹ Aŋga ŋgua tukuŋa iyoka ŋinde muli, ande mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ Ŋgua tukuŋa tonje nde ŋjalae ku ipolenzi rua ŋine, ande tia.”

³² Aku pananâŋa tamâta ŋinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kuporo ŋgua mao. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Ŋjalae, aku tonje irerege kuku i, nde tia.”³³ Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo papa i lâ

ilonda wa nenda ilo-kalo wa nenda walo ndoni wa. Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde itogo tininda mwasa pa warakânda mine. Ambo kinda ma toka tukuŋa rua ŋine muli, ande mâsi ŋine nde ma arando lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ipole patarawâŋa ndoni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ, tava patarawâŋa kie-kie rârâni.”

³⁴Yesu iloŋo tamâta ŋinde iporo ŋgua ara, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siporo mine. Mine kala ipai tu, “Laiti ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga sondo kâ.” Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ŋana Yesu, ku ilonzi patea tu ma sikai samâŋa mine papa i kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasoŋanzi ŋana Kirisi kâ

Matai 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44

³⁵Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru siporo tu, ‘Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti natu’. Andeta ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mana, a? ³⁶Ŋana tu nanayoni Koroani Sapâŋa itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti, kala Daviti tamwata iporo tu,

‘Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanengu Maro Ŋjalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaungu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo”.’

³⁷Ayo, Daviti tamwata ipatu Kirisi ŋa tu Maro Ŋjalae. Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinzi siporo tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?” Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋjalae nde sindeka ŋana siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua.

Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala nenzi vetâŋa potomule

Matai 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47

³⁸Aku Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋana kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nenzi vetâŋa. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisawa pasawaŋa luandondo ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ku soka silâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋananzi ku ma siporo panzi lâ ao ŋgini tu, ‘O, tamâta ŋjalae, kari ara!’ ³⁹Aku kinzi ilonzi tu sisaŋona lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku ilonzi pa saŋonâŋa nia arara lâ kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala nia tava. ⁴⁰Kinzi uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noŋa luandondo ŋana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta, ande kinzi ma sikai nâna ŋjalae tina.”

Sugorai taine tonŋe io ne patarawâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Luka 21:1-4

⁴¹Yesu isaŋona patarawâŋa nia tini laiti lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta sio mbumbu lâ pinze ilo. Aku kinzi mbaliŋa

warakanzi rârâ nde sio mbumbu rârâ. ⁴²Andeta ñineŋga sugorai taine mwala toŋge imâ ku io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ indue pinze ilo.

⁴³Ñineŋga Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala ñine io mbumbu ñalae tina, ipole mbumbu kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴⁴Ñana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Aŋga taine ñine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu toŋge ikeno ñana iko kapwa kâ, ande tia.”

**Yesu itula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña
ma zavaruŋa pwapwataki
Matai 24:3; Luka 21:7**

13 ¹Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ku iyâti ilâ, ñineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta toŋge ipai tu, “Pananâña, kumora mira ñalaŋala wa luma arara ñai!” ²Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “O, noko kumoranzi luma ñalaŋala ñine, a? Naŋa apaino tu kinzi kazâña tamâta ma sipile luma ñine ne mira toŋge ikeno mira toŋge kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

**Yesu iporo ñana malia kie-kie ma muli ipâŋga
Matai 24:4-14; Luka 21:8-11**

³Yesu ikâki isaŋona Oliv Tuu kulu. Aŋga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ikeno pa nao. Ñineŋga Petero, ñga Yamesi, ñga Yoane, ñga Andaria nde simâ papa ku sikasoŋa tu, ⁴“Maka katu kasama ñine; mâsi ñinde ma ipâŋga lâ zo ndia. Aŋga mâsi ndia ma ipâŋga muŋga ñana itula pwataki tu mâsi ñalaŋala ñinde ñga nao laiti ñana ipâŋga kâ.”

⁵Ñineŋga Yesu itula ñgua pwataki panzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma tamâta toŋge ilanemi. ⁶Ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naŋa ñâŋgu, ku ma siporo tu, ‘Naŋani tamwatâŋgu kala i’, aku ma sikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁷Aku miki ma kaloŋo paraŋa ñalaŋala ne nduŋeŋani imâ laiti, aku ma kaloŋo ñgua ñana paraŋa ñalaŋala pinde ipâŋga nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo. Ñinde ma imâ ipâŋga, aŋga zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ipâŋga tia yo. ⁸Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâña panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, aŋga ñgu pinde ma sikai kazâña panzi ñgu pinde. Ogigi ma iririŋo tâno pinde yâti taulo, aku putole ñalae ma ipâŋga lâ tâno pinde. Mâsi ñine rârâni ma ipâŋga muŋga, itogo nâna uru ipâŋga panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa ku itula pwataki tu paguguŋa ne zoni nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

⁹Andeta miki kapakatona warakami sondo ñga. Ñana tu kinzi ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ñgua nia, ku ma sipalilimi lâ luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku ma siŋgunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ñalaŋala wa

tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa naonzi, ŋana tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. Andeta vetâŋa ŋinde nde itogo nemi nzâla ŋana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde. ¹⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni muŋga lâ ŋga, kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo. ¹¹Aku lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma sipa miki kaika ŋana siomi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, ande miki ma karuru ndimo, aku kalomi loko ŋana ŋgua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋgua pami lâ zo ndainani nâ ŋana kaporo yâti. Mine nde ŋandai miki warakami nâ ma kaporo ŋga; Koroani Sapâŋa ma itula ŋgua pwataki lâ kawami.

¹²Pa zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma sionzi ninzi-nambwe silâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ŋana ma sipunzi pâta simâte kê. Aku kinzi tamâne kala ma siveta mine nâ panzi natunzi. Aku kinzi lâlu kala ma sikai kazâŋa panzi tinanzi tamanzi mine nâ, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana sipunzi pâta simâte kê. ¹³Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pami, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. Anŋa tamâta ea imandi kaika lee zo sakamao ŋinde marumbu lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.”

Vetâŋa sakamao ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga

Matai 24:15-28

¹⁴Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipâŋga iveta muso ŋalae lâ nia ŋinde tuŋa kaika ikeno ŋana.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono ŋgua ŋine, ande kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana kusama duvi kê.) “Pa zo ŋinde, ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ŋinde ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁵Ambo toŋge imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele toŋge ndimo. ¹⁶Ambo toŋge imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne pasawaŋa luandongo ndimo. ¹⁷Opopo, lâ zo ŋinde kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae tina ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa wa kinzi taine ŋinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ¹⁸Ara ŋana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ mâo ne zo tia. ¹⁹Lâ zo ŋinde, malia ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande malia kie-kie mine muŋga ipâŋga tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga kilo, nde tia. ²⁰Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandongo ŋana malia kie-kie ŋinde, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta i ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde, kala ma io zo ŋinde mbuku taitu nâ. ²¹Pa zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta toŋge ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo ŋai’, tâku ‘Imo ndai’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ŋinde ndimo. ²²Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi ‘Kiris’ laŋeŋa rârâ anŋa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa rârâ ma sipâŋga, ku ma siveta mâsi

kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silanjenzi ku siyaulanzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia. ²³Naŋa aporo atula vetâŋa ñine pwataki pami lâ, aku mao kanajo, vetâŋa mine ma muli ipâŋga. Mine nde miki kapakatona sondo ñga.”

Mâsi rârâni ñinde ma marumbu lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ma imâ ipâŋga
Matai 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28

²⁴Ñineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia ñalae tina ñinde ma ipâŋga marumbu lâ, ñineŋga

‘kari mata ma ipâŋga ñaŋa, aŋga nzimona ma ipane nia kilo tia.

²⁵Aŋga pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, aŋga samba ne siŋgâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.’

²⁶Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta ma simora naŋa Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonje ñgini amâ tava walo ñalae, aku ma simora naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro ñalae. ²⁷Lâ zo ñinde naŋa ma aonzi nanenŋu aŋelo silâ sigonanzi nanenŋu tamâta rârâni muŋga apateanzi ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi aŋelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ñana sigonanzi nanenŋu tamâta ñinde.

Ñgua tambirâŋa ñana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo
Matai 24:32-33; Luka 21:29-31

²⁸“Miki kalomi ñgere ñana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ñana tu ñinde ma isukami ñana kasama nanenŋu ñgua ñine duvi. Lâ zo ñana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipâŋga, ande miki kasama tu kari ne zo ñga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ²⁹Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora mâsi ñinde rârâni ipâŋga lâ, ñineŋga ma kasama tu tâno ñine ne zo ñga laiti ñana marumbu kâ. ³⁰Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ñine ma simâte tia yo, ñineŋga mâsi ñinde rârâni ma imâ ipâŋga lâ. ³¹Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, aŋga naŋa kawâŋgu ñgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ
Matai 24:36-51

³²Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje isama zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi aŋelo lâ samba ilo sisama ñine tia, aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatâŋgu kala asama ñine tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³³Mine nde kapakatona sondo ñga, ñana tu miki kasama nanenŋu zo ñana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tia. ³⁴Ñinde itogo tamâta ñalae tonje ipile ne luma ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonje. Aku ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma sikatona i ne kelekele sondo, ñineŋga iwae wurâta panzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipai tamâta uru ikatona luma ne nzâla ñinde tu ma io tini sondo ndo.

³⁵Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi sondo ndo, ɲana tu miki kasama ɲana zo ndia luma warika ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Tiambo i ma itaulo imâ lâ lala tâku mbo ɲgini-ɲgini tâku mbwale mbwale kâ tâku mbwale pwataki tâ; ande miki kasama tia. ³⁶Mine nde kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ. Tia ma i imâ walele nâ, aku ma imora tu miki kakeno. ³⁷Ɔgua ɲine naɲa aporo pa miki, ande kala aporo panzi tamâta rârâni mine nâ tu, ‘Miki ma kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ.’”

Kinzi tamâta ɲalaɲala sipa ɲgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Matai 26:2-5; Luka 22:1-2

14 ¹Ma wurita lâ mbwale mauru, ɲineɲga Juda nenzi zo sapâɲa ɲana sika puroɲa ne yisi tia ma ipâɲga. Kinzi sipatu kumbwa ɲinde ɲa tu Pasova. Aku kinzi patarawâɲa tamâta ɲalaɲala ɲga kinzi pananâɲa tamâta ɲana ɲgua tukuɲa kâ nde siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta mana ɲga ma talaje Yesu ku takai kaika tapu pâta imâte.” ²Andeta kinzi siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta ɲinde lâ zo sapâɲa tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku singoloa paraɲa, ku ma sipara potomule.”

Taine toɲge ipaliɲi samimi lâ Yesu kulu

Matai 26:6-13; Yoane 12:1-8

³Yesu imandi ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma ilo. Saimon nde tamâta toɲge muɲga ikai pukoɲa tini saga-saga, andeta ɲineɲga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. Yesu isaɲona peke tini tu ma ika kâ, andeta taine toɲge ikai ne mira belo ara toɲge, samimi kuwae ara pâta ikeno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ɲinde nde kulu ɲalae tina. Aku taine ipu belo samimi ɲinde kawa pwataki, ku ipaliɲi samimi lâ Yesu kulu.

⁴Taitu kinzi tamâta pinde simora ɲinde ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, ɲana sâ kâ ɲga ipaliɲi samimi ɲine iyaula kaa nâ, a? ⁵Ambo kinda muɲga takai samimi ɲinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ɲalae ɲinde, aku mbumbu ɲinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.” Aku simbita taine ɲinde pâta.

⁶Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ɔjana sâ kâ ɲga miki kaveta malia pa taine ɲine, a? Iveta mâsi ara ndo pa naɲa. ⁷Ɔjana tu kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki katu kasukanzi, ande kasukanzi. Aɲga naɲa ma amo soɲgo kuku miki, ande tia. ⁸Vetâɲa kala taine ikura tu iveta, ande iveta lâ. Ipaliɲi samimi lâ naɲa karaeɲgu ɲana iveta sondo ɲana alâ pa kuru nia kâ. ⁹Naɲa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma situla pâri ara ɲana naɲa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâɲa taine ɲine iveta ɲinde tona, ɲana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ɲgere ɲana i wa.”

Judas ipa ngua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6

¹⁰Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nawalanzi tonje, i ŋa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ŋalaŋala. I itu ma ikai kulu-pânga ŋana Yesu kâ panzi. ¹¹Kinzi siloŋo ngua ŋine ku sindeka pâta, ŋineŋga sipa ngua kaika ŋana mbumbu pinde ma silua i. Ŋineŋga Judas ilâ ku iroto nzâla tonje ŋana ma io Yesu lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâña-nuña kunzi ne pâri-tamâta
Matai 26:17-24; Luka 22:7-14,21-23; Yoane 13:18-19

¹²Ŋineŋga zo sapâña ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natunzi pâta simâte, ŋineŋga sika. Ŋine nde ŋana iveta kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana kumbwa Pasova ne duvi kâ. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa i tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña lâ nia ndia ŋana ma taka.”

¹³Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua tu silâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ lawea ŋalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonje lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo ŋalae tonje. Miki rua koka i muli. ¹⁴I ma ilâ luma tonje ilo. Ŋineŋga miki ma kaporo pa luma ŋinde warika tu, ‘Pananâña ne kasoŋâña nde ikeno mine; “Luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje nde keno ndia ŋana ma aka kumbwa ŋine ne kâña-nuña kunzi nanengu pâri-tamâta ŋai.’” ¹⁵Ŋineŋga i ma itula luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta pami, peke tava kelekele ŋana kâña-nuña kâ nde ikeno ŋinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâpwa pa kinda lâ niani ndaina.”

¹⁶Aku kinzi rua silâ lawea ŋalae ilo, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâña-nuña lâ ŋinde.

¹⁷Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ku silâ sipânga luma ŋinde. ¹⁸Kinzi nde sisaŋona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonje lâ miki ŋginimi ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ande kala tamâta ŋine ika kuku naŋa.” ¹⁹Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ngua ŋine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?”

²⁰Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “I nde tonje lâ miki saŋao kanaŋomi rua. Ande kala tamâta ŋine io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka. ²¹Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋga singere lâ pepa tini mine. Andeta vetâña sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa tamâta ŋine io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ŋine tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ŋinde ma ara.”

Yesu waiņa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:26-29; Luka 22:17-20; Yoane 13:12-30; 1 Korin 11:23-26

²²Kinzi sisaņona sika yo, ñineņa Yesu ikai puroņa, kawa ndaņge pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naņa kanaņonngu kala ñine.”

²³Ñineņa ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndaņge pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi, aku rârâni sinu waini lâ kâmba ñinde. ²⁴Aku ipainzi tu, “Naņa seenngu kala ñine. Ñine nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâņa ne kanaņo. Naņa apaliņi ñananzi tamâta rârâ. ²⁵Naņa aporo mao nâ pami; naņa ma anu waini kanaņo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Ñineņa ma anu waini waseki.”

²⁶Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineņa siwâņgi wâņgiņa tonņe, aku simandi sipile lawea ñinde ku silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:30-35; Luka 22:31-34; Yoane 13:36-38

²⁷Ñineņa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naņa ma apu lama nenzi katonâņa, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.’

²⁸Andeta muli, Maro Kindeni ma ipaņo naņa amandi amo viâņgu kilo, ñineņa ma ayoka amuņa pami alâ Galilaya tâno.” ²⁹Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta ñine rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe, ande nanenngu kalo-tawana ma imbe tia ndo!”

³⁰Andeta Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Naņa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ñine mbo nâ, tatareko ma isuņa kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naņa mbwani ñato tu noko kusama naņa tia.”

³¹Andeta Petero iporo kaika kilo tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naņa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naņa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ñgua kaņa taituni mine nâ.

Yesu ikai noņa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Matai 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46; Yoane 18:1

³²Ñineņa kinzi silâ sipâņga tâno tonņe, i ña mine Getsemani. Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasaņona kamo ñai, mbo naņa alâ akai noņa ñga”. ³³Aku ikainzi Petero, ñga Yamesi, ñga Yoane, aku kinzi ñato silâ kuku i. Ñineņa Yesu ilo putuka wa ilo malia ndo. ³⁴Aku ipainzi tu, “Naņa kalonngu sukâņa ñalae tina, aku laiti ñana iyaula naņa ndo. Mine nde miki kamo ñine ku kaka mâsa.”

³⁵Ŋineŋga ilâ tini, aku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ŋana nâna ŋalae ŋinde laiti ŋana ipâŋga papa i kâ, tu ma iŋgenge ŋana i kâ. ³⁶Yesu ikai noŋa mine tu, “O, Mama! Noko pwura ŋana kuveta vetâŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa atu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo. Kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.”

³⁷Ŋineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipaŋonzi ku ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, noko pweno, a? Mana mana ŋga noko pwura tia ŋana kuka mâsa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ³⁸Ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâŋa ara, aŋga karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

³⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ ikai noŋa kilo. Aku lâ i ne noŋa ŋinde, ande iporo ŋgua rege-rege kuku ne noŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde. ⁴⁰Ikai noŋa lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ŋana tu matanzi matutu pâta. Kinzi simandi sânda, andeta mainzi, kala siporo ŋgua toŋge pa Yesu tia.

⁴¹Tia ku Yesu itaulo ilâ ikai noŋa kilo, ŋineŋga itaulo imâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ŋai yo kapwarea, a? Kura lâ! Zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Kamora ŋga; kala ŋine kinzi simâ ŋana sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴²Ayo, kamandi sânda, ku toka talâ panzi! Kamora ŋga, tamâta ŋana ikai kulu-pâŋga ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kala imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Yoane 18:2-11

⁴³Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, aku walele nâ Judas, ina toŋge lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala, aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aŋga kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande kinzi ŋinde muŋga sisupwanzi kala simâ.

⁴⁴Ande kulu-pâŋga tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipainzi tu i ma iveta mâsi toŋge pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma anzumwa tamâta toŋge nao, aku tamâta ŋinde nde Yesuni. Miki ma kakai i kaika ku kakatona sondo nâ kakai kalâ.” ⁴⁵Mine kala Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku walele nâ iporo tu, “Pananâŋa!”, ku inzumwa i nao. ⁴⁶Ŋineŋga kinzi kazâŋa tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ. ⁴⁷Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta toŋge nde imandi laiti, ku mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta toŋge. Aku pila isalu taŋa motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁴⁸Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai pila ŋalaŋala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa naŋa, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe

tamwatângu, a? ⁴⁹Ikura zo zo naŋa uru asaŋona kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ku amo apananami, andeta miki ŋandai kakai naŋa kaika lâ zo ŋinde ŋga. Andeta ara, ŋgua ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere lâ pepa tini, kala ŋine ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ.” ⁵⁰Yesu iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta rârâni sipile i ku sikâwa silâ.

Tamâta limoa tonje ikâwa

⁵¹Pa zo ŋinde tamâta limoa tonje imo kuku Yesu, ande i ipita lalava pâne tonje lâ kambwaŋe. Andeta kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikai i kaika, ⁵²andeta iyaute lalava pâne ŋinde piti lâ kambwaŋe, ku ikâwa wulo-wulo nâ ilâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ŋgua nia

Matai 26:57-68; Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵³Ŋineŋga kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae. Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni wa kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa, kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo taitu. ⁵⁴Aŋga Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, ku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne ŋgumbi ilo, ku isaŋona kunzi sambara tamâta imwai yââ.

⁵⁵Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla ŋgua ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetâŋa soki ndia Yesu muŋga iveta tâ, ŋana ikura tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Andeta kinzi ŋandai sisânda i ne vetâŋa soki tonje ŋga. ⁵⁶Ŋana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie lâ Yesu tini, andeta nenzi ŋgua ndoni ŋandai kaŋa taitu ŋga. ⁵⁷Ŋineŋga tamâta pinde simandi ku sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa pinde lâ Yesu tini tu, ⁵⁸“Maka muŋga kaloŋo i iporo mine tu, ‘Naŋa warakângu ma asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋine muŋga kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi. Aŋga lâ kari ŋato nâ ma aŋgunu luma wasaseki tonje kâki kilo. Andeta luma wasaseki ŋinde ŋandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi ŋga.’” ⁵⁹Andeta ŋgua kinzi sio yâti ŋinde ipâŋga kaŋa taitu tia, ipâŋga potomule nâ.

⁶⁰Ŋineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae imandi ŋgininzi ku ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ŋgua tonje taulo panzi, a? Mana mana ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala sisowe lâ noko tini, a?” ⁶¹Andeta Yesu nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ŋgua tonje tia. Tia ku patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ikasoŋa kilo tu, “Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata Natu noko, tiya?”

⁶²Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋani warakângu kala i. Aku naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naŋa ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ.”

⁶³Iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ñalae imandi isaraka tamwata ne pasawarŋa lâ tini ku iporo tu, “Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo ñana sisowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande ma tia! ⁶⁴Miki kaloŋo ñgua lâ. Kala ñine nâ iporo ñgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni! Miki ilomi mana.” Aku kinzi rârâni sipa ñgua tu, “Iveta soki ñalae, kala ara ñana ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁶⁵Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde sisupwara i, aŋga pinde sikau i mata lâ lalava ku mbaunzi nâ sikatu, ku siporo tu, “Wa! Noko nde ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta, a? Ayo, mine nde kuporo pwataki tâ; ea ipuno.” Siveta mine lee, ñineŋga kinzi sambara sipoponza i kaika, ku sikai silâ.

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Yoane 18:16-18,25-27

⁶⁶Aŋga Petero nde imo lâmbu lâ ñgumbi ilo. Ñineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ñalae ne wurâta taine tonje iyoka imâ. ⁶⁷Taine ñinde mata ilâ imora Petero imwai yââ isaŋona, aku ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, “Wa, noko kala muŋga kumo kuku Yesu Nasarete tamwata!” ⁶⁸Taitu Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo mine tu, “Naŋa asama ñgua kala noko kuporo ñinde duvi tia. Naŋa azizâla ñana.” Ñineŋga Petero iyâti ilâ imandi luma ne nzâla kawa. [Ande tatareko isuŋa kawa.]^e

⁶⁹Ñineŋga wurâta taine ñinde imora i imandi lâ nzâla kawa, ku iporo kilo panzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, “Tamâta ñine nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi.” ⁷⁰Taitu Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo tu, “Mine tia!” Aku simo tini nâ, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta simandi laiti ñinde nde siporo pa Petero kilo tu, “Mao nâ, noko nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi, ñana tu noko nde Galilaya tamwata.” ⁷¹Ñineŋga Petero iporo ñgua kaika mine tu, “Ambo naŋa alâŋe, ande naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iyaula naŋa; naŋa asama tamâta kala miki kaporo ñana ñinde tia ku tia ndo!”

⁷²Ñineŋga walele nâ tatareko isuŋa kawa [kilo].^f Aku Petero ne ilokalo ipâŋga ñana ñgua Yesu muŋga iporo tu, “Tatareko ma isuŋa kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ñato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” Aku Petero ita pâta kanaŋo.

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:1-2,11-15; Luka 23:1-7,13-18; Yoane 18:28-40, 19:1-16

15 ¹Simo lee, ku mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala wa kinzi ñgu nenzi katonâŋa wa kinzi pananâŋa

^e 14:68 68, 72 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilokalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga. ^f 14:72 68, 72 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilokalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga.

tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sipasau lâ, kala ilonzi taitu ŋana ma sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika ku sikai silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu tonje, i ŋa mine Pilata. Aku siveta ikura nenzi ŋgua mine. ²Ŋinenŋa Pilata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina.”

³Ŋinenŋa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sisowe ŋgua rârâ lâ Yesu tini. ⁴Aku Pilata ipai Yesu kilo tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko ma kuporo ŋgua tonje taulo tia, a? Kuloŋo ŋga; kinzi sisowe ŋgua rârâ lâ noko tini.” ⁵Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonje tia, kala Pilata ilo rârâ.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte
Matai 27:16-26; Luka 23:16-25; Yoane 18:38–19:15

⁶Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonje nde mine; ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonje muŋga imo luma sakamao ilo, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâŋa mine. ⁷Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tamâta tonje imo luma sakamao ilo, i ŋa mine Barabas. Munga i nuwala kinzi simandi sipara kunzi Rom nenzi koipu, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. ⁸Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta simâ pa Pilata ku sino papa tu ma iveta itogo muŋga uru iveta panzi mine.

⁹Ande Pilata ikasoŋanzi mine tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae, imâ pami, tiya?” ¹⁰Pilata nde isama tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sipadâda nâ ŋana Yesu, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi sikai simâ pa Pilata. ¹¹Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu iyaute Barabas imâ panzi.

¹²Mine kala Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Mine nde naŋa ma aveta mana papa tamâta ŋine miki kapatu i ŋa tu ‘Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae’, a?” ¹³Ande kinzi sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” ¹⁴Andeta Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia.” Andeta kinzi kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa kaika kilo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

¹⁵Pilata itu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, kala iyaute Barabas ilâ panzi. Ŋinenŋa ikai Yesu ku io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi sipalili i pâta lâ, ŋinenŋa siluku ŋana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu
Matai 27:27-31; Luka 23:26-32

¹⁶Ŋinenŋa kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu simâ. ¹⁷Aku siveta “a” papa Yesu ku sisawa pasawaŋa ŋinji tonje lâ tini, ŋinenŋa simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ kulu tava. ¹⁸Ŋinenŋa

mbaunzi kâki siveta ŋgua kapa-kapa papa mine tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae!”¹⁹ Ŋineŋga sikai taumbwa tuka pinde, ku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ ŋinde wa sisupwara i tini wa. Aku sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i laŋeŋa tona.²⁰ Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu mine lee, ŋineŋga sikai pasawaŋa ŋiŋi piti lâ tini, ku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaŋa lâ tini kilo, aku sikai silâ tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:33-56; Luka 23:33-49; Yoane 19:17-37

²¹ Kinzi soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakâtu kuku tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Saimon, iyoka imâ ŋana ilâ papa lawea ilo kâ. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole kâ. Saimon nde papa Sairini tâno kâ, aku i nde Arisande ku Rufus rua tamanzi.²² Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ lee sipâŋga nia ndamwa tonje, sipatu ŋa tu Golgata. Ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu, “Kulu Kâmba Nia”.²³ Ŋineŋga sikai waini pinde sigema tona lââ makisa ŋana isama nâna tia kâ, aku silua Yesu tu inu. Andeta inu tia.

²⁴ Ŋineŋga kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini, aku siwae i ne pasawaŋa sikai nenzi nenzi. Kinzi sipagui mira itogo satu mine, ŋana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa.

²⁵ Aku lâ mboyo, kari tai lima kanaŋo ŋapa, ande kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini.²⁶ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande siŋgere ŋgua ŋinde muŋga sio i ilâ pa ŋgua nia ŋana. Siŋgere ŋgua mine tu, “Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae”.²⁷ Aŋga lâ Yesu waŋgira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, aŋga tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa i tini pa ŋâsi kâ. [²⁸ Mine nde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua nde ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine, “Kinzi nenzi morâŋa tu i imo kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi nawalanzi.”]²⁸

²⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde soka nia ŋinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinzi ku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa mine tu, “Oe, noko tamâta ŋana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku kuŋgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ŋato nâ, a?”³⁰ Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Ŋine nâ kupile kâi popole aku kundue kumâ tâ!”

³¹ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ ande kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine nâ. Kinzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “Opopo, i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ŋana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia!”³² I nde Kirisi, Isrel nenzi koipu

§ 15:28 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje imo muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ŋalae, a? Mine nde mambo ŋine nâ i ma ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande ma kalonda tawana i.” Aku kinzi tamâta rua muŋga sipunzi lâ kâi popole simo Yesu waŋgira, ande kinzi rua kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa kaŋa taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

³³Kari ikâki imâ ŋgini lâ, ŋineŋga kondoma ŋalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ŋato mine. ³⁴Kari tai ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani!” Ŋgua ŋine ne duvi nde mine, “Neŋgu Maro, neŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupu muli pa naŋa!” ³⁵Aku tamâta pinde simandi laiti ŋinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, andeta siloŋo soki-soki kala siporo tu, “Kaloŋo ŋga, isarâwa papa Ili!”

³⁶Aku nenzi tamâta toŋge ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ŋineŋga iseŋge lâ lumbi-lumbi toŋge tini ku isuŋa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu indomo kâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde iporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ŋga. Tiambo Ili ma imâ ikai i piti lâ kâi popole tini indue imâ, tâku tia tâku.” ³⁷Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ŋalae, ŋineŋga imâte lâ.

³⁸Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ŋalae uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. ³⁹Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti ŋinde nde imora Yesu imâte mine, kala iporo tu, “Mao kanaŋo, tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

⁴⁰Aku kinzi taine pinde kala simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ŋinde tona. Maria i Makdala lawea taine imo kunzi, tava i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi nuwaka ku Josis rua tinanzi, aŋga Salomi. ⁴¹Kinzi taine ŋato ŋinde muŋga soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleŋa papa lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi taine pinde râra kala simo kunzi tona, kinzi ŋinde muŋga soka Yesu muli silâ Jerusalem lawea.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Yoane 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³Kari indue lala lâ, ŋineŋga Yosepe Arimatea lawea warika nde imâ. I nde tamâta ŋalae, aku kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru siporo tu i nde tamâta ara nâ. I kala uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ. Aku ŋinde nde zo ŋana siveta kekelele sondo ŋana pwareaŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ imandi Pilata nao. Iruru tia, ipukâe tu ino Pilata ŋana ikai Yesu karae ku ilâ ike. ⁴⁴Andeta Pilata nde ilo rua-rua, aku iporo tu, “O, i ŋine ŋga imâte lâ, tiya?” Aku isarâwa papa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu imâ, aku ikasoŋa tu, “Yesu imâte lâ, tiya?” ⁴⁵Pilata iloŋo ŋgua lâ koipu kawa tu Yesu imâte lâ, ŋineŋga isâu pa Yosepe tu ma ikai Yesu karae ilâ ike. ⁴⁶Ŋineŋga Yosepe

iko lalava pâne tonje ku ikai imâ, aku ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini. Ñineŋga ilita lâ lalava pâne, ku ikai ilâ io lâ kuru ilo. Kuru ñinde muŋga siveta lâ nia mira. Aku Yosepe itambumbua mira ñalae tonje ilâ ipono kuru ñinde kawa. ⁴⁷Aku Maria i Makdala lawea taine tava i nuwaka Maria, i Josis tina, ande kinzi rua simo ndaina ku simora Yesu ne kuru nia tona.

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15; Luka 24:1-49; Yoane 20:1-23

16 ¹Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa nde ŋga marumbu lâ. Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga kinzi taine ñato, Maria i Makdala taine, tava i nuwaka Maria, i Yamesi tina, aŋga Salomi, kinzi ñato siko samimi wa kekekele kuwae ara wa ñana silâ sivala lâ Yesu karae. ²Lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ande kinzi soka silâ pa kuru nia. ³Soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ivila kinda itambumbua mira piti kuru kawa.”

⁴Kinzi soka lee sipâŋga kuru nia, aku matanzi ilâ pa kuru kawa, andeta simora mira ikeno kawa tia, kala wisinzi motutu, ñana tu mira ñinde nde ñalae tina. ⁵Ñineŋga kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tamâta limoa tonje isawa pasawaŋa pâne indue itura lâ. Tamâta ñinde isanona papa wia kâ. Aku kinzi taine siruru pâta lâ. ⁶Andeta ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo! Naŋa asama tu miki kamâ ñana kamora Yesu Nasarete tamwata, ina muŋga kinzi sipu lâ kâi popole tini. I imandi sânda lâ, kala imo ñai tia! Miki kamâ kamora nia kala muŋga sio i karae ndue ikeno. ⁷Ayo, ñine nâ miki kalâ ku kaporo panzi i ne pâri-tamâta, tava Petero, mine tu, ‘Yesu imuŋga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno lâ. Miki kalâ, ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina, ikura ŋgua muŋga itula pami ñinde.’”

⁸Kinzi taine siloŋo ŋgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga sipile kuru siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku sipalilu sikâwa silâ. Kinzi siruru pâta ku wisinzi kâki lâ, kala sitapâri pa tamâta tonje tia.

Maria i Makdala lawea taine imora Yesu

⁹Lâ sânda mboyoni Yesu imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina ipatua papa Maria, i Makdala lawea taine. Taine ñinde nde muŋga Yesu isokinzi koroani saka lima kanaŋonzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ¹⁰Ñineŋga Maria ilâ ku itapâri panzi tamâta muŋga simo kuku Yesu ñinde. Kinzi nde ilonzi malia, kala simo sita nâ. ¹¹Andeta Maria ipainzi tu, “Yesu imandi lâ, kala imo via kilo! Naŋa amora i lâ!” Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua ñinde, andeta ñandai kalonzi tawana ŋga.

Pâri-tamâta rua simora Yesu lâ nzâla

¹²Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta rua sipile Jerusalem ku soka nzâla silâ. Andeta Yesu ipalele ipâŋga itogo tamâta kaa nâ, ku ilâ

ipatua panzi rua. ¹³Kinzi rua sisama i kilala pwataki lâ, ñineŋga sitaulo simâ siporo ñine pwataki panzi i ne tamâta rârâni siloŋo. Andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana kinzi rua nenzi ŋgua ñinde, ande tia.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara
Matai 28:16-20; Luka 24:46-48; Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁴Aku muli ŋga, zo tonje, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu sisaŋona sika, ñineŋga Yesu imâ ipatua panzi. Andeta imbitanzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki kâ, ñana tu kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sitapâri panzi tu kinzi simora Yesu imo via kilo, andeta tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana ŋgua ñinde. ¹⁵Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ kakura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁶Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana kala silili pâri ara ne lââ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kinzi ñinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma ikeno panzi. ¹⁷Kinzi ñinde kalonzi tawana, ande Maro Kindeni ne walo ma ikeno panzi ñana siveta mâsi kaika pinde kâ. Kinzi ma sipatu naŋa ŋaŋgu ku ma sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, ku ma siporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kie-kie. ¹⁸Kinzi ma sikai mwâta saka lâ mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sinu lââ sakamao ñana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ, andeta kekelele ñinde ma iyaulanzi tia. Aku kinzi ma sio mbalaunzi lâ pukoŋa tamâta tininzi, aku kinzi pukoŋa tamâta ñinde ma tininzi ara kilo.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo
Luka 24:49-53; Pâri Tamâta 1:6-11

¹⁹Maro Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine pwataki panzi lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki samba ilo. Aku isaŋona Maro Kindeni tini laiti pa mbau wia kâ. ²⁰Ñineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia nia, situ pâri ara panzi tamâta. Aku Maro Ijalae imo kunzi, ku isukanzi ñana siveta mâsi kaika pinde tona. Mine kala i kawa ŋgua kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu ŋgua mao kanaŋo.]^h

^h **16:20** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ñine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ñine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

LUKA

Pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ñgere

Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ñgere. Luka nde Juda tamâta tia; i nde Grik tamâta, ku ñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi tamâta lâ ñgu pinde, kinzi Juda tia, ñana igagati ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Luka iveta wurâta ñana ivetanzi pukoña kâ, aku iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu (Pâri Tamâta 16:11-24). Luka ñgere pâri ara ñine, aku muli ñgere pepa ñalae tonje kilo ñana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta (kumora Pâri Tamâta). Luka ñgere ñgua rârâ ñana Yesu ne kalo-sukâña tava ne mâsi kaika, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu imâ tâno kulu ñana iyaute kinda tamâta lâ ñgu rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Luka ñgere ñgua ñine ilâ pa tamâta ñalae tonje, i ña tu Tiopilas

1 ¹O Tiopilas, lâ zo ñine kinzi tamâta rârâ sipatogo nenzi ilo-kalo ñana ñgere pâri ara lâ pepa tini kâ. Pâri ara ñinde nde ñana vetâña rârâni Maro ñalae Kindeni iveta ipâña ñgininda lâ.

²Kinzi ñgere ñgua ikura Yesu ne pâri-tamâta muña situla pa kinda mine. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde warakanzi matanzi simora vetâña ñinde pwataki lâ. ³Aku naña kala akasoña wa apanâna sondo lâ ñana vetâña rârâni ñinde duvi kâ. Mine kala naña ilongu patepa tu ma angere ñgua ñine sondo nâ pa noko, tamâta ñalae, ikura muña ipâña mine. ⁴Naña aveta mine pano ñana duvi ñine kâ; naña ilongu tu noko ma kusama tu ñgua rârâni muña sipananano ñinde, ande ñgua mao nâ.

Añelo Gabriel itula ñgua pa Sakaria tu Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ma ipâña

⁵Muña, lâ zo ñinde Herot ipâña ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno, ande patarawâña tamâta tonje imo nia ñinde, i ña mine Sakaria. Sakaria ipâña lâ patarawâña tamâta Abaisa ne ñgu. I kaiwa nde

Elisabete, aku kinzi rua nde simo lâ patarawâna tamâta muŋgâna Aron ne vâsa ŋgu. ⁶Kinzi rua simo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ŋana tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa Maro Ŋjalae ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Kinzi ŋana silaŋa sipole ŋgua tukuŋa tonŋe kâ, ande tia. ⁷Andeta kinzi rua nenzi vâsa tonŋe tia, ŋana tu Elisabete i niŋga, aku kinzi rua ŋga koŋa lâ.

⁸Simo lee ku zo tonŋe, Abaisa ne ŋgu nenzi zo ipâŋga tu ma siveta wurâta tonŋe lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo. ⁹Aku ŋgu ŋinde soka nenzi vetâna muŋgâna muli, aku siveta mâsi tonŋe ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâna pwataki panzi tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi ŋgininzi ma iveta wurâta ŋinde. Aku Sakaria ŋa ipâŋga lâ ŋana i ma ilâ luma sapâna ilo, ku ma isulu yââ iveta mundo kuwae ara ikâki ŋana patarawâna kâ. ¹⁰Ŋineŋga kari tai ŋana sisulu yââ mundo kuwae ara ikâki kâ ŋga ipâŋga lâ, ande kala Sakaria imo luma sapâna ilo. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sipasau simo nia yo ŋana sikai noŋa kâ.

¹¹Ŋineŋga Maro Ŋjalae ne aŋelo tonŋe ipâŋga ipatua pa Sakaria. Aŋelo nde imandi patarawâna nia ŋinde tini pa wia kâ. ¹²Sakaria nde mata ilâ imora aŋelo ŋinde, aku wisi motu lâ, ku iruru pâta kanaŋo. ¹³Andeta aŋelo ipai tu, “Sakaria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ. Kuloŋo ŋga; noko kaiwa Elisabete ma ipagugua noko natu tamâne ipâŋga, aku noko ma kupatu i ŋa tu Yoane. ¹⁴Noko ma ilo ara ku kundeka nâ ŋana natu ŋinde kâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ kala ma sindeka ŋana i ne paguguna kâ, ¹⁵ŋana tu i ma ipâŋga tamâta ŋalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ma inu waini wa lââ kaika ndimo. Aku lâ zo ŋana tina ipagugua i, ande Koroani Sapâna ma ipaŋando i ndo lâ. ¹⁶Ŋana i ne wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ŋgu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa nenzi Maro Ŋjalae Kindeni kilo. ¹⁷I ma ikai Koroani ŋinde muŋga ŋgua-tulâna tamâta Iliia ikai, aku ma iveta wurâta imuŋga pa Maro Ŋjalae. I ma iveta tamâta ilonzi pa natunzi kilo, aku ma iveta kinzi potomule tamwatanzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipâŋga sitogonzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. Aku i ma ivetanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâna tamâta tu simo sondo, kala Maro Ŋjalae ma imâ ipâŋga ŋgininzi.”

¹⁸Andeta Sakaria nde iporo taulo pa aŋelo tu, “Ambo tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao, ande naŋa ma asama ŋine kilala mâsi mana. Naŋa ŋga koŋa lâ, aŋga kaiwâŋgu kala koŋa lâ mine nâ.”

¹⁹Andeta aŋelo itu lâ kawa tu, “Naŋa ŋâŋgu Gabriel. Naŋa uru amandi Maro Kindeni nao, kala i tamwata isupwana tu aporo pâri ara ŋine pano. ²⁰Nanenggu ŋgua ŋine ma ipâŋga kanaŋo mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea lâ. Andeta noko ŋandai kalo tawana nanenggu ŋgua ŋga. Mine kala kuloŋo; noko kawa ma pasâe, aku noko ma kuporo ŋgua tia lee, ikura zo ŋana vetâna ŋine ma ipâŋga kanaŋo.”

²¹Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simo sio tininzi ŋana Sakaria tu ma iyâti imâ panzi kilo. Andeta zo luandondo ilâ lâ, kala ilonzi rua rua sipakasonja tu,

“Mana mana nga imo sonjo lâ luma sapâna ilo.”²² Kinzi sio tininzi lee, njineŋga Sakaria iyâti imâ pa nia yo, andeta ikura nana iporo ngua pwataki panzi, nde tia. Mine kala kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipânga tu i muŋga imora mâsi tonje lâ luma sapâna ilo, nana tu itogo lâ mbalau nâ panzi, andeta kawa nde pasâe lâ.

²³ Sakaria ne zo nana iveta wurâta nana patarawâna kâ nga marumbu lâ, njineŋga itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo. ²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Sakaria kaiwa Elisabete kapwa lâ. Elisabete nde isapana tini nana imo luma ilo nâ, ikura nzimona lima. ²⁵ Aku Elisabete iporo tu, “Maro Ŋalae kalo sukâna nana, ande kala njine iveta mine pa naŋa nana ikai nanenju marjeti piti lâ ngu naonzi kâ.”

Aŋelo itula ngua pa Maria nana Yesu ma ipânga kâ

²⁶ Elisabete kapwa lâ, aku nzimona lima ilâ lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni isupwa aŋelo Gabriel ilâ lawea tonje lâ Galilaya tâno, i nâ mine Nasarete lawea. ²⁷ Aku Gabriel ilâ pa taine taipa tonje lâ lawea njinde, i nâ mine Maria. Kinzi muŋga sipatea Maria pa tamâne tonje, i nâ mine Yosepe, nana ikai kaiwa kâ. Yosepe nde imo lâ koipu ŋalae muŋgâna Daviti ne vâsa ngu. ²⁸ Gabriel nde ilâ pa Maria ku ipai tu, “Ŋgua pisi imo kuno. Maro Ŋalae itu nzâmbe ara pano wa imo kuno wa.”

²⁹ Maria ilonjo aŋelo ne ngua njine, aku ilo rârâ, ku iporo ngua imo ilo nâ tu, “Ŋgua njine nde kie mana.” ³⁰ Andeta aŋelo ipai tu, “Maria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ilo ara pano. ³¹ Kulonjo nga; noko ma kapwa, aku ma kupagugua lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipânga. Noko ma kupatu i nâ tu Yesu. ³² I ma ipânga tamâta ŋalae ndo, aku kinzi ma sipatu i nâ tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu’. Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ tu i ma imo koipu ŋalae, itogo i timbu Daviti mine. ³³ I ma ikai koipu ŋalae panzi Isrel ngu ku imo nâ. I ma ikai maro panzi tamâta ku imo mine ku imo nâ; i ne zo ma marumbu tia ndo.”

³⁴ Andeta Maria nde itu lâ aŋelo kawa tu, “Ŋine ma ipânga mana. Naŋa tiningu ndo, aku akai tamâne tonje itogo naŋa kaiwângu, ande tia.”

³⁵ Aku aŋelo iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Koroani Sapâna ma imâ pano, aku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne walo ŋalae ma ipaŋando noko ndo lâ. Mine kala lâlu sapâna noko ma kupagugua njinde, ande ma sipatu i nâ tu Maro Kindeni Natu. ³⁶ Kulonjo nga; noko see Elisabete nde koŋa lâ, andeta i natu tamâne nde ipânga lâ, kala ikeno i kapwa ilo. Muŋga kinzi siporo tu Elisabete nde niŋga, kala njine i kapwa ikura nzimona lima lâ. ³⁷ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâna rârâni.”

³⁸ Maria nde iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae ne kuleŋa taine kaa nâ. Ara nana i ma iveta pa naŋa ikura noko kuporo mine.” Ŋineŋga aŋelo ipile Maria, aku ilâ lâ.

Maria ilâ kuku Elisabete

³⁹ Aŋelo ilâ lâ, njineŋga walele nâ Maria imandi ku imbâmba ilâ pa Judia nenzi lawea tonje ikeno nia tuu. ⁴⁰ Ŋineŋga Maria ilâ Sakaria ne

luma ilo, ku kawa “Kari ara” pa Elisabete. ⁴¹Elisabete ilonjo Maria kawa kari ara papa, aku ndainani nâ lâlu isonja lâ Elisabete kapwa ilo. Aku Koroani Sapâna ipanjando Elisabete ndo lâ. ⁴²Ŋineŋga Elisabete iporo kawa ŋalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâambe ŋalae tina pa noko, ipole nzâambe i uru itu panzi taine pinde rârâni. Aku itu nzâambe mine nâ papa lâlu ŋine kala ikeno noko kapwa ilo tona. ⁴³Opopo, naŋa nde taine kaa nâ, aŋga noko nde nanenŋgu Maro Ŋalae tina. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kumâ pwalele naŋa, a? ⁴⁴Kulonjo ŋga; naŋa taŋaŋgu alongo noko kawa kari ara lâ, aku ndainani nâ lâlu ikeno kapwâŋgu ilo ŋine nde indeka ku isonja kâki. ⁴⁵Noko taine kalo tawana tu Maro Ŋalae ma iveta pano ikura i muŋga iporo mine. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne nzâambe ikeno pano.” Elisabete iporo ŋgua ŋine.

Maria ne wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ

⁴⁶Ŋineŋga Maria iporo mine tu, “Naŋa ilonju apanea Maro Ŋalae! ⁴⁷Mao nâ, naŋa ilonju ndoni nde indeka nâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina nanenŋgu Yautâŋa Tamwata, ⁴⁸ŋana tu i ilo ara pa ne kuleŋa taine naŋa, sugorai tainenŋgu. Pa zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne nzâambe imâ pa taine ŋinde.’ ⁴⁹Kinzi ma siporo mine, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni, i Kaika Warika, iveta ne mâsi ŋalae tina pa naŋa. I ŋa imo sapâna. ⁵⁰I ne kalo-sukâŋa imo kunzi tamâta ea uru simege ŋana i kâ, pa zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa. ⁵¹I mbau iveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala pinde lâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande injaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ lâ. ⁵²Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi walo saŋenzi, aku itawanzi ndue lâ. Aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande isuka kinzi kâki lâ. ⁵³Iveta vetâŋa ara rârâ panzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi tu sipono muli papa i. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipamorai tu kinzi nde mbaliŋa warakanzi, ande izavarunzi pwapwataki, kala mbaunzi kaa nâ silâ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde muŋga iveta kunzi timbunda wukale, ande kala isukanzi Isrel ŋgu, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi. I ŋandai kalo kapa ŋga; mine kala i ne kalo-sukâŋa imo kuku Abraham, aku ma imo mine kunzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni ku imo nâ.” Maria iporo ŋgua ŋine.

⁵⁶Maria imo ndaina kuku Elisabete lee, nzimona ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ pa taine ne lawea kilo.

Elisabete ipagugua Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipâŋga

⁵⁷Pagugunja ne zoni ŋga ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga Elisabete ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipâŋga. ⁵⁸Kinzi lawea ŋinde warakanzi, sitavanzi Elisabete ninambwe wukale kinzi nde silonjo pâri tu Maro Ŋalae kalo sukâŋa ŋalae ŋana Elisabete, kala Elisabete ipagugua natu ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kinzi simâ ku sindeka kuku.

⁵⁹Lâlu ipânga lâ, aku imo kari lima kanaŋo rua lâ, ŋineŋga wurita kilo kinzi sive i karae, ikura Juda nenzi tukuŋa mine. Aku lâlu ŋinde tina-tama seenzi ilonzi tu ma sio ŋoa Sakaria lâ lâlu tini, itogo tama Sakaria ŋa mine. ⁶⁰Andeta lâlu tina iporo tu, “Mine tia! Kinda ma tapatu i ŋa tu Yoane.” ⁶¹Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Mana mana, a? Ŋoa ŋinde muŋga ikeno noko see tonŋe tini, ande tia.”

⁶²Ŋineŋga kinzi sitogo lâ mbalaunzi pa tama, aku sikasoŋa i tu i ilo patea ŋoa ndia pa lâlu. ⁶³Sakaria itogo panzi tu kekeleke ŋana ŋgua ŋgereŋa kâ silua, ŋineŋga ŋgere ŋgua mine tu, “I ŋa tu Yoane”. Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ. ⁶⁴Sakaria ŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku ndainani nâ i kawa ipwa pwataki ku iporo ŋgua kilo, aku ipanea Maro Kindeni. ⁶⁵Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde nde wisinzi motu pâta, aku pâri ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni kâ nde ilâ isala lawea rârâni ikeno nia tuu lâ Judia tâno. ⁶⁶Kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo pâri ŋinde, aku ilonzi rârâ siporo tu, “Ayo, mine kala muli ŋga lâlu ŋine ma ipânga tamâta mana.” Kinzi sisama tu Maro Ŋjalae ne kaika imo kuku lâlu ŋinde.

Sakaria ne wâŋgiŋa paneŋa kâ

⁶⁷Ŋineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando Yoane tama Sakaria ndo lâ, kala itula ŋgua pwataki mine tu, ⁶⁸“Ayo, tapanea Maro Ŋjalae, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i imâ ipânga ŋgininda ŋana itapa ne ŋgu kinda piti lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ⁶⁹Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikai i ne wurâta tamâta Daviti ne vâsa tonŋe, aku ŋgunu imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. Aku Daviti ne vâsa ŋinde ne walo nde ŋalae tina. ⁷⁰Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni io ŋgua lâ ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta sapâŋa kawanzi, kala situla ŋgua tu i ma iveta vetâŋa mine nâ. ⁷¹Aku Maro Kindeni io i imâ ŋana ikea ŋana kinda kâ, aku ŋana iyaute kinda piti lâ nenda kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁷²Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ivilanzi kinda timbunda, aku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi. Aku iporo tu i ma iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa sapâŋa ŋinde muŋga iveta kunzi. ⁷³I muŋga iporo ŋgua kaika ku ipa ŋgua kuku timbunda Abraham mine tu, ⁷⁴‘Naŋa ma akainzi noko ne vâsa piti lâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma apu tini kaika panzi tu ma siruru tia ŋana siveta wurâta pa naŋa kâ. ⁷⁵Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sikura tu siveta wurâta pa naŋa, ku ma simo sapâŋa ku sondo ndo lâ naŋa naonŋu, ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu.’”

⁷⁶Sakaria iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo pa natu tu, “Aŋga noko, naŋa natuŋgu, muli kinzi ma sipatu noko ŋa tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne Ŋgua-Tulâŋa Tamâta’, ŋana tu noko ma kumuŋga pa Maro Ŋjalae ku kuveta i ne nzâla sondo papa. ⁷⁷Mao nâ, noko ma kupanananzi i ne tamâta mine tu i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁷⁸Kinda nenda Maro

Kindeni ma iveta mine, ŋana tu i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika. Mine kala i ma io Yautâŋa Tamwata indue imâ pa kindi itogo samba ne sinâla mine, 79ŋana ipanenzi tamâta ŋinde simo kondoma ilo kala siruru pâta ŋana mateŋa kâ. Aku i ma itula nzâla pa kindi ŋana tamo ara kuku i kâ.” Sakaria iporo ŋgua ŋine pa natu Yoane.

⁸⁰Aku simo lee ku muli ŋga, lâlu ŋinde itumbu ŋalae lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ilo-kalo ara ilua. Aku i uru imo nia bilimu nâ lee, ŋineŋga i ne zo ŋana ipatua lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu naonzi kâ nde ipâŋga lâ.

Maria ipagugua Yesu

Matai 1:18-25

2 ¹Pa zo ŋinde, Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae Kaisara Ogastus itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma silâ pa tâno ndoni Rom uru ikatona ŋinde, ŋana siŋgere tamâta rârâni ŋanzi kâ. ²Kinzi Rom muŋga ŋandai siveta wurâta mine ŋana siŋgere tamâta ŋanzi kâ. Aku wurâta ŋine ipâŋga lâ zo ŋinde Sairinias ikai Rom ndamwa ku imo koipu lâ Siria tâno. ³Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni simo lombo lâ lawea pinde nde sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi timbunzi nenzi lawea lawea tu ma siŋgere ŋanzi kâ.

⁴Aku Yosepe nde see papa Daviti ne vâsa ŋgu kâ. Mine kala ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno, aku ilâ pa Daviti ne lawea, i ŋa tu Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. ⁵Yosepe ikai kaiwa Maria, aku rua silâ Betlehem ŋana siŋgere ŋanzi kâ. Kinzi rua ŋandai sikeno taitu ŋga. Maria tini ndo yo, andeta i kapwa ŋana natu nzâla-kulu kâ. ⁶Kinzi rua simo Betlehem yo, ŋineŋga paguguŋa ne zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ. ⁷Aku Maria ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipâŋga, aku itura lâ lalava ilo, ku iŋga ndue ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ŋana kâŋa kâ ilo. Kinzi simo bulmakao nenzi pâla toŋge ilo, ŋana tu lombo nenzi luma nde tamâta sipipi lâ.

Kinzi aŋelo silâ panzi “lama” nenzi katonâŋa

⁸Kinzi “lama” nenzi katonâŋa tamâta pinde nde simo tâno ilo papa nia ŋinde ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sikai wurâta ŋana sikatonanzi lama pa mbo kâ. ⁹Ŋineŋga walele nâ Maro ŋalae ne aŋelo toŋge imâ ipatua panzi, aku Maro ŋalae ne sinâla nde isinalanzi pâta lâ. Mine kala siruru pâta kanaŋo. ¹⁰Andeta aŋelo ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo. Kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa akai pâri ara kala amâ pami, aku pâri ara ŋine nde ŋana iveta kinzi tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ. ¹¹Ŋana tu ŋine kari, lâ Daviti ne lawea, ande taine toŋge ipagugua miki nemi Yautâŋa Tamwata, kala ipâŋga lâ. I nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta, aku i nde Maro ŋalae. ¹²Miki ma kamora nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine kanaŋo kilala mine; miki ma kamora lâlu puro-puro toŋge silita lâ lalava lâ, aku ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo.”

¹³ Aņelo itula ŋgua mine lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ samba ne aņelo ŋgu ŋjalae tina nde simâ sipâŋga kuku, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, ¹⁴ “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni imo âta kâ! Wisi-pisi imâ panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi!”

Lama nenzi katonâŋa silâ tu simora Yesu kâ

¹⁵ Kinzi aņelo nde siporo ŋgua ŋine panzi lama nenzi katonâŋa marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sipilenzi ku sikâki sitaulo silâ pa samba ilo kilo. Silâ lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa nde siporo lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi mine tu, “Ayo, toka talâ Betlehem, tamora mâsi ŋine Maro ŋjalae itula pa kindi!”

¹⁶ Kinzi silâ walele nâ, aku sisânda Maria ku Yosepe rua kulunzi, aku simora lâlu ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo. ¹⁷ Kinzi simora lâlu lâ, ŋineŋga silâ ku siporo situla ŋgua rârâni kinzi aņelo muŋga situla panzi ŋana lâluni ŋinde kâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo ŋgua kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa siporo panzi ŋinde, aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ. ¹⁹ Aŋga Maria nde ipa ŋgua ŋinde ndoni kaika lâ ikeno i ilo kalo. ²⁰ ŋineŋga kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa nde sitaulo silâ, aku siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋana mâsi ŋjalae kinzi simora ku siloŋo ŋinde, ikura kinzi aņelo muŋga situla panzi mine.

ŋoa silua Yesu

²¹ Kari lima kanaŋo rua ilâ lâ, aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi siveta ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku sive lâlu karae. Aku sipatu i ŋa tu Yesu, ŋoa ŋine aņelo muŋga itula pwataki, lâ zo ŋinde lâlu ŋandai ipâŋga imo tina kapwa ilo ŋga.

Simeon kuku Ana rua simora Yesu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

²² Simo lee ku kari tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Maria ku Yosepe rua nenzi zo ipâŋga ŋana siveta patarawâŋa ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine. Mine kala kinzi rua sikai lâlu ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana siveta patarawâŋa kâ. Aku kinzi ilonzi tu lâlu ma ikai nzâmbe ŋana muli iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ tona. ²³ (Nenzi vetâŋa ŋine nde iyoke Maro ŋjalae ne ŋgua tukuŋa toŋge ikeno mine tu, “Kinzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni, ande ma sikai nzâmbe ŋana muli siveta wurâta pa Maro ŋjalae kâ”.) ²⁴ Aku rua nenzi patarawâŋa ŋinde kala iyoke Maro ŋjalae ne ŋgua tukuŋa toŋge kilo ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma kuonzi sii gugu rua tâku sii bâlu rua, itogo patarawâŋa mine.”

²⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde, tamâta toŋge imo Jerusalem, i ŋa mine Simeon. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege ŋana Maro Kindeni wa ipono muli pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa wa. Aku i uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta

tu ma imâ ñana ivilanzi Isrel ñgu kâ. Koroani Sapâña nde uru imo kuku Simeon. ²⁶Nanayoni Koroani Sapâña itula ñgua pwataki pa Simeon tu i ma imâte tia yo, ande i mata ma imora Kirisi, Maro Ñjalae ne Pateâña Tamâta. ²⁷Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Koroani Sapâña igagati Simeon ilo tu ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Simeon nde imo nia ñinde yo, ñineñga lâlu tina-tama nde sikai Yesu simâ pa luma sapâña ñana siveta vetâña ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña mine. ²⁸Aku Simeon nde ilâ panzi, aku mbau ilâ ikoti lâlu ku ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, ²⁹“Maro Ñjalae, munga noko kupa ñgua kuku ne wurâta tamâta naña, kala ñine ñga ipânga kanaño lâ. Mine kala naña wisingu pisi nâ, aku aluku lâ ñana amâ pano. ³⁰Ñana tu naña matângu amora tamâta ñine noko kupatea lâ ñana imo maka nema Yautâña Tamwata, ³¹aku noko kungunu i imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi lâ. ³²Ina itogo sinâla tonge ñana itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tinikoa ñgu. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka noko ne ñgu maka Isrel ñama kâki.”

³³Yesu tina-tama nde ilonzi rârâ ñana ñgua ñine Simeon iporo ñana lâlu kâ. ³⁴Ñineñga Simeon itu nzâmbe panzi, aku iporo pa lâlu tina Maria mine tu, “Kuloño ñga; Maro Kindeni ipatea lâlu ñine ñana ivetanzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ñgu patanzi sindue, aña ñana ivetanzi rârâ simo vianzi. I ma imo itogo Maro Kindeni kilala mine, kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi papa. ³⁵Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipânga nia yo. Andeta kalo-sukâña ñalae tina ma isowe noko taine ilo pwataki tona, itogo pila mata uru isowenzi tamâta mine.”

³⁶Aku ñgua-tulâña taine koña tonge kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona, i ña mine Ana. I tama nde Panyuel, aku i nde imo lâ Asa ne vâsa ñgu. Taine ñinde nde koña lâ. Nia ndoyo i taine taipa yo, aku ikâe kaiwa tamâne ku imo kuku ikura mbwera lima kanaño rua. ³⁷Ñineñga i kaiwa ñinde imâte lâ, aku taine simbo nâ imo lee ikura i ne mbwera tamâta ñapa kanaño ñapa (84). Taine mwala ñinde nde uru ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, ande tia; ikura kari wa mbo wa i uru itu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ ku imo ikai noña nâ. ³⁸Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, taine ñinde kala imâ ipânga panzi Yesu tina-tama. I kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, aku iporo itula ñgua pwataki ñana lâlu ñinde kâ panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde uru sio tininzi ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma iyautenzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ñinde piti lâ kazâña ilo.

Yosepe ku Maria rua sitaulo pa Nasarete lawea

³⁹Yosepe ku Maria rua siveta vetâña rârâni marumbu lâ, ikura Maro Ñjalae ne ñgua tukuña mine, ñineñga sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea Nasarete kilo, lâ Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁰Aña lâlu nde itumbu ñalae, aku i tini kaika lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kuku i, kala itumbu tava ilo-kalo sondo nâ.

Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

⁴¹Ikura mbwera mbwera, Yesu tina-tama nde uru sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana simora kumbwa Pasova kâ. ⁴²Aku simo lee, ku Yesu ne mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ. Aku lâ mbwera ŋinde kinzi siveta ikura kumbwa nzalani mine, aku silâ Jerusalem. Aku sikai Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ. ⁴³Simo lee, ku kumbwa ne zo marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Maria ku Yosepe rua sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo. Aŋga Yesu nde ilâ kunzi tia, imo Jerusalem ni. Andeta i tina-tama nde sizizâla ŋana ŋine kâ. ⁴⁴Kinzi rua ilonzi patea tu Yesu iyoka kunzi tamâta pinde tâ. Tia ku soka lee lala lâ, ŋineŋga siroto ŋana Yesu kâ lâ ninzi-nambwe wa seenzi wa ŋgininzi. ⁴⁵Siroto siroto lee, andeta sisânda Yesu kulu tia. Mine kala wurita kilo kinzi rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo tu ma siroto ŋana. ⁴⁶Kinzi rua sipâŋga Jerusalem lâ, ŋineŋga siroto ŋana Yesu kâ. Andeta tia. Aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga sisânda i kulu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. I nde isaŋona kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋgininzi, itambira taŋa pa nenzi ŋgua wa ikasoŋanzi ŋgua pinde tona. ⁴⁷Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu ŋana i ne ilo-kalo wa ŋgua kanaŋo iporo taulo panzi ŋinde wa. ⁴⁸Tina ku tama rua nde simora Yesu ku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku tina ipai tu, “Natunŋu, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta mine pa maka rua, a? Maka rua tama rua iloma malia ndo, kala kamo kaveta rotoŋa ŋalae ŋanano.”

⁴⁹Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki rua kaveta rotoŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki rua kazizâla tu nanenŋu wurâta keno ŋana amo naŋa Mama ne luma ilo, tiya?” ⁵⁰Andeta kinzi rua sizizâla ŋana ŋgua Yesu iporo panzi ŋinde ne duvi.

⁵¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iyâti kunzi, aku sitaulo silâ sindue pa Nasarete lawea kilo. Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu taŋa mwasa nâ ipono muli pa kinzi rua nenzi ŋgua. Aku i tina nde kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋgua ŋinde rârâni kâ, aku ipa kaika lâ keno i ilo kalo. ⁵²Aku Yesu nde itumbu ŋalae tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, aku Maro Kindeni wa kinzi tamâta wa nde tininzi mwasa nâ paŋa i.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua

Matai 3:1-11; Malaka 1:1-8; Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

3 ¹Koipu ŋalae Kaisara Taiberias ikai poe ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo lima lâ. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, Pontius Pilata imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Judia tâno, aŋga Herot nde ikai koipu lâ Galilaya tâno, aŋga i tai Pilip nde ikai koipu lâ Ituria tâno wa Trakonitis tâno wa, aŋga Lisantias nde ikai koipu lâ Abilene tâno. ²Aŋga Anas ku Kaiafas rua nde simo mbâna-mbâna panzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua imâ pa Sakaria natu Yoane, lâ nia bilimu. ³Ŋineŋga Yoane iyoka ilâ ikura nia rârâni ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti.

Aku itula ngua panzi tamâta tu ambo sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Ñineŋga Yoane ililinzi lâ lââ. ⁴Yoane ne wurâta ñine iyoke ngua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ne ngua tonje muŋga iŋgere lâ pepa tini. Ñgua ñinde nde ikeno mine tu,

“Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâña tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo ñana Maro Ñjalae ma imâ kâ.

⁵Katatau nia kawa kawa, aku kaso tuu wa nia ndamwa ndamwa tu ma sipâŋga nia papata ndo. Aŋga nzâla mwanġi mwanġi wa nzâla pakakâe wa, ande ñinde miki ma kaveta sondo ndo. ⁶Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma simora Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo.’”

⁷Kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ pa Yoane tu ma ililinzi, andeta ipainzi tu, “Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, a? ⁸Miki ñandai kaveta vetâña arara ŋga. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâña ara pinde, ande ñinde ma itula ilomi kalomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami ŋginimi tu, ‘Abraham nde maka timbuma’, aku lâ ngua ñine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ñana nemi kiesaka kâ ma iŋgeŋge ñanami. Opopo, miki kapalâŋe ndo! Naña aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira ñai ku ivetanzi sipâŋga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ⁹Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, ñinde Maro Kindeni ma iso piti irumbia lâ yââ ikana lâ.”

¹⁰Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Yoane iporo ngua mine, ñineŋga sikasoña tu, “Ambo mine, ande maka ma kaveta mana.” ¹¹Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ne pasawaña rua keno papa, ande ara ñana pasawaña taitu ma ilua tamâta ne pasawaña tonje tia ñinde. Ambo tamâta tonje kâ kâpwa keno papa, ande ara ñana i kala ma iveta mine nâ.” ¹²Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ, ande kala simâ pa Yoane ñana ililinzi kâ. Aku kinzi kala sikasoña Yoane tu, “Pananâña, aŋga maka nde ma kaveta mana.” ¹³Ande Yoane ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai mbumbu sondo nâ, ikura nemi koipu nenzi ngua mine. Kakai mbumbu pinde kaa nâ sajenzi tamâta ndimo.” ¹⁴Aŋga kinzi zugu tamâta pinde kala sikasoña Yoane tu, “Aŋga maka nde ma kaveta mana.” Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki ma kaveta ruruña panzi tamâta wa kaveta ngua lajeña panzi ñana kakai mbumbu sajenzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai warakami nâ nemi kulu, aku ilomi yosi ñana tamâta pinde nenzi mbumbu ndimo.”

¹⁵Kinzi tamâta ilonzi igagatinzi, kala sio tininzi ñana mâsi kaika tonje tu ma imâ ipâŋga naonzi tâ. Ilonzi iroto, aku siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu, “Tiambo Yoane nde Kirisi, tiya?” ¹⁶Andeta Yoane itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo pa kinzi rârâni tu, “Naña alilimi lâ lââ nâ; aŋga tamâta tonje iyoka naña muliŋgu mwanġa imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenġu

walo. I nde tamâta ñalae, ande kala naña amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenngu ara ikeno pana ñana ayaute wâlo piti lâ i ne kie kâmba, itogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai ma iveta mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâña wa yââ wa. ¹⁷I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanaño ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo; anğa kina nde ma irumbia lâ yââ ñinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.” ¹⁸Aku Yoane itula ñgua rârâ pinde panzi tamâta tona, ñana igagati ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Aku itula pâri ara panzi tona.

Herot io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁹Andeta Yoane uru imbita ku ilelea Koipu Herot, ñana tu Herot ipanawe taine tonje, i ña tu Herodias. Taine ñinde nde Herot tai Pilip kaiwa. Aku Yoane uru ilelea Herot ñana vetâña potomule kie-kie pinde muñga iveta tona. ²⁰Ñineñga Herot iveta soki ñalae tina tonje kilo, ñana tu isupwanzi ne tamâta silâ, aku sikai Yoane kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17; Malaka 1:9-11; Yoane 1:31-34

²¹Muñga, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ pa Yoane ñana ililini kâ, ande Yesu kala imâ papa tu ikai lââ-liliña. Aku Yoane ilili i lâ, ñineñga Yesu ino pa Maro Kindeni. Imo ikai noña yo, ñineñga samba ipwa pwataki, ²²aku Koroani Sapâña itogo bâlu mine indue imâ pa Yesu. Ñineñga sarawâña tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naña natunngu kala noko. Naña ilonngu ndo keno pano wa ilonngu ndeka pano wa.”

Yesu timbu wukale

Matai 1:1-16

²³Yesu ne mbwera ipâñga itogo tamâta taitu kanaño sañao (30) wañai, ñineñga pa zo ñinde imandi ñana iveta ne wurâta kâ. Kinzi tamâta ilonzi pateo tu Yesu nde Yosepe natu. Anğa Yosepe timbu nde Heli, ²⁴anğa Heli nde Matat natu, anğa Matat nde Livai natu, anğa Livai nde Melki natu, anğa Melki nde Janai natu, anğa Janai nde Yosepe natu. ²⁵Yosepe nde Matatias natu, anğa Matatias nde Amos natu, anğa Amos nde Nahum natu, anğa Nahum nde Esli natu, anğa Esli nde Nagai natu. ²⁶Nagai nde Mat natu, anğa Mat nde Matatias natu, anğa Matatias nde Semen natu, anğa Semen nde Josek natu, anğa Josek nde Joda natu. ²⁷Joda nde Joanan natu, anğa Joanan nde Resa natu, anğa Resa nde Serubabel natu, anğa Serubabel nde Sealtiel natu, anğa Sealtiel nde Neri natu. ²⁸Neri nde Melki natu, anğa Melki nde Adi natu, anğa Adi nde Kosam natu, anğa Kosam nde Elmadam natu, anğa Elmadam nde Er natu. ²⁹Er nde Yosua

natu, anġa Yosua nde Elieser natu, anġa Elieser nde Jorim natu, anġa Jorim nde Matat natu, anġa Matat nde Livai natu. ³⁰Livai nde Simeon natu, anġa Simeon nde Juda natu, anġa Juda nde Yosepe natu, anġa Yosepe nde Jonam natu, anġa Jonam nde Eliakim natu. ³¹Eliakim nde Melea natu, anġa Melea nde Mena natu, anġa Mena nde Matata natu, anġa Matata nde Natani natu, anġa Natani nde Daviti natu. ³²Daviti nde Jesi natu, anġa Jesi nde Obet natu, anġa Obet nde Boas natu, anġa Boas nde Salmon natu, anġa Salmon nde Nason natu. ³³Nason nde Aminadap natu, anġa Aminadap nde Atmin natu, anġa Atmin nde Arni natu, anġa Arni nde Hesron natu, anġa Hesron nde Peres natu, anġa Peres nde Juda natu. ³⁴Juda nde Yakopu natu, anġa Yakopu nde Isaka natu, anġa Isaka nde Abraham natu, anġa Abraham nde Tera natu, anġa Tera nde Nahor natu. ³⁵Nahor nde Seruk natu, anġa Seruk nde Reu natu, anġa Reu nde Pelek natu, anġa Pelek nde Eber natu, anġa Eber nde Sela natu. ³⁶Sela nde Kainan natu, anġa Kainan nde Arpaksat natu, anġa Arpaksat nde Siem natu, anġa Siem nde Noa natu, anġa Noa nde Lamek natu. ³⁷Lamek nde Metusela natu, anġa Metusela nde Enoko natu, anġa Enoko nde Jaret natu, anġa Jaret nde Malalel natu, anġa Malalel nde Kenan natu. ³⁸Kenan nde Enos natu, anġa Enos nde Set natu, anġa Set nde Adam natu, anġa Adam nde Maro Kindeni natu.

Sadana ikai samâġa pa Yesu

Matai 4:1-11; Malaka 1:12-13

4 ¹Koroani Sapâġa ipaġando Yesu lâ, ġineġga Yesu ipile Jodan Lââ ku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. ġineġga Koroani Sapâġa ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu toġge. ²Yesu imo nia bilimu ġinde ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, aku Sadana imo ikai samâġa papa. Ikura zo ġinde rârâni Yesu ika kâpwa toġge tia, kala putole ipu pâta lâ.

³ġineġga Sadana ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo pa mira ġine tu ma ipalele ipâġga togo puroġa mine.”

⁴Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ġana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia.’”

⁵Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ nia toġge ikeno âta, aku walele nâ itula nia wa lawea ndoni papa. ⁶Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, koipu ġalaġala rârâni nenzi walo wa siġġara arara ġine, ande ma alua noko. Kelekele rârâni ġine nde muġga Maro Kindeni ilua naġa lâ, kala akura tu alua tamâta ea naġa iloġgu papa ġinde. ⁷Mine kala, ambo noko ma kupare tuku pa naġa ku kupaneana, ande kelekele rârâni ġine ma nalano.”

⁸Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro ġjalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ.’”

⁹Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña mende kulu. Ñjineŋga ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonŋa kundue pa tâno kulu. ¹⁰Ñjana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘I ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu sikatona noko sondo ndo. ¹¹Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonŋe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia.’ ”

¹²Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma pwai samâña tonŋe pa noko ne Maro Ñjalae Kindeni ndimo.’”

¹³Sadana iveta ne samâña rârâni marumbu lâ, ñjineŋga ipile Yesu ku ilâ. Andeta Sadana io tini ñana zo pinde muli mbo ma imâ iveta samâña pinde papa kilo.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17; Malaka 1:14-15

¹⁴Ñjineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, aku Koroani Sapâña ne walo imo kuku. Aku i parina nde isala nia ikura nia nia ilâ. ¹⁵Aku Yesu ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku itu pâri ara ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sisuka i ña kâki.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:53-58; Malaka 6:1-6

¹⁶Aku Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Nasarete lawea kilo. I muŋga imo ku itumbu ñjalae lâ lawea ñinde. Aku lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña, ande Yesu ilâ luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo, itogo uru iveta mine. Aku imandi lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi ñana ipono Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋgereña pinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi. ¹⁷Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai pepa ñinde muŋga ŋgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ñgere, aku sikai simâ silua Yesu. Ñjineŋga Yesu imazara pepa ku isânda ŋgereña ŋgua tonŋe ikeno mine tu,

¹⁸“Maro Ñjalae ne Koroani ipaŋando naña lâ, ñana tu i ipatea naña tu ma atula pâri ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Isupwa naña amâ ñana atula ŋgua mine; ‘Miki tamâta kamo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki ma kayâti kamâ pa nia yo; aŋga miki tamâta matami leva-leva, ande ma kamora kilo.’ Aku isupwa naña amâ ñana ayautenzi tamâta uru simo ara tia ñinde, ¹⁹aku isupwana ñana atula ŋgua tu Maro Ñjalae ne zo ñana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ.”

²⁰Yesu ipono ŋgua ñine pwataki panzi siloŋo lâ, ñjineŋga iviviki pepa kilo ku ilua wurâta tamâta taulo. Ñjineŋga lambu ndue isañona ñana ipanananzi kâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni simo luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo nde matanzi silea kaika pa Yesu nâ. ²¹Ñjineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ñine kala miki kaloŋo lâ, ande ñine kari ipâŋga kanaŋo mao lâ.”

²²Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ŋana ŋgua ara ŋinde Yesu itula yâti panzi, aku sisuka i ŋa kâki. Andeta sipakasoŋa warakanzi mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo tamâta ŋine nde Yosepe natu, tiya?”

²³Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaporo ŋgua siâŋa itaulo imâ pa naŋa mine tu, ‘Ayo, noko tamâta ŋana kuvetanzi pukonja kâ, noko kupaveta tamwata karae sondo lâ ŋga. Vetâŋa rârâni kinzi sitapâri tu noko munja kuveta lâ Kaperneam lawea, ande kuveta mine nâ lâ noko tamwata ne lawea tona.’”

²⁴Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje ne lawea tina, ande kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi ara papa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁵Miki kalonjo ŋga, naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; munja, lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Ilia ne zo, ande kinzi taine rârâ lâ Isrel ŋgu kaiwanzi simâte lâ kala simo mwala nâ. Pa zo ŋinde, karâzi imbe tia ikura mbwera ŋato ŋga nzimona lima kanajo taitu. Mine kala putole ŋalae ipâŋga ikura nia nia ilâ. ²⁶Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Ilia ilâ pa taine mwala tonje lâ Isrel ŋgu ŋana isuka i kâ, ande tia. I isupwa Ilia ilâ pa tinikoa taine mwala tonje lâ Sarepat lawea, lâ Saidon tâno. ²⁷Aku mine nâ, lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Elisa ne zo, ande kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâ sikai pukonja tininzi saga-saga. Andeta tini saga-saga tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ŋgininzi ipâŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo, ande tia. Neman, ina Siria tinikoa ŋgu tamwata, i simbo nâ tini ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kilo.” Yesu iporo ŋgua mine.

²⁸Kinzi tamâta kala simo luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ŋinde ilo nde silonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, aku wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina. ²⁹Aku marumbu; kinzi simandi ku siŋara Yesu iyâti ilâ pa lawea ŋgaŋe. Ŋineŋga sikai sikâki silâ pa nia ndamwa tonje, lâ tuu ŋinde nenzi lawea ikeno kulu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sitili Yesu ndue ŋana imâte kâ. ³⁰Andeta tia; Yesu iyoka ŋgininzi, aku iyâti ilâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo

Malaka 1:21-28

³¹Ŋineŋga Yesu indue ilâ pa lawea ŋalae tonje ikeno Galilaya tâno, i ŋa tu Kaperneam lawea. Aku lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande ipanananzi tamâta simo lawea ŋinde. ³²Kinzi nde wisinzi motutu ŋana i ne ŋgua ŋinde, ŋana tu ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

³³Aku tamâta tonje imo luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ŋinde ilo tona, koroani saka ipagagara i lâ. Tamâta ŋinde isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki tu, ³⁴“Aaa! Yesu, Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ ŋine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ ŋine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naŋa asama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâŋa!” ³⁵Andeta Yesu imbita ku

ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta ñine pwâwa kulâ!” Ñineŋga koroani saka itambira tamâta ñinde pata ndue lâ kinzi ñgininzi, aku iyâti ilâ. Andeta tamâta ñinde ikai nâna tonje tia.

³⁶Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, aku sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ñine nde ñgua mana. Opopo, i itu ñgua kaika panzi koroani saka, itogo i tamwata imo tava ne walo kaika mine, kala kinzi sipaloŋo pa i kawa ku sipilenzi tamâta siyâti silâ!” ³⁷Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ ikura nia nia lâ tâno ñinde ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Matai 8:14-16; Malaka 1:29-31

³⁸Ñineŋga Yesu ipile luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ñinde, aku ilâ Saimon ne luma ilo. Andeta Saimon ana taine nde ikai pukoŋa ñalae tonje, kala i ndamwa nâna. Mine kala kinzi sino Yesu tu ma ivila i. ³⁹Yesu nde ilâ imandi taine ñinde tini laiti ku imbita pukoŋa ñinde, kala pukoŋa ñinde piti lâ tini. Ñineŋga walele nâ taine imandi sânda ku isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

Matai 8:17; Malaka 1:32-34

⁴⁰Kari indue lala lâ, kala pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa marumbu lâ. Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde sikainzi ninzi-nambwe pinde, pukoŋa kie-kie keno tininzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu io mbalau lâ kinzi pukoŋa tamâta ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, aku ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. ⁴¹Aku kinzi koroani saka kala sipilenzi tamâta rârâ ku sikâwa siyâti silâ. Koroani saka ñinde sisuŋa kawanzi ñalae ku siporo tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!” Andeta Yesu imbitanzi ku itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ, ñana tu kinzi sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta.

Yesu itula pâri ara lâ lawea pinde

⁴²Lâ wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ipile lawea ñinde ku ilâ pa nia ñgaŋe tonje tamâta simo tia ñinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siroroto ñana Yesu kâ. Sisânda i kulu lâ, ñineŋga sino papa tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. ⁴³Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naŋa ma alâ pa lawea pinde tona ñana atula pâri ara ñana i ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Mao nâ, i isupwa naŋa amâ tu aveta wurâta mine.” ⁴⁴Aku Yesu ilâ itula pâri ara lâ luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea lâ Judia tâno.

Petero ikainzi iŋa rârâ, ikura Yesu kawa mine

Matai 4:18-22; Malaka 1:16-20

5 ¹Zo tonje Yesu imandi Genesaret lââ bwalika pwali, aku kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ papa ñana siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kâ.

Ŋgu ŋalae tina nde sipatingi nâ simâ. ²Aku Yesu mata ilâ imora wânga rua sikeno lââ pwali. Wânga warakanzi muŋga silae toa lââ bwalika pwali, aku sipile wânga ŋana sipua nenzi viâŋa kâ. ³Mine nde Yesu ilâ ikâki imandi wânga tonje kulu. Wânga ŋinde nde Saimon ne. Aku Yesu ino Saimon tu ma izuwara wânga ndue ilâ ipâti lââ kulu lâ sâwa tini laiti. Ŋjineŋga Yesu isajona wânga kulu, aku iporo ipanananzi tamâta.

⁴Yesu ipanananzi marumbu lâ, ŋjineŋga ipai Saimon tu, “Miki kakai wânga talâ lââ ŋgini, aku katambira nemi viâŋa ndue ŋana kakainzi iŋa kâ.” ⁵Andeta Saimon nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, mbo ŋalae maka kaveta lee andeta kakai iŋa tonje tia ndo! Andeta noko kuporo mine, ande kala naŋa ma atambira viâŋa ndue.”

⁶Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, ŋjineŋga sikainzi iŋa rârâ ŋinde. Mine kala nenzi viâŋa laiti ŋana motu kâ. ⁷Tia ku kinzi sitâla panzi nawalanzi lâ wânga tonje kulu tu ma simâ sivilanzi. Kinzi simâ sipâŋga lâ, aku sikainzi iŋa lâ wânga rua ilonzi pipi pâŋga lâ. Mine kala wânga ruani ŋinde nde laiti ŋana simbwatuke kâ.

⁸⁻¹⁰Saimon Petero tavanzi i nuwala simo kuku ŋinde, ande simora iŋa rârâ keno wânga ruani ilonzi, aku wisinzi motu pâta kanaŋo. Aku Saimon ninambwe rua, Sebedi natu Yamesi ku Yoane rua, kinzi rua kala wisinzi motu mine nâ. Ŋjineŋga Saimon Petero ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini ku ipai tu, “Maro Ŋalae, naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatâŋgu. Mine nde kupile naŋa kulâ!” Andeta Yesu ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kururu ndimo; kala zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, noko ma kuveta wurâta ŋana pwainzi tamâta kâ.” ¹¹Kinzi silae wânga rua toa lâ, ŋjineŋga sipile nenzi kelekele rârâni keno, aku sipono muli pa Yesu.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipâŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo
Matai 8:2-4; Malaka 1:40-45

¹²Aku zo tonje, Yesu imo lawea tonje ilo, ŋjineŋga tamâta tonje nde imâ papa. Pukoŋa saga-saga nde ikura tamâta ŋinde tini ndoni. Tamâta ŋinde mata ilâ imora Yesu, ŋjineŋga ipare tuku, nao tundu pa tâno, aku ino papa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta naŋa tiningu ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra.” ¹³Aku Yesu nde isuŋa mbalau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ŋinde tini, aku ipai tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta mine. Kala ŋine nâ noko kupâŋga mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukoŋa saga-saga marumbu lâ i tini.

¹⁴Ŋjineŋga Yesu iporo indi kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kulâ kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana vetâŋa kala ipâŋga pano ŋine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâŋa ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoŋa nde marumbu lâ.” ¹⁵Andeta Yesu parina ŋine nde ilâ ikura nia nia ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ŋinde

simâ ñana siloño Yesu ne ñgua kâ. Aku simâ ñana Yesu ma izavaru nenzi pukonja piti lâ tininzi tona. ¹⁶Andeta Yesu uru ilâ mbwani rârâ pa nia ñganje pinde tamâta simo tia ñinde, ñana ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau sakamao ipânga ara

Matai 9:1-8; Malaka 2:1-12

¹⁷Zo tonje Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta, aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu sitavanzi pananâña tamâta pinde ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, ande sisañona kunzi. Kinzi tamâta ñinde muñga soka pa lawea rârâni lâ Galilaya tâno, aku soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ. Aku Maro Ñjalae ne walo ipaipa kuku Yesu ñana ikura tu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁸Ñjineñga tamâta pinde sikale tamâta tonje lâ rombe-rombe kulu simâ. Tamâta ñinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Kinzi situ sikai simâ luma ilo ku sio lâ Yesu nao, ñana Yesu ma iveta i tini ara kâ. ¹⁹Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono nia lâ, aku nia tonje maa keno panzi ñana sikale pukonja tamâta simâ pa Yesu kâ, nde tia. Mine kala sikale sikâki pa luma kulu, aku sikai luma ne mende tonje piti. Sikai piti lâ, ñjineñga sitiü tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu ñinde indue Yesu nao lâ kinzi tamâta ñgininzi.

²⁰Yesu isama tamâta ñinde kilalanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala iporo pa pukonja tamâta ñinde tu, “Ñingu-nambwe, naña azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini.”

²¹Andeta kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ aña kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo ñgua rârâ imo naonzi nâ tu, “Wa, tamâta ñjine nde ea ñga itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, a? Noko tamâta tonje pwura ñana pwai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ande tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura ñana iveta mine.”

²²Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, kala ipainzi tu, “Ñjana sâ kâ ñga miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki mine keno ilomi, a? ²³Mao nâ, naña akura tu apai pukonja tamâta ñjine mine tu, ‘Naña azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini’. Aku mine nâ, naña akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, aku pwoka kulâ.’ Ayo, ñgua ndia ma itula nanengu walo pwataki pami, a? ²⁴Andeta naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama ñjine: naña Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ñjine kulu, ikura ñana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ñgua ñjine panzi lâ, ñjineñga ipai pukonja tamâta ñinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ²⁵Aku walele nâ tamâta ñinde imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe muñga ikeno kulu ñinde kâki. Aku i kawa ipanea Maro Kindeni nâ ku iyoka kinzi rârâni naonzi ilâ pa ne luma. ²⁶Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu pâta kanaño, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ña sisuka kâki lâ âta. Kinzi ilonzi rârâ, aku siporo tu, “Kala ñjine kari kinda tamora mâsi ñjalañala pinde!”

Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9; Malaka 2:13-14

²⁷Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Livai (aŋga i ŋa tonje Matai). I uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ tonje, kala imo lumani ndaina isaŋona. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.” ²⁸Ŋineŋga Livai imandi ku ipile ne kelekele rârâni keno, aku iyoka Yesu muli silâ.

²⁹Ŋineŋga Livai iveta kâpwa ŋalae pa Yesu lâ i tamwata ne luma. Aku kinzi mbumbu kaiŋa tamwatanzi ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde nde isaŋona ku sika kuku kinzi rua. ³⁰Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde ŋga nenzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde simora Yesu isaŋona ika kunzi tamâta ŋinde. Aku siporo ŋgua ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru sileleanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaka kunzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?” ³¹Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukoŋa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukoŋa tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukoŋa kâ. ³²Naŋa ŋandai amâ tâno kulu ŋana asarawanzi kinzi vetâŋa ara warakanzi ŋga. Naŋa amâ ŋana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.”

Kinzi situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ

Matai 9:10-15; Malaka 2:15-20

³³Kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu mine tu, “Wa, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ŋana ma sikai noŋa nâ. Aku kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta kala uru siveta mine nâ. Aŋga noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mine tia; ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru sika wa sinu wa.” ³⁴Ande Yesu iporo itambira ŋgua lâ tamwata tini tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe kâ, ande miki kakura ŋana kavetanzi i ninambwe kinzi situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ lâ zo ŋinde imo kunzi yo, ande tia. ³⁵Taitu muli, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sitikia pakâeŋa tamâta piti lâ ninambwe ŋgininzi silâ, ŋineŋga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae, aku ma situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ.”

**Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋana i ne mâsi wasaseki aŋga kinzi
nenzi mâsi siŋga**

Matai 9:16-17; Malaka 2:21-22

³⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiŋe ku sikai sisuta ipono lalava siŋga râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande ma siyaula lalava wasaseki, aku lalava wasaseki katiŋe ŋinde ma irerege kuku lalava siŋga, ande tia.

³⁷Anga kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu siŋga ilo nde tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ngoa karae patu siŋga ipwa pwataki. Ñineŋga waini ma imaliŋi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ngoa karae patu siŋga kala ma ipânga sakamao tona. ³⁸Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo. ³⁹Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru inu waini siŋga nâ, ande i ma ilo pa waini waseki, nde tia. I ma iporo tu, ‘Waini siŋga nde kaŋa ara, aku ipole waini waseki kaŋa.’”

Ïgua tuŋa kaika ŋana wurâta kaŋa lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:1-8; Malaka 2:23-28

6 ¹Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânga kâpwa “wit” ne tâno tonje ŋgini. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siriki “wit” kanaŋo pinde ku mbalaunzi nâ sisiki karae piti, aku sika. ²Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde sipainzi tu, “Wa! Ïgua tukuŋa keno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kapu ŋgua tukuŋa utu, a?”

³Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kapono ŋgua tapârîŋa ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde timbunda Daviti muŋga iveta, lâ zo ŋinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a? ⁴Mao nâ, Daviti iyoka ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa ŋinde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ikai puroŋa ŋinde ku ilua Daviti ika, ñineŋga Daviti ilanzi ne tamâta kala sika. Andeta ŋgua tukuŋa keno tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa ŋinde.” ⁵Ïneŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipânga ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:9-14; Malaka 3:1-6

⁶Lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo aku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku tamâta tonje imo ndaina tona, i mbalau pa wia kâ panzukuma lâ. ⁷Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde simo ndaina kunzi. Kinzi sio ŋana Yesu tu i ma iveta pukonja tamâta ŋinde tini ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya? Ambo Yesu ma iveta mine, ande kinzi ma sio i ilâ pa ŋgua nia. ⁸Andeta Yesu tamwata nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tamâta mbau sakamao ŋinde mine tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, aku kumâ kumandi naoma”. Aku imandi sânda ku imandi lâ.

⁹Ïneŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa atu akasonjami ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Ïgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta vetâŋa ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya?, taveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aku ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda

tu ma tavilanzi tamâta ŋana simo ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya?, tayaulanzi.”
¹⁰Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ wa imâ wa panzi tamâta rârâni, ŋineŋga iporo pa tamâta mbau sakamao ŋinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau”. Tamâta ŋinde nde iveta ikura Yesu iporo mine, aku mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo. ¹¹Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala nde wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina, aku sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana pa Yesu.”

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:2-4; Malaka 3:13-19

¹²Lâ zo tonŋe, Yesu ikâki ilâ tuu tonŋe kulu ŋana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Imo ikai noŋa lâ tuu ŋinde kulu lâ mbo lee mbwale pwataki. ¹³Kari ikâki lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawana i ŋinde tu simâ kuku. Ŋineŋga ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua lâ ŋgininzi, aku io ŋoa lâ tininzi tu i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁴Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi mine: tonŋe ŋa Saimon, ande Yesu io ŋoa Petero lâ i tini; aŋga Andaria, i Saimon tai; aŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ŋga Matai, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Alfius natu Yamesi, ŋga Saimon Selot, ¹⁶ŋga Yamesi nuwaka natu Judas, aŋga Judas Iskariot, inani ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

¹⁷Yesu nde ipile tuu kulu ku indue imâ nia papata tonŋe kunzi kalotawana tamâta rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simâ simo kunzi tona, kinzi ŋinde muŋga soka pa Judia tâno, aŋga Jerusalem lawea, aŋga lawea rua keno sâwa, Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea. ¹⁸Kinzi ŋinde nde simâ ŋana siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua kâ, aku simâ ŋana i ma izavaru pukoŋa piti lâ tininzi tona. Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde simo kunzi, koroani saka muŋga sipagagaranzi, aku Yesu isokinzi koroani saka ŋinde piti lâ ilonzi tona. ¹⁹Kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni simâ Yesu tini laiti ŋana sitaŋo i kâ, ŋana tu walo ŋalae uru iyoka pa Yesu iyâti imâ, aku walo ŋinde ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋananzi tamâta pinde tu ma sindeka, aŋga pinde ma

kalonzi sukâŋa

Matai 5:3-12

²⁰Ŋineŋga Yesu mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu kamo kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, miki ŋine kandeka, ŋana tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo marumbu lâ. ²¹Aku miki tamâta ea ilomi ndo tu ma kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki ŋine kandeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetami kapâŋga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu nemi kiesaka rârâ keno tinimi, kala ilomi malia ŋana, ande miki ŋine

kandeka, ɲana tu Maro Kindeni ma ndekâɲa ilami. ²²Muli ɲga, kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana keno kaika pa naɲa Tamâta Natu, ande kala ma ilonzi ikai kazâɲa pami. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sisokimi kamo piti, aku ma siporo ɲgua pavaligiɲa pami wa sio ɲoa sakamao lâ tinimi wa. Andeta naɲa apaimi tu lâ zo ɲinde miki ma kandeka nâ! ²³Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine pami, ande miki kandeka ku ilomi ara ndo, ɲana tu muɲga kinzi tamâta ɲinde timbunzi siveta mine nâ panzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta. Kaloɲo ɲga; miki nemi kulu ɲgalae tina nde ikeno samba ilo.

²⁴Anga miki mbaliɲa warakami ɲine uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, opopo, miki kakai nemi kulu marumbu lâ. ²⁵Aku miki ea tâno ɲine ne ilo-kalo ipipi lâ ilomi, oyae, lâ zo muli miki ma karoto koa tia nâ ɲana ilo-kalo ara kâ. Aku miki ea kandeka nâ ɲana kakai tâno ne kelekele, oyae, muli miki ma kalomi sukâɲa ɲgalae tina. ²⁶Ambo tu kinzi tamâta râ-râni ma sindekanami, opopo, kinzi tamâta ɲinde timbunzi muɲga sindekananzi kinzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta laɲeɲa mine nâ.”

Mâsi ɲana tininda mwasa panzi kazâɲa tamâta kâ

²⁷Yesu nde iporo ɲgua kilo tu, “Anga miki tamâta ea katu katambira taɲami pa nanenɲu ɲgua, ande kaloɲo ɲgua ɲine: Miki ma tinimi mwasa panzi nemi kazâɲa tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta ɲinde uru wisinzi nâna pami. ²⁸Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu izavaru noko, ande ara ɲana noko ma kusarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Aku ara ɲana noko ma pwai noɲa tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne kie ara ma imo kunzi tamâta ɲinde tona. ²⁹Ambo tamâta toɲge iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. Ambo tamâta toɲge itapa noko ne pasawaɲa luandondo saɲeno, ande ara ɲana noko ma kusâu papa tu ikai noko ne pasawaɲa mbwana-mbwana tona mine nâ. ³⁰Ambo tamâta toɲge ino pano tu kelekele pinde kulua, ande ara, ɲinde noko ma kulua i. Ambo tamâta toɲge ikai noko ne kelekele saɲeno, ande noko ma kuporo kaika papa tu ma itu ɲana ɲinde kâ, mine ndimo. ³¹Aku vetâɲa ndia râ-râni noko ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa noko, ande noko ma kuveta vetâɲa ndainani nâ pa kinzi.

³²Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ɲandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³³Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ɲinde uru siveta kenzi ara pa noko, andeta noko ɲandai kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³⁴Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kelekele kulanzi tamâta ɲinde uru situ ɲana kilo, andeta noko ɲandai

kuveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine nâ panzi nawalanzi! ³⁵Taitu noko ma kuveta mine: noko ma tini mwasa ndo panzi ne kazânga tamâta, aku kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. Noko ma kelekele kulanzi, aku ma ilo tu kinzi ma situ ŋana kilo, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ŋalae ilano, aku ma kumo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata natu. Ŋana tu i kala uru tini mwasa panzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai kawanzi ndaŋge papa i ŋga, aku i uru tini mwasa panzi sakamao tamwatanzi mine nâ. ³⁶Noko ma kalo sukânga ŋananzi tini pinde, itogo tama Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukânga ŋananzi tamâta mine.”

Kinda ma talea pa tamâta nenzi vetânga ndimo

³⁷Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta nenzi vetânga ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilea pa noko ne vetânga mine nâ. Aku noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetânga soki muŋga siveta pano, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipare nia pa noko mine nâ. Ambo noko kupile ne mbuku ŋana vetânga soki tamâta pinde muŋga siveta pano, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma iveta mine nâ pa noko. ³⁸Ambo noko kelekele kusukanzi noko tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa noko mine nâ. Mao nâ, i ma iveta vetânga ara rârà ŋinde pano. Ŋana tu vetânga ndia noko kuveta panzi tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetânga mine nâ pa noko.”

³⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo ŋgua tambirânga panzi mine tu, “Tiambo tamâta mata leva-leva ikura tu itula nzâla pa tamâta mata leva-leva tonŋe, tiya? I ma ikura tu iveta mine tia, ŋana tu kinzi rua ma sizizâla ŋana nzâla kê, aku ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo. ⁴⁰Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru ipanâna ŋana ilo-kalo kê, ande i ma imo ne pananânga tamâta kalo nâ. Ambo ipanâna lee marumbu lâ, ande i ma ikai ilo-kalo irerege kuku ne pananânga tamâta ne ilo-kalo.

⁴¹Mana mana ŋga noko kalo ŋgere ŋana kâi nzileŋga mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, aŋga kuzizâla ŋana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁴²Ŋana sâ kê ŋga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Nanŋa atu akai kâi nzileŋga mwata ŋinde piti noko mata ilo’, andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? Noko kawa kuporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo ŋinde piti muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileŋga mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

Tamâta ne vetânga uru itula i ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki

⁴³Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaŋo sakamao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaŋo ara, ande tia. ⁴⁴Ambo

kinzi tamâta simora kâi kanaŋo muŋga, ande ma sisama tu kâi ŋinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. Kinzi tamâta uru silâ pa kâi wâka-wâka tu siriki kâi mbimu kanaŋo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru silâ pa wâlo mata-mata tu sikai kâi ‘waini’ kanaŋo, ande tia. ⁴⁵Tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâŋa arara. Aŋga tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao. Ŋgua ndia kinzi tamâta uru siporo, ande ŋgua ŋinde iyoka pa kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nâ iyâti imâ.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana luma pâŋa kâ

Matai 7:24-27

⁴⁶Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki uru kapatu naŋa ŋâŋgu tu ‘Maro Ŋalae, Maro Ŋalae’, andeta miki ŋandai kapaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, a? ⁴⁷Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa, aku iloŋo naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa kilala ikeno mine; ⁴⁸tamâta ŋinde nde itogo tamâta toŋge itu iveta ne luma kâ. Iveta wewe ŋana sâmbwe nia marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga iŋgunu sâmbwe indue wewe ilo. Ŋineŋga ikai mira tava tâno kaika iliŋi indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu, ŋana ikai kaika kâ. Iveta mine lâ, aku muli, ŋineŋga sakuru pondi kâki ŋalae, aku lââ itiŋgi luma yâti taulo. Andeta luma ŋinde saputi tia, ŋana tu luma imandi kaika ndo. ⁴⁹Aŋga tamâta ea iloŋo naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande i itogo tamâta toŋge iveta ne luma iponda nâ lâ tâno kulu. I ŋandai iliŋi mira wa tâno kaika indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu ŋga. Aku muli, ŋineŋga lââ itiŋgi luma, aku walele nâ luma ŋinde saputi ndue ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ne wurâta tamâta

toŋge tini ara kilo

Matai 8:5-13

7 ¹Yesu ipanananzi tamâta lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ Kaperneam lawea ilo. ²Aku tamâta toŋge imo lawea ŋinde, i uru ikai koipu pa Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ŋgu toŋge. I ne wurâta tamâta toŋge uru imo kuku, aku koipu nde ilo ndo keno pa ne tamâta ŋinde. Andeta wurâta tamâta ŋinde ikai pukonja, aku laiti ŋana imâte kâ. ³Koipu nde iloŋo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, ande kala isupwanzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa pinde tu silâ pa Yesu. I ilo ŋalae ndo tu kinzi ma sino Yesu tu imâ iveta ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde tini ara kilo. ⁴Kinzi katonâŋa nde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino kaika tu, “Koipu ŋinde nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuvila i. ⁵I uru tini mwasa pa kinda Juda tamâta, aku i tamwata muŋga isukama ŋana kapa nema luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ.” ⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ.

Silâ sipâŋga luma tini laiti, ŋineŋga koipu isupwanzi ninambwe pinde tu sikai kuleŋa simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikai koipu kawa sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae,

noko ma kumakâsa ñalae ndimo, ñana tu naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, ikura ñana noko ma kumâ nanenngu luma ilo, ande tia. ⁷Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, naña ilonngu pateo tu nanenngu ara tonje ñana naña warakânngu ma amâ aporo pa noko, nde tia. Taitu naña kalonngu tawana tu ambo noko ma kuporo ñgua nâ, ande nanenngu tamâta ñinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁸Ñana tu naña uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta ñalajala pinde, aku naña warakânngu kala akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonje. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naña aporo pa nanenngu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta ñine!’, ande i ma iveta.”

⁹Yesu ilonjo koipu ne ñgua ñine, aku i wisi motu. Ñinennga itale ku iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñgu ñalae soka kuku i ñinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tinikoa ma! Taitu naña aporo mao nâ pami tu naña munga amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ñgu ne kalo-tawana iregege kuku tamâta ñine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo.” ¹⁰Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga koipu ninambwe wukale ñinde nde sipile Yesu ku sitaulo silâ pa luma kilo. Silâ sipânnga lâ, ande simora koipu ne wurâta tamâta ñinde nde tini ara kilo lâ.

Yesu ipaño taine mwala natu tamâne limoa imo via kilo

¹¹Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga Yesu ilâ pa lawea tonje, i ña tu Nen lawea. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka kuku silâ. ¹²Yesu nde iyoka ilâ ipânnga lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi tini laiti lâ. Ñinennga ipakâtu kunzi tamâta pinde sikale tamâta limoa tonje karae siyâti simâ. Tamâta limoa ñinde tina nde taine mwala, aku i natu taituni ñine ñga imâte lâ. Aku lawea ñinde ne tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka kuku taine mwala ñinde simâ. ¹³Maro ñalae nde imora taine mwala ñinde, aku kalo sukâña ndo ñana. Mine kala ipai tu, “Noko kuta ndimo”.

¹⁴Ñinennga Yesu iyoka ilâ tini laiti, aku io mbau kâki lâ rombe-rombe kulu. Iveta mine lâ, ñinennga kinzi tamâta kala sikale mateña ñinde nde simandi. Ñinennga Yesu iporo tu, “Tamâta limoa, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda!” ¹⁵Aku ndainani nâ tamâta limoa munga imâte ñinde nde imo via kilo, kala imandi sânda isañona, aku kawa iporo ñgua. Ñinennga Yesu io i taulo pa tina kilo.

¹⁶Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ñinde, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu. Aku sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki lâ âta, ku siporo tu, “Opopo, ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñalae tonje ipânnga lâ kala imo ñgininda! Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipânnga ñana ivilanzi ne tamâta kâ marumbu lâ!” ¹⁷Ñinennga kinzi tamâta ñinde nde nzarananzi ku silâ pa Judia tâno wa nia pinde wa, aku situ Yesu parina ñinde isala nia ilâ.

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua simâ pa Yesu Matai 11:2-19

¹⁸Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sitapâri papa ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta ñinde. ¹⁹Ñinennga Yoane isarawanzi ne

pâri-tamâta rua, aku isupwanzi silâ pa Maro Ŋalae ŋana sikasoŋa mine; “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ŋana tamâta tonje.”

²⁰Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde simâ sipâŋga kuku Yesu lâ. Ŋineŋga sipai Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwa maka rua kamâ pa noko ŋana kakasoŋano mine; tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ŋana tamâta tonje.”

²¹Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu nde iveta wurâta ŋana izavaru pukonja kie-kie piti lâ kinzi tamâta rârâ tininzi, aku iveta wurâta ŋana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rârâ ilonzi tona. Aku ivetanzi tamâta rârâ muŋga matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia. ²²Mine kala Yesu itu lâ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde kawanzi mine tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ŋana vetâŋa wa mâsi rârâni miki kamora ku kaloŋo ŋine: kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta muŋga tininzi saga-saga nde sipâŋga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga taŋanzi pasâe nde siloŋo ŋgua. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde siloŋo pâri ara lâ. ²³Ambo tamâta tonje ikai nâna ŋana ne kalo-tawana kê, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta ŋinde.”

²⁴Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde nde silâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu simo kuku i ŋinde. Ipainzi tu, “Miki muŋga kalâ pa nia bilimu ŋana kaloŋo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne ŋgua kê, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki katu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonje, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia. ²⁵Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonje uru isiŋga pasawaŋa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sitambira nenzi mbumbu ŋana sisiŋga pasawaŋa wa siŋgâra arara lâ tininzi, ande kinzi tamâta mine uru simo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi luma ilo nâ. ²⁶Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje. Andeta miki ŋandai kamora ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kaa nâ ŋga. ²⁷Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ŋineŋga siŋgere ŋgua ŋana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kuloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma ao nanenŋu ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje ilâ imuŋga pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.’

²⁸Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muŋgâŋa rârâni, ande tamâta tonje imo tamâta ŋalae kala i ŋa ipole Yoane ŋa, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; lâ ŋgu ŋine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i ŋa ŋalae ndo, ipole Yoane ŋa.”

²⁹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo ŋgua ŋine ŋana Yoane kâ, ku sindeka siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa nde sondo ndo!” Aku kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni. Kinzi nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi muŋga sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yoane mbau. ³⁰ Aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, ande kinzi ŋinde muŋga tininzi pwâka tu Yoane ma ililinzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ara ŋinde Yoane muŋga itula pwataki panzi.)

³¹ Aku Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ayo, naŋa ma asia ŋgua mana ŋana vetâŋa kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo ŋine. Kinzi nde tamâta mana. ³² Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisaŋona ao ŋgini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ‘Opopo, maka kambana kauro ŋana miki ma kakina kiniŋa, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Aŋga maka kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’” ³³ Ŋinengga Yesu itula ŋgua siâŋa ŋine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata indi kaika pa tamwata ŋana ika puroŋa wa inu waini wa. Aŋga miki nde kavaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’” ³⁴ Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta miki kavaligi naŋa tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, i tamâta ŋana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ŋalae tina! Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’” ³⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo panzi ne tamâta rârâni, kala miki kamora kanaŋo pwataki lâ.”

Kiesaka taine tonge iyoli Yesu kie lâ samimi

³⁶ Tamâta tonge lâ Parisai ŋgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i lâ ne luma ilo. Mine kala Yesu ilâ isaŋona tamâta ŋinde ne luma ilo ŋana ika kâpwa kâ. ³⁷ Andeta taine tonge imo lawea ŋinde tona, i muŋga iveta mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Taine ŋinde iloŋo ŋgua tu Yesu ika lâ Parisai tamâta ŋinde ne luma ilo, kala ikai ne samimi, kulu ŋalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imâ pa Yesu. ³⁸ Taine ŋinde imâ imandi Yesu kie tini pa muli kâ, aku imo ita nâ. Aku i mata sulu indu ndue Yesu kie tini. Ŋinengga taine ŋinde ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu i mata sulu ŋinde piti lâ Yesu kie tini. Aku inzumwa Yesu kie kumbu, ŋana itula taine ilo pwataki tu imege ŋana i kâ. Ŋinengga ikai samimi kuwae ara ŋinde ku iyoli lâ Yesu kie.

³⁹ Aŋga Parisai tamâta ŋinde, ina muŋga ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku, ande imora taine iveta mâsi mine lâ Yesu tini, aku i ilo patewa mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ŋine nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta mao, ande i ma isama taine ŋine kilala pwataki tu i nde kiesaka taine; andeta isama ŋine tia.”

⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tamâta ŋinde ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Saimon, naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua tini pa noko”. Aku Saimon nde iporo taulo tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kutula ne ŋgua ŋinde pwataki aloŋo.”

⁴¹ Ŋinengga Yesu iporo itambira ŋgua tu, “Tamâta tonge ne mbuku keno pa kinzi tamâta rua. I ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonge nde ipâŋga

lâ mbumbu tamâta ñalae taitu (100); aŋga i ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonje nde ipâŋga lâ mbumbu saŋao nâ. ⁴²Kinzi rua sikura tu situ ñana tamâta ñalae ne mbuku ñinde kâ, nde tia. Mine kala tamâta ñinde ipile ne mbuku ñinde. Ayo, noko ilo patea tu tamâta ndia lâ kinzi rua ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ñinde.” ⁴³Aku Saimon nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naŋa ilonju patea tu tamâta kala ipile ne mbuku ñalae tina ñinde ma ilo ndo keno papa”. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ne pateña ñine nde ara”.

⁴⁴Ñineŋga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine ñinde, aku ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kumora taine ñai. Naŋa amâ noko ne luma ilo, andeta noko ñandai lââ kulua naŋa ñana apua keŋgu, ikura kinda Juda nenda mâsi mine. Aŋga taine ñine nde ipua keŋgu lâ taine mata sulu, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu mata sulu ñinde piti lâ keŋgu. ⁴⁵Aku noko ñandai kunzumwa naŋa gawulâŋgu itogo ne mete mine ŋga; aŋga naŋa nanayoni amâ noko ne luma ilo lee imâ ipâŋga lâ ñine, aku taine ñine nde itula ne ilo pwataki tu imege ñana naŋa kâ, kala imo inzumwa naŋa keŋgu kumbu. ⁴⁶Aku noko ñandai pwai samimi ku kuyoli naŋa kulunju, ikura kinda Juda nenda mâsi mine. Aŋga taine ñine nde ikai samimi kulu ñalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imo iyoli lâ keŋgu. ⁴⁷Mine kala naŋa aporo ŋgua pa noko mine: kinda tamora taine ñine tu i tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru taine ñine ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ipamorai tu i ne kiesaka mota mwata nâ keno lâ tini, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ñinde piti, ande tamâta ñinde ma tini mwasa ñalae koŋa pa Maro Kindeni, nde tia.”

⁴⁸Ñineŋga Yesu iporo pa taine ñinde mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izavaru noko ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini”.

⁴⁹Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sisajona sika kuku Yesu ñinde nde silojo ŋgua ñine lâ, aku wisinzi motu sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta ñine nde ea ŋga izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, a?”

⁵⁰Ñineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa; mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai noko piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ. Noko pwoka tava wisi pisi nâ kulâ.”

Kinzi taine pinde uru soka Yesu muli

8 ¹Aku muli, ñineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ lawea lawea ikura nia ndoni, aku itula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanzi rua nde soka kuku i silâ tona.

²Aku kinzi taine pinde, kinzi ñinde Yesu muŋga isokinzi koroani saka wa pukonja wa piti lâ tininzi, ande kinzi kala soka kuku i silâ. Tonje nde Maria, i ña tonje tu “Maria i Makdala Lawea Taine”. Yesu muŋga isokinzi koroani saka lima kanaanzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ³Aŋga Joana ŋga Susana

nga kinzi taine rârâ pinde, kinzi kala soka kuku Yesu silâ. Joana nde Kusa kaiwa, ina uru iveta wurâta nana ikatona Koipu Herot ne luma kâ. Kinzi taine ninde uru sikai warakanzi nenzi mbaliņa ku sisukanzi Yesu nga i ne pâri-tamâta nana kelekele pinde kâ.

Ŋgua tambirâņa nana tamâta iliņi kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo
Matai 13:1-17; Malaka 4:1-12

⁴Kinzi tamâta nģu nģalae tina nde soka pa lawea rârâni simâ pa Yesu kala simo kuku. Ŋineņga Yesu iporo nģua tambirâņa panzi mine tu, ⁵“Tamâta tonģe iyoka ilâ iliņi kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Iliņi ilâ, aku kaniņa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa; aku tamâta sipale lâ kenzi, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁶Aņga kaniņa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Aku muli, mata ipâņga lâ, andeta tâno nģinde mâsa-mâsa, kala mata nģgâla-nģgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷Aņga kaniņa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata nģininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ipâņga tona ku ilita, kala kanaņo ipâņga tia. ⁸Aņga kaniņa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, kala ipâņga nģalae ku ipula kanaņo rârâ nģinde. Nģinde itogo kaniņa vâsa taitu ipula kanaņo tamâta nģalae taitu (100) mine.”

Yesu iporo nģua nģine lâ, nģineņga iporo kawa nģalae mine tu, “Ambo miki taņami keno, ande kaloņo nģua nģine sondo!”

Yesu ne mâsi nana iporo itula nģua tambirâņa nâ ne duvi

⁹Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasoņa i nana nģua tambirâņa nģinde ne duvi kâ. ¹⁰Ŋineņga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni uru itula nģua paveâņa ne duvi pwataki pa miki, nana i ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aņga kinzi tamâta simo niaka nde siloņo nģua tambirâņa nâ. Mine kala

‘Kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele tonģe tia.

Kinzi sitambira taņanzi, andeta sisama nģua ne duvi, nde tia.’”

Ŋgua tambirâņa nana vâsa liņiņa kâ ne duvi
Matai 13:18-23; Malaka 4:13-20

¹¹Ŋineņga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋgua tambirâņa nģinde nde duvi mine: Kaniņa vâsa nģinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa nģua. ¹²Kaniņa vâsa nģinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ande itogonzi tamâta nģinde siloņo Maro Kindeni kawa nģua, andeta muli nģga Sadana imâ ku ikai nģuani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Sadana ilo tu, “Tia ma muli nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno pa Yesu, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi’. ¹³Aņga kaniņa vâsa nģinde imbe indue tâno mira mira, ande itogonzi tamâta nģinde siloņo Maro Kindeni kawa nģua, aku sikai ku ilonzi ndeka nana. Andeta kaniņa vâsa nģinde mbumburunzi nde ikeno tâno kulu nâ; aku kinzi tamâta nģinde nenzi kalo-tawana kala kaika tia,

kala ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Aku muli, ambo samâna kie-kie tâku malia ndia ipânga panzi, ande ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁴ Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi, ande itogonzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta kalonzi loko ŋana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ŋalae ŋana sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, kala simo siroto ŋana tonŋe-tonŋe pinde tu sindeka ŋana. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde inzuku nenzi kalo-tawana, kala siveta vetâna ara pinde itogo kananŋonzi mine, ande tia. ¹⁵ Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, ande itogonzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku sikai kaika sipaveta kuku. Kinzi ŋinde nde tamâta ara sondo, aku sisenŋe nenzi kalo-tawana ipânga ŋalae. Kinzi simandi kaika lee, ŋinenŋa siveta vetâna ara rârâ, itogo kananŋonzi mine.”

Kinzi tamâta uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16; Malaka 4:21-23; Luka 11:33-36

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ŋinenŋa sio lâ kulo ilo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ŋana tamâta simo luma ŋinde ilo ma sikura tu simora sinâla ŋinde. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ŋgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâna, ŋinde miki ma katula pwataki ipânga nia yo; ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta ma sisama ŋgua rârâni ne duvi. ¹⁸ Mine kala ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nemi mâsi ŋana kaloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua kâ. Tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâna paveâna kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ŋalae ilua i. Aŋga tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ŋinde, ande ilo-kalo tini mwata ndia i ipalâne tu munŋa ikai lâ, ande ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai saŋe i.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa

Matai 12:46-50; Malaka 3:31-35

¹⁹ Zo tonŋe, Yesu tina wa tai wa nde simâ ŋana siporo ŋgua papa. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu. Mine kala i see ŋinde sikura tu simâ Yesu tini laiti, nde tia. ²⁰ Tia ku kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kuloŋo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo, situ siporo ŋgua pano.” ²¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi ŋinde nde naŋa nana wa taiŋu wa.”

Yesu itu ŋgua kaika pa kâla-lawea ŋalae, kala pâti kii lâ

Matai 8:23-27; Malaka 4:35-41

²² Zo tonŋe, Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda tambwaliu pa lââ bwalika tini pinde”. Mine kala kinzi sikâki wânga tonŋe kulu, aku silâ. ²³ Wânga ikâwa ilâ, aŋga Yesu nde mata tutu kala ikeno. Andeta

kâla-lawea ŋalae ipânŋa lâ lââ bwalika, kala lââ ipaliŋi lâ wânŋa ilo, aku laiti ŋana simbwatuke kâ.

²⁴Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu tu sipaŋo, aku sipai tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, Tamâta Ŋalae, kinda ma tambwatuke!” Yesu nde imandi ku iporo itu ŋgua kaika pa kâla-lawea ŋinde. Ŋineŋga kâla-lawea nde imâte lâ, kala pâti kii lâ. ²⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno ndia.” Kinzi simora mâsi kaika ŋinde, aku siruru, ku ilonzi rârà. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipaloŋo pa i kawa ŋgua!”

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonŋe ilo

Matai 8:28-34; Malaka 5:1-20

²⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sitoa lâ kinzi Gerasa ŋgu nenzi tâno. Nia ŋinde nde ikeno pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde. ²⁷Yesu ipile wânŋa ku itoa tina tini, ŋineŋga tamâta tonŋe lâ lawea ŋinde nde imâ papa. Nanayoni kinzi koroani saka pinde sipagagara tamâta ŋinde. Mine kala ikura zo luandondo ŋinde i ipita lalava tia, aŋga uru imo luma tonŋe ilo, ande tia. I uru imo potomule lâ kuru nia. ²⁸⁻²⁹Ikura zo rârà, koroani saka ŋinde sikai i kaika ndo. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio ŋana i kâ, aku uru sipa i lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta itaki wâlo ŋinde utu, ŋineŋga koroani saka siveta i ikâwa ilâ pa nia pinde tamâta simo tia ŋinde. Tamâta ŋinde imora Yesu, aku isarâwa ku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini. Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua kaika panzi koroani saka tu sipile tamâta ŋinde ku sikâwa silâ. Andeta tamâta ŋinde isarâwa kawa ŋalae ndo mine tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naŋa, a? Naŋa ano pano tu nâna kulua naŋa ndimo!”

³⁰Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋa tu, “Noko ŋa mana.” Aku itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Naŋa ŋânŋu mine tu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, ŋana tu maka kambwanŋema rârà kamo tamâta ŋine ilo”. ³¹Ŋineŋga kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusoki maka kalâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo ndimo!”

³²Aku ŋgoa ŋgu ŋalae tonŋe nde simo nia ŋinde, sipaŋuŋu sika simo nia ndamwa tonŋe. Aku kinzi koroani saka nde sino Yesu tu, “Kuoma kalâ pa ŋgoa ŋinde ilonzi.” Ŋineŋga Yesu isâu panzi. ³³Aku walele nâ kinzi koroani saka nde sipile tamâta ŋinde, aku silâ ŋgoa ilonzi. Aku ŋgoa ŋgu ŋinde ndoni nde wisinzi motutu ku simaŋguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ŋinde. Aku sisonga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁴Kinzi ŋgoa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nde simora mâsi ŋinde ipânŋa, ŋineŋga sikâwa silâ, aku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea wa nia ŋinde ndoni.

³⁵Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta simâ ŋana simora mâsi ndia muŋga ipânŋa ŋinde. Simâ pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta ŋinde, muŋga koroani saka sipile i ku

silâ lâ. I nde ipita lalava lâ, aku ne ilo-kalo ipângga sondo lâ, ku isaŋona imo Yesu kie tini laiti. Kinzi simora ŋinde, aku siruru pâta. ³⁶Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta kala muŋga simora mâsi ŋinde nde sitapâri panzi ŋana mâsi Yesu muŋga iveta pa tamâta ŋinde, inani kala muŋga koroani saka sipagagara, ande kala ŋine ipângga ara kilo. ³⁷Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Gerasa tâno nde siruru pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipilenzi ku ilâ pa nia tonŋe. Mine nde Yesu isoŋga kâki wânŋa kulu, aku iveta ŋana ipilenzi ilâ kâ.

³⁸Andeta tamâta ŋinde muŋga koroani saka simo ilo, ande ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo ku noko”. Andeta Yesu io i itaulo ilâ, aku ipai tu, ³⁹“Noko kutaulo kulâ pa tamwata ne lawea, aku kutula vetâŋa ndoni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta pano ŋana ivilano kâ”. Mine kala tamâta ŋinde ilâ, aku itula ŋgua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ŋinde, ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu muŋga iveta ŋana ivila i kâ.

**Yesu ipaŋo katonâŋa tonŋe natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta
taine tonŋe tini ara kilo tava
Matai 9:18-26; Malaka 5:21-43**

⁴⁰Ŋineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia ŋinde nde sindeka nâ, ŋana tu kinzi muŋga simo nâ sio tininzi ŋana i kâ. ⁴¹Ŋineŋga tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Jairus, nde imâ ipângga. I nde luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ne katonâŋa tamâta tonŋe. Imâ ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku ino kaika papa tu ma imâ ne luma, ⁴²ŋana tu i natu taituni imo ŋinde, andeta pukoŋa ikai kala laiti ŋana imâte kâ. I nde taine taipa, ne mbwera ikura saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ.

Mine kala Yesu iyoka kuku katonâŋa ŋinde ilâ. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka kunzi silâ, aku sipasese ndo kuku Yesu. ⁴³Aku taine tonŋe kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iveta pukoŋa ŋinde marumbu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁴Taine ŋinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandongo ŋgaŋe. Iveta mine lâ, aku walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, aku ne pukoŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ. ⁴⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasoŋa tu, “Ea itaŋo naŋa.” Ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sipasikia ŋgua mine tu, “Naŋa tia”. Ŋineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Opopo, Tamâta Ŋalae, tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde siŋge noko lâ, aku simandi sipasese ndo lâ noko tini!”

⁴⁶Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta tonŋe muŋga nâ itaŋo naŋa lâ. Naŋa apasama tu nanenŋu walo pinde ilâ ŋana ivila tamâta tonŋe kâ.” ⁴⁷Ŋineŋga taine ŋinde isama tu ikura ŋana ipavea kâ, nde tia. Tia ku i tini ruru, aku imâ ipare tuku nao tundu lâ Yesu tini laiti. Aku lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi ipatula i parina pwataki tu i muŋga itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe ŋana i taine tini ma ipângga ara kilo kâ. Aku iporo tu,

“Nanenġu pukoġa nde ipilena walele nâ, kala marumbu lâ.” ⁴⁸Ħineġa Yesu ipai tu, “Natunġu, noko ne kalo-tawana iveta noko kupânġa ara kilo lâ. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue.”

⁴⁹Yesu imo iporo ġgua ġine yo, ġineġa tamâta tonġe iyoka pa katonâġa Jairus ne luma imâ, aku ipai katonâġa mine tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâġa kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰Andeta Yesu ilonġo ġgua ġine lâ, ġineġa ipai katonâġa mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana naġa, ande noko natu ma tini ara kilo.”

⁵¹Ħineġa Yesu ilâ pa katonâġa ne luma, aku indi kaika ġananzi tamâta tu ma simo luma ilo kisinġa pwataki kuku i ndimo. Aku ikainzi Petero, ġga Yoane, ġga Yamesi, sitavanzi lâlu tina-tama, aku kinzi nâ soka kuku i silâ. ⁵²Aġga kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo luma ġinde ilo nde siveta kalo-sukâġa ġana lâlu ġinde kâ, aku simo sipatainġa nâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kata ndimo. I imâte tia, ikeno mata nâ.”

⁵³Andeta kinzi sinġelea i pâta kanaġo, ġana tu kinzi sisama tu lâlu ġinde nde imâte mao lâ. ⁵⁴Andeta Yesu isaġa taine taipa ġinde mbau, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Natunġu, noko kumandi!” ⁵⁵Ħineġa lâlu ne koroani nde itaulo imâ papa i kilo, aku walele nâ imandi sânda. Ħineġa Yesu ipainzi tu kâpwa silua lâlu ika. ⁵⁶Aku lâlu tina-tama nde wisinzi motutu ndo. Andeta Yesu itu kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonġe ġana vetâġa ġine kâ ndimo.”

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saġao kanaġonzi rua

Matai 10:1-15; Malaka 6:7-13

9 ¹Zo tonġe Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta saġao kanaġonzi rua tu simâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi sikai i ndamwa ġana sisokinzi koroani saka tava pukoġa kie-kie piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ġana ma simo ara kilo kâ. ²Ħineġa isupwanzi silâ ġana situla pâri ara ġana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ġana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku isupwanzi ġana sivetanzi pukoġa tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona. ³Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai kelekele tonġe ndimo. Kakai tukâla ġana kandukela wa keta wa puroġa wa mbumbu wa pasawaġa rua rua wa ndimo. ⁴Ambo miki kalâ kapânġa lawea tonġe, aku kalâ luma tonġe ilo, ande miki ma kamo lumani ndaina nâ. Miki ma kalâ luma tonġe ilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapile lawea ġinde ku kalâ pa lawea pinde. ⁵Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonġe ma tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kapile lawea ġinde. Aku lâ zo ġana kapilenzi kalâ, ande miki ma kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ġana ma sisama tu siveta vetâġa soki ndo pami.” ⁶Yesu iporo ġgua ġine lâ, ġineġa kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia ndoni, aku situla pâri ara wa sivetanzi pukoġa tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa.

Koipu Herot itu isama Yesu kilala pwataki

⁷Rom nenzi koipu lâ nia njinde, i nga tu Herot, nde iloŋo pâri jana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu uru iveta njinde. Mine kala i ilo rârâ, jana tu kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imandi lâ matera nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁸Aŋga kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Ilia nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala ipatua lâ nia yo”. Aŋga pinde nde siporo tu, “Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa toŋge nde imandi lâ matera nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁹Andeta Herot iporo tu, “Tamâta njinde njandai Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nga, jana tu naŋa muŋga asupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde ku sitoto i njandola utu lâ. Mine kala tamâta njine nde ea kala situ parina tu i uru iveta vetâŋa kie-kie mine.” Aku i ilo tu imora Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:15-21; Malaka 6:32-44; Yoane 6:5-13

¹⁰Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitaulo simâ kilo, aku sitapâri pa Yesu jana vetâŋa rârâni muŋga siveta njinde. Njineŋga Yesu ikai kinzi simbonzi nâ, aku sipilenzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea njinde ku silâ pa lawea toŋge, i nga tu Betsaida lawea. ¹¹Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sisama tu Yesu ipilenzi ku ilâ lâ, kala simandi soka i muli silâ. Kinzi silâ sipâŋga kuku Yesu lâ, aku Yesu mata imoranzi ku ilo ara nâ panzi. Aku iporo itula ŋgua panzi jana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi jana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona.

¹²Iveta mine lee lala pararai lâ, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Ayo, kuonzi tamâta njine silâ pa lawea pinde, jana ma siroto kâpwa wa nia jana sikeno kâ, jana tu nia kala tamo njine, ande tamâta simo tia.” ¹³Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi”. Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama rârâ ikeno pama, ande tia. Puroŋa lima nga iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama. Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kako kâpwa panzi tamâta njine rârâni, a?” ¹⁴Ŋana tu kinzi tamâne nâ kambwanzenzi ipâŋga lâ 5,000. Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kapainzi tu lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ku sio ŋgu ŋgu”.

¹⁵Kinzi pâri-tamâta siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, aku sionzi tamâta sisaŋona ŋgu ŋgu. ¹⁶Njineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua njinde kâki, aku mata kâki ilea pa samba, njineŋga kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. Njineŋga ipwataki puroŋa tava iŋa njinde ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai silâ siwae panzi tamâta. ¹⁷Kinzi rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sigona kâpwa pinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia njinde, aku njinde ikura ŋgâmo ŋalae saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

Petero isama Yesu kilala pwataki

Matai 16:13-20; Malaka 8:27-30

¹⁸Lâ zo tonje, Yesu imo nia nganje ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde simo kuku. Ñineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa nde ea.” ¹⁹Aku kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Ilia, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje kumandi lâ mateŋa nianzi kumo via kilo.” ²⁰Ñineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Aŋga miki ilomi tu naŋa nde ea.” Petero iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa tamâta”.

Yesu itula ngua ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa

Matai 16:21-27; Malaka 8:31-9:1

²¹Ñineŋga Yesu itu ngua kaika panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki pa tamâta tonje ndimo. ²²Aku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa ikeno tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae, aku kinzi katonâŋa wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

²³Ñineŋga Yesu ipai kinzi rârâni tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole ikura zo zo, ku iyoka naŋa muliŋgu. ²⁴Ŋana tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ²⁵Ambo tamâta tonje igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ñineŋga i tamwata ipayaula ku imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? ²⁶Ambo tamâta tonje mai ŋana naŋa wa nanenju ngua wa, ande naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma maiŋgu ŋana i mine nâ, lâ zo muli ŋinde naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo. Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae, aku ma simora Mama ŋga i ne aŋelo sapâŋa kilalanzi pwataki tona. ²⁷Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo ŋai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ñineŋga miki ma kamora pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ.”

Yesu tini pasinala ipâŋga kie tonje

Matai 17:1-8; Malaka 9:2-8

²⁸Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ. Ñineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Yamesi, aku sikâki silâ tuu tonje kulu, ŋana Yesu ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni kâ. ²⁹Yesu ikai noja imo ndai yo, ñineŋga i

nao pasinala lâ, aku ne pasawaŋa nde ipâŋga pâne ndo ku isinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine. ³⁰Ŋineŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua, Mose ku Ilia rua, ande simâ sipâŋga. ³¹Kinzi sipâŋga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ŋalae, aku siporo kuku Yesu ŋana i ne zo ŋana ipile tâno ŋine kâ, ŋana tu i ne zo ŋana imâte lâ Jerusalem lawea kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ³²Aŋga Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde nde matanzi matutu ŋana sikeno kâ. Andeta simandi, aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi kunzi tamâta rua ŋinde, aku i tini pasinala lâ. ³³Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rua ŋinde nde siveta ŋana sipile Yesu silâ, ŋineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ŋaina, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande maka ma kapa pâla ŋato; noko ne tonŋe, aŋga Mose ne tonŋe, aŋga Ilia ne tonŋe.” (Andeta Petero ŋandai ilo pateo sondo ŋineŋga iporo ŋga; ikai iporo nâ.)

³⁴Petero iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu tia yo, ŋineŋga take-take tonŋe imâ ituranzi lâ, kala kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta. ³⁵Ŋineŋga sarawâŋa tonŋe nde iyoka pa take-take ŋinde ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu kala ŋine; naŋa apatea i lâ. Mine nde miki katambira taŋami pa i kawa ŋgua!” ³⁶Ŋgua poroŋa ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi simora Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi. Aku lâ zo ŋana soka pa tuu kulu sindue silâ, ande siporo ŋgua pwataki pa tamâta tonŋe ŋana mâsi ŋinde muŋga simora ku siloŋo, ande tia.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâne limoa tonŋe ilo

Matai 17:14-21; Malaka 9:14-29

³⁷Mbwale kilo, ŋineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato ŋinde nde sipile tuu kulu ku soka sindue silâ. Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. ³⁸Aku nawalanzi tamâta tonŋe isarâwa kâki mine tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ano kaika pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋana natuŋgu tamâne, ŋana tu natuŋgu taituni kala i. ³⁹Ikura zo râra koroani saka tonŋe ipagagara i, ŋineŋga walele nâ i uru itara kaŋa sakamao ndo. Koroani saka ŋinde uru iveta i tini ruru ndo wa kawa maka ipâŋga wa. I imo ikai kazâŋa mine pa natuŋgu, aku iveta wurâta ŋana izavaru i ndo lâ. ⁴⁰Mine kala naŋa anonzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka ŋinde piti lâ natuŋgu ilo, andeta sikura tia.”

⁴¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine nde kalonzi tawana soki-soki! Miki nemi vetâŋa wa ilomi kalomi wa nde sondo tia ndo! Naŋa ma amo ŋine kumi ku ilonŋu malia ŋana nemi ilo-kalo potomule ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Pwai natu imâ.”

⁴²Lâlu ŋinde nde iyoka imâ ipâŋga Yesu tini laiti, ŋineŋga koroani saka ŋinde itambira i ndue ikeno, aku iveta tini ruru ŋalae tina. Andeta Yesu imbita koroani saka, aku isoki piti lâ lâlu ilo, kala lâlu tini ara kilo. Ŋineŋga Yesu io lâlu itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. ⁴³Aku kinzi tamâta râraŋi simora Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋine, kala wisinzi motutu lâ.

Yesu iporo kilo ɲana ne mateɲa kâ

Matai 17:22-23; Malaka 9:30-32

Kinzi tamâta ɲinde nde ilonzi rârâ ɲana mâsi Yesu iveta ɲinde. Andeta Yesu ipainzi ne pârî-tamâta mine tu, ⁴⁴“Miki katambira taɲami sondo ɲana ɲgua ɲine kâ: kinzi ma sio naɲa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo”. ⁴⁵Andeta kinzi pârî-tamâta sisama ɲgua ɲine ne duvi, ande tia. ɲgua ɲine ne duvi nde ikeno paveâɲa, kala kinzi ɲandai sisama kilala ɲga. Andeta siruru ɲana sino Yesu tu ma itula ɲine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 18:1-6; Malaka 9:33-37

⁴⁶Zo tonɲe, Yesu ne pârî-tamâta nde siporo sipawa ɲgua tu ea ma ipâɲga mbâna-mbâna pa kinzi. ⁴⁷Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ikai lâlu mota tonɲe imâ ku ɲɲunu imandi i waɲgira. ⁴⁸ɲineɲga ipainzi ne pârî-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonɲe kalo tawana naɲa, kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonɲe itogo lâlu ɲai, ande tamâta ɲinde iveta kie ara pa naɲa tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naɲa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muɲga isupwa naɲa kala amâ. ɲana tu tamâta ea ipamorai tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala imo miki rârâni kalomi, ande i imo mbâna-mbâna pami.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazâɲa pa kinda tia, ande tamâta ɲinde

nde nenda mete

Malaka 9:38-40

⁴⁹Yoane nde iloɲo Yesu ne ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ɲjalae, maka muɲga kamora tamâta tonɲe ikai wurâta ɲana ipatu noko ɲa ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ɲandai kinda nawalânda ɲga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰Andeta Yesu ipai Yoane mine tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika papa i ndimo. ɲana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâɲa pa miki tia, ande tamâta ɲinde nde nemi mete.”

Kinzi Samaria ɲgu tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo

⁵¹Zo laiti lâ ɲana Maro Kindeni ma ikai Yesu ikâki samba ilo kilo. Mine kala Yesu ilo ipa kaika ndo tu ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ⁵²ɲineɲga ionzi tamâta rua simuɲga papa silâ pa lawea tonɲe ikeno Samaria tâno, ɲana ma siveta kelekele sondo panzi ɲana sikeno lawea ɲinde kâ. ⁵³Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ɲinde nde sisama tu Yesu itu ilâ pa Juda nenzi lawea ɲjalae Jerusalem. Mine kala tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo. ⁵⁴Kinzi pârî-tamâta rua, Yamesi ku Yoane rua, nde simora kinzi Samaria nenzi taɲa-kaika ɲine, ɲineɲga simâ pa Yesu ku

sikasoŋa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, mana mana, a? Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kasarawa yââ lâ samba ilo tu indue imâ ku ikananzi tamâta ŋinde, tiya?”
⁵⁵Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku imbitanzi rua ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ.
⁵⁶Tia ku soka silâ pa lawea tonje.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana nenda mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa i kâ
Matai 8:19-22

⁵⁷Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka nzâla silâ, ŋineŋga tamâta tonje imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naŋa kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”.
⁵⁸Andeta Yesu iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Kinzi mbwâmbwa ŋgoi nenzi ŋgânza nde keno dugu ilo, aŋga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu nde niâŋgu tonje ŋana akeno apwarea kâ, ande tia.”

⁵⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo pa tamâta tonje kilo mine tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa”. Andeta tamâta ŋinde itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, mwaŋga ŋga. Naŋa ma alâ akea naŋa mama muŋga lâ ŋga”.
⁶⁰Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Kalo loko; kinzi materŋa ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Aŋga noko kulâ kutula pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

⁶¹Aku tamâta tonje nde ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, naŋa ilonju tu apono muli pa noko. Andeta naŋa atu alâ aporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua panzi naŋa seŋgu muŋga lâ ŋga.”
⁶²Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta wurâta lâ tâno ilo, andeta ikura zo zo i uru mata ilea pa muli, ande tamâta mine ma ikura tu iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia.”

Yesu ionzi tamâta 72 silâ ŋana situla pâri ara kâ

10 ¹Aku muli, ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae ipateanzi tamâta 72 kilo, aku ionzi rua rua tu ma simuŋga papa i silâ. Isupwanzi tu silâ sikura lawea wa nia ndoni i ma muli ilâ papa ŋinde.

²Aku isia ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo ikeno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta rârâ ŋana sigona kâpwa ŋinde kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ara ŋana miki ma kano pa tâno ŋine ne Maro Ŋalae, ŋana i ma isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kala silâ sisukami ŋana kagona i ne kâpwa ŋinde papa.”
³Miki kalâ, andeta kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa asupwami katogonzi ‘lama’ natu kalâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi.
⁴Miki ma koka mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ. Miki ma kakai nemi tâŋa kiri-kiri ŋana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba ndimo. Aku lâ zo ŋana miki ma kapakâtu kunzi tamâta lâ nzâla, ande miki ma kamandi ku kaporo ŋgua kunzi ndimo.

⁵Ambo miki kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande ara, kaporo ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta simo luma ŋinde mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi imo kumi’.

⁶Ambo tamâta tonje lâ luma ñinde nde ilo ara pami, ande ara, miki nemi ñgua ñinde ma keno pa tamâta ñinde. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara pami tia, ande nemi ñgua ñinde ma itaulo imâ pa warakami kilo. ⁷Ñineŋga miki ma kamo lumani taitu ndaina nâ, aku kâpwa ndia kinzi sisuami ñinde, ande kaka wa kanu wa. Ñinde nde itogo miki nemi kulu, ñana tu tamâta ea ikai wurâta, ande ara ñana i ma ikai ne kulu ñana. Andeta miki ma kaka wa kakeno lâ luma pinde tona ndimo.

⁸Ambo miki kalâ lawea tonje ilo, aku kinzi sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kaka kâpwa ndia siwae pami ñinde. ⁹Aku miki ma kavetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Aku kaporo katula ñgua pwataki panzi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga tinimi laiti lâ’. ¹⁰Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki ma kalâ lawea tonje ilo, andeta kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kalâ kamandi lawea ñinde ne nzâla ku kaporo ñgua mine tu, ¹¹‘Lawea ñine ne tâno gawura ipakâe lâ ikeno maka kema tini, ande maka kapamasi ñine piti, ñana itula nemi soki kaveta pa maka ñine kilala pwataki. Andeta miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.’ ¹²Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi sakamao tamwatanzi muŋga simo lâ Sodom lawea ma sikai nâna; aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia sipu mulinzi pa miki, ande kinzi ñinde ma sikai nâna ñalae tina.”

Kalo-sukâŋa ndo ñananzi tamâta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

Matai 11:20-24

¹³Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia ñalae tina ma imâ pami! Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi ñalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea, itogo naŋa muŋga aveta lâ nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sipasawa pasawaŋa siŋga ku sio kââ lâ kulunzi, ñana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi imâ pa naŋa marumbu lâ. ¹⁴Andeta naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea ma sikai nâna; aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ñalae tina! ¹⁵Ayo, aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo!” ¹⁶Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipainzi tamâta 72 ñinde mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku miki kawami ñgua, ande i kala ipaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ñgua mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pami, ande i kala ipu muli pa naŋa mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea ipu muli pa naŋa, ande i kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, ina isupwa naŋa kala amâ.”

Kinzi tamâta 72 sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁷Aku muli, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta 72 ñinde Yesu muŋga isupwanzi silâ, ande sitaulo simâ kilo. Aku sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ku siporo tu, “Maro Ñjalae, maka muŋga kapatu noko ña, aku kapainzi koroani saka tu sikâwa piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Aku kinzi siveta ikura kaporo mine!” ¹⁸Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Mao nâ, naŋa muŋga amora Sadana iyoka pa samba ilo imbe indue itogo take-take ne loloa salaga mine. ¹⁹Miki kaloŋo ñga: nanenŋgu walo kaika alami lâ, ñana miki ma kakura tu kapalenzi mwâta saka wa niŋo-niŋo wa. Aku walo kaika alami lâ ñana kapole nenda kazâŋa tamâta Sadana ne walo kaika rârâni tona. Mine kala kelekele tonŋe ikura tu izavarumi, ande tia. ²⁰Andeta miki ma kandeka ñalae koŋa ñana kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka piti, mine ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ndeka ñana ñine kâ: Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande ñgere miki ñami ikeno lâ i ne pepa tini marumbu lâ.”

Yesu ipanea tama Maro Kindeni

²¹Lâ zo ñinde, Koroani Sapâŋa iveta Yesu ilo ndeka ñalae, kala Yesu ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama, noko pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naŋa apaneano, ñana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo ñine ñananzi ilo-kalo tamâta, aku kutula panzi tamâta simo sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mao nâ, Mama, noko kupaveta kuku noko tamwata ne pateâŋa, kala kuveta mine.”

²²Ñineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonŋe ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu simbonŋu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondo, tavanzi tamâta ñinde apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.”

²³Ñineŋga Yesu itale ku iporo lâ nia ñgaŋe panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi simora vetâŋa ñine kala miki uru kamora, ande kinzi ma sindeka. ²⁴Naŋa apaimi tu muŋgani, kinzi ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâ aŋga kinzi koipu ñalajala rârâ nde ilonzi tu ma simora vetâŋa kala miki uru kamora ñine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi tu ma siloŋo ñgua kala miki uru kaloŋo ñine, andeta siloŋo tia.”

Yesu itambira ñgua ñana Samaria tamâta tonŋe ivila Juda tamâta (Kinzi Juda ñgu uru sikai nânâo panzi Samaria tamâta)

²⁵Zo tonŋe, pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ tonŋe imandi ñana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu kâ. Aku ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ma aveta mana ñga akura ñana amo viâŋgu ku amo nâ.” ²⁶Aku Yesu nde ikasoŋa i taulo mine tu, “Mose muŋga ñgere ñgua tukuŋa mana. Lâ zo ñana noko kupono ñgua tukuŋa, ande kusama mana.” ²⁷Ande tamâta

ņinde iporo taulo pa Yesu tu, “Ŋgua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa mao papa noko ne Maro Ŋjalae Kindeni; aku noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa walo ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni wa, ande noko ma kuo ņinde rārāni ilā pa i simbo nā’. Aku ņgua toņge ikeno mine tu, ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’” ²⁸ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ŋgua ņine nde ara, aku noko kuporo sondo ndo. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kulā kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo via.”

²⁹ Andeta tamāta ņinde ilo tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Mine kala ikasoņa Yesu kilo tu, “Aņa ņgua tukuņa ņinde ņananzi ‘tini pinde’ kâ, ande iporo ņana ea kinzi.”

³⁰ Ŋineņa Yesu isia ņgua taulo papa mine tu, “Zo toņge, Juda tamāta toņge ipile Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka indue ilā pa Jeriko lawea kâ. Andeta kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi pinde nde simuna simo nzāla ņgaņe. Aku sikai Juda tamāta ņinde ne pasawaņa wa kelekele rārāni saņe, aku sipu pāta. Kinzi siveta mine lâ, ņineņa sikāwa silā. Aņa tamāta ņinde nde ikeno lâ nzāla, aku laiti ņana imāte kâ. ³¹ Aku lâ zo ndainani nā, patarawāņa tamāta toņge kala iyoka nzālani ndaina indue imā. Aku mata ilā imora tamāta ņinde ikeno lâ nzāla. Andeta iņgeņge ņana, ku iyoka ņgaņe nā ipole ilā. ³² Tamāta ņinde ilā lâ, ņineņa Juda tamāta toņge lâ kinzi Livai ņgu ande kala iyoka nzālani ndaina imā, aku mata ilā imora tamāta ņinde ikeno lâ nzāla. Andeta i kala mine nā ipile i ku iņgeņge ņana, aku iyoka nzāla ņgaņe ilā. ³³ Aku muli, ņineņa tamāta toņge lâ kinzi Samaria ņgu ande kala iyoka nzāla ku imā ipāņa niani tamāta ikeno ņinde. I mata ilā imora, aku kalo sukāņa ņana. ³⁴ Mine kala iyoka ilā laiti, aku ikai ne samimi tava waini, ku ipaliņi lâ tamāta ņinde ne nzimba nia, aku inzuku. Ŋineņa igagati tamāta ņinde kâki ku io i lâ tamwata ne ‘donki’ kumbu, aku ikai ilā pa luma ņana lombo kâ toņge tu i tamwata ma ikatona kâ. ³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, ņineņa i mbumbu rārā ilua luma ņana lombo kâ ņinde warika. Aku ipai tu, ‘Noko pwatona tamāta ņine sondo. Ambo muli noko kutambira tamwata ne mbumbu pinde ņana kuvila i kâ, ande ara, lâ zo ņana naņa ma ataulo amā kilo, ande naņa ma atu ņanano kilo.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu iporo ņgua tambirāņa ņine marumbu lâ, ņineņa ikasoņa pananāņa tamāta ņana ņgua tukuņa kâ ņinde mine tu, “Noko ilo tu tamāta ea lâ kinzi tamāta ņato ņinde nde tini mwasa pa i tini pinde ņinde kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi muņa siyaula.” ³⁷ Aku tamāta ņinde iporo taulo tu, “Tamāta ņinde kala kalo sukāņa ņana ku ivila.” Ŋineņa Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kala kulā ku kuveta vetāņa kie taituni mine.”

Yesu imo Marta kuku Maria rua nenzi luma ilo

³⁸ Yesu tavanzi ne pāri-tamāta nde soka silā, ņineņa Yesu ilā lawea toņge ilo. Ŋineņa taine toņge lâ lawea ņinde, i ņa tu Marta, nde imā

ku ino Yesu tu ma imo ne luma ilo. ³⁹Aku Marta tai kala imo tona, i na tu Maria. Maria nde ilâ isaŋona Yesu kie tini laiti, aku itambira taŋa ŋana iloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua kâ. ⁴⁰Aŋga Marta nde ilo tambira ŋana imbwea kâpwa panzi. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Maro Ŋjalae, naŋa taiŋgu ŋine nde ipile naŋa lâ, kala naŋa simbongu nâ aveta wurâta ŋalae tina ŋana ambwea kâpwa kâ. Noko kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, tiya? Ambo mine, ande kupai i tu ma imâ ivila naŋa tâ!”

⁴¹Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Marta, Marta, noko ilo paŋgereŋa wa kalo loko ŋalae tina ŋana kelekele rârâ kâ. ⁴²Kuloŋo ŋga; ara ŋana noko ma ilo ŋana kelekele taitu nâ. Kelekele ŋinde nde Maria ilo papa, kala ikai lâ, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Mine kala kinda ma takai kelekele ara ŋine saŋe i kilo, ande tia.”

Yesu ipanananzi ŋana noŋa kâ

Matai 6:9-15

11 ¹Zo toŋge, Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni lâ nia ŋgaŋe. Ikai noŋa lâ, ŋineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta toŋge ipai tu, “Maro Ŋjalae, maka iloma tu noko ma kupananama ŋana kakai noŋa kâ, itogo muŋga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipanananzi i ne pâri-tamâta mine.” ²Yesu nde iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Lâ zo ŋana miki katu kakai noŋa kâ, ande miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine: ‘Maka tamama, maka iloma tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko ŋa imo sapâŋa. Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia. ³Kama kaniŋa kulama ikura kari kari. ⁴Kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ŋana tu muŋga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta soki pa maka, andeta maka kazavaru ŋinde piti lâ tininzi. Pwai samâŋa kaika toŋge imâ pa maka ndimo.’”

⁵Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋgua ŋine kâ: lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, tamâta toŋge ilâ pa ninambwe ne luma, aku ipai tu, ‘Niŋgu-nambwe, kuvila naŋa ku puroŋa ŋato kulana ŋga. ⁶Ŋana tu nanenŋu mete toŋge iyoka nzâla lee, kala muŋga nâ imâ ipâŋga lâ nanenŋu luma. Andeta kâŋgu kâpwa ŋana alua i kâ, ande tia.’”

⁷Andeta luma warika ŋinde nde iporo taulo tu, ‘Wa, noko kupaŋo naŋa ndimo! Nzâla nde saeŋa lâ, aku naŋa wa natuŋgu wa kakeno lâ. Naŋa akura tu amandi ku kelekele alano, ande tia.’” ⁸Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; luma warika ŋinde ilo tu imandi ŋana puroŋa ilua ninambwe kâ, ande tia. Ambo taitu ninambwe ŋinde mai tia ndo; imandi ku imo ipulo nâ. Mine kala luma warika ma imandi sânda, aku kelekele rârâni ninambwe ilo papa ŋinde, ande ma ilua.

⁹Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Ambo miki karoto ŋana i kâ, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo miki kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla

piti pami. ¹⁰Ŋana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa i ne noŋa ŋinde; aŋga tamâta ea iroto ŋana i kê, ande ma isânda kulu; aŋga tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

¹¹Ambo noko natu toŋge ino pano tu iŋa kulua, tiambo noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹²Ambo ino pano tu tatareko kapula kulua, tiambo noko ma niŋo-niŋo kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹³Mao nâ, kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ miki ilomi, andeta miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo ŋinde nde ilo indeka nâ ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i tu ma ilanzi.”

Kinzi siporo tu Yesu iveta wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae
Matai 12:24-30; Malaka 3:22-30

¹⁴Zo toŋge, koroani saka toŋge ipakâe kuku tamâta toŋge, aku iveta i kawa pasâe. Andeta Yesu isoki koroani saka ŋinde piti ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine kala tamâta muŋga kawa pasâe ŋinde nde iporo ŋgua pwataki. Kinzi tamâta simora vetâŋa ŋine, aku wisinzi motu ndo. ¹⁵Aŋga tamâta pinde lâ ŋgininzi nde siporo tu, “Tamâta ŋine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae Belsebul ne walo (i ŋa toŋge Sadana), kala waloni ndaina uru isuka i ŋana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.” ¹⁶Aŋga kinzi pinde nde ilonzi tu sikai samâŋa pa Yesu, kala sikasoŋa i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika toŋge, ŋana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno papa i.

¹⁷Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sipara, ande lawea ŋinde ikura tu imo kaika, nde tia. Ambo tamâta toŋge natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ŋgu ŋinde ma sipayaula ndo. ¹⁸Aku mine nâ, ambo tu Sadana ne ŋgu sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua aku sikai kazâŋa taulo pa warakanzi, ande i ne ŋgu ma imandi kaika tia ndo. Naŋa aporo ŋgua mine pami, ŋana tu muŋga miki kaporo tu naŋa akai koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae Belsebul ne walo, kala akura tu asokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ¹⁹Andeta miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine kala ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde itula nemi ŋgua ŋinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo ilua naŋa ŋana asokinzi koroani saka piti kê. Mine kala miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kê, ande imâ ipâŋga pami marumbu lâ!

²¹Ambo tamâta kaika toŋge isaŋa ne toŋge-toŋge ŋana kazâŋa kê lâ mbalau ilo, aku imandi io ŋana ne luma kê, ande i ne kelekele rârâni ma keno ara nâ. ²²Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta toŋge ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku imâ ipara kuku luma warika ŋinde, ande i ma ipole luma

warika, ku ma ikai i ne tonje-tonje nana kazâna kâ uru ikea nana i kâ njinde saje. Njineŋga i ma iwae tamâta njinde ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta pinde.

²³Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa tia, ande i uru ikai kazâna pa naŋa. Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naŋa, ande i iveta wurâta nana injaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.”

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka kâ, ande tia
Matai 12:43-45

²⁴Njineŋga Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka tonje ipile tamâta tonje ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonje nana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonje tia, ande i ma ilo pateaa mine tu, ‘Ayo naŋa ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma siŋga njinde muŋga naŋa amo ilo’. ²⁵I ma iyoka ilâ, njineŋga ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisangarana lâ. ²⁶Njineŋga koroani saka njinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani saka lima kananŋonzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi njinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao njinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma soka silâ luma njinde ilo. Muŋga tamâta njinde imo ara koŋa tia; andeta zo njinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo.”

Tamâta ea kinzi ma sindeka

²⁷Yesu iporo ngua njine yo, njineŋga taine tonje lâ ngu njinde isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki pa Yesu mine tu, “Taine njinde muŋga ipaguguanano wa suu ilano wa, ande i ma indeka nâ!” ²⁸Andeta Yesu iporo itu lâ kawa tu, “Ara nana kinda ma taporo ngua mine: ‘Tamâta ea kinzi siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ku sipaveta kuku, kinzi njinde ma sindeka nâ.’”

Tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, sino tu ma iveta mâsi kaika
Matai 12:38-41

²⁹Kinzi tamâta rârâ njinde nde simâ pa Yesu, aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo njine nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Miki kano naŋa tu ma aveta mâsi kaika tonje, nana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pana. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo muŋga itula pa ngua-tulâna tamâta Yona mine. ³⁰Muŋgani Yona itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta simo Ninive lawea. Aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma atula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki mine nâ panzi tamâta simo lâ zo njine. ³¹Lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ngua nia, ande koipu taine ŋalae njinde muŋga ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno, ande ma imandi lâ ngua nia ku ma itula miki nemi vetâna soki pwataki. Nana tu koipu taine njinde iyoka pa nia malawae njinde imâ tu iloŋo timbunda Koipu Njilae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ŋai, aku i ne ilo-kalo

nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo. ³² Aku lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta muñga simo Ninive lawea ñinde ma simandî lâ ñgua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetâña soki pwataki. Ñana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta siloño Yona itula ñgua panzi, ñineñga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ñai, aku i nde ipole ñgua-tulâña tamâta Yona.”

Yesu isia ñgua ñana sinâla kâ

Matai 5:14-16; Malaka 4:21-22; Luka 8:16

³³ Yesu nde iporo kilo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sikai sinâla sisulu, ñineñga sivea lâ nia ñgaje, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru sikai kondo sipu tundu lâ sinâla ñinde kulu ñana sivea kâ, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ñana kinzi tamâta ñinde muli simâ luma ilo, ande ma simora sinâla ñinde. ³⁴ Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. Ambo noko mata ñaja, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo ñaja ndo. ³⁵ Mine nde kupakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma sinâla ñinde ikeno noko ilo ma ipâña ñaja. ³⁶ Ambo sinâla ipane noko ilo ndoni, ande ñine nde ara nâ, aku noko ilo pinde ma ñaja, nde tia. Ñineñga noko ma kumo sinâla ilo, itogo lamu ne sinâla uru ipane noko tini ndoni mine.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala nenzi vetâña potomule

Matai 23:13-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo itula ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga tamâta tonje lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i. Mine kala Yesu ilâ tamâta ñinde ne luma ilo ku isañona kâña-nuña ne peke tini laiti. ³⁸ Andeta Yesu ñandai ipaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi ñana ilili muñga lâ ñineñga ika. Aku Parisai tamâta ñinde mata imora vetâña ñine, aku i wisi motutu.

³⁹ Andeta Maro Ñalae Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki Parisai tamâta uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipâña mbâra-mbâra ndo. Miki katu vetâña mine ma ivetami kapâña ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Añga lâ miki ilomi, ande mâsi sakamao tava ilo-yosiña ne mâsi nde ipipi ndo. ⁴⁰ Miki nde kapa ndo! Maro Kindeni iveta kekeleke rârâni ikeno nia yo wa kekeleke rârâni ikeno ilo tona. ⁴¹ Mine kala miki kaloño ñga; ambo miki ma kavilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ñana kekeleke kâ, ande vetâña mine ma itula pwataki tu miki kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁴² Oyae, miki Parisai tamâta! Lâ zo ndia miki kagona kâi lau kiri-kiri ñana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ande miki uru kao ñinde lâ wâra sañao-sañao, aku wâra taitu-taitu kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña mine, aku ñine nde ara. Andeta miki ñandai kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta ñga, aku ñandai kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñga. Ara

ņana miki ma kaveta vetāņa ara ņalaņala ņinde wa vetāņa ara kiri-kiri pinde tona. ⁴³Oyae, miki Parisai tamāta! Miki ilomi ndo tu ma kasarjona tamāta naonzi lâ luma ņana pasauņa kâ ilo. Aku miki ilomi ņalae tina tu kinzi tamāta ma simege ņanami ku siporo ‘kari ara’ pami ikura nia nia. ⁴⁴Oyae! Miki katogo kuru kinzi sipakea lâ tâno ilo ku tamāta sizizâla ņana, kala soka kulu, kala iveta muso panzi.”

⁴⁵Pananāņa tamāta tonje ņana ņgua tukuņa kâ nde ilonjo Yesu ne ņgua ņine, aku ipai Yesu tu, “Pananāņa, lâ zo ņana noko kuporo ņgua mine panzi Parisai tamāta, ande noko kusowe ņgua sakamao lâ maka tinima tona!” ⁴⁶Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Opopo, miki pananāņa tamāta ņana ņgua tukuņa kâ! Miki uru kanzuku mbwali malia ndo ku kao kâki tamāta kalanzi, aku kinzi simakâsa nâ ņana sikale kâ. Aņga miki warakami ņandai kao mbalaumi ilâ ņana kasukanzi tu kakale malia ņinde ņga.

⁴⁷Opopo! Miki timbumi muņgāņa uru sipunzi ņgua-tulāņa tamāta pâta simāte lâ, andeta miki kaveta kuru nia sondo panzi ņgua-tulāņa tamāta muņgāņa ņinde. ⁴⁸Miki nemi vetāņa ņine itula warakami ilomi pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ ņana vetāņa ņinde miki timbumi siveta lâ. Kinzi muņga sipunzi ņgua-tulāņa tamāta pâta simāte, ņineņga miki kaveta kuru panzi tamātani ndaina! ⁴⁹Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni isama nemi vetāņa ņine marumbu lâ, kala itula ne ilo-kalo ara pwataki ku iporo ņgua mine tu, ‘Naņa ma aonzi nanenju ņgua-tulāņa tamāta wa pâri-tamāta wa silâ panzi tamāta ņinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikai kazāņa panzi nanenju tamāta pinde, aku ma sipunzi pinde pâta simāte.’ ⁵⁰Mine kala kaloņo ņga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ņinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipāņga lâ, aku imâ lee ipāņga lâ zo ņine, ande kinzi tamāta uru sipunzi ņgua-tulāņa tamāta pâta simāte. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki tamāta kala kamo lâ zo ņine nâ ņana kinzi tamāta ņinde rârâni nenzi vetāņa soki ņinde. ⁵¹Naņa aporo ņana nia ndoyo, lâ zo ņinde Adam natu Abel imāte, aku imâ lee ipāņga lâ Sakaria ne zo, inani ņgua-tulāņa tamāta ņinde miki Juda tamāta kapu pâta imāte lâ patarawāņa nia aņga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapāņa ņgininzi. Naņa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ ņana ņgua-tulāņa tamāta ņinde rârâni nenzi mateņa kâ.

⁵²Opopo, miki pananāņa tamāta ņana ņgua tukuņa kâ! Nzâla ņana ilo-kalo ara kâ ne ‘ki’, ande miki kasilikana kaika. Miki warakami tinimi pwâka tu kakai nzâla piti, aku miki kaponu nzâla ņananzi tamāta sitogo tu sikai nzâla ņinde piti kâ tona.”

⁵³Yesu iporo ņgua ņine lâ, ņineņga ipile luma ņinde ku ilâ. Aku kinzi Parisai tamāta sitavanzi kinzi pananāņa tamāta ņana ņgua tukuņa kâ nde wisinzi nâna ņalae tina pa Yesu, aku simandi ņana sikasoņa i kasonāņa kie-kie. ⁵⁴Kinzi situ ma sitogo i ņana iporo ņgua pinde soki tâ, ņana ma sio i lâ ņgua nia.

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi mâsi laŋeŋa kâ
Matai 16:6-12; Malaka 8:14-21

12 ¹Kinzi tamâta rârâ ŋinde, kambwaŋenzi tamâta-tamâta, ande simâ sipatiŋgi nâ sio ŋgu lâ simandi. Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi ‘yisi’ kâ. Naŋa aporo ŋana nenzi ŋgua wa vetâŋa laŋeŋa ŋinde. ²Ŋgua wa vetâŋa ndia rârâni ikeno paveâŋa, ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki ipâŋga nia yo. ³Mao nâ, ŋgua rârâni miki muŋga kaporo lâ nia ŋgaŋe, ande kinzi tamâta ma siloŋo ŋinde pwataki. Aŋga ŋgua rârâni miki muŋga kaporo mwasa nâ lâ luma ilo, ande miki ma kamandi luma kulu âta ku kaporo katula ŋinde pwataki panzi tamâta siloŋo.”

Kinda ma tamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

⁴Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa apaimi tu miki ma karuru ŋananzi tamâta ndimo, ŋana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu miki karaemi nâ pâta kamâte. Andeta muli, kinzi ma sikura tu siveta vetâŋa tonŋe pami, ande tia ndo. ⁵Mine nde miki ma kamege ŋana ea, a? Ŋine naŋa ma atula pami: miki ma kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ŋana tu i ne walo keno ŋana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku i ne walo keno ŋana itambiranzi silâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo tona. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁶Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ ŋana sikonzi sii kiri-kiri lima. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ŋananzi sii kiri-kiri taitu-taitu. ⁷Mao nâ, i ilo ŋananzi sii; andeta i ilo ndo ikeno pa miki! Maro Kindeni isama miki kilalami sondo ndo, aku kulumi pwau ŋapia ikeno kulumi, ande isama ŋine wa! Mine kala miki ma karuru ndimo.”

Mâsi ŋana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

Matai 10:32

⁸Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa, ande muli naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma atula ŋgua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta ŋine nde nanenŋu tamâta’. ⁹Aŋga tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa tia, ande muli naŋa kala ma atula ŋgua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta ŋine nde nanenŋu tamâta tia’. ¹⁰Tamâta ea iporo ŋgua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru i ne kiesaka ŋinde piti. Aŋga tamâta ea iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka ŋinde piti, ande tia.

¹¹Lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma sio miki kalâ kamandi lâ tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi lâ ŋgua nia wa luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa, ande miki ma

kalomi loko ku karoto ŋana ŋgua kâ ndimo. ¹²Ŋana tu lâ zo ndainani nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa ma ipananami, aku ma itula ŋgua ndia pami tu ma katula kâ.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana mbaliŋa warika ne ilo-kalo kapa

¹³Tamâta toŋge lâ ŋgu ŋgalae ŋinde nde iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa mama nde imâte lâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kupai naŋa tata tu ma iwae kelekele rârâni ŋinde maka tamama ipile keno, ku pinde ilua naŋa.” ¹⁴Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ikasoŋa tu, “Mana mana, a? Ea ipatea naŋa tu amo miki rua nemi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ŋana awae nemi kelekele pami, a?” ¹⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta rârâni lâ ŋgu ŋinde mine tu, “Miki kapakatona warakami sonde ŋga. Tia ma ilomi yosi ŋana kakai tâno ne kelekele kie-kie lâ tinimi. Ambo tu miki warakami nemi kelekele rârâ ŋinde keno pami, ande ŋinde ikura tu ivilami ŋana kamo ara kâ, ande tia.”

¹⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Mbaliŋa warika toŋge ne tâno ilo nde kâpwa maria ndo. ¹⁷Mine kala i tamwata ilo patewa tu, ‘Ayo, ma ŋine nde naŋa ma aveta mana. Nanenŋu luma ara toŋge ŋana agona kâpwa rârâni lâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ¹⁸Ara, naŋa ma asapira nanenŋu luma ŋana kâpwa kâ rârâni, aku ma napa luma ŋalaŋala pinde. Ŋineŋga naŋa ma agona kânŋu “wit” wa kaniŋa kie-kie rârâni lâ luma ŋinde ilonzi. ¹⁹Ŋineŋga ma aporo pa warakânŋu mine tu, ‘Asole, kala ŋine nanenŋu kelekele rârâni ŋana mbwera rârâ kâ nde keno nia nia nâ. Kala ŋine nde naŋa ma apwarea, ku ma aveta kânŋa-nuŋa ku aka wa anu wa, ma andeka mine ku amo nâ.’ ²⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni ipai tamâta ŋinde tu, ‘Noko ne ilo-kalo nde kapa ndo! Kala ma mbo ŋine nâ noko ma kumâte. Ŋineŋga kelekele rârâni ŋinde noko kuo ikeno nia nia lâ, ande ea ma ikai, a?’ ”

²¹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo mine tu, “Vetâŋa mine ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta ea sigona nenzi kelekele rârâ ikeno pa warakanzi nâ, ku sisilikana nenzi mbaliŋa ŋana Maro Kindeni.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana kalonda loko wa ilonda paŋgereŋa wa

Matai 6:25-34

²²Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ŋana nemi via kâ ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi rârâ ŋana karaemi ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaŋa ndia’, mine ndimo. ²³Ŋana tu nemi via nde ipole kâpwa, aŋga warakami karaemi nde ipole pasawaŋa. ²⁴Miki kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋananzi sii gâgâ kâ. Kinzi sii ŋinde uru sipau kaniŋa vâsa ku sigona kâpwa kanaŋo, ande tia. Aku nenzi luma ŋana kâpwa gonâŋa kâ keno, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni uru kâpwa ilanzi

sii ikura zo zo. An̄ga i ne romboŋa pa miki tamâta nde ŋalae tina, ipole ne romboŋa panzi sii. ²⁵An̄ga noko ea ilo ŋana ne via kâ, kala pwura tu kuseŋge zo kiri-mwata toŋge pa zo ŋine noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo. ²⁶Ambo miki kakura tia ŋana kaveta kelekele kiri-mwata mine, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilomi ŋalae tina ŋana kelekele pinde kâ, a?

²⁷Miki kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋananzi mâle uru sipân̄ga lâ tâno ilo. Kinzi simakâsa koŋa ŋana sipân̄ga ŋalaŋala, ande tia, aku uru sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa ŋinde, nde tia. Ambo taitu naŋa apaimi tu mâle ne singâra nde ara ndo, ipole timbunda Koipu ŋalae Solomon ne singâra arara rârâni. ²⁸Unza ŋinde ipân̄ga tâno ilo lâ ŋine kari, ande wurita nâ kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io singâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa nâ ŋinde tini; mine kala i ma ikatona miki ŋana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ²⁹Mine nde miki ma ilomi malia ku kalomi loko tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia wa’, mine ndimo. ³⁰Ŋana tu kinzi tinikoa uru kalonzi loko ku simo siroto ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ. Ambo taitu miki tamam Maro Kindeni isama tu kelekele kie-kie rârâni ŋinde nde keno pami tia. ³¹Mine kala miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma irombo miki ŋana kelekele ŋinde ikeno pami tia.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana mbaliŋa gonâŋa kâ

³²Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Nan̄ngu ‘lama’ ŋgu kiri-mwata, miki ma karuru ndimo, ŋana tu tamam Maro Kindeni ilo pateo tu ma ikai Maro pami. ³³Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kao nemi kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko, aku mbumbu ŋinde kalanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Aku kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni igona kelekele ara ndo pami ikeno lâ samba ilo. Kelekele arara rârâni ikeno samba ilo ŋinde nde ŋana marumbu ku nao tia kâ, ande tia. Lâ samba ilo, kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipanâwe, ande tia, aku nzirika sikura tu siyaula kelekele kâ, ande tia. ³⁴Miki kaloŋo ŋga; lâ nia ndia nemi mbaliŋa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi ndo keno pa nia ŋinde nâ.”

Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋananzi wurâta tamâta ara uru sio tininzi ku simo nâ Matai 24:37–25:30

³⁵Yesu iporo kilo ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Ara ŋana miki ma kapita nemi lalava ku kasulu nemi sinâla, aku kao tinimi ku kamo nâ. ³⁶Ara ŋana miki ma kamo katogonzi wurâta tamâta uru sio tininzi ŋana nenzi tamâta ŋalae kâ. Ambo tamâta ŋalae ŋinde imo waiŋa pakâeŋa ne kâŋa-nuŋa lee, ŋineŋga itaulo imâ kilo ku ipitikina nzâla, ande ara ŋana kinzi

ma sikai nzâla piti walele nâ papa. ³⁷Ambo tamâta ŋalae itaulo imâ kilo, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sikeno tia, aku sio tininzi ŋana ku simo nâ, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta ŋinde ma sindeka nâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ŋalae ŋinde tamwata ma ipita lalava ŋana wurâta kâ, ŋineŋga ma ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ sisaŋona kâŋa-nuŋa ne peke tini laiti. Ŋineŋga i tamwata ma isu kâpwa panzi. ³⁸Mao nâ, ambo tamâta ŋalae itaulo imâ lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tâku mbwale-mbwale tâ, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sika mâsa simo mine, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta ŋinde ma sindeka nâ. ³⁹Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ: ambo luma warika tonŋe ma isama muŋga lâ tu kari tai ŋapia lâ mbo ma panawe tamâta imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, ŋana panawe tamâta ma ikura tu ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁰Aku miki kala ma kao tinimi mine ku kamo nâ, ŋana tu muli, lâ zo tonŋe miki ilomi tu naŋa ma amâ tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

**Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi wurâta tamâta rua,
tonŋe ara, ŋga tonŋe sakamao**

⁴¹Petero nde ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, tiambo noko kuporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde iyoke maka nâ, tiya?, noko kuporo ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.” ⁴²Ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae iporo taulo tu, “Ambo wurâta tamâta tonŋe nde tamâta ara, ŋana tu i uru iveta ikura ne koipu kawa ŋgua mine, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde sondo, ande i ne koipu ma ipatea tamâta ŋinde tu ipâŋga tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋana ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴³Ambo tu koipu ŋinde ma ilâ pa nia malawae tonŋe, ŋineŋga itaulo imâ kilo ku imora wurâta tamâta ŋinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta ŋinde ma indeka nâ. ⁴⁴Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; koipu ŋinde ma ipatea wurâta tamâta ŋinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni. ⁴⁵Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbwananâŋa ŋinde iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Aaa, nanenŋu koipu ma imo soŋgo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia’, ŋineŋga ikai wurâta ŋana ipunzi wurâta tamâta pinde kâ, aku ika kâpwa ŋalae tina wa inu lââ kaika rârâ ku idauda wa; ⁴⁶ambo mine, ŋineŋga koipu ma itaulo imâ lâ zo tonŋe wurâta tamâta ŋinde ŋandai isama ku io tini ŋana ŋga, aku koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta ŋinde ndo, ku ma io i ilâ pa nia ŋinde kinzi tinikoa uru simo.

⁴⁷Ambo wurâta tamâta tonŋe isama ŋana koipu ne ilo-kalo wa ne pateâŋa wa, andeta i ŋandai io tini ŋana ku iveta ikura pateâŋa ŋinde ŋga, ande koipu ma ipu wurâta tamâta ŋinde pâta. ⁴⁸Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo wurâta tamâta tonŋe isama koipu ne pateâŋa ŋinde tia, kala iveta vetâŋa soki pinde ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo, ande koipu ma ipu i mwasa nâ. Ŋana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua, ande tamâta ŋinde kala ma itu ŋana kelekele rârâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua tu ikatona kâ, ande i ma ilea kaika pa tamâta ŋinde ne wurâta.”

Yesu imâ nana ionzi tamâta simo pwapwataki

⁴⁹Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, “Naņa amâ nana atambira yâh lâ tâno kulu, aku ilonġu ndo tu yâh nġinde ma mela-mela walele nâ. ⁵⁰Naņa ma muli akai lâh-liliņa mâsi tonġe, aku ma ilonġu malia ndo lee ikura lâ zo nġinde naņa akai lâh-liliņa nġinde marumbu lâ. ⁵¹Ambo miki ilomi patea tu naņa amâ nana apupu paraņa rârâni lâ tâno kulu, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Naņa apaimi tu naņa amâ nana aonzi tamâta simo pwapwataki. ⁵²Lâ zo nġine wa zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta kambwaņenzi lima simo lâ seenzi taitu, ande kinzi ma sipwa pwataki simo piti piti. Kinzi nġato ma sikai kazâņa panzi rua, aku rua kala ma sikai kazâņa panzi nġato. ⁵³Kinzi ma sipwa pwataki mine; tamâne ma ikai kazâņa pa natu tamâne, aņga natu tamâne kala ma ikai kazâņa pa tama. Aku taine ma ikai kazâņa pa natu taine, aņga natu taine kala ma ikai kazâņa pa tina. Aku tamâta tonġe tina ma ikai kazâņa pa tamâta nġinde kaiwa taine, aņga taine nġinde kala ma ikai kazâņa pa lawa taine.”

Kinzi sizizâla nana vetâņa ma muli ipâņga

⁵⁴Yesu iporo nġua nġine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, nġineņga ipainzi tamâta nġu nġalae tu, “Ambo miki kamora take-take ipâņga pa wâra kâ, ande walele nâ miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Karâzi nana imâ kâ’. Aku mao nâ, karâzi imâ kala imbe ndue. ⁵⁵Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mbwera tu iyoka kaika, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Nġine ma kari ne zo’. Aku mao nâ, kari nġalae ipâņga. ⁵⁶Opopo, miki kawami kaporo nġua kie tonġe, aņga ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Miki uru kamora tâno wa samba ne mâsi kilala mine, aku kapatea sondo. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nġa miki kazizâla nana vetâņa rârâni kala ipâņga lâ zo nġine, a?”

Nġua tambirâņa nana pareņa-nia kâ

⁵⁷Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Ara nana miki warakami ma ilomi ipatea sondo nana vetâņa ara wa vetâņa soki wa. ⁵⁸Ambo tamâta tonġe isowe nġua lâ noko tini, aku miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa nġua nia, ande ara nana noko ma kuveta nġua rârâni nġinde sondo kuku i walele nâ. Tia ma tamâta nġinde io noko lâ nġua-samâņa tamwata mbau ilo, kala i ma iono lâ kinzi sambara mbaunzi ilo, nġineņga kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵⁹Naņa apaino tu noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura noko kupare mbuku rârâni kinzi muņga sipatea pano nġinde marumbu lâ.”

Ambo tamâta ipalele ilo kalo tia, ande i ma imâte

13 ¹Yesu iporo itula nġua nġine marumbu lâ, nġineņga kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sitapâri papa nġananzi Galilaya tamâta pinde. Kinzi Galilaya tamâta nġinde muņga simo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ilo

ɲana siveta nenzi patarawâɲa kâ, andeta Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ panzi, aku sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi seenzi kala ipagema kuku simbi ɲana patarawâɲa kâ seenzi.

²Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi patea tu kinzi Galilaya tamâta ɲinde nenzi kiesaka nde ɲalae tina, ipole kinzi Galilaya tamâta rârâni nenzi kiesaka, aku ɲana duvi ɲine kâ malia ɲinde ipâɲga panzi, a? ³Tia ndo kanaɲo! Naɲa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte! ⁴Aɲga mana mana ɲananzi tamâta saɲao kanaɲonzi lima kanaɲo ɲato ɲinde simo Siloam lawea, kinzi ɲinde muɲga luma luandondo ɲalae saputi ndue kulunzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu. Tiambo miki ilomi patea tu kinzi ɲinde nde nenzi soki ɲalae tina, ipole kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea nenzi soki, aku ɲana duvi ɲine kâ malia ɲinde ipâɲga panzi, a? ⁵Tia ndo kanaɲo! Naɲa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte!”

ɲgua tambirâɲa ɲana kâi ipula kanaɲo tia

⁶ɲineɲga Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa mine tu, “Tamâta tonɲe ipau kâi ‘fik’ kapula lâ ne tâno waini kâ ilo, aku muli, ɲineɲga ilâ pa tâno ɲinde ɲana ikai ‘fik’ kanaɲo kâ. Andeta kâi ɲinde ipula kanaɲo tonɲe tia. ⁷Mine kala tâno warika ilâ pa ne wurâta tamâta ɲinde uru ikatona ne tâno, aku ipai tu, ‘Kuloɲo ɲga; ikura mbwera ɲato lâ, ande naɲa uru amâ pa kâi ɲine tu akai kanaɲo, andeta ipula kanaɲo tonɲe tia. Mine kala noko ma kuso kâi ɲine piti lâ. ɲana sâ kâ ɲga iyaula tâno lona koa tia nâ, a?’ ⁸Andeta wurâta tamâta nde ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ɲalae, kupile imandi mbwera taitu nâ kilo. Naɲa ma asau tâno ara tava ɲgoa take lâ kâi warika tini. ⁹Ambo tu kâi ɲine ma ipula kanaɲo lâ mbwera muli, ande ara ndo. Ambo tu ipula kanaɲo tia, ɲineɲga noko kumâ ku kuso piti lâ.’ ” Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa mine.

Yesu iveta taine tonɲe tini ara kilo lâ pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa

¹⁰Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa tonɲe, Yesu nde imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ɲana pasauɲa kâ ilo. ¹¹Aku taine tonɲe imo ndaina tona, koroani saka tonɲe ipakâe kuku ku iveta pukoɲa lâ i tini ikura mbwera saɲao kanaɲo lima kanaɲo ɲato lâ. Mine kala taine ɲinde kumbu tuka nde mwangi ndo lâ, ikura ɲana imandi sondo kâ, ande tia. ¹²Yesu nde mata ilâ imora taine ɲinde, ku isarâwa papa tu imâ. ɲineɲga ipai tu, “Taine, naɲa azavaru noko ne pukoɲa piti lâ tini.” ¹³Yesu iporo mine lâ, ɲineɲga io mbau lâ taine ɲinde kulu, aku walele nâ taine kumbu tuka ipâɲga sondo kilo, aku imandi sondo. Aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni.

14 Aŋga luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ŋinde ne katonâŋa tamâta nde wisi nâna, ŋana tu Yesu iveta taine ŋinde tini ara lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa. Mine kala katonâŋa nde iporo kawa kâki panzi tamâta mine tu, “Zo lima kanaŋo taitu nde zo ŋana taveta wurâta kâ. Ambo miki ilomi pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma izavaru nemi pukona piti lâ tinimi, ande ara ŋana miki ma kamâ lâ wurâta ne zo. Andeta miki ma kaveta mine lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ndimo!” 15 Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, miki kawami nde kaporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Ikura zo sapâŋa rârâni, miki rârâni uru kalâ pa ŋgoa ŋalaŋala nenzi luma, ŋana kayautenzi nemi ‘bulmakao’ wa nemi ‘donki’ wa, aku kakainzi kalâ ŋana sinu lââ kâ. 16 Aŋga taine ŋine nde timbunda Abraham ne vâsa, andeta Sadana nanayoni ipaipa kuku i lee ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo lima kanaŋo ŋato lâ. Mine kala ara ŋana naŋa ayaute i piti lâ Sadana mbau ilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa!”

17 Yesu ne kazâŋa tamâta nde siloŋo i ne ŋgua ŋine, aku mainzi pâta kanaŋo. Aŋga kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sindeka pâta ŋana mâsi ara rârâni Yesu iveta ŋinde.

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kaniŋa “mastet” vâsa kâ

Matai 13:31-32; Malaka 4:30-32

18 Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo sâ. Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa mana. 19 Ŋinde nde itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa tonŋe. Tamâta tonŋe ikai ‘mastet’ vâsa tonŋe ku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. Aku muli ŋga kaniŋa ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae itogo kâi mine, aku kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisaŋona ne laka kulu.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana “yisi” kâ

20 Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo mine tu, “Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa mana ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. 21 Ŋinde nde itogo ‘yisi’ taine tonŋe ikai ku igema tona puroŋa ne kulo ŋalae tonŋe. Igema lee, ŋineŋga puroŋa ŋinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana luma ne nzâla mota kâ

22 Yesu nde iyoka nzâla ŋana ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Aku ilâ lawea kiri-kiri ilo wa lawea ŋalaŋala ilo ŋana ipanananzi tamâta kâ. 23 Ande tamâta tonŋe ikasona i mine tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilanzi, tiya?” Ŋineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, 24 “Ara ŋana miki ma kamakâsa ŋalae ŋana kakai nzâla mota piti kalâ luma ilo. Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma situ sikai nzâla mota piti silâ luma ilo, andeta ma sikura tia. 25 Aku lâ zo muli, luma warika ma imandi ku isae luma ne nzâla giri lâ. Ŋineŋga miki pinde ma

kamâ kamandi nzâla tini, aku ma kapitikina nzâla ku kasarâwa tu, ‘Tamâta Ŋalae, pwai nzâla piti pama ŋga!’ Andeta i ma iporo taulo pami tu, ‘Naŋa azizâla ŋanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a?’

²⁶Ŋjineŋga miki ma kapai tu, ‘Wa, maka muŋga kaka wa kanu kuku noko ma, aku noko muŋga kumandi ŋginima ku kupananama.’ ²⁷Andeta i ma ipaimi tu, ‘Naŋa azizâla ŋanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a? Miki nde tamâta ŋana kaveta kiesaka kâ! Miki rârâni kakâwa kalâ!’

²⁸Lâ zo ŋinde, miki ma kamoranzi timbunda Abraham ŋga Isaka ŋga Yakopu sitavanzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni, kinzi ŋinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo. Aŋga miki warakami, ande Maro Kindeni ma iŋarami kamo niaka. Mine kala miki ma kata pâta ku niŋomi giri lâ. ²⁹Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae tina panzi tamâta ŋinde i uru ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi tamâta ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ sisarona ŋana sika kâ. ³⁰Aku kaloŋo ŋga; kinzi tamâta kala zo ŋine simo tamâta ŋalaŋala, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta kala zo ŋine simo tamâta kaa nâ, ande muli ma simo tamâta ŋalaŋala.”

Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39; Luka 19:41-44

³¹Lâ zo ndainani nâ, kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Koipu Ŋalae Herot itu ma isupwanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sipu noko pâta kumâte kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kupile lawea ŋine ku kulâ pa nia pinde.”

³²Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta ŋinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka mine! Miki kalâ ku kapai i mine tu, ‘Kuloŋo; kari ŋine wa mbwale wa, ande naŋa ma asokinzi koroani saka piti wa avetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara wa. Aŋga ma mbwale mauru, ŋineŋga naŋa ma apâŋga lâ keru, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.’ ³³Mao nâ, kari ŋine wa mbwale wa mbwale mauru wa, ande naŋa ma ayoka alâ. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta uru sipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta simâte lâ Jerusalem lawea nâ; kinzi uru siveta mine lâ lawea tonje, ande tia.

³⁴O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki kakai kazâŋa panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki uru kakainzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta simâte. Ikura zo zo naŋa atu agogorami itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁵Mine kala kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâŋa ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâŋa ikeno ilo kaa nâ. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ŋinde miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ!’ ”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje, i muŋga tini poa, ande ipâŋga ara kilo

Matai 12:9-13

14 ¹Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu ilâ Parisai tamâta mbwananâŋa tonje ne luma ilo tu ika kuku. Aku kinzi

tamâta pinde simo ñinde tona, aku sio kaika ñana Yesu tu ma iveta vetâña soki tâ. ²Aku tamâta tonje, i tini poa ndo, ande isañona Yesu nao. ³Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ñinde, ñineñga ikasoñanzi Parisai tamâta wa kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ mine tu, “Tiambo Mose ne ñgua tukuña isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta pukoña tamâta tini ara kilo lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña, tiya?” ⁴Andeta kinzi siporo ñgua tonje lâ Yesu kawa nde tia, kawanzi buu nâ. Mine kala Yesu mbau ilâ itaño tamâta ñinde tini, aku iveta i tini ara kilo. Iveta mine lâ, ñineñga io tamâta ñinde ilâ pa nia yo.

⁵Ñineñga Yesu ikasoñanzi tu, “Lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña, ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonje i natu tâku ne bulmakao ma pata indue ilâ mbââ tonje ilo, ande tamâta ñinde ma walele nâ itapa i kâki imâ, tiya?” ⁶Andeta nenzi ñgua tonje ñana situ kilo lâ Yesu kawa kâ, ande tia.

Yesu iporo ñana tamâta ipatawa tamwata tini

⁷Aku Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simâ ñana sika kâpwa lâ Parisai tamâta ñinde ne luma, andeta kinzi simuñga simâ sipatingi ñana sikai sañonâña nia ara kâ. Mine kala Yesu itambira ñgua panzi mine tu, ⁸“Ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa pano tu kulâ ñana kuka lâ i ne waiña pakâeña kâ, ande noko ma kulâ kusañona sañonâña nia ara ñinde ikeno tamâta naonzi ndimo. Tiambo kinzi muñga sipatea sañonâña nia ñinde pa tamâta ñalae tonje tâ. ⁹Ambo mine, ande luma warika muñga isarâwa pa miki rua tu kamâ ñinde, ande ma imâ ku ma ipaino tu, ‘Noko sañonâña nia ara ñine kulua tamâta ñai’. Ñineñga noko ma mai pâta, ku ma kutaulo kulâ kusañona tamâta rârâni mulinzi. ¹⁰Kuloño ñga; ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa pano tu kumâ ñana kuka lâ i ne waiña pakâeña kâ, ande ara ñana noko ma kulâ kusañona muli mao. Ambo kuveta mine, ande luma warika ñinde ma imâ ku ipaino tu, ‘Niñgu-nambwe, noko kumâ pwai nia ara tonje, aku kusañona tamâta naonzi.’ Ambo iveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sika kuno ñinde ma simege ñanano ku ilonzi ara pano. ¹¹Ñana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ña kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ñinde ña ndue ndo. Anja tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ña, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ñinde ña ipâña ñalae.”

Ara ñana kinda ma taveta kenda ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi

¹²Ñineñga Yesu iporo pa Parisai tamâta ñinde, ina kala muñga isarâwa papa tu imâ ika kuku. Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo pateo tu ma kuveta waiña tonje lâ kari tâku mbo tâ, ande noko ma kusarâwa panzi ne mete wa mota-ñala wa noko see taitu wa kinzi mbaliña warakanzi tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Tia ma muli kinzi kala ma siveta waiña tonje, aku ma sisarâwa pa noko tu kulâ kuka kâpwa lâ nenzi luma mine nâ. Mine

nde kinzi ma sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ikatu ŋinde pano, ande tia. ¹³Noko ma kusarâwa panzi tamâta mine tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta waiŋa ŋalae tonje, ande ara ŋana noko ma kusarâwa panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa matanzi leva-leva wa, tu ma simâ sika kâpwa ŋinde. ¹⁴Kinzi tamâta mine nde sikura ŋana sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano, ande tia. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande kundeka, ŋana tu muli, lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta kala simo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋinde ma simandi lâ mateja nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae kâ

Matai 22:1-14

¹⁵Kinzi tamâta kala sisajona sika kuku Yesu ŋinde nawalanzi tamâta tonje nde ilonjo ŋgua ŋinde, ŋineŋga iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde ma sisajona sika lâ i ne waiŋa ŋalae, lâ zo muli ŋinde i ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

¹⁶Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ilo patea tu ma iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae, aku isarâwa panzi tamâta rârâ tu simâ sika. ¹⁷Waiŋa ŋinde ne zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje tu ilâ imoranzi tamâta muŋga mbo isarâwa panzi tu simâ ŋinde. Ŋineŋga wurâta tamâta ŋinde ilâ ku iporo panzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu mine tu, ‘Noko kumâ ŋga; kâpwa rârâni nde vetâŋa marumbu lâ’. ¹⁸Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nde siporo taulo tu ma simâ tia. Tonje nde ipai tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ ako tâno tonje, aku ilonjo tu alâ amora. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’ ¹⁹Aŋga tonje kala iporo tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ akonzi bulmakao saŋao ŋana siveta wurâta kâ, aku ilonjo tu alâ atogonzi. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’ ²⁰Aŋga tonje kala iporo tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ akâe kaiwâŋgu taine. Mine kala naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’

²¹Ŋineŋga wurâta tamâta ŋinde ikai nenzi ŋgua ku itaulo imâ itapâri pa ne tamâta ŋalae. Tamâta ŋalae nde ilonjo ŋgua lâ, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae tina. Ŋineŋga iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta kilo mine tu, ‘Noko walele nâ kulâ pa lawea ŋine ne nzâla ŋalajala rârâni wa nzâla kiri-kiri rârâni wa, aku pwainzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi sakamao wa, pwainzi tamâta mine tu simâ ŋana sika kâpwa ŋine kâ.’ ²²Wurâta tamâta nde iveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Ŋalae, naŋa aveta ikura noko kawa ŋgua mine, andeta luma ilo ŋandai pipi yo.’

²³Ande tamâta ŋalae ipai ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Noko kupile lawea ŋalae, aku kulâ pa nia ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe. Kumandi lâ nzâla wa tâno

rârâni keno ñinde, aku kuporo kaika panzi tamâta simo ñinde tu ma simâ nanenġu luma ilo, ñana nanenġu luma ma ilo pipi ndo. ²⁴Naña apaino tu tamâta rârâni ñinde naña muŋga asarâwa panzi tu simâ, ande kinzi ñinde ma sikura tu sika nanenġu waiña ñalae ñine ne kâpwa tini mwata nâ, ande ma tia.’ ”

Kinda ma kalonda ñgere sondo muŋga lâ, ñineŋga taponu muli pa Yesu
Matai 10:37-39

²⁵Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ñalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Ñineŋga Yesu imandi ku ipupulia lâ, aku ipainzi tu, ²⁶“Ambo tamâta tonġe itu ipono muli pa naña, andeta i ilo ñalae koña ñananzi tina-tama wa kaiwa-natu wa tai-tua wa mwane wa i tamwata ne via wa, ande i ma ikura ñana imo nanenġu tamâta, ande tia. ²⁷Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikale ne kâi popole ku iyoka naña muliŋgu, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenġu tamâta, ande tia.

²⁸Ambo nawalami tamâta tonġe ilo tu ma ipa luma wasaseki, ande ara ñana i ma isaŋona muŋga lâ ŋga, ku ma kalo ñgere sondo tu i ma itambira mbumbu ñapia ñana ipa luma ñinde kâ. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma isama tu i ne mbaliña ikura ñana ipa luma ñinde marumbu lâ tâku tia tâku. ²⁹Ambo iveta mine muŋga tia, aku ŋgunu luma ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu nâ, andeta muli ikura ñana ipa luma ñinde marumbu tia, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora, ku ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiña papa. ³⁰Kinzi ma siveta ‘a’ papa ku ma siporo tu, ‘Ayo, tamâta ñai ŋgunu sâmbwe lâ, andeta ikura ñana ipa luma marumbu kâ, ande tia.’

³¹Aku mine nâ, ambo koipu ñalae tonġe ilo tu ilâ ipara kuku koipu ñalae tonġe, ande ara ñana i ma isaŋona muŋga lâ ŋga, aku ma kalo ñgere sondo ñana paraña ñinde kâ. Ñineŋga i ma isama tu i ne zugu tamâta ŋgu saŋao ma sikura tu siñaranzi koipu ñalae tonġe ne zugu tamâta ŋgu kambwaŋenzi tamâta taitu tâku tia tâku. ³²Ambo i ilo pateu tu kinzi sikura tu siñaranzi tia, ande lâ zo ñana i ne kazâña tamâta simo malawae yo, ande i ma ionzi tamâta pinde silâ panzi ku ma siporo tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kapara kumi tia. Mine kala maka ma kaveta mana ŋga ma kamo miki nemi mete.’ ³³Aku mine nâ, ambo noko tamâta tonġe tini pwâka tu kupu muli pa ne kelekele rârâni, ande noko pwura ñana kumo nanenġu tamâta, ande tia.”

Ŋgua tambirâña ñana tâi ne makisa marumbu
Matai 5:13; Malaka 9:50

³⁴Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo mine tu, “Tâi nde kelekele ara nâ. Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâña tonġe keno ñana kinzi tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipâŋga kilo kâ, ande tia. ³⁵Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande ikura ñana ivila kaniña tu ipâŋga ara

lâ tâno ilo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda takai tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ ñinde ku tagema tava ñgoa take ku tao lâ tâno ilo, ande ñinde ikura tu ivila kaniña ipânnga ara kê, ande tia. Kinda uru takai tâi kaña mine ku tatambira kaa nâ. Ambo miki tajami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine sondo.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana “lama” tonje nao tia lâ

15 ¹Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kaiña kê, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, ande simâ simo Yesu tini laiti ñana siloño i ne ñgua kê.

²Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta ñga kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukunja kê nde siporo ñgua nâna lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine iveta mete kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku ika kâpwa kunzi tona!”

³Mine kala Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña panzi mine tu, ⁴“Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje i ne ‘lama’ kambwanjenzi tamâta ñgalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonje isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma iveta mana. I ma ipilenzi ne lama (99) simandi lâ nia bilimu ñinde, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto ñana ne lama ñinde lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ ñga. ⁵Aku lâ zo ñana isânda ne lama ñinde kulu, ande i ma ikai kâki ñana ikale lâ kala, ku ma itaulo ilâ tava ndekâña ñgalae tina. ⁶Aku muli, lâ zo ñana itaulo ilâ pa ne luma kilo, ñineñga i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea ñinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Ñineñga i ma ipainzi tu, ‘Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naña! Ñana tu nanenju lama tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naña asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!’ ” ⁷Yesu itambira ñgua mine lâ, ñineñga ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ndekâña kie mine nâ uru ipânnga lâ samba lawea lâ zo ñana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânnga itogo tamâta wasaseki mine. Mao nâ, lâ samba lawea kinzi uru sindeka ñgalae koña tia ñananzi tamâta uru siporo tu, ‘Naña nde tamâta sondo, ma apalele ilonju kaloñgu tia’; andeta kinzi sindeka pâta kanaño ñana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ

⁸Ñineñga Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña kilo panzi mine tu, “Ambo taine tonje ne mbumbu sañao ikeno, andeta tonje nao tia lâ, ande taine ñinde ma iveta mana. I ma isulu sinâla ku ma itaka luma ilo sondo. I ma iroto mine lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ ñga. ⁹Aku lâ zo ñana isânda ne mbumbu ñinde kulu, ande i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea ñinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Ñineñga i ma ipainzi tu, ‘Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naña! Ñana tu nanenju mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naña asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!’ ” ¹⁰Ñineñga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ñana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo

kalo, ande ndekâŋa kie mine nâ uru ipâŋga lâ samba ilo lâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ŋgininzi.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta tonje tavanzi natu rua

¹¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa kilo panzi mine tu, “Tamâta tonje i natu tamâne rua simo. ¹²Simo lee, ŋineŋga zo tonje, natu pwete-pwete ipai tama tu, ‘Mama, naŋa asama tu muli noko ma kuwae ne mbaliŋa wa kelekele rârâni pa maka rua tata rua. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu ma ŋine nâ nanenŋu mbaliŋa wa kelekele ŋinde ma kulua naŋa ŋga.’ Ŋineŋga tamanzi iwae ne mbaliŋa wa kelekele ŋinde rârâni ilâ panzi rua.

¹³Zo ŋalae tia, ŋineŋga natu pwete-pwete nde igona ne mbaliŋa rârâni ku ilâ pa nia malawae tonje. Imo nia ŋinde, ŋineŋga iveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie, aku itambira ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁴I ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu ndo lâ, ŋineŋga putole ŋalae tina nde ipâŋga lâ nia ŋinde. Andeta i ne mbumbu tonje ŋana iko kâpwa kâ, ande tia.

¹⁵Mine kala i ilâ ku ikai wurâta pa tamâta tonje lâ nia ŋinde, ŋana ikai mbaliŋa lâ tini kâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde io i ilâ ŋana iveta wurâta sakamao ŋana ikatona i ne ŋgoa nenzi ŋgumbi ŋana isuanzi kâ. ¹⁶Ikai wurâta mine pa tamâta ŋinde lee, aku putole ipu pâta lâ. Andeta tamâta tonje kâpwa ara ilua i tu ika kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i mata ilâ imora ŋgoa kapwanzi sakamao uru sika ŋinde, aku ilo papa.

¹⁷Imo mine lee, ŋineŋga ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga, aku isama tu imo sakamao ndo. Aku i ilo patea tu, ‘Naŋa mama ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde kapwanzi rârâ ŋinde keno panzi. Aŋga naŋa nde amo ŋai, aku putole ipuna pâta kanaŋo. ¹⁸Kala ŋaina! Naŋa ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo, ŋineŋga ma apai tu, “Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. ¹⁹Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, ande tia. Noko wurâta kaa nâ kulua naŋa, aku ma amo atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta tonje mine.’”

²⁰I ilo patea mine lâ, ŋineŋga imandi ku iyoka nzâla itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. Iyoka mine ilâ lee, aku imo malawae yo. Andeta tama mata ilâ imora natu iyoka imâ, aku i kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋana. Tia ku tama ipalilu ilâ papa, aku iliko wa inzumwa wa. ²¹Andeta natu ipai tama mine tu, ‘Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, nde tia.’

²²Andeta tama isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wa, miki walele nâ kakai nanenŋu pasawaŋa luandondo ara ŋinde kamâ, aku kasawa lâ i tini. Aku kasawa mbau sili ne singâra ara tonje lâ i mbau sili tona. Aku kao kâmba lâ i kie. ²³Ŋineŋga kalâ kakai bulmakao natu ŋinde tini tumbu ara kamâ, aku kapu pâta imâte. Kinda ma taka kâpwa ŋalae wa tandeka wa! ²⁴Ŋana tu itogo naŋa natuŋgu ŋine imâte

lâ, andeta kala ñine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ñine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo!’ Ñineŋga kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ñalae, aku sika wa sindeka ñalae.

²⁵ Ñŋga tamâta ñinde natu nzâla-kulu nde imo tâno ilo. Iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, ñineŋga itaulo imâ pa luma kilo. Iyoka imâ ku ipâŋga luma tini laiti lâ, ñineŋga iloŋo kinzi tamâta simbana kauro ku sikina kiniŋa.

²⁶ Aku isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta tonje tu imâ, aku ikasoŋa tu, ‘Mana mana tâ.’ ²⁷ Ñineŋga wurâta tamâta ipai tu, ‘Noko tai nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala noko tama ipu bulmakao natu ñinde tini tumbu ara imâte. Indekando ñana imora natu itaulo imâ kilo ku imo ara nâ, ande kala iveta mine.’

²⁸ Natu nzâla-kulu nde iloŋo ñgua ñine, aku i wisi nâna ndo. I tini pwâka tu ilâ luma ilo kunzi. Andeta i tama iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku ino papa tu ma imâ indeka kunzi. ²⁹ Andeta natu itu lâ tama kawa mine tu, ‘Vetâŋa mine nde mana, a? Ikura mbwera mbwera, naŋa uru akai wurâta ñalae tina pano, atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ mine. Naŋa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua rârâni. Andeta noko ñandai “meme” natu kaa tonje kulua naŋa ñana ma andeka kunzi ñingu-nambwe ñga!’ ³⁰ Ñŋga noko natu ñine nde izavaru noko ne kelekele rârâni lâ, itambira kaa nâ panzi nzâla taine. Kala ñine itaulo imâ kilo, andeta noko kundeka kala kupu bulmakao natu ñinde tini tumbu ara papa!’

³¹ Ñineŋga tama itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, ‘Natuŋgu, noko kumo kuku naŋa ikura zo zo, aku nanenġu kelekele rârâni nde noko ne. ³² Andeta ara ndo ñana kinda ma tandeka wa ilonda ara wa, ñana tu itogo noko tai imâte lâ, andeta kala ñine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ñine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo.’ ”

Ñgua tambirâŋa ñana wurâta tamâta tonje ipasusuanzi nuwala tu sikatu mbuku

16 ¹ Yesu iporo itambira ñgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ñana ikatona mbaliŋa warika tonje ne kelekele rârâni. Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde simâ pa mbaliŋa warika ñinde, aku sitalea wurâta tamâta ñinde mine tu, ‘Noko ne wurâta tamâta nde uru izavaru noko ne kelekele ilâ kaa nâ’.

² Mine kala mbaliŋa warika isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ñinde tu imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Naŋa aloŋo pâri ñana noko ne vetâŋa soki pinde kâ. Mana mana, a? Ayo, noko kulâ, aku kuŋgere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana nanenġu kelekele rârâni kambwaŋenzi noko uru pwatona ñinde, aku pwai kumâ kulua naŋa. Noko ma pwai wurâta kilo ñana pwatona kelekele ñinde kâ, ande tia.’

³ Ñineŋga wurâta tamâta ñinde ilo patea ñgua mine tu, ‘Opopo, kala ñine naŋa ma aveta mana. Tamâta ñalae itu isoki naŋa ñana nanenġu wurâta kâ. Andeta nanenġu kaika tonje keno ikura ñana aveta wurâta

lâ tamâta tonje ne tâno ilo kê, ande tia. Anja naja maingu tu anonzi tamâta pinde nana mbumbu silana. ⁴Ayo, naja ma aveta vetâna tonje, njineŋga lâ zo nana tamâta njae isoki naja nana nanenju wurâta kê, ande kinzi tamâta pinde ma ilonzi ara ndo pa naja, ku ma sikaina amonni luma ilo.’

⁵Mine kala wurâta tamâta njinde isarâwa panzi tamâta taitu-taitu muŋga sikai kelekele pinde saŋe i ne tamâta njae, aku simâ papa. Tamâta tonje imuŋga imâ, ande wurâta tamâta njinde ikasoŋa tu, ‘Noko muŋga pwai nanenju tamâta njae ne mbaliŋa njapia saŋe naja?’ ⁶Aku ipai tu, ‘Naja muŋga akai i ne kêi “oliv” siji lâ kulo tamâta njae taitu (100)’. Njineŋga wurâta tamâta iporo tu, ‘Noko pwai pepa njine naja muŋga angere mbuku njinde kulu lâ tini, aku kusaŋona ku walele nâ kuŋgere ne kulu indue ipâŋga kulo tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (50) nâ.’ ⁷Njineŋga tamâta tonje kala imâ ipâŋga papa, aku wurâta tamâta njinde ikasoŋa tu, ‘Anja noko muŋga pwai mbaliŋa njapia.’ Aku iporo taulo tu, ‘Naja muŋga akai i ne “wit” lâ ngâmo tamâta njae taitu (100)’. Njineŋga wurâta tamâta ipai tu, ‘Noko pwai pepa njine naja muŋga angere mbuku njinde kulu lâ tini, aku kuŋgere ne kulu indue ipâŋga ngâmo tamâta nja (80) nâ.’

⁸Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, aku muli nja mbaliŋa warika isânda vetâna njinde i ne wurâta tamâta iveta. Aku mbaliŋa warika ilâ indekana ne wurâta tamâta njinde nana ne mâsi nana ipakatona tamwata tini kê. Njana tu kinzi tamâta njinde uru soka tâno njine ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi njinde sisama sondo ndo nana sipakatona warakanzi tininzi lâ nawalanzi ngininzi. Anja kinzi tamâta njinde uru soka sinâla ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi nandai sipakatona warakanzi tininzi sondo lâ tamâta mine ngininzi.”

Yesu itula nja tâno njine ne mbaliŋa kê

⁹Njineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Naja apaimi tu ara nana miki ma kakai tâno njine ne mbaliŋa sakamao, aku kaveta mete kunzi tamâta. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande muli, lâ zo nana mbaliŋa njinde ma marumbu kê, njineŋga kinzi tamâta njinde ma ilonzi ara nana simora miki lâ samba lawea. ¹⁰Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâna sondo nana ikatona kelekele rua nâ, ande i kala ma iveta vetâna sondo mine nâ nana ikatona kelekele rârâ. Anja tamâta ea uru ipanawe kelekele rua nâ i uru ikatona, ande i kala ma ipanawe kelekele rârâ ndia i uru ikatona mine nâ. ¹¹Ambo miki kakura tia nana kakatona tâno njine ne mbaliŋa sakamao, ande ea ma mbaliŋa mao ilami nana kakatona kê, a? ¹²Ambo miki kakura tia nana kakatona tamâta tonje ne kelekele, ande ea ma miki warakami nemi kelekele ilami nana kakatona kê, a?

¹³Wurâta tamâta ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia, nana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonje, anja ma tini mwasa pa tonje. I ma iyoka

koipu tonje ne ngua muli, anga ma ipu muli pa koipu tonje ne ngua. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa mbaliņa tona, ande tia.” Yesu iporo ngua ñine.

**Yesu itula ngua ñana tukuņa pinde wa Maro Kindeni
ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta**

¹⁴Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde ilonzi ndo keno pa mbaliņa nâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi siloņo Yesu iporo ngua mine panzi, ande naonzi mata sakamao ndo papa. ¹⁵Andeta Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Miki uru kalaņenzi tamâta tu miki nde tamâta ñana kaveta vetâņa sondo nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni isama lâ ñana ilo-kalo ñinde ikeno paveâņa nâ lâ ilomi kalomi. Kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta simora tu ara ndo, ñinde Maro Kindeni imora tu sakamao ndo.

¹⁶Muņa, kinzi tamâta pinde situla Mose ne ngua tukuņa wa kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta nenzi ngua wa. Siveta mine lee, ikura lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne zo. Ñineņa lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâņa lâ zo ñine, ande pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simakâsa ñalae ndo ñana simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo. ¹⁷Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa nde kelekele ñalae tina. Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma naonzi tia lâ, anga Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa peko mwata tonje ma ikura tu nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.

¹⁸Aku ngua tukuņa tonje nde ikeno mine; ‘Ambo tamâne tonje ipile kaiwa taine ku ilâ ikai taine wasaseki tonje, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ñinde. Ambo tamâne tonje ikai taine tonje, andeta taine ñinde muņa imo tamâne tonje kaiwa ñineņa tamâne ñinde isoki i, ande tamâne wasaseki ñinde iveta sakamao kuku taine ñinde.’ ”

Tapâriņa ñana mbaliņa warika ku Lasarus rua

¹⁹Yesu iporo ngua kilo mine tu, “Muņa, tamâta mbaliņa warika tonje imo, aku ikura zo rârâni i uru isawa pasawaņa kanaņeti wa pasawaņa ñiņi wa, itogo kinzi koipu ñalaņala uru sisawa mine. Aku i uru iveta kâņa-nuņa ñalaņala ikura zo. I imo ara mine ku imo nâ. ²⁰⁻²¹Anga sugorai tamâta tonje kala imo ñinde, i ña tu Lasarus. I uru ikeno mbaliņa warika ñinde ne luma nzâla kawa tini laiti. I ilo tu ma ikai kâpwa punu-punu mwata tâ imbe indue mbaliņa warika ñinde ne peke kalo, ñana ma ika kâ. Anga i ne mbwatakâe mata ñinde uru imo see see wa wembu wa, aku ikura i tini ndoni. Mine kala kinzi mbwâmbwa uru simâ sindamalea i ne mbwatakâe lâ memelanzi.

²²Lasarus imo ara tia mine lee, ñineņa imâte lâ. Aku kinzi aņelo sikai silâ sio imo kuku timbunda Abraham lâ samba lawea. Aku mbaliņa warika ñinde kala imâte lâ, aku kinzi tamâta sikai silâ sikea

lâ. ²³Mbaliŋa warika ŋinde nde ilâ imo materja tamâta nianzi, aku imo ikai nâna ŋalae tina. Andeta i mata ilea kâki, ande imora Abraham imo malawae ŋinde, aŋga Lasarus nde imo ndaina kuku Abraham. ²⁴Ŋineŋga mbaliŋa warika isuŋa kawa isarâwa mine tu, ‘Mama Abraham, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku kusupwa Lasarus tu ipatuku mbau sili lâ lââ ilo ku imâ ituturu lâ naŋa memelâŋgu, ambo iveta vâra-vâra mwasa pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa amo yââ nia ŋine, aku akai nâna sakamao ndo!’

²⁵Andeta Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Natuŋgu, noko kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ: muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, ande noko pwai ne kelekele arara nâ, aŋga Lasarus nde ikai malia wa nâna wa. Andeta lâ zo ŋine, ande Lasarus indeka ku imo ara ndo, aŋga noko nde pwai nâna ŋalae tina ku kumo nâ. ²⁶Andeta ŋinde nâ tia. Nia kawa ŋalae toŋge ikeno maka wa miki wa ŋgininda, itogo keru ŋana ipu kinda utu kâ mine. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia ŋine sikura ŋana sipu kawa ŋalae ŋine utu simbwaliu silâ pa miki kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde kala sikura tu sipu kawa ŋine utu simbwaliu simâ pa maka kâ, ande tia.’

²⁷Ŋineŋga mbaliŋa warika ipai tu, ‘Mama Abraham, mine kala ano pano tu kusupwa Lasarus ilâ pa naŋa mama ne luma. ²⁸Naŋa taiŋgu lima simo ŋinde. Ara ŋana Lasarus ma ilâ iporo ŋgua kaika panzi tu ma sipaveta nenzi vetâŋa sondo kâ. Tia ma kinzi kala ma simâ simo nia ŋine ku ma sikai nâna ŋalae, itogo naŋa uru akai mine.’ ²⁹Andeta Abraham ipai tu, ‘Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa aŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua nde ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ara ŋana noko tai ŋinde ma sipono ŋgua ŋinde ku sipaveta kuku.’ ³⁰Ande mbaliŋa warika ipai tu, ‘Mama Abraham, ŋinde ikura tia. Kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta toŋge imâte lâ, ŋineŋga imandi imo via kilo ku ilâ iporo ŋgua panzi, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.’

³¹Ŋineŋga Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo Mose wa kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua. Mine kala, ambo tamâta toŋge ma imâte ŋineŋga imandi imo via kilo, aku ilâ iporo ŋgua panzi tâ, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.’ ”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

Matai 18:1-7

17 ¹Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Vetâŋa kie-kie ma ipâŋga ŋana isowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâŋa kie-kie ŋinde ipâŋga. ²Ambo tamâta toŋge isowe kalo-tawana tamâta toŋge ne ilo-kalo ŋana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ŋinde nde sakamao ndo. Ara ŋana nia ndoyo kinzi ma sipa mira ŋalae toŋge lâ tamâta ŋinde ŋandola tâ, ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ŋana tu ambo kinzi muŋga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu itapa

ninambwe njinde njana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Mine kala miki warakami kapakatona sondo nga.

**Kinda ma tazavaru vetânga soki ndia tamâta siveta pa kinda
njinde piti lâ tininzi
*Matai 18:18-35***

³Ambo tamâta tonje iveta vetânga soki pano, ande ara njana noko ma kulâ kuporo ngua kaika papa tu ma ipile ne vetânga soki njinde. Ambo i kalo sukânga ku ipalele ilo, ande ara, kuzavaru vetânga soki njinde piti lâ tamâta njinde tini. ⁴Mao nâ, ambo tu iveta vetânga soki pa noko ikura mbwani lima kanaŋo rua lâ kari taitu, njineŋga itaulo imâ pano mbwani lima kanaŋo rua ku ipaino tu, ‘Naŋa aveta soki pano, aku kalonŋu sukânga njana’, ande ara, kuzavaru vetânga soki njinde piti lâ i tini.”

Yesu itula ngua njana kalo-tawana kâ

⁵Maro Ŋjalae iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta nde sipai tu, “Opopo, maka nema kalo-tawana nde kaika tia! Ara njana noko ma kusukama”. ⁶Njineŋga Maro Ŋjalae itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ipânga mota mwata, itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa kâi ŋai tu, ‘Noko kupamburu mbumburu, aku kundue kulâ kumandi tâi ilo!’, aku kâi ma iveta ikura kawami mine.”

Yesu itula ngua njana wurâta tamâta ne vetânga kâ

⁷Yesu iporo ngua kilo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta njalae tonje isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tu ilâ iveta wurâta papa lâ tâno ilo tâku ilâ ikatonanzi ‘lama’ tâ; anŋa lâ zo njana wurâta tamâta itaulo imâ pa luma kilo, ande i ne tamâta njalae ma iporo mana. Tiambo i ma ipai tu, ‘Ayo, kumâ walele kusaŋona ambo kuka nga’, tiya? ⁸I ma iporo mine tia ndo. Tamâta njalae ma ipai wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Noko kulâ kuveta kâpwa pa naŋa, aku kupita lalava njana wurâta kâ ku pwai kâpwa kumâ kusu pa naŋa nga. Naŋa ma aka wa anu muŋga lâ, njineŋga noko ma kuka wa kunu muli.’ ⁹Ambo wurâta tamâta iveta ikura tamâta njalae ne ngua mine, tiambo tamâta njalae ma ipanea i ku kawa ndanŋe papa, tiya? Tia ndo! I nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma! ¹⁰Aku miki kala mine nâ; ambo miki kaveta wurâta rârâni naŋa alami tu kaveta njinde marumbu lâ, ande ara njana miki ma kaporo mine tu, ‘Maka nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ; maka kaveta nema wurâta nâ.’”

**Yesu ivetanzi tamâta saŋao tininzi saga-saga
sipânga tininzi mbâra-mbâra kilo**

¹¹Yesu nde iyoka nzâla njinde ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ, aku iyoka ilâ ipânga tâno tonje ikeno Samaria tâno anŋa Galilaya tâno njininzi. ¹²Ilâ lee

ipânga lawea tonje tini laiti. Anja kinzi tamâta saŋao, tininzi saga-saga, ande soka nzâlani ndaina simâ. Kinzi matanzi kâki simora Yesu, aku simandi malawae. ¹³Ŋineŋga sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Yesu, Tamâta Ŋalae, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!” ¹⁴Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katula tinimi panzi patarawâŋa tamâta”. Mine nde kinzi silâ ŋana siveta mine kâ. Soka silâ yo, ande tininzi ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo.

¹⁵Kinzi matanzi ilâ ku simora tu tininzi ipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ŋineŋga tamâta taitu nâ lâ kinzi tamâta saŋao ŋinde nde itaulo imâ pa Yesu. Isarâwa kawa kâki ŋalae tina ipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹⁶Iyoka mine imâ lee ipânga pa Yesu lâ, ŋineŋga ipare tuku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku kawa ndaŋge papa. Andeta tamâta ŋinde nde lâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu; i Juda tamâta tia.

¹⁷Yesu mata imora tamâta ŋinde, aku iporo tu, “Ayo, naŋa muŋga avetanzi tamâta saŋao sipânga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Anja kinzi lima kanaŋonzi ŋapa nde simo ndia. ¹⁸Mana mana ŋga tinikoa tamâta ŋine simbo nâ nde itaulo imâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni, a?” ¹⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua mine, ŋineŋga ipai Samaria tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko kumandi, aku kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano kupânga tini ara kilo lâ.”

**Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi
ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ**

²⁰Zo tonje, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Kindeni ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu lâ zo ndia.” Ŋineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ŋandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sikura tu simora lâ matanzi ŋga. ²¹Aku tamâta tonje ikura ŋana iporo tu, ‘Kamora, ikai Maro kala imo ŋai’, tâku, ‘Imo ndai’ tâku, ande tia. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni nde imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ, kala imo miki ŋginimi.”

²²Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Muli ŋga, miki ma ilomi ndo tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku amo kumi kilo ikura zo pinde. Andeta tia. ²³Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta pinde ma sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora, i imo ndai’, tâku, ‘Kamora, imo ŋai’. Andeta miki ma kapalilu kalâ koka mulinzi ndimo. ²⁴Miki kasama tu lâ zo ŋana loloa salaga kâ, ande ne sinâla uru ipane nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ samba kalo. Aku mine nâ, lâ naŋa Tamâta Natu neŋgu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki ku sisama. ²⁵Andeta naŋa ma akai nâna ŋalae muŋga lâ ŋga, aku kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa.

²⁶Aku lâ zo ŋana naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amandi ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipânga, itogo nia ndoyo ipânga lâ Noa

ne zo mine. ²⁷Muŋga, lâ Noa ne zo, pondi ŋalae ipâŋga tia yo, aku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Kinzi siveta mine ku simo lee, ŋineŋga zo ipâŋga lâ, kala Noa ikâki ilâ wâŋga ŋalae ilo. Ŋineŋga pondi ŋalae ipâŋga, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

²⁸Aku mine nâ, nanayoni, lâ Loto ne zo, ande kinzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa kie taituni. Kinzi simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipako wa sipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo wa sipa nenzi luma wa. ²⁹Andeta lâ zo ŋana Loto ipile Sodom lawea ku ikâwa ilâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ, yââ tava mira ndimoro nde imbe lâ samba tini indue imâ itogo karâzi mine, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

³⁰Aku vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipâŋga lâ zo ŋinde naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku apatua lâ nia yo. ³¹Lâ zo muli ŋinde, ambo tamâta toŋge imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele kâ ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta toŋge imo ne tâno ilo, ande ara ŋana i ma ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ ne luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele pinde kâ ndimo. ³²Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde muŋga ipâŋga pa Loto kaiwa! ³³Tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ³⁴Naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo ŋana naŋa ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tamâta rua ma simo sikeno peke taitu kulu. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai toŋge imâ imo kuku, aŋga ma ipile toŋge imo. ³⁵Aku mine nâ, taine rua ma simo taitu sikai wurâta ŋana siveta puroŋa kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai toŋge imâ imo kuku, aŋga ma ipile toŋge imo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, aku sikasoŋa mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, vetâŋa rârâni ŋine ma ipâŋga nia ndia.” Ŋineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Lâ nia ndia ŋgoa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana taine mwala kuku ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta rua

18 ¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa panzi ne pâri-tamâta. I ilo tu ma ipanananzi ŋana sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sikai wulitia ŋana sikai noŋa kâ.

²Mine kala itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Lâ lawea ŋalae toŋge, ande ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta toŋge imo. Tamâta ŋinde imege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i ŋandai kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta ŋga. ³Aku taine toŋge kala imo lawea ŋinde tona, i kaiwa imâte lâ, kala imo mwala. Aku ikura zo zo, taine ŋinde uru ilâ pa ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ŋinde, aku ino tu, ‘Nanenggu kazâŋa tamâta nde iveta soki ŋalae pa naŋa. Kusukana ku kuveta ŋine sondo pana!’

⁴Andeta ngua-samâña tamâta ñinde nde tini pwâka tu isuka taine ñinde. Imo mine lee, andeta muli, ñineŋga i ilo patewa mine tu, ‘Naña amege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia, aku ñandai kalonŋu sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñga. ⁵Andeta taine mwala ñine uru malawa ipulo naña ku imo nâ. Mine nde ara, naña ma asuka i ku ma aveta ne malia ñinde sondo papa. Tia ma taine ñine imâ mine nâ pa naña ikura zo rârâni, aku muli naña walonŋu ma marumbu lâ.’”

⁶Maro ñjalae iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ngua-samâña tamâta sakamao ñinde ne ngua kâ. ⁷Mao nâ, i nde tamâta sakamao, taitu iveta kie ara pa taine mwala ñinde. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni, i Ara Tamwata, ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi i ne pateña tamâta, kinzi ñinde uru sino papa i ikura kari wa mbo wa. I ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi; i ma isae nzâla ñananzi tia ndo. ⁸Naña apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi walele nâ. Andeta lâ zo muli ñana naña Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo kâ, tiambo naña ma asânda tamâta pinde nenzi kalotawana ikeno mao pa naña, tiya?”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana tamâta rua nenzi mâsi ñana sikai noña kâ

⁹Kinzi tamâta pinde simo nia ñinde, aku uru sipamorai tu kinzi warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâña nde ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga tininzi pinde rârâni nenzi vetâña nde ara tia. Mine kala Yesu iporo ngua tambirâña ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde mine tu, ¹⁰“Tamâta rua soka silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, ñana sikai noña kâ. Tonŋe nde lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu, aŋga tonŋe nde tamâta uru iveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ. ¹¹Parisai tamâta ñinde nde imandi, aku kawa kâki iporo ngua pa tamwata nâ mine tu, ‘O, Maro Kindeni, naña kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano, ñana tu naña ñandai amo atogonzi tamâta pinde ñga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipanâwe, aŋga pinde nde uru siveta mâsi potomule, aŋga pinde nde uru siveta sakamao kunzi tamâta pinde kaiwanzi. Andeta naña nde tamâta mine tia ndo! Mao nâ, naña ñandai amo atogo tamâta sakamao ndai uru iveta wurâta ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ! ¹²Opopo, naña atu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ ñana akai noña nâ, ikura kari rua lâ sânda rârâni. Aku naña uru akai nanenŋu mbaliña rârâni ku agona ikura lâ saŋao-saŋao, ñineŋga taitu-taitu alua noko.’

¹³Aŋga mbumbu kaiña tamâta ñinde nde imandi malawae, aku i mai tu mata kâki ilea pa samba. Mine nde nao ndue pa tâno, aku iponza tamwata tini mbwani rârâ ku ikai noña tu, ‘O, Maro Kindeni, naña nde kiesaka tamwatâŋgu. Kalo sukâña ñanana!’”

¹⁴Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi rua sikai noña marumbu lâ, ñineŋga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. Andeta naña apaimi tu mbumbu-kaiña tamâta ñinde, ande i simbo nâ ipâŋga ilo

mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Anġa Parisai tamâta nġinde ipânġa mbâra-mbâra mine, ande tia. Iġana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawanzi ndue. Anġa tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma isukanzi kâki.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Matai 19:13-15; Malaka 10:13-16

¹⁵Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sikai natunzi puro-puro simâ pa Yesu tu ma io mbau lâ tininzi ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta simora nġine, aku sileleanzi tamâta nġinde. ¹⁶Iġineġga Yesu isarâwa panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ papa, aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naġa; kapono nzâla nġananzi ndimo. Iġana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine. ¹⁷Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nġine ilonzi ndo keno pa naġa. Ambo tamâta tonġe ilo ikeno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne nġgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

Mbaliġa warika tonġe iporo kuku Yesu

Matai 19:16-30; Malaka 10:17-31

¹⁸Tamâta koipu tonġe nde ikasoġa Yesu tu, “Pananâġa ara, naġa ma aveta mana nġga ma akura tu amo viânġu ku amo nâ.” ¹⁹Yesu nde ipai tu, “Iġana sâ kâ nġga noko kusarawa naġa tu ‘ara’, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. ²⁰Noko kusama nġgua tukuġa rârâni marumbu lâ: ‘Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonġe kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe nġgua laġeġa lâ tamâta tininzi lâ nġgua nia ndimo; noko ma kumege nġananzi tina-tama, aku taġa mwasa nâ panzi.’” ²¹Iġineġga koipu nġinde ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, lâ zo nġinde naġa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo nġine, ande naġa uru apaveta kuku nġgua tukuġa nġine rârâni.”

²²Yesu ilonġo nġgua nġinde, nġineġga ipai koipu mine tu, “Vetâġa taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Iġineġga pwai mbumbu nġana nġinde kâ aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naġa.”

²³Koipu nde ilonġo Yesu ne nġgua nġinde, aku i ilo malia ndo, nġana tu i nde mbaliġa warika. ²⁴Yesu mata ilea pa koipu nġinde, aku iporo tu, “Ambo kinzi mbaliġa warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne nġgumbi ilo, ande nġine nde wurâta nġalae panzi. ²⁵Mao nâ, ambo nġgoa nġalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta

mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ŋinde nde wurâta ŋalae tina!”

²⁶Kinzi tamâta siloŋo ŋgua ŋine, aku sikasoŋa tu, “Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ŋana imo mine ku imo nâ!” ²⁷Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Vetâŋa ndia kinzi tamâta sikura tu siveta tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta.”

²⁸Ŋineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema lawea tava nema kelekele ndoni ŋana kapono muli pa noko!” ²⁹Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi siveta wurâta pa naŋa kala sipile nenzi luma wa kaiwanzi wa mota-ŋala wa tinanzi tamanzi wa natunzi wa, ³⁰andê lâ zo kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ mbwani rârâ ŋinde. Aku lâ zo ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilanzi tona, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa
Matai 20:17-19; Malaka 10:32-34

³¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala ŋine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku ŋgua ndoni kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga ŋingere ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta pa naŋa Tamâta Natu, ande ŋgua ŋinde rârâni ma ipâŋga kanaŋo mao nâ. ³²Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sio naŋa alâ pa tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. Ŋineŋga kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pana wa siveta pwapwaka pana wa sisupwara tiniŋgu wa. ³³Aku ma sipalili naŋa pâta ku sipuna pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

³⁴Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sizizâla ndo ŋana ŋgua rârâni ŋine ne duvi kâ. Duvi ŋinde nde ipavea ŋananzi, kala sisama ŋgua ŋine kilala sondo, nde tia.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonŋe mata leva-leva ipâŋga ara
Matai 20:29-34; Malaka 10:46-52

³⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ lee ipâŋga Jeriko lawea tini laiti. Aku tamâta tonŋe, i mata leva-leva, ande imo ndaina isaŋona nzâla ŋgaŋe. Tamâta ŋinde uru isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu wa kelekele silua. ³⁶Tamâta ŋinde iloŋonzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina soka nzâla simâ, aku ikasoŋanzi tamâta pinde mine tu, “Mana mana tâ.” ³⁷Aku sipai tu, “Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, ande iyoka imâ.” ³⁸Ŋineŋga tamâta mata leva-leva ŋinde isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana!”

³⁹Andeta kinzi tamâta kala soka simuŋga ŋinde, ande simbita ku sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki ŋalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana!”

⁴⁰Aku Yesu imâ imandi, ñineŋga iporo panzi tamâta pinde tu sikai tamâta ñinde simâ. Tamâta mata leva-leva ñinde nde imâ laiti lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ikasoŋa tu, ⁴¹“Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana pano.” Ande tamâta ñinde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro ñjalae, naŋa ilonŋu tu matâŋu amora nia”.

⁴²Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, mata kumora nia. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.” ⁴³Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ, aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ñinde, ande kinzi rârâni kala sipanea Maro Kindeni mine nâ.

Yesu ilâ Sakai ne luma ilo

19 ¹Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Jeriko lawea ilo, ñineŋga itu ikatona nzâla kilo ipole lawea ku ilâ.

²Aku tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ñinde, i ŋa tu Sakai. I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ñinde siveta wurâta pa Rom ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ. Mine kala i imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. ³Tamâta ñinde ilo tu ma ilâ imora Yesu. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde soka kuku Yesu silâ, aŋga Sakai nde tamâta kie mbwana-mbwana nâ. Mine kala ikura tu imora Yesu, ande tia. ⁴Tia ku Sakai ipalilu imuŋga panzi ŋgu ŋalae ñinde ilâ, aku ikâki kâi ŋalae tonŋe ŋana imora Yesu kâ. Isama tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ.

⁵Yesu nde iyoka imâ ku ipâŋga nia ñinde lâ, ñineŋga imandi ku mata kâki itandea kâi ñinde, aku ipai Sakai tu, “Sakai, kundue kumâ walele nâ, ŋana tu ñine kari naŋa ma amo kuno lâ noko ne luma ilo.” ⁶Aku Sakai nde indue imâ walele nâ, aku ilo indeka ndo. Aku ikai Yesu silâ pa i ne luma. ⁷Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni simora ñine, ñineŋga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Opopo, i ilâ imo kiesaka tamwata ne luma ilo!”

⁸Aku Yesu ku Sakai rua nde silâ luma ilo. ñineŋga Sakai imandi, ku ipai Maro ñjalae mine tu, “Maro ñjalae, kuloŋo ŋga. Kala ñine naŋa ma awae nanenŋu mbaliŋa rârâni apu pwataki mo rua, aku ma tonŋe alanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo naŋa muŋga alaŋe tamâta tonŋe ku apanawe i ne kelekele tonŋe, ande naŋa ma akatu kelekele ŋapa ilâ papa kilo.” ⁹Ñineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Ayo, tamâta ŋai nde Abraham ne vâsa mao! Aku lâ ñine kari, ande Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru simo luma ñine tininzi marumbu lâ. ¹⁰Ŋana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu amâ tu aroto ŋananzi tamâta ñinde sisapiri lâ kala sizizâla ŋana nzâla kâ, ŋana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi wurâta tamâta saŋao

¹¹Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kala iporo ŋgua ñine panzi tamâta siloŋo lâ. Ande kinzi tamâta ilonzi pateo tu Maro Kindeni ne zo

ɲana ikai koipu lâ tâno kulu nde nao laiti ɲana ipâŋga kâ. Mine kala Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa panzi. ¹² Yesu itambira ɲgua mine tu, “Tamâta ɲalae tonje itu ilâ pa nia malawae tonje, ɲana kinzi tamâta ɲalaɲala ma sipatea i tu ipâŋga koipu ɲalae. Itu kinzi ma siveta mine, ɲineŋga ma itaulo imâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo, ɲana ma ikai poe panzi ne ɲgu. ¹³ I ne zo ɲana ilâ kâ nde ipâŋga lâ, ɲineŋga isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta saɲao aku iwae mbumbu ‘gol’ panzi, kala sikai nenzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu ɲine, aku kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ tini lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naɲa ma ataulo amâ kilo.’ Iporo mine lâ, ɲineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ.

¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ i ne lawea ɲinde nde uru wisinzi nâna ɲana tamâta ɲalae ɲinde kâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi tamâta pinde sikai ɲgua silâ pa nia ɲinde tamâta ɲalae ilâ papa. Nenzi ɲgua nde mine: ‘Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta ɲine ma ikai koipu ɲalae pama.’ ¹⁵ Andeta tia; kinzi tamâta lâ nia ɲinde nde sipatea i tu imo koipu ɲalae. ɲineŋga itaulo imâ pa ne lawea kilo. Itaulo imâ ipâŋga lâ, ɲineŋga ipasupwa ilâ panzi ne wurâta tamâta muŋga iwae ne mbumbu panzi ɲinde tu simâ, ɲana i ma isama tu kinzi taitu-taitu sikai mbumbu kalulu ɲapia.

¹⁶ Wurâta tamâta tonje nde imuŋga panzi imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ɲalae, naɲa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala ɲine naɲa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu saɲao pano.’ ¹⁷ I ne tamâta ɲalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo; noko kuveta wurâta ara pâta pa naɲa. Noko muŋga pwatona kelekele mota mwata ɲine sondo; mine kala naɲa wurâta alano ɲana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea saɲao.’

¹⁸ ɲineŋga wurâta tamâta tonje kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ɲalae, naɲa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala ɲine naɲa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu lima pano.’ ¹⁹ Aku i ne tamâta ɲalae ipai tu, ‘Mine kala naɲa wurâta alano ɲana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea lima’.

²⁰ ɲineŋga wurâta tamâta tonje kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta ɲalae, noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu kala keno ɲai. Naɲa muŋga alita lâ lalava pinde, aku ao ndue ikeno. ²¹ Naɲa aruru ɲanano, ɲana tu noko uru kalo sukâɲa ɲananzi tamâta tia ndo. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde sio nenzi kelekele ndue keno, ande noko uru pwai kelekele ɲinde. Ambo tamâta pinde sipau kaniɲa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande noko uru kugona kâpwa ɲinde.’

²² I ne tamâta ɲalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao ndo! ɲana noko tamwata ne ɲgua kâ, ande ma naɲa ao noko kulâ pa ɲgua nia. Oe, noko kusama tu naɲa kalonɲu sukâɲa ɲananzi tamâta tia, a? Aɲga noko kusama tu naɲa uru akai kelekele kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sio ndue keno lâ, aku uru agona kâpwa kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipau, a? ²³ Ambo mine, ande ɲana sâ kâ ɲga noko ɲandai kuo nanenɲu

mbumbu ilâ pinze ilo nga, a? Ambo noko muŋga kuveta mine, ande lâ zo ŋana naŋa ataulo amâ kâ, ande naŋa ma akura tu akai ne kalulu tona. Andeta tia.’

²⁴Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋalae ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti ŋinde tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu ŋinde saŋe i, aku kalua tamâta ŋinde ne mbumbu saŋao keno papa.’ ²⁵Andeta kinzi wisinzi motu ku siporo taulo tu, ‘Tamâta Ŋalae, i ne mbumbu saŋao nde keno papa lâ!’ ²⁶Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋalae ipainzi tu, ‘Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma wurâta ŋalae alanzi kilo ŋana siveta kâ. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara tia pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai wurâta ŋinde saŋenzi. ²⁷Aŋga nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga tininzi pwâka tu naŋa ma akai koipu panzi, ande ŋine nâ kakainzi kamâ ŋai, aku kapunzi pâta simâte lâ naŋa naonŋu.’ ”

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ŋalae
Matai 21:1-9; Malaka 11:1-10; Yoane 12:12-19

²⁸Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga iyoka ilâ. Aku ikatona nzâla ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. ²⁹Ilâ lee ipâŋga lâ tuu tonŋe, i ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. Tuu ŋinde ikeno lawea rua tininzi laiti, ŋanzi tu Betfasi lawea aŋga Betani lawea. Ŋineŋga Yesu isupwanzi pâri-tamâta rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, ³⁰“Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi ŋinde, aku kalâ lawea ŋinde ilo. Ŋineŋga miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonŋe kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonŋe muŋga isaŋona donki ŋinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaule wâlo piti, aku kakai kamâ ŋai. ³¹Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma ikasoŋami tu, ‘Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki rua kayaule donki natu ŋine, a?’ ande kaporo taulo papa tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.’”

³²Yesu isupwanzi rua silâ, ŋineŋga simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga iporo panzi mine. ³³Siveta ŋana siyaule wâlo piti lâ donki tini, andeta donki ŋinde ne katonâŋa tamâta nde simâ ku sikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki rua kayaule donki natu ŋine, a?” ³⁴Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maro Ŋalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.”

³⁵Ŋineŋga kinzi rua sikai donki simâ pa Yesu, aku siŋga nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo lâ donki kumbu. Aku sisuka Yesu kâki isaŋona kulu. ³⁶Soka mine silâ, ande kinzi tamâta nde sikai nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo piti ku siŋga lâ nzâla, ŋana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ.

³⁷Iyoka lee ipâŋga lâ nia ŋinde nzâla ipole Oliv Tuu ku indue, ŋineŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi ŋalae, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋana mâsi kaika ŋalajala rârâni kinzi muŋga simora Yesu iveta. ³⁸Sisarâwa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae ŋine ikai Maro Ŋalae ndamwa kala imâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni, i âta Tamwata, ŋana tu iveta kinda tamâta tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i!” ³⁹Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simo lâ ŋgu

ɲalae ɲinde ɲgininzi, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâɲa, kumbitanzi noko ne tamâta ɲana ɲgua kala siporo ɲine tâ!” ⁴⁰Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Naɲa apaimi tu ambo kinzi ma sisae warakanzi kawanzi, ande kinzi mira ɲai ma sikai nianzi ku ma sisarâwa sipanea Maro Kindeni!”

Yesu ita ɲananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39; Luka 13:34-35

⁴¹Yesu ilâ lee ipâɲga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku mata ilâ imora lawea ɲalae ɲinde. Aku ita ɲananzi tamâta simo ɲinde. ⁴²Aku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta kamo Jerusalem lawea, naɲa ilonɲu tu miki ma kasama ɲana vetâɲa ɲine kala ikura tu iveta miki kamo sondo. Andeta vetâɲa ɲinde nde ikeno paveâɲa, aku miki kakura tu kamora, ande tia. ⁴³Ayo, kalonɲo ɲga; muli ɲga zo tonɲe ma imâ ipâɲga, ɲineɲga nemi kazâɲa tamâta ma simâ sisau tâno ɲalae kâki siveta ɲgumbi ɲalae ɲana sinɲe miki kâ. Kinzi ma sinɲe miki ndo lâ nemi lawea. ⁴⁴ɲineɲga ma sizavaru nemi lawea, aku ma sizavaru miki ndo. Lâ nemi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sipile mira tonɲe ikeno mira tonɲe kulu, ande tia. Aku malia ɲinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ne zo ɲana imâ ivilami kâ ande imâ ipâɲga lâ, andeta miki kazizâla ɲana.”

Yesu iɲaranzi mbaliɲa warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa

Matai 21:12-13; Malaka 11:15-18; Yoane 2:13-16

⁴⁵ɲineɲga Yesu iyoka ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa ne ɲgumbi ilo, aku iveta ɲana iɲaranzi tamâta uru simo nia ɲinde sipako kelekele ɲana patarawâɲa kâ. ⁴⁶Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ikeno mine, ‘Naneɲgu luma ma imo luma ɲana noɲa kâ’. Aɲga miki nde kaveta ɲine ipâɲga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâɲa nia mine!”

⁴⁷Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa. Andeta kinzi patarawâɲa tamâta ɲalaɲala aɲga kinzi pananâɲa tamâta ɲana ɲgua tukuɲa kâ, sitavanzi Isrel ɲgu nenzi katonâɲa, ande simo siroto nzâla ɲana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ⁴⁸Andeta sisânda nzâla tonɲe kulu tia, ɲana tu kinzi tamâta râɲâni nde ilonzi ndo tu silonɲo Yesu ne ɲgua.

Kinzi sikasoɲa Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Matai 21:23-27; Malaka 11:27-33

20 ¹Zo tonɲe, Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa ne ɲgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula pâri ara panzi. Andeta kinzi patarawâɲa tamâta ɲalaɲala aɲga kinzi pananâɲa tamâta ɲana ɲgua tukuɲa kâ, sitavanzi kinzi Isrel ɲgu nenzi katonâɲa, ande simâ pa Yesu. ²Aku sikasoɲa tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ɲine, a? Aɲga ea wurâta ɲine ilano.” ³ɲineɲga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi

ku ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala atu akasoŋami kasoŋaŋa toŋge. Miki kaporo ŋgua taulo imâ pa naŋa; ⁴Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ililinsi tamâta kâ, ande miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ŋinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta.”

⁵Ŋineŋga kinzi siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ŋinde, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, a?’ ⁶Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisia kinda lâ mira, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta toŋge.”

⁷Tia ku kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Ea wurâta ŋinde ilua Yoane, ande maka kasama tia.” ⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgua toŋge pami tia ŋana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâŋa ŋine.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Matai 21:33-46; Malaka 12:1-9

⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa toŋge panzi tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta toŋge ipau tâno waini toŋge, ŋineŋga io tâno ŋinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ŋana sikatona wa sikai wurâta ŋana mbumbu lâ tini wa. Anŋa i tamwata nde ilâ lawea malawae toŋge, aku imo ndaina ikura zo luandondo. ¹⁰Imo lee, ŋineŋga zo ŋana kâi waini sipula kanaŋonzi kâ nde ipâŋga lâ. Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta toŋge ilâ panzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. I ilo tu kinzi ma waini kanaŋo pinde silua, ikura muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta mine. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde sipu wurâta tamâta ŋinde, aku siŋara i iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹¹Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta toŋge kilo tu ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi kala siveta mâsi mine nâ papa; sipu wa siveta i sakamao ndo wa, ŋineŋga siŋara iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹²Ŋineŋga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta toŋge kilo tu ilâ panzi, andeta kinzi siyaula i ndo, aku siŋara iyâti ilâ pa nia yo.

¹³Mine kala tâno warika ilo patea tu, ‘Ŋine ma naŋa aveta mana. Ayo, naŋa ma asupwa natuŋgu tamâne ilâ panzi. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno papa i; tiambo kinzi ma simege ŋana i tâ.’ ¹⁴Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno ŋinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, ŋine ma tapu i pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ŋine.’ ¹⁵Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku marumbu. Kinzi siŋara i lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, ŋineŋga sipu pâta imâte lâ.”

Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, ŋineŋga ikasoŋanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu tâno warika ŋinde ma iveta kie mana panzi

tamâta ñinde muŋga sikai wurâta lâ tâno ñinde ilo. ¹⁶I ma imâ, ku ma ipunzi tamâta ñinde pâta simâte. Ñineŋga i ma tâno waini ñinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikatona kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga siporo tu, “Mine tia ndo!”^a ¹⁷Andeta Yesu mata ilea panzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira ñine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâŋga mira ara ñana isuka luma ngaye kaika kâ.’

¹⁸Ambo tamâta toŋge pata ndue ku mira ñine ipu, ande mira ñine ma ipu tamâta ñinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira ñine imbe ndue ipu tamâta toŋge kulu, ande mira ñine ma izavaru i ndo lâ kala imâte.”

¹⁹Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala nde sisama tu Yesu itambira ñgua ñinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simandi ku situ sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru ñananzi tamâta, kala ñandai siveta mine ñga.

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu ñana mbumbu uru silua Koipu ñalae Kaisara
Matai 22:15-22; Malaka 12:13-17

²⁰Ñineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala ñga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ nde sio ñana Yesu kâ. Aku sisupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu tu ma sipu i tini ñana ñgua laŋeŋa kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde silâŋe tu tininzi mwasa nâ ñana siloŋo Yesu ne ñgua kâ. Kinzi situ ambo i ma iporo ñgua ndia soki tâ, ande ma sikai sio lâ Rom nenzi koipu ñalae mbau ilo, ñana i ma io Yesu ilâ pa ñgua nia kâ. ²¹Kinzi tamâta ñinde simâ pa Yesu ku siporo tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kasama tu noko ne ñgua nde sonde, aku noko uru kuporo ñgua mao nâ panzi tamâta. Noko uru kuporo ñgua kaŋa taituni nâ panzi tamâta ñalaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Aku noko uru kupanananzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa mao kâ. ²²Mine kala noko ilo mana; nenda koipu ñalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Mose ne ñgua tukuŋa isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu ñinde talua Kaisara, tiya?”

²³Andeta Yesu isama lâ ñana nenzi ñgua laŋeŋa ñinde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, ²⁴“Miki kakai mbumbu toŋge kamâ katula pana. Mbumbu tai wa ñoa ñine kala ikeno lâ mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” ²⁵Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Kaisara ne”. Ñineŋga Yesu iporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Aŋga Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.”

^a **20:16** Yesu ne ñgua tambirâŋa ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Juda ñgu ku itu nzâmbe panzi tinikoa ñgu, aku kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo ku wisinzi nâna.

²⁶Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ kinzi tamâta rârâ naonzi, andeta kinzi tamâta njalanjala njinde sikura tu sikai i sio lâ ngua nia njana ne ngua njine kê, ande tia. Kinzi wisinzi motu njana Yesu ne ngua njinde kê, kala kawanzi buu nâ.

**Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu njananzi tamâta simâte lâ, njineŋga simandi
simo vianzi kilo**

Matai 22:23-33; Malaka 12:18-27

²⁷Zo tonje, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ngu njinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ²⁸“Pananâŋa, Mose muŋga ingere ngua tukuŋa tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ŋai yo, ande tamâta njinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’” ²⁹Kinzi siporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga sisia ngua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanaŋo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu njinde nde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanŋa tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. ³⁰Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine njinde itogo i kaiwa mine. ³¹Andeta i kala natu tia, aku imâte lâ. Njineŋga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta vetâŋa mine nâ, ikai taine njinde njineŋga imâte, aku i kala natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku tai rârâni sikai taine taituni njinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ³²Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli ŋga taine kala imâte. ³³Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine njinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaŋonzi rua njinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu njinde.”

³⁴Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Lâ zo njine, ande kinzi taine wa tamâne wa nde uru sipakâe. ³⁵Anŋa kinzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni ipateanzi lâ tu ma simandi vianzi kilo ku simo kuku i lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ngu njinde ma sipakâe, ande tia. ³⁶Ŋana tu kinzi ma sikura njana simâte kilo kê, ande tia. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo mine. Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋonzi lâ mateŋa nianzi, kala ma simo vianzi nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma simo i natu wukale. ³⁷Siŋgani Mose kala itula pwataki tu muli ŋga, kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo. Lâ i ne ngua tapârîŋa njana kêi kiri-mwata njinde yââ kana, ande Mose ingere ngua mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni nde imo Abraham ŋga Isaka ŋga Yakopu nenzi Maro Ŋjalae’. ³⁸Ayo, ngua njinde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni njandai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro Ŋjalae ŋga. I imo Maro Ŋjalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi njinde, njana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ.”

³⁹Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta njana ngua tukuŋa kê pinde nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ngua mine, njineŋga siporo tu, “Pananâŋa, noko ne ngua nde arando!” ⁴⁰Aku kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni simege njana Yesu kê, kala ilonzi pateu tu ma sikasoŋa i njana ngua tonje kilo, ande ma tia.

**Yesu ikasoŋanzi tamâta ŋana Kirisi, ina Maro Kindeni
ne pateâŋa tamâta**

Matai 22:41-46; Malaka 12:35-37

⁴¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Mana mana ŋga kinzi uru siporo mine tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa, a? ⁴²Kaloŋo ŋga; Daviti tamwata muŋga iŋgere ŋgua lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kê ne pepa tini mine tu,

‘Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa naŋa mbaunŋu wia kê lee, ⁴³ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo?”’

⁴⁴Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi ŋa mine tu ‘Maro Ŋalae’. Mine nde mana mana ŋga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?”

**Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kê uru siveta vetâŋa
potomule rârâ**

Matai 23:1-36; Malaka 12:38-40

⁴⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi mine tu, ⁴⁶“Miki kapakatona sondo ŋananzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kê. Lâ zo ŋana sipete kê, ande kinzi ilonzi koŋa tu sisawa pasawaŋa luandongo lâ tininzi, ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi nde ilonzi ŋalae tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋananzi ku siporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi lâ ao ŋgini. Aku ilonzi tu sikai saŋonâŋa nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kê ilo wa lâ kêŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala nia wa. ⁴⁷Kinzi uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noŋa luandongo, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kê, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina.”

Sugorai taine tonŋe io ne patarawâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Malaka 12:41-44

21 ¹Ŋineŋga Yesu mata kêki imoranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi pinde sikai mbumbu simâ, aku sio lâ pinze ŋinde ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ŋana siveta nenzi patarawâŋa kê. ²Aku Yesu imora sugorai taine mwala tonŋe kala io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua indue pinze ilo. ³Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala ŋine nde io mbumbu ŋalae tina, ipole mbumbu ŋinde kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâni muŋga sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴Ŋana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Aŋga taine ŋine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonŋe ikeno papa ŋana iko kapwa kê, ande tia.”

**Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa
ma zavaruŋa pwawwataki
*Matai 24:3; Malaka 13:4***

⁵Kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ silea pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku siporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta muŋga sikai mira arara ku sisaŋgara lâ luma tini itogo siŋgâra mine. Aku sikai nenzi kekeleke arara tona silua Maro Kindeni lâ, ŋineŋga sisaŋgarana ŋinde itogo luma ne siŋgâra mine.” Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, ⁶“Naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pami ŋana kekeleke kala miki kamora ŋine. Zo tonŋe ma muli ipâŋga, aku lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi ma sipile luma ŋine ne mira tonŋe ikeno mira tonŋe kulu, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma sitambiranzu mira rârâni ŋine ndue keno.”

**Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana malia rârâ ma muli ipâŋga
*Matai 24:4-13; Malaka 13:5-13***

⁷Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, mâsi kanaŋo ŋine ma ipâŋga lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipâŋga muŋga ŋana itula pwataki tu zo ŋinde laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ.”

⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma kinzi sikai laŋeŋa pami. Ŋana tu tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naŋa ŋaŋgu, aku ma siporo tu, ‘Naŋa warakâŋgu kala Kirisi’. Aku ma sipaimi tu, ‘Ayo, zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ’. Andeta miki ma kalâ kaponu muli panzi ndimo. ⁹Ambo tu miki ma kalonŋo ŋgua ŋananzi lawea pinde siveta paraŋa ŋalae, ande miki ma karuru ndimo. Ŋana tu vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipâŋga muŋga lâ ŋga, andeta zo ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu kâ ma ipâŋga walele tia.”

¹⁰Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde. Anŋa kinzi ŋgu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi ŋgu pinde. ¹¹Ogigi ŋalaŋala ma siveta tâno ririŋo, aku putole ŋalae tava pukonŋa sakamao ŋalaŋala ma sipâŋga lâ lawea rârâ. Kinzi tamâta ma simora mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ipâŋga lâ samba tini, aku ŋinde ma ivetanzu siruru ŋalae tina.

¹²Andeta vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde ma ipâŋga tia yo, ande kinzi ma sikai miki kaika, ku ma siveta malia pami. Miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kinzi ma siomi lâ ŋgua nia lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Ŋineŋga ma siomi kalâ luma sakamao ilo, ku ma sikaimi siŋgunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi.

¹³Andeta vetâŋa ŋinde nde itogo miki nemi nzâla ŋana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde kâ. ¹⁴Andeta miki ma kalomi loko muŋga ŋana ŋgua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵Ŋana tu naŋa warakâŋgu ma ao ŋgua lâ miki kawami ŋana kaporo katula panzi, aku naŋa ma ilo-kalo ara alami. Mine kala nemi kazâŋa tamâta

ņinde ma sikura tu sileleami ku sitawa nemi ŋgua ŋinde ndue, ande tia ndo. ¹⁶Andeta ŋandai kinzi tamâta ŋinde simbonzi nâ ma sio miki kalâ kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋga. Miki tinami-tamami wa taimi-tuami wa seemi taitu wa nimi-nambwe wa, kinzi ŋinde kala ma siomi lâ kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ŋineŋga kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sipu miki pinde pâta kamâte. ¹⁷Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina ŋanami, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naņa. ¹⁸Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu sitapa miki piti lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami, ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua tu muli kinzi ma sizavaru Jerusalem lawea

²⁰Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo ŋana miki kamoranzi kazâņa tamâta simâ simandi sinġe Jerusalem lawea, ŋineŋga ma kasama tu zo laiti ŋana sizavaru lawea ŋinde kâ. ²¹Lâ zo ŋinde, ande ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo lâ Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. Aku ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ilo ŋinde ma sipile lawea ku siyâti silâ pa nia pinde. Aŋga tamâta ea simo tâno ilo, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sitaulo silâ lawea ilo ndimo. ²²Ŋana tu zo ŋinde nde zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Mine kala i kawa ŋgua rârâni ŋinde muŋga sinġere lâ pepa tini, ande ma ipâŋga kanaņo. ²³Aku lâ zo ŋinde, kalo-sukâņa ŋalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine ŋinde natunzi simo suu tini yo, ŋana tu malia ŋalae ndo ma ipâŋga lâ tâno ŋine, aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋine. ²⁴Kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. Aŋga pinde nde ma sikainzi silâ simo sugorai tamâta panzi tinikoa ŋgu lâ tâno ndoni. Aku kinzi tinikoa ŋgu ma siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma itoto nenzi zo ŋana siveta mine kâ.”

Mâsi pinde ma imâ ipâŋga, ŋineŋga Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ kilo *Matai 24:27-31; Malaka 13:24-27*

²⁵Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo tu, “Lâ zo muli, ande mâsi kilala kie-kie ma ipâŋga lâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa tininzi. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora tâi ilâ wa imâ wa, ne nduņeņani ŋalae tina, aku ma siruru pâta ku ma ilonzi rârâ tona. ²⁶Kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi putuka ŋalae tina tu, ‘Kala ŋine mâsi ndia ma ipâŋga lâ tâno kulu!’ Kinzi ma ilonzi ruruņa kala ma naonzi lâma, ŋana tu samba tini ne sinġâra ma iyoka marumbuni. ²⁷Ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta ma simora naņa Tamâta Natu amo take-take toņġe ŋgini amâ tava walo ŋalae, aku ma simora kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naņa nde Maro Ŋalae. ²⁸Mine nde lâ zo ŋana vetâņa ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana iyautemi piti lâ kazâņa ŋinde ilo, ande imâ laiti lâ.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Matai 24:32-35; Malaka 13:28-31

²⁹Ŋjineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa panzi tu, “Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana kâi pâla-pâla wa kâi rârâni wa. ³⁰Lâ zo ŋana kâi rârâni sirumba ku lau wasaseki ipâŋga, ande miki warakami kakura tu kamora wa kasama tu kari ne zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ³¹Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde imâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ³²Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ŋine ma simâte tia yo, ŋineŋga mâsi rârâni ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga. ³³Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma muli marumbu lâ, aŋga naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Ŋgua ŋana tapakatona sondo kâ

Matai 24:36-51; Malaka 13:32-37

³⁴Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga; tia ma miki kanu lââ kaika potomule ku kadauda, aku ma kalomi loko ŋana karaemi ne kelekele kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nanenŋgu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ ma ipâŋga walele pami, itogo nimbu uru ikainzi simbi walele mine. ³⁵Ŋana tu nanenŋgu zo ŋinde ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. ³⁶Mine kala kapakatona sondo ikura zo zo. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga pami. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande muli miki ma kakura tu kamandi lâ naŋa Tamâta Natu naonŋu.”

³⁷Ikura kari kari, Yesu uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Aŋga mbo mbo, ande i uru iyâti ilâ ikeno lâ tuu tonŋe kulu, i ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. ³⁸Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ mbwale pwataki, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simandi ku silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋana siloŋo i ne ŋgua kâ.

Judas ipa ŋgua tu ma io Yesu lâ patarawâŋa tamâta

ŋalaŋala mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:14-16; Malaka 14:10-11

22 ¹Juda nenzi zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ, ande imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Kinzi uru sipatu kumbwa ŋinde ŋa tu Pasova. ²Aŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde siruru tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli pa Yesu. Mine kala siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ³Ŋjineŋga Sadana ilâ Judas Iskariot ilo, inani tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. ⁴Mine kala Judas ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta

ɲalaɲala, sitavanzi kinzi sambara uru sikatona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa, ɲana iporo ɲgua kunzi. Judas itu iroto nzâla ɲana io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁵Kinzi tamâta ɲinde nde sindeka nâ ɲana siloɲo Judas ne ɲgua ɲinde, aku sipa ɲgua tu ma mbumbu pinde silua. ⁶Aku Judas isâu pa nenzi ɲgua, ɲineɲga ilâ ku io tini ɲana zo ndia ma io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Indamwa zo toɲge mbo kinzi tamâta ma simo kuku Yesu tia, ɲineɲga ma itula Yesu panzi tamâta ɲalaɲala.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua siveta kâɲa-nuɲa ɲana zo sapâɲa kâ
Matai 26:17-19; Malaka 14:12-16

⁷ɲineɲga zo sapâɲa ɲana sika puroɲa ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipâɲga lâ. Lâ zo ɲalae ɲinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natu pâta simâte, ɲineɲga sika. ⁸Mine kala Yesu isupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâɲa-nuɲa nia sondo, aku kaveta kumbwa ɲine ne waiɲa pa kinda ɲana ma taka kâ.” ⁹Ande kinzi rua sikasoɲa Yesu tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâɲa-nuɲa lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁰ɲineɲga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaloɲo ɲga; miki kalâ lawea ɲalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta toɲge lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo ɲalae toɲge. Miki ma koka tamâta ɲinde muli, aku kalâ pa luma ɲinde i ilâ papa. ¹¹Aku miki ma kapai luma ɲinde warika mine tu, ‘Pananâɲa ne kasoɲâɲa nde keno mine; “Luma ilo kisiɲa pwataki toɲge ikeno ndia, ɲana naɲa ma aka kumbwa ɲine ne kâɲa-nuɲa kunzi nanenɲu pâri-tamâta.’” ¹²ɲineɲga i ma itula luma ilo kisiɲa pwataki toɲge keno âta pami, peke tava kelekele ɲana kâɲa-nuɲa kâ nde keno nia ɲinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâɲa-nuɲa lâ niani ndaina.”

¹³ɲineɲga kinzi rua silâ, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muɲga Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâɲa-nuɲa ɲinde.

Yesu ika kâɲa-nuɲa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta
Matai 26:20,26-29; Malaka 14:17,22-25;
Yoane 13:1-17; 1 Korin 11:23-26

¹⁴Kinzi siveta kâɲa-nuɲa marumbu lâ, ɲineɲga kari indue ipâɲga lâ zo sondo ɲana sika kâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sisasoɲa peke tini laiti. ¹⁵ɲineɲga Yesu iporo tu, “Naɲa ilonɲu ndo tu aka kumbwa ɲine ne kâɲa-nuɲa kuku miki. Mambo taka marumbu lâ, ɲineɲga naɲa ma akai nâna. ¹⁶Naɲa apaimi tu naɲa ma aka kâɲa-nuɲa ɲine kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ɲinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Lâ zo ɲinde, ande kâɲa-nuɲa ɲine ne duvi ma ipâɲga kanaɲo.”

¹⁷Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga ikai waini ne kâmba, kawa ndaɲge pa Maro Kindeni, ɲineɲga iporo tu, “Miki kakai kâmba ɲine ku kapalulua warakami taitu-taitu kanu. ¹⁸Naɲa apaimi tu naɲa ma anu waini kanaɲo

kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

¹⁹Ñineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa kala, ku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ñineŋga ipwataki ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Naŋa kanaŋoŋgu kala ñine. Naŋa ma apayaula ñana miki kâ. Miki kaka ñana iveta kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga pami ñana naŋa kâ.”

²⁰Kinzi sika lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala iveta mine nâ. Iporo tu, “Naŋa seenŋu ñine nde ñgua pâŋa wasaseki ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apalinŋi ñana avila miki kâ. ²¹Andeta miki kaloŋo; tamâta tonŋe itu io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâtani ndaina kala io mbau imo taitu kuku naŋa mbaunŋu lâ peke ñine kulu. ²²Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ayoka nzâla ñine muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ñine io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²³Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ñgua ñine, aku simo sipakasoŋa mine tu, “Ayo, tamâta ea ma iveta vetâŋa mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 20:20-28; Malaka 9:33-37, 10:35-45; Yoane 13:1-17

²⁴Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simandi sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ ñgininzi. ²⁵Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi koipu ñalaŋala lâ tinikoa ñgu uru sitawanzi tamâta ndo lâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma sipatu ñanzi tu, ‘Koipu Ara’. ²⁶Aŋga miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe imo mbâna-mbâna lâ miki ñginimi, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo i pwete-pwete mine. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai poe pami, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleŋa tamâta mine. ²⁷Miki kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ: ambo tamâta tonŋe isaŋona ika kâpwa, aŋga tamâta tonŋe isowe kâpwa ku ikai imâ ilua i, ande tamâta ea lâ kinzi rua imo tamâta ñalae, a? Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ñalae nde tamâta ñinde isaŋona ika. Aŋga naŋa nde amo miki ñginimi atogo nemi kuleŋa tamâta mine.

²⁸Muŋga, vetâŋa pinde imâ tu ikai samâŋa pa naŋa, ande lâ zo ñinde miki kamandi kaika kuku naŋa. Miki ñandai kapile naŋa ñga. ²⁹Naŋa Mama muŋga io naŋa tu akai koipu panzi i ne tamâta, aku naŋa kala mine nâ ao miki tu kakai koipu panzi tamâta. ³⁰Mine kala muli, lâ zo ñinde naŋa ma akai koipu ñalae, ande miki ma kasaŋona lâ nanenŋu peke tini laiti ñana kaka wa kanu kuku naŋa. Aku miki ma kasaŋona koipu ñalaŋala nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ñana kakai poe panzi Isrel ñgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.”

Yesu itula ñgua tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:31-35; Malaka 14:27-31; Yoane 13:36-38

³¹Ñineŋga Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Saimon, Saimon, kuloŋo ñga; Sadana iporo kaika tu i ma ikai samâŋa pa miki, itogo kinzi tamâta

sirurua kâpwa ‘wit’ ne karae kina mine. Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa lâ. ³²Andeta nanayoni naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukano, ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kupalele ku kutaulo kumâ pa naŋa kilo, ŋineŋga ara ŋana noko ma kusukanzi noko ninambwe.”

³³Andeta Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, naŋa apaveta sondo lâ ŋana alâ luma sakamao ilo kuku noko, aku apaveta sondo lâ ŋana amâte kuno mine nâ.” ³⁴Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Petero, naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋana malia ma ipâŋga kâ

³⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Nia ndoyo, naŋa asupwami mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ kaveta wurâta pa naŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki kakai nemi tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba wa, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki karoto ŋana kelekele tonŋe kâ, tiya?” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka karoto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia.” ³⁶Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Andeta ŋainani nâ, ambo noko ne tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne keta keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne pila ŋalae ŋana paraŋa kâ keno tia, ande kuo ne pasawaŋa luandondo ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, aku pwai mbumbu ŋinde ku kuko pila ŋalae tonŋe. ³⁷Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kinzi tamâta situ i nde kiesaka tamwata’. Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi tamâta ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini, ŋana iveta ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo. Mao nâ, ŋgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋana naŋa kâ, ande laiti ŋana ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ.”

³⁸Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Maro Ŋalae, kumora ŋga. Maka nema pila ŋalae rua nde keno pama.” Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kura lâ”.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Oliv Tuu

Matai 26:36-46; Malaka 14:32-42

³⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipile Jerusalem lawea, ku iyâti ilâ pa Oliv Tuu, ikura uru iveta mine. Aku ne pâri-tamâta nde soka muli silâ. ⁴⁰Kinzi silâ lee sipâŋga nia ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami.” ⁴¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonŋe ikeno laiti, aku ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa mine tu, ⁴²“O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine piti saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo; noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.” ⁴³Ŋineŋga samba ne aŋelo tonŋe nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipu tini

kaika papa. ⁴⁴Yesu nde ilo malia ndo. Mine kala ikai noja kaika kilo, aku ilaŋe kuraŋa indu ndue ipu tâno itogo see mine.

⁴⁵Yesu ikai noja lâ, ŋineŋga imandi ku itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Andeta mata ilâ imoranzi sikeno nâ, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina. ⁴⁶Mine kala ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakeno, a? Miki kamandi sânda ku kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami.”

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:47-56; Malaka 14:43-50; Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ande tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ sipâŋga. Aku tamâta tonje ikai nzâla imuŋga panzi. I ŋa tu Judas, aku ina kala tamâta tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Iyoka imâ Yesu tini laiti ŋana ma inzumwa i nao kâ. ⁴⁸Andeta Yesu ikasoŋa tu, “Judas, noko ilo tu kunzumwa naŋa Tamâta Natu naongu tu pwai kulu-pâŋga ŋana naŋa kâ, a?”

⁴⁹Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo kuku Yesu ŋinde nde simora tu vetâŋa ŋinde itu imâ ipâŋga panzi, kala sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko ilo tu maka ma pila ŋalae nâ kasonzi, tiya?” ⁵⁰Ŋineŋga nawalanzi tamâta tonje mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ŋalae yâti ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje, aku pila isalu i taŋa wia kâ motu piti imbe indue tâno kulu. ⁵¹Andeta Yesu imora ŋine, kala ipai tu, “Kupile tâ!” Ŋineŋga isuŋa mbau itaŋo tamâta ŋinde taŋa, aku i taŋa ipasenje ipâŋga ara kilo.

⁵²Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi kinzi sambara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ wa kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, kinzi ŋinde nde simâ ŋana sikai Yesu kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai pila ŋalaŋala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa naŋa, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe tamwatâŋgu, a? ⁵³Ikura zo zo naŋa uru amo kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, andeta miki ŋandai kakai naŋa kaika lâ zo ŋinde ŋga. Andeta zo ŋine nde miki nemi zo, ande kala Sadana ne walo nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ.”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:57-58,69-75; Malaka 14:53-54,66-72; Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikai i kaika, aku sikai silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne luma. Anŋa Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, andeta imo malawae mwasa. ⁵⁵Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sisuŋa yââ, aku sisuŋona luma ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo simwai yââ. Aku Petero nde ilâ isaŋona kunzi. ⁵⁶Ŋineŋga wurâta taine tonje imora Petero imwai yââ, aku mata ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, “Wa, tamâta ŋine kala muŋga imo kuku Yesu”. ⁵⁷Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Taine, naŋa asama i tia”.

⁵⁸ Simo tini nâ, ñineŋga tamâta tonje kala mata imora Petero, aku ipai tu, “O, kinzi nawalanzi tonje kala noko”. Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Tia ndo, naña ñandai i ne tamâta ŋga”.

⁵⁹ Simo lee, kari tai taitu ilâ lâ, ñineŋga tamâta tonje kala imora Petero ku ipai tu, “Mao nâ, tamâta ñine muŋga imo kuku i, ñana tu tamâta ñine nde Galilaya tamwata.” ⁶⁰ Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, “Wa, naña asama ŋgua kala noko kuporo ñine ne duvi tia ndo!” Petero iporo ŋgua ñine yo, aku walele nâ tatareko isuŋa kawa.

⁶¹ Ñineŋga Maro Ñalae itale ku mata ilea pa Petero. Ande Petero kalo ñgere kilo ñana ŋgua ñinde Maro Ñalae muŋga iporo papa. Maro Ñalae muŋga ipai tu, “Ma ñine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naña tia.” ⁶² Ñineŋga Petero iyoka iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanaŋo.

Kinzi siveta “a” papa Yesu wa sipu wa
Matai 26:67-68; Malaka 14:65; Yoane 18:22-23

⁶³ Kinzi tamâta kala simandi sinje Yesu ñinde, ande siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa wa sipu wa. ⁶⁴ Kinzi sikau Yesu mata kaika lâ lalava pinde, ñineŋga siporo kaika papa mine tu, “Wa, noko kuporo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ne ŋgua tâ! Ea ipuno, a? Kupatu tamâta ñine ŋa!” ⁶⁵ Aku kinzi siporo ŋgua soki-soki mine rârà pa Yesu tona.

Kinzi siŋgunu Yesu imandi kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala naonzi
Matai 26:59-68, 27:1; Malaka 14:55-65, 15:1; Yoane 18:19-24

⁶⁶ Mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde simâ sipasau, aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde simo kunzi. Ñineŋga sikai Yesu silâ siŋgunu imandi kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala ñinde naonzi. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ⁶⁷ “Noko kuporo pwataki pa maka ŋga; noko nde Kirisi, tiya?” Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Ambo naña ma aporo ñine ipâŋga nia yo, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua tia. ⁶⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo naña atu akasoŋami kasoŋâŋa tonje, ande miki kala ma kaporo ŋgua itaulo imâ pa naña tia. ⁶⁹ Ambo taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; lâ zo ñine, aku ilâ lee ikura zo muli-muli, naña Tamâta Natu ma asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ.”

⁷⁰ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala râràni nde sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?” Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kaporo tu naŋani warakâŋgu kala ñine, aku ŋguani ñine nde mao.”

⁷¹ Ñineŋga siporo tu, “Kinda ma tasarawa tamâta tonje kilo tu imâ isowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande tia. Ñana tu i tamwata kawa iporo ŋgua soki, kala taloŋo lâ.”

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa Pilata ne ŋgua nia

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Yoane 18:28-38

23 ¹Ŋinenge kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni nde simandi ku sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata, ina Rom nenzi koipu tonje. ²Sipasau kuku Pilata, ŋinenge simandi ŋana sisowe ŋgua lâ Yesu tini. Aku siporo tu, “Tamâta ŋine ne soki nde mine; i uru isowe maka Juda tamâta iloma kaloma ŋana kamandi kakai kazâŋa kâ. I uru indi kaika pama tu ma kao mbumbu ilâ pa Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara ndimo, aku uru iporo ŋgua ŋana i tamwata kâ tu i nde Kirisi, i koipu ŋalae tonje.” ³Ŋinenge Pilata nde ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae, tiya?” Aku Yesu itu ŋgua lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina”.

⁴Ŋinenge Pilata ipainzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala tavanzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde mine tu, “Naja ŋandai asânda tamâta ŋine ne vetâŋa soki tonje ŋga”. ⁵Andeta kinzi siporo kaika taulo mine tu, “I uru iyoka ilâ ikura Judia tâno ndoni, aku ikai wurâta ŋana ipanananzi tamâta ŋana isowe ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Mao nâ, iveta mine muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno, kala iveta mine lee imâ ipânga lâ lawea ŋine.”

Pilata io Yesu ilâ pa Herot ne ŋgua nia

⁶Pilata iloŋo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenge ikasoŋanzi mine tu, “O, tamâta ŋine nde Galilaya tamwata, a?” ⁷Pilata iloŋo ŋgua tu Yesu nde iyoka pa tâno ŋinde Koipu Ŋalae Herot uru ikai poe papa. Mine kala io Yesu ilâ pa Herot, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde Herot tamwata kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona.

⁸Sikai Yesu silâ pa Herot, aku Herot ilo ndeka ndo, ŋana tu i muŋga iloŋo Yesu parina, aku ikura zo luandondo lâ, ande i ilo tu imora i. Isama lâ ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu Yesu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ i nao. ⁹Mine kala Herot ikai kasoŋâŋa rârâ ŋinde pa Yesu, andeta Yesu kawa buu nâ, iporo ŋgua tonje taulo, ande tia. ¹⁰Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde simâ simandi laiti, aku sisowe ŋgua kaika lâ Yesu tini. ¹¹Ŋinenge Herot tavanzi ne zugu tamâta nde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu, ku siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sikai pasawaŋa luandondo ara tonje, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi pasawaŋa mine, aku sisawa lâ i tini. Ŋinenge sio i itaulo pa Pilata kilo. ¹²Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Herot kuku Pilata rua nde siveta mete. Muŋga, Herot uru ikai nânâo pa Pilata.

Pilata isâu panzi tu ma sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:15-26; Malaka 15:6-15; Yoane 18:39-19:16

¹³Ŋinenge Pilata isarâwa panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Juda ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa aŋga tamâta ŋgu ŋinde, aku kinzi rârâni simâ

sipasau. ¹⁴Sipasau lâ, ñinennga ipainzi tu, “Miki muŋga kakai tamâta ñine kamâ pa naŋa, aku kaporo tu i uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ñana simandi sikai kazâŋa kâ. Andeta naŋa akasoŋa i sondo ndo lâ miki naomi ñana i ne vetâŋa ñinde kâ. Ara, miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa asânda tamâta ñine ne vetâŋa soki toŋge tia. Naŋa ilonŋu pateu tu i muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki toŋge ikura miki ma kao i ilâ pa ŋgua nia, ande tia. ¹⁵Aku Herot kala mine nâ, ande i ne ilo-kalo nde taituni. Kala ñine Herot io tamâta ñine itaulo imâ pa kinda kilo. Miki kamora wa kasama tu tamâta ñine ñandai iveta vetâŋa soki toŋge ikura ñana naŋa ma ao i ilâ ñana sipu pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁶Mine nde naŋa ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sisuŋa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Kupu tamâta ñine pâta imâte, aku kuyaute Barabas imâ pa maka!”

¹⁹(Barabas nde tamâta toŋge muŋga ikai paraŋa ñalae pa Rom nenzi koipu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku ipu tamâta toŋge pâta imâte lâ. Mine kala kinzi sio i lâ luma sakamao ilo.) ²⁰Andeta Pilata ipainzi kilo tu i ma iyaute Yesu ilâ. ²¹Andeta kinzi sisasarâwa mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²²Ande Pilata iporo taulo panzi ku ikasoŋanzi kilo tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia. Naŋa ñandai asânda i ne vetâŋa soki toŋge ikura ñana ma ao i ilâ ñana sipu pâta imâte kâ. Mine kala naŋa ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.” ²³Andeta kinzi ilonzi kaika ndo, aku sisuŋa kawanzi ñalae ñinde pa Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu kâki itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Sisarâwa mine lee, aku nenzi sarawâŋa ñinde nde ipole Pilata ne ŋgua lâ.

²⁴Mine kala Pilata ilo pateu tu ma iveta ikura nenzi ŋgua mine, kala ipa ŋgua tu Yesu ma imâte. ²⁵Kinzi tamâta muŋga sisarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta toŋge, ina kinzi Rom muŋga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Inani kala tamâta ñinde muŋga ikai paraŋa pa Rom nenzi koipu ku ipu tamâta toŋge imâte. Mine kala Pilata iyaute tamâta ñinde ilâ panzi, aku ikai Yesu io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma siveta ikura ŋgu nenzi pateâŋa mine.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:31-44; Malaka 15:20-32; Yoane 19:16-22

²⁶Kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu siyâti silâ, ñinennga sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika toŋge, i ŋa tu Saimon. Tamâta ñinde nde iyoka pa tâno toŋge imâ, aku itu ilâ pa lawea ilo kâ. Andeta kinzi sikai tamâta ñinde kaika, aku sio Yesu ne kâi popole kâki lâ i kala, aku ikale ilâ. Ikale kâi popole ñinde, aku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ. ²⁷Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ñalae ñinde nde soka Yesu muli silâ tona, aku kinzi taine rârâ nde sita wa siveta kalo-sukâŋa ñana. ²⁸Andeta Yesu itale ku ipainzi taine ñinde tu, “Miki taine lâ Jerusalem lawea, miki ma kata ñana naŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kata ñana warakami wa natumi wa. ²⁹Miki kaloŋo

nga; mwannga nga zo sakamao tonje ma ipanga, aku pa zo njinde kinzi tamata ma siporo tu, 'Kinzi taine njinde sikura tu sipagugu tia kala simo nunga, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka.' ³⁰ Mao na, la zo njinde kinzi tamata ma sisarawa panzi tuu pinde mine tu, 'Miki kamâ katura maka ku kaveama!' ³¹ Ijana tu naña nde tamata ara, andeta kala njine kinzi tamata siveta vetanja sakamao mine pa naña. Mine kala la zo muli, ande kinzi ma siveta vetanja kie mana pa miki, a?"

³² Annga kinzi zugu tamata nde sikainzi nanzare tamata rua sila tona, jana ma sipunzi rua simate kuku Yesu. ³³ Sila lee sipanga nia tonje, sipatu ja tu "Kulu Kamba Nia", aku la niani ndaina kinzi sipu Yesu la kai popole tini. Njine nga sisonanzi nanzare tamata rua njinde sitara tona. Tamata tonje itara la kai popole tonje tini pa Yesu tini pa wia ka, annga tonje nde itara la kai popole tonje tini pa Yesu tini pa nasa ka. ³⁴ Njine nga Yesu ikai naña pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Mama, naña ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka njine piti la kinzi tamata njine tininzi, jana tu kinzi sizizala ndo jana vetanja kala siveta njine kilala." Annga kinzi zugu tamata nde sipagui mira itogo satu mine jana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaja.

³⁵ Kinzi Juda tamata nde simandi ku sio moranja papa vetanja rarani njinde. Annga nenzi katonanja nde siporo ngua pavaligija papa Yesu mine tu, "Ayo, i munga ivilanzi tamata pinde. Ambo i nde Kirisi, ande ara jana i ma ipavila tamwata tona!" ³⁶ Aku kinzi zugu tamata kala siporo ngua pavaligija mine na pa Yesu. Kinzi soka sima Yesu tini laiti, aku sisunja waini makisa pinde papa tu ma inu ka. ³⁷ Aku sipai tu, "Wa, noko kutu Juda nenzi koipu jalae, ande ara, kupavila tamwata ta!"

³⁸ Kinzi munga singere ngua pinde la kai popole tini ikeno Yesu kulu ata. Ngua njinde nde mine: "Tamata njine nde Juda nenzi koipu jalae".

³⁹ Aku tamata tonje la kinzi nanzare tamata rua munga sisonanzi sitara Yesu tini laiti njinde, ande iporo ngua pavaligija pa Yesu tu, "Wa, noko kutu Maro Kindeni ne pateanja tamata, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata, aku kuvila maka rua tona!" ⁴⁰ Andeta i nuwala nde ilonjo ngua njine, aku imbita mine tu, "Opopo, noko kala pwai nana kie taituni, itogo tamata njine ikai mine. Andeta noko ndandai kumege jana Maro Kindeni ka, a? ⁴¹ Kala njine kinzi sipu kindi rua pata, ande siveta masi sondo pa kindi. Kindi takai nana ikura vetanja sakamao munga taveta njinde. Annga tamata njine ndandai iveta vetanja potomule tonje nga." ⁴² Iporo mine la, njine nga ino pa Yesu tu, "Yesu, la zo jana noko ma kupanga pwai Koipu Jalae, ande naña ano pano tu ma kalo ngere janana."

⁴³ Njine nga Yesu iporo taulo tu, "Naña aporo mao na pano; la karini jaina na, ande noko ma kumo kuku naña la samba lawea."

Yesu imate la

Matai 27:45-56; Malaka 15:33-41; Yoane 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Kari ikaki ima ngini la, njine nga kondoma jalae itura tano ndoni, jana tu kari mata ipanga nana la. Kondoma ikeno mine lee lala,

ikura kari tai ŋato. Ŋineŋga walele nâ, lalava matatola ŋalae ŋinde uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ande ipwa pwataki mo rua lâ. ⁴⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu isarâwa kawa ŋalae ŋinde mine tu, “Mama, naŋa ao koranânŋu imâ pano tu pwatona!” Iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga imâte.

⁴⁷Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti, ande imora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. Aku ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iporo tu, “Mao kanajo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta sondo ndo, i ne soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ⁴⁸Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâ ŋana sio morâŋa ŋinde, ande simora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ipânŋa lâ. Ŋineŋga siponza kondondonanzi ŋana situla pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina, aku sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. ⁴⁹Aŋga Yesu ne mete sitavanzi taine pinde muŋga soka pa Galilaya tâno simâ kuku i, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni simandi malawae mwasa, aku simora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ipânŋa pa Yesu.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-61; Malaka 15:42-47; Yoane 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Aku tamâta tonŋe imo Jerusalem lawea, i ŋa tu Yosepe. I ne lawea tina nde Arimatea lawea ikeno Judia tâno ŋinde. I nde tamâta mbâna-mbâna, aku i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa kinzi tamâta naonzi. I muŋga ileleanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa situ siveta pa Yesu ŋinde. I uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ. ⁵²Tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu Pilata, aku ino papa ŋana ikai Yesu karae ilâ kâ. Aku Pilata isâu papa tu ma ikai ilâ. ⁵³Ŋineŋga Yosepe ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, aku ilita lâ lalava pâne tonŋe. Ŋineŋga ikai ilâ io lâ kuru wasaseki tonŋe ilo muŋga siveta lâ mira ŋalae tonŋe. ⁵⁴Andeta zo ŋinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana sipaveta sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Aku zo sapâŋa nde laiti ŋana ipânŋa kâ.

⁵⁵Kinzi taine muŋga soka pa Galilaya tâno kuku Yesu simâ ŋinde, ande soka Yosepe muli silâ tu simora Yesu ne kuru nia. Aku simora Yosepe io i karae ndue keno. ⁵⁶Kinzi taine ŋinde nde simora vetâŋa ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma, aku sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara, ŋana ma siyoli Yesu karae. Andeta pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋga ipânŋa lâ. Mine kala kinzi sipwarea, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine.

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15; Malaka 16:1-11; Yoane 20:1-18

24 ¹Lâ sânda, mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ŋineŋga kinzi taine ŋinde nde sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara muŋga sigona ikeno ŋinde, aku sikai silâ pa kuru nia tu ma siyoli Yesu karae. ²Kinzi sipânŋa kuru nia lâ, ŋineŋga matanzi ilâ simora mira ŋalae kinzi tamâta muŋga sitambumbua ilâ ipono kuru kawa ŋinde. Andeta mira ŋinde ikeno kuru kawa tia. ³Tia

ku kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tu Maro Ŋalae Yesu karae ŋandai ikeno kuru ilo ŋga. ⁴Kinzi ilonzi rârâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋine ne duvi kâ. Simo mine yo, ŋineŋga walele nâ tamâta rua simâ sipâŋga sipatua panzi, aku simandi taine ŋinde tininzi laiti lâ kuru ilo. Kinzi rua nenzi pasawaŋa nde isinala nia ndo, itogo loloa salaga mine. ⁵Kinzi taine matanzi simora kinzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo kala naonzi tundu silea ndue pa tâno. Andeta tamâta rua ŋinde nde sikasoŋanzi tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki kamâ tu karoto ŋana via tamwata lâ mateŋa tamâta nianzi, a? ⁶I imo ŋai tia! Imandi sânda lâ, kala imo via kilo! Miki kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde i muŋga iporo pami, lâ zo ŋinde i imo Galilaya tâno yo. ⁷Ipaime tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu alâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu naŋa lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.’ ” ⁸Kinzi siporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi taine nenzi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋana ŋgua ŋinde Yesu muŋga iporo panzi.

⁹Ŋineŋga kinzi taine ŋinde sipile kuru nia, aku sitaulo silâ ku sitapâri ŋgua ŋine ndoni panzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu, sitavanzi kalotawana tamâta ndoni. ¹⁰Kinzi taine ŋinde nde ŋanzi mine: Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, aŋga Joana, aŋga Yamesi tina Maria, aŋga kinzi taine pinde tona. Kinzi taine ŋinde silâ sitapâri panzi pâri-tamâta. ¹¹Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi patea tu taine ŋinde nenzi ŋgua nde itogo lawea iyoka kaa nâ mine, aku kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋinde ŋga. [¹²Aŋga Petero nde imandi, aku ipalilu ilâ pa kuru nia. Ilâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga itundu ndue aku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku imora tu lalava nâ keno. Ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ pa luma kilo, aku i ilo ikai wurâta rârâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ.]^b

Tamâta rua sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa Emeus lawea kâ
Malaka 16:12-13

¹³Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nde soka nzâla silâ pa lawea tonŋe, i ŋa tu Emeus. Lawea ŋinde nde ikeno malawae mwasa lâ Jerusalem, itogo nia mbuku saŋao mine. ¹⁴Kinzi rua soka silâ, aku simo siporo ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kala muŋga ipâŋga ŋinde. ¹⁵Kinzi siporo ŋgua rârâ, aku sipakasoŋa warakanzi ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde duvi kâ. Kinzi rua siporo yo, ŋineŋga Yesu tamwata nde iyoka imâ kinzi rua tininzi laiti, aku iyoka kunzi silâ. ¹⁶Andeta ŋinde itogo kekeleke tonŋe ipono kinzi rua matanzi, kala ŋandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ŋga.

¹⁷Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki rua koka kalâ, ande kaporo ŋgua mana.” Iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi rua simandi. Kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa

^b **24:12** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ɲalae tina, kala naonzi mata ara tia. ¹⁸Ŋineŋga tamâta tonje lâ kinzi rua, i ɲa tu Kliopas, ande itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Opopo, lâ zo ɲine kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ lawea pinde nde simo Jerusalem lawea, aku kinzi rârâni sisama ɲine marumbu lâ. Tiambo noko simbo nâ kuzizâla ɲana vetâŋa kala nola nâ ipâŋga lâ Jerusalem, a?”

¹⁹Iporo mine lâ, ɲineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga.” Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maka rua kaporo ɲana vetâŋa ɲinde nola nâ ipâŋga pa Yesu Nasarete Tamwata. I nde ɲgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika ku iporo ɲgua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi tona. ²⁰Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ɲalaŋala sitavanzi ɲgu nenzi katonâŋa nde sio i ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma ipa ɲgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kê. Aku sisona i kêki itâra kêki popole tini lee imâte lâ. ²¹Muŋga, maka kaloma tawana tu i nde tamâta ɲine Maro Kindeni isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ɲgu. Andeta imâte lâ, kala kari ɲato ilâ lâ. ²²Ambo taitu maka nawalama taine pinde nde siveta wisi motu pa maka. Lâ ɲine kari, mboyo ɲaŋa yo, ande kinzi silâ pa kuru nia, ²³andeta simora Yesu karae ikeno kuru ilo, ande tia. Kinzi sitaulo simâ, aku sitapâri pa maka mine tu, ‘Maka kamoranzi aŋelo pinde, aku sipaima tu Yesu nde imandi imo via kilo’. ²⁴Ŋineŋga maka nawalama tamâne pinde kala silâ pa kuru nia, aku simora kekeleke ikeno itogo kinzi taine muŋga sitapâri pama mine. Andeta kinzi ɲandai simora Yesu nao ɲga.”

²⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki nemi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ɲalae koŋa tia, kala ɲandai kalomi tawana kinzi ɲgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ɲgua rârâni ɲga! ²⁶Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu Kirisi ma ikai nâna muŋga lâ, ɲineŋga muli i ma ikêki samba ilo, aku ma imo Maro ɲalae.” ²⁷Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineŋga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua rârâni pwataki panzi rua, ɲgua ɲinde Mose aŋga kinzi ɲgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni muŋga siŋgere ikeno lâ. Ipanananzi ɲana ɲgua rârâni ɲinde muŋga siŋgere ɲana i tamwata kê.

²⁸Kinzi soka mine silâ lee, aku sipâŋga lawea tonje tini laiti, lawea ɲinde kinzi rua muŋga ilonzi pateo tu ma silâ papa. Andeta kinzi rua sisama tu Yesu nde itu iyoka nzâla ilâ nâ. ²⁹Tia ku kinzi sino i kaika ku sipai tu, “Noko kumâ kumo kuku maka rua. Kari ɲga indue lâ, aku tini nâ ma mbo.” Mine kala Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku imo kunzi.

³⁰Kinzi rua sisaŋona ɲana sika kê, aku Yesu isaŋona kunzi. ɲineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ku ilua kinzi rua. ³¹Iveta mine panzi lâ, ɲineŋga itogo kinzi rua matanzi ipwa, aku sisama i kilala pwataki. Andeta walele nâ Yesu nao tia lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ³²Ŋineŋga kinzi rua warakanzi nde siporo tu, “Mao nâ, lâ ɲine kari kinda toka nzâla talâ, aku iporo ɲgua pa kinda wa ikai Maro

Kindeni kawa ngua keno lâ pepa tini ku itula duvi pwataki pa kinda. Aku kinda wisinda mburu kâki lâ nana ngua ninde kâ.”

³³Kinzi rua siporo mine lâ, njineŋga walele nâ simandi ku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo. Aku silâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu sitavanzi nawalanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ninde kala sipasau lâ simo taitu. ³⁴Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipainzi rua tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Ŋjalae imandi imo via kilo! Ipatua pa Saimon lâ!” ³⁵Ŋjineŋga kinzi rua sitapâri panzi nana vetâŋa rârâni muŋga ipâŋga panzi lâ nzâla. Aku siporo tu, “Lâ zo nana ipwataki puroŋa kâ, ande maka rua kamora ku kasama i kilala pwataki lâ.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu

Malaka 16:14; Yoane 20:19-25

³⁶Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo ngua njine yo, njineŋga Yesu tamwata nde imâ ipâŋga imandi ngininzi ku ipatua panzi. Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Wisi-pisi imâ pami”. ³⁷Andeta kinzi simora i ku wisinzi motutu, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ilonzi tu simora uŋanzi tonŋe tâ. ³⁸Ŋjineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mana mana nŋga miki wisimi motu ku karuru, a? Mana mana nŋga miki ilomi rârâ, a? ³⁹Miki kamâ kamora naŋa mbalaŋgu wa keŋgu wa. Naŋa warakâŋgu kala amandi miki naomi! Kamâ kataŋo tiniŋgu, aku ma kasama. Kinzi uŋanzi nŋandai mbatunzi wa tukanzi keno, itogo kala njine miki kamora mine.”

⁴⁰Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga itula mbalau wa kie panzi simora. ⁴¹Kinzi simora ku sindeka ndo, andeta ilonzi kalonzi nde ikai wurâta rârâ. Mine kala kinzi nŋandai sisama sondo tu Yesu imo via kilo. Ŋjineŋga Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Miki kapwami tâ keno, tiya?” ⁴²Ŋjineŋga kinzi kanzi iŋa pinde silua. Iŋa ninde kinzi muŋga simomo lâ ikeno. ⁴³Yesu ikai iŋa ku ika, aku kinzi matanzi simora lâ.

Pâri ara ma ilâ panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni

Matai 28:18-20; Malaka 16:15-18; Yoane 17:18, 20:21; Pâri Tamâta 1:8

⁴⁴Ŋjineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ninde naŋa amo kumi yo, ande naŋa aporo atula ngua pami. Naŋa apaimi lâ tu ngua ndoni kinzi muŋga siŋgere nana naŋa kâ, ande ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ninde ikeno lâ Mose ne ngua tukuŋa tini, aŋga lâ kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi pepa tini, aŋga lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini.”

⁴⁵Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini ninde ne duvi pwataki panzi, nana ma sisama sondo kâ. ⁴⁶Ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kirisu ma ikai nâna muŋga lâ nŋga, andeta kari nŋato lâ, njineŋga i ma imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. ⁴⁷Ŋjineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai i ndamwa, aku ma silâ situla i parina panzi nŋu ndoni lâ tâno kulu, nana

ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi. Ambo kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Wurâta ñine ma imandi muŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea.’ ⁴⁸Aku vetâña rârâni ñinde, ande miki warakami kamora lâ. ⁴⁹Miki kaloŋo ñga: muŋga, naña Mama ipa ñgua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâña imâ pami. Aku tini nâ, ande naña ma asupwa Koroani Sapâña imâ mine nâ. Andeta miki ma kamo Jerusalem lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ pami.”

Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20; Pâri Tamâta 1:9-11

⁵⁰Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ, aku soka silâ sipânga Betani lawea tini laiti. Ñineŋga io mbau rua kâki ku itu nzâmbe panzi. ⁵¹Imo itu nzâmbe panzi yo, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i ikâki pa samba ilo, aku ipilenzi ilâ lâ. ⁵²Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipare tukunzi ku sipanea i lee, ñineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku kinzi simo sindeka nâ. ⁵³Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, aku simo sipanea i nâ.

YOANE

Pâri ara ɲana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ɲgere

Ŋine nde pâri ara ɲana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ɲgere. Yoane nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saɲao kanaŋonzi rua, aku Yesu ilo ndo keno papa i (13:23, 19:26, 21:7). Yesu imâte lâ ku Yoane imo lee ipâŋga koŋa lâ, ɲineŋga ɲgere pâri ara ɲine ɲana kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sikai via mao (20:30,31). Yoane ɲgere pepa pinde tava; 1-3 Yoane, aŋga Zo Muli. Yoane itula pwataki tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu mao, aku ɲgere Yesu ne noŋa wa ɲgua rârâ lâ pepa tini. Aku Yoane itula pwataki tu tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa nde kelekele ɲalae tina pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta (13-15).

Ŋgua via ipâŋga tamâta

1 ¹Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɲinde tâno ipâŋga tia yo, ande tonje imo, i ɲa tu Ŋgua. I uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku i nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni.

²Ŋgua imo kuku Maro Kindeni mine lâ zo ɲinde lee, kala imo mine ku imo nâ. ³Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua i ɲana ipulia wa iveta kelekele rârâni. Mine nde kelekele tonje ipâŋga lâ nzâla tonje, ande tia. ⁴Ŋgua ɲinde nde via mao warika, aku viani ɲinde nde kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi sinâla. ⁵Sinâla ɲinde uru isinala kondoma, aku kondoma ikura ɲana ipono i kâ, ande tia.

⁶Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta tonje imâ, i ɲa mine Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata. ⁷Tamâta ɲinde imâ ɲana itula ɲgua panzi tamâta ɲana sinâla ɲinde kâ, ɲana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu siloŋo ɲgua ɲinde ku kalonzi tawana. ⁸I tamwata nde sinâla ɲinde, ande tia. I imâ ɲana itula ɲgua nâ ɲana sinâla ɲinde kâ. ⁹Sinâla ɲinde nde sinâla mao, aku indue imâ tâno kulu ɲana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁰Sinâla ɲinde nde imo tâno kulu. I tamwata muŋga ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, andeta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nde sisama i kilala pwataki, ande

tia. ¹¹I imâ pa tamwata ne tâno, andeta i tamwata ne ŋgu ilonzi papa i, ande tia. ¹²Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde nde ilonzi papa i, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala isâu panzi tamâta ŋinde tu sipâŋga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹³Kinzi ŋinde sipâŋga i natu wukale lâ vetâŋa tonje. Kinzi ŋandai sipâŋga itogo tamâta uru sipulianzi natunzi mine. Aku ŋandai tamâta nenzi pateâŋa ivetanzi sipâŋga mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ivetanzi sipâŋga i natu wukale.

¹⁴Ŋgua ŋinde nde ipâŋga tamâta, kala imâ imo maka ŋginima lâ. Maka kamora i kilala ara ŋinde pwataki tu i nde Tama Maro Kindeni natu taituni mao kanaŋo, aku Tama ne wisi-wisi tava ne ŋgua mao nde keno ŋalae ndo papa i.

¹⁵Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana i kâ, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Ina kala tamâta ŋaina naŋa muŋga aporo tu, ‘I ma iyoka naŋa mulingu mwaŋga imâ. I nde tamâta ŋalae ndo, ipole naŋa ndo lâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apâŋga tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo muŋgani lâ ku imo nâ.’” ¹⁶I ne wisi-wisi nde ŋalae ndo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâŋa ara rârâ ŋinde pa kinda rârâni, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ŋgua tukuŋa pa Mose, kala ŋgua tukuŋa imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ. Andeta Yesu Kiriŋi tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne ŋgua mao ikai imâ, kala ŋinde imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ. ¹⁸Tamâta tonje muŋga imora Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Andeta i natu taituni ŋinde nde uru imo Tama tini laiti, aku i itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua
Matai 3:1-17; Malaka 1:1-11; Luka 3:1-22

¹⁹Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sisupwanzi patarawâŋa tamâta pinde simâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, sitavanzi nenzi sukâŋa tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Livai ŋgu. Kinzi simâ ŋana sikasoŋa i tu, “Noko nde ea”. ²⁰Aku Yoane ŋandai ivea ŋgua ŋga. Ipatula pwataki panzi mine tu, “Naŋa ŋandai Kiriŋi ŋga.” ²¹Ŋineŋga sikasoŋa i kilo tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko nde Ilia, ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa ŋinde, tiya?” Andeta itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa nde Ilia tia.” Ŋineŋga sikasoŋa kilo tu, “Tiambo noko nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde maka uru kao tinima ŋana, tiya?” Andeta Yoane iporo taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa nde tamâta ŋinde tia.” ²²Ŋineŋga sikasoŋa kilo tu, “Noko nde tamâta mana. Kupatula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko tamwata kâ, ŋana maka ma kakura tu kataulo katapâri panzi tamâta ŋinde sisupwama kala kamâ.” ²³Ŋineŋga Yoane ilo pateâ ŋgua pinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia muŋga iporo, aku itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa nde ‘kawa ŋgua ne sarawâŋa tonje iyoka pa nia bilimu imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo ŋana Maro Ŋalae ma imâ kâ’ ”.”

²⁴Aku kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala muŋga sisupwanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu simâ pa Yoane tona. ²⁵Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta

ņinde nde sikasoņa Yoane tu, “Kala ŋine noko kuporo tu noko nde Kirisi tia, aņga noko nde Ilia tia, aņga noko nde ŋgua-tulâņa tamâta ŋinde tia. Ambo mine, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko uru kulilinzi tamâta, a?”

²⁶Ande Yoane iporo lâ kawanzi tu, “Naņa uru alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ nâ. Aņga tamâta ŋalae tonģe imandi kala imo ŋginimi, andeta miki kasama i kilala, ande tia. ²⁷Ina kala tamâtani ndaina iyoka naņa muliņģu imâ. Naņa nde tamâta kaa nâ, kala nanenģu ara ikeno ŋana atundu lâ i kie tini ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.”

²⁸Vetâņa ŋinde rârâni ipâņga lâ Betani lawea, ikeno lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ. Yoane uru ililinzi tamâta lâ niani ndaina.

**Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne lama ŋana izavaru
kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi**

²⁹Aku wurita kilo, ŋinenģa Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka imâ papa, aku iporo tu, “Kamora ndai, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala ŋine! I indue imâ ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi. ³⁰Ina kala tamâtani ŋaina naņa muņģa aporo atula ŋgua tu ma iyoka naņa muliņģu imâ. I nde tamâta ŋalae ndo, ipole naņa ndo lâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde naņa apâņģa tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo mungani lâ ku imo nâ. ³¹Naņa warakâņģu kala muņģa asama i kilala sondo tia. Andeta naņa amâ ku alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ ŋana atula i kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ŋģu.”

³²⁻³³Yoane iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenģa itula ŋgua pwataki panzi tu, “Naņa warakâņģu kala akura tu asama i kilala sondo, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina muņģa isupwa naņa amâ ŋana alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ kâ, ande i nanayoni ipai naņa tu, ‘Noko ma kumora Koranâņģu indue imâ ku imo tamâta tonģe tini. Inani kala tamâta ŋine uru ililinzi tamâta lâ Koroani Sapâņa.’ Aku muli, ŋinenģa naņa amora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâņa iyoka pa samba indue imâ itogo sii bâlu mine, aku imo i tini. ³⁴Naņa warakâņģu amora ŋinde lâ, kala atula i parina pwataki tu tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

Kinzi tamâta rua kalonzi tawana Yesu

³⁵Aku wurita kilo, ande Yoane imandi niani ndaina kunzi ne pâri-tamâta rua. ³⁶Ŋinenģa Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka nzâla ilâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Kamora ŋga, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala ŋine!” ³⁷Kinzi tamâta rua ŋinde nde siloņo Yoane ne ŋgua lâ, ŋinenģa sipile i ku soka Yesu muli silâ. ³⁸Yesu nde itale, aku mata imora kinzi rua soka i muli simâ. Aku ikasoņanzi rua tu, “Miki karoto ŋana sâ tâ.” Ande kinzi siporo tauilo tu, “Rabai, noko uru kumo luma ndia.” (Lâ nenda ŋgua, “Rabai” nde duvi mine tu, “Pananâņa.”) ³⁹Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kamâ kamora ŋga.” Kari ŋga indue lala lâ. Aku kinzi rua simo kuku Yesu ikura karini ndaina.

⁴⁰Aku Saimon Petero tai, i ɲa tu Andaria, ande i nde tonje lâ kinzi rua ɲinde muɲga siloŋo Yoane ne ɲgua, ɲineɲga sipono muli pa Yesu. ⁴¹Aku walele nâ, Andaria ilâ isânda tua Saimon kulu, aku ipai tu, “Maka nde kamora Maro Kindeni ne Pateâɲa Tamâta Mesia lâ!” (Mesia nde ɲoa tonje, aɲga i ɲa tonje nde Kirisi.) ⁴²ɲineɲga Andaria ikai Saimon, aku kinzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Saimon, aku ipai tu, “Noko nde Yoane natu Saimon. Andeta kala ɲine kinzi ma sipatu noko ɲa tu Sifas.” (Kinda talele ɲoa Sifas mine tu “Petero”, aku ɲoa rua ɲinde nde duvi taituni mine tu, “Mira”).

Yesu isarawanzi Pilip ku Nataniel rua tu sipono muli papa i

⁴³Aku wurita kilo, ɲineɲga Yesu ilo pateɔ tu i ma ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Aku ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i ɲa tu Pilip, aku ipai tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa naɲa, aku toka.” ⁴⁴Pilip nde Betsaida lawea warika, itogonzi Andaria ku Petero rua mine. ⁴⁵ɲineɲga Pilip ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i ɲa tu Nataniel, aku ipai tu, “Maka kasânda tamâta tonje kulu lâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Mose muɲga ɲgere ɲgua ɲana lâ ɲgua tukuɲa ne pepa tini. Aku kinzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta muɲgâɲa kala siɲgere ɲgua ɲana i kê tona. Ina Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, aku i tama ɲa tu Yosepe.” ⁴⁶Andeta Nataniel iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, sâ tonje ɲana isukanzi tamâta kê ikura tu ipâɲga lâ Nasarete lawea tia ndo!” Andeta Pilip nde ipai tu, “Ayo, kumâ kumora ɲga.”

⁴⁷Kinzi rua silâ, ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Nataniel iyoka imâ papa. ɲineɲga Yesu iporo itula Nataniel parina pwataki tu, “Kamora ɲga, ɲine nde Isrel tamwata mao kanaɲo! I uru ikai laɲeɲa panzi tamâta tia ndo.” ⁴⁸Nataniel iloŋo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga ikasoɲa Yesu tu, “Mana mana ɲga noko kusama naɲa, a?” Ande Yesu iporo lâ kawa mine tu, “Muɲga, lâ zo ɲinde Pilip isarâwa pa noko tia yo, ande naɲa amorano kusaɲona kêi ‘fik’ kalo.” ⁴⁹ɲineɲga Nataniel iporo tu, “Pananâɲa, noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu! Noko nde kinda Isrel ɲgu nenda Koipu ɲjalae!”

⁵⁰Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala ɲine naɲa aporo ɲgua pano tu naɲa muɲga amorano kusaɲona kêi ‘fik’ kalo, aku ɲana duvi ɲinde kê noko kalo tawana naɲa, a? Naɲa apaino tu muli ɲga, noko ma kumora mâsi kaika pinde, sipole mâsi ɲine ndo.” ⁵¹ɲineɲga Yesu iporo tu, “Naɲa aporo ɲgua mao nâ pami; miki ma kamora samba ipwa, aku ma kamoranzi Maro Kindeni ne aɲelo sikâki wa sindue wa pa naɲa Tamâta Natu.”

Yesu iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ Kana lawea, kala lâ ipalele ipâɲga waini

2 ¹Kari rua ilâ lâ, ɲineɲga waiɲa pakâeɲa kê ipâɲga lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku Yesu tina imo ndaina kunzi.

²Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta kala simo kunzi tona, ɲana tu muɲga sarawâɲa ilâ pa kinzi tona tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ waiɲa ɲinde.

³Sika lee, aku lââ waini marumbu lâ. Ñineŋga Yesu tina ipai Yesu tu, “Kanzi waini nde marumbu lâ”. ⁴Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Nana, ŋana sâ kâ ŋa kuporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa, a? Nanenŋu zo nde ipânga tia yo.” ⁵Ñineŋga tina ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Ambo iporo ŋgua tonŋe tâ pami, ande kalâ kaveta ikura ŋgua ŋinde.”

⁶Aku lââ ne kulo mira lima kanaŋo taitu nde ikeno nia ŋinde. Kulo ŋinde nde ŋana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipua mbaunzi tava nenzi kekelele, ikura nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa mine. Kulo ŋinde taitu-taitu ilo ikura lââ patu tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) mine. ⁷Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Miki kaliŋi lââ lâ kulo ilonzi lee sipipi lâ”. Aku siveta ikura Yesu ne ŋgua mine. ⁸Ñineŋga ipainzi tu, “Ara, katai lââ pinde kakai kalâ pa katonânga ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ.” Aku sikai silâ.

⁹Kinzi silâ sipânga pa katonânga ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ŋineŋga i inu lââ ŋinde katiŋe. Andeta lââ kaŋa nde ipalele lâ, kala ipânga waini mao. Andeta katonânga ŋinde nde izizâla tu kinzi muŋga sikai waini ŋinde lâ nia ndia. Aŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta muŋga sitai lââ ŋinde, ande kinzi simbonzi nâ sisama. Ñineŋga katonânga ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde isarâwa pa pakâeŋa tamwata ŋinde tu imâ, ¹⁰aku ipai tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru waini kaŋa ara silanzi tamâta lombo muŋga lâ ŋga, aku muli, mambo kinzi lombo sidauda lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi uru sikai waini kaŋa ara koŋa tia silanzi tu sinu kâ. Aŋga noko nde kuveta kie tonŋe, ŋana tu waini kaŋa ara pâta nde noko kulanzi tamâta lombo muli ndo.”

¹¹Yesu muŋga iveta mâsi kaika tonŋe, ande tia. Iveta ne mâsi kaika muŋgânga ŋine lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku ŋana mâsi ŋine kâ, ande ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki. Mine kala i ne pâri-tamâta nde kalonzi tawana i.

¹²Ñinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kunzi i tina wa tai wa, sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku kinzi simo ndaina ikura zo pinde.

Yesu iŋaranzi tamâta sipako kekelele lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga
Matai 21:12-13; Malaka 11:15-17; Luka 19:45-46

¹³Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴I ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga, andeta mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simo ndaina siveta wurâta ŋana sipako bulmakao wa lama wa sii wa. Aku imoranzi tamâta pinde tona, sisajona kâro-kâro tini sikai wurâta ŋana sipalulua mbumbu kâ. ¹⁵Mine kala Yesu ipalaki raveŋa tonŋe ku iŋaranzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia ŋinde, sitavanzi lama wa bulmakao wa. Aku ipaliŋi tamâta ŋana sipalulua mbumbu kâ ŋinde nenzi mbumbu wa ipulia nenzi kâro-kâro wa. ¹⁶Aku iporo ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta ŋana sipako sii kâ ŋinde mine tu, “Kakainzi kekelele ŋine kakâwa kalâ! Miki ma kaveta naŋa Mama ne luma ipânga togo nââ nia mine ndimo!” ¹⁷Yesu ne pâri-tamâta

simora njinde ku kalonzi ngere jana ngua pinde ikeno lâ Juda nenzi wânjinja paneâña kâ pepa tini mine tu,

“O, Maro Kindeni, naña ilonngu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâña, aku ilonngu njalae tina tu luma njinde ma ikeno ara nâ.”

¹⁸Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala nde simâ ku sikasoña Yesu tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko pwai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala kuveta vetâña njine lâ luma sapâña nia, a? Noko ma kutula mâsi kaika ndia pa maka ambo itula pwataki tu noko ne vetâña njine nde sondo, a?”

¹⁹Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kasapira luma sapâña njine, ande kari njato nâ naña ma apa kâki kilo”. ²⁰Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, kinzi muña sikai wurâta njalae tina ikura mbwera tamâta rua kanojo lima kanojo taitu (46), jana sinjunu luma sapâña njine kâki kâ. Anja noko pwura tu kupa kâki kilo lâ kari njato nâ, a?” ²¹Andeta Yesu njandai iporo ngua njinde jana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña nga. Isia ngua panzi jana i tamwata karae kâ. ²²Aku muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipajo Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, njine nga kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ngere jana ngua ndaina muña iporo njinde. Njine nga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini njinde, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu ne njgua tona.

Yesu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni

²³Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova. Aku lâ zo njinde, kinzi tamâta rârâ simora mâsi kaika pinde iveta lâ njinde, kala kalonzi tawana i. ²⁴Andeta Yesu ipatula ndo panzi tamâta njinde, ande tia, jana tu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni. ²⁵I tamwata nde isama lâ jana ilo-kalo rârâni ikeno ilonzi. Mine kala iroto jana tamâta tonje tu itula njine pwataki papa i kâ, ande tia.

Yesu iporo ngua kuku Nikoteme

3 ¹Kinzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonje imo, i nj mine Nikoteme. I nde tonje lâ kinzi Parisai njgu.

²Lâ mbo tonje, Nikoteme imâ pa Yesu aku ipai tu, “Pananâña, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni isupwano kumâ jana kupanananzi tamâta kâ. Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâta njinde ma ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia.”

³Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa ku isia ngua papa mine tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ambo tamâta tonje ipânja wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine, ande tamâta njinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne njgumbi ilo. Ambo ipânja wasaseki mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo njgumbi njinde ilo, ande tia.” ⁴Nikoteme iporo taulo ikasoña tu, “Opopo, tamâta koña tonje ikura tu ipânja lâlu puro-puro kilo mâsi mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu itaulo ilâ tina kapwa ilo jana tina ma ipagugua kilo kâ, tiya?”

⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ambo lâ tava Koroani Sapâŋa ŋandai sipagugua tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga wasaseki, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia. ⁶ ŋana tu karaenda uru ipagugua karaenda nâ, aŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipagugua via wasaseki lâ ilonda. ⁷ ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko wisi motu ŋana ŋgua ŋine naŋa muŋga aporo pano tu, ‘Miki ma kapâŋga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine’, a? ⁸ Kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ; lawea uru iyoka ilâ ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa. Noko kuloŋo ne nduŋejani nâ; andeta lawea iyoka pa sinia imâ, aŋga ilâ pa sinia, a? ŋinde noko kuzizâla ŋana. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ne mâsi ŋana ipaguguanzi tamâta sipâŋga wasaseki kâ, ande ikeno mine nâ.” ⁹ ŋineŋga Nikoteme ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mana.”

¹⁰ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Opopo, noko nde Isrel nenzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋalae ma! Mine kala mana mana ŋga noko kuzizâla ŋana ŋgua ŋine ne duvi kâ, a? ¹¹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; maka kasama ŋinde marumbu lâ, ande kala uru kaporo katula ŋgua ŋana. Aku maka uru katula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa rârâni maka muŋga kamora ŋinde. Aŋga miki nde tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nema ŋgua ŋine. ¹² Naŋa uru aporo atula ŋgua pami ŋana tâno ne vetâŋa kâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua, ande tia. Mine kala, ambo naŋa ma aporo atula ŋgua pami ŋana samba ne vetâŋa kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ŋinde mâsi mana, a? ¹³ Tamâta tonŋe muŋga ikâki ilâ samba ilo ŋineŋga itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Naŋa Tamâta Natu simboŋgu nâ ayoka pa samba kala andue amâ. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo, Mose ipa mwâta ‘aini’ tonŋe lâ kâi tonŋe tini, ŋineŋga isuka kâki lâ nia bilimu. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta pinde ma muli sisuka naŋa Tamâta Natu kâki. ¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa ma ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. Mine kala isupwa i natu taituni indue imâ. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru tamâta ŋinde, ande ma tia. Tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai isupwa i Natu naŋa andue amâ tâno kulu ŋana apare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ. Isupwana amâ tu ma akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi. ¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia papa tamâta ŋinde ŋana i ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu noko kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua marumbu lâ tu ma ipare nia papa ŋana i ne kiesaka kâ, ŋana tu tamâta ŋinde ŋandai kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu taituni ŋga. ¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine: sinâla nde ipâŋga tâno kulu lâ, kala ŋine imo ŋai yo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ilonzi pa sinâla ŋinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi pa kondoma, ŋana tu nenzi vetâŋa nde sakamao ndo. ²⁰ Aku tamâta ea uru iveta vetâŋa

sakamao, ande tamâta ñinde ikai kazâña pa sinâla. I ma ilo tu imâ pa sinâla tia, ñana tu iruru tu sinâla ma isinala i ne vetâña sakamao ipânga nia yo. ²¹ Añga tamâta ea uru iveta vetâña ara ndia Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mao itula papa, ande tamâta ñinde imâ pa sinâla, ñana tu sinâla ma itula i ne vetâña kilala pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mine.”

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata itula Yesu kilala pwataki

²² Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineñga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa Judia tâno. I imo zo pinde kunzi lâ nia ñinde, aku iveta wurâta ñana ililinsi tamâta kâ. ²³ Aku Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata kala iveta wurâta mineni nâ ñana ililinsi tamâta kâ. Iveta ñine lâ Ainon lawea, ikeno Salim lawea tini laiti, ñana tu lââ ñalae irere lâ nia ñinde. Kinzi tamâta lâ nia ñinde uru simâ papa i, kala ililinsi lâ lââ. ²⁴ Pa zo ñinde, Koipu Ñalae Herot nde io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo tia yo. ²⁵ Andeta Yoane ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde simandi sipawa ñgua kuku Juda tamâta tonje. Kinzi sipawa ñgua ñana Juda nenzi mâsi ñana silili ku sipua kekekele ñana siveta warakanzi sipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁶ Ñineñga Yoane ne pâri-tamâta ñinde silâ pa Yoane, aku sipai tu, “Pananâña, tamâta tonje muñga imo kuku noko lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ, aku lâ zo ñinde noko kutula ñgua ñana i kâ. Ayo, kala ñine tamâtani ndaina uru iveta wurâta ñana ililinsi tamâta kâ, aku kinzi tamâta ndoni nde sipono muli papa i. Kinda ma taveta mana.”

²⁷ Yoane nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i ñinde nâ; i ma ikura tu iveta vetâña pinde tia. ²⁸ Muñgani miki warakami kaloño ñgua ñinde aporo pami. Naña muñga apaimi tu, ‘Naña ñandai Kirisi ñga, andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa naña kala amuñga papa Kirisi amâ’. ²⁹ Pakâeña taine nde imo pakâeña tamwata nâ kaiwa. Añga pakâeña tamwata ninambwe uru io tini ñana pakâeña tamwata ñinde. Ambo i io tini lee, ñineñga iloño pakâeña tamwata kaña, ande i ma indeka nâ, ku ndekâña ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Aku mine nâ, naña kala andeka, aku ndekâña ipipi lâ iloñgu. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno tu Kirisi ña ma ipânga ñalae, aña naña ma apânga amo tamâta kaa nâ.

³¹ Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ñinde nde tamâta ñalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. Aña tamâta ea uru imo tâno kulu nâ, ande i nde tânoni tamâta, aku i uru itula ñgua ñana tâno ne vetâña nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ñinde nde tamâta ñalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. ³² I uru itula ñgua ñana vetâña wa ñgua rârâni i muñga imora ku iloño ñinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ñandai kalonzi tawana i ne ñgua ñga. ³³ Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana ñgua ñinde, ande i ne kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua nde mao nâ. ³⁴ Maro

Kindeni muŋga isupwa tamâtani ndaina imâ, aku ina uru itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâŋa imâ ipaŋando i ndo lâ. ³⁵Tama Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku walo ilua ŋana ikai Maro pa kelekele ndoni. ³⁶Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aŋga tamâta ea ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao tia. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina nde ikeno pa tamâta ŋinde.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua kuku Samaria taine toŋge

4 ¹Pa zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu nde siloŋo pâri tu kinzi tamâta râra sipono muli pa Yesu kala ililinsi lâ lââ. Aku siloŋo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde ipole ŋgu ŋinde sipono muli pa Yoane kala ililinsi ŋinde.

²Andeta Yesu tamwata ŋandai uru ililinsi tamâta ŋga. I ne pâri-tamâta nâ uru sililinsi tamâta. ³Yesu isama tu kinzi Parisai tamâta siloŋo pâri ŋinde marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipile Judia tâno, aku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo.

⁴Aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâla ŋinde ilâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu nenzi tâno ŋgini. ⁵Mine kala Yesu iyoka mine ilâ lee, ipâŋga lâ Samaria nenzi lawea toŋge, i ŋa mine Sikar. Lawea ŋinde ikeno tâno toŋge tini laiti, aku nia ndoyo Juda timbunzi Yakopu tâno ŋinde ilua i natu Yosepe. ⁶Aku lââ ne keve toŋge nde ikeno laweani ŋinde ŋgaŋe. Siŋgani Juda timbunzi Yakopu isale keve ŋinde. Aku Yesu nde kie pââsââ lâ, ŋana tu iyoka nia malawae imâ. Mine kala isaŋona lââ keve ŋinde waŋgira. Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku imâ ŋgini.

⁷Yesu isaŋona lee, ŋineŋga Samaria taine toŋge imâ ŋana itai lââ kâ. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Lââ kulana anu ŋga”. ⁸(Muŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta râraŋi silâ lawea ilo ŋana sipako kâpwa kâ.) ⁹Aku Samaria taine ŋinde nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, aŋga naŋa nde Samaria taineŋgu. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kuno naŋa tu lââ alano, a?” (I ne ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; Juda nenzi tukuŋa itu kaika panzi tu ma tininzi piti ndo ŋana kinzi Samaria tamâta tava nenzi kelekele.) ¹⁰Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuzizâla ŋana wisi-ara ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta. Aku mine nâ, noko kuzizâla ŋana tamâta ŋine kilala, ina kala ino pano tu lââ kulua inu. Ambo noko kusama ŋine, ande noko ma kuno i, aku i ma lââ ŋana via kâ ilano kunu.”

¹¹Taine nde ipai tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, noko ne kâmba keno tia, aku lââ keve ŋine nde indue ilâ lâmbu ndo. Mine nde noko ma pwura tu pwai lââ ŋana via kâ ŋinde lâ ndia. ¹²Tiambo noko kutu noko nde tamâta ŋalae ndo, kupole timbunda Yakopu, tiya? I muŋga lââ keve ŋine ilua maka, aku siŋgani, i tamwata tavanzi natu uru sinu lââ ŋine, aku uru ilanzi ne bulmakao wa lama wa sinu tona.”

¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ea inu lââ ñine, ande muli ma irakoña kilo; ¹⁴ anga tamâta ea inu lââ ñinde kala naña ma alua i, ande muli i ma irakoña kilo tia ndo. Mao nâ, lââ ñana via kâ ñinde ma ipânga itogo lââ sâko keve ilo mine. Lââ ñinde ma imaliñi mine nâ, aku ma via mao ilua i. Mine kala tamâta ñinde ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.” ¹⁵ Aku taine nde ipai tu, “Ayo, tamâta ñalae, lââ ñinde kulua naña anu nga. Aku muli naña ma arakoña kilo tia, aku nanenğu wurâta ñana ataulo pa nia ñine ñana atai lââ kâ, ande ma marumbu ndo.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kulâ kusarâwa pa kaiwa tamâne, aku pwai kataulo kamâ ñai.” ¹⁷ Ande taine ipai tu, “Naña kaiwânğu tamâne tia”. Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Noko kuporo tu noko kaiwa tamâne tia, aku ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ. ¹⁸ Ñana tu noko kaiwa tamâne muŋgâña nde kambwanjenzi lima. Anga tamâne kala zo ñine noko uru kumo kuku, ande i ñandai noko kaiwa mao nga. Mine kala noko ne ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ.”

¹⁹ Aku taine ilonjo Yesu ne ñgua ñine ku ipai tu, “Tamâta ñalae, kala ñineŋga naña asama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje. ²⁰ Nanayoni, maka Samaria ñgu timbuma uru sipasau lâ tuu ñine kulu ñana siwânği kâ. Andeta miki Juda tamâta uru kaporo tu, ‘Jerusalem lawea simbo nâ nde nia sondo ñana tawânği pa Maro Kindeni kâ’.”

²¹ Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Taine, ara ñana noko ma kalo tawana nanenğu ñgua ñine: muli nga, zo tonje ma imâ ipânga, aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta ma siwânği pa Tama lâ tuu ñine kulu, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ma siwânği lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande tia. ²² Miki Samaria ñgu uru kawânği pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki kasama i kilala sondo tia. Anga maka Juda ñgu nde kasama i kilala sondo ku kawânği sondo papa, ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yautâña Tamwata ma ipânga lâ maka nema ñgu. ²³ Andeta zo ñinde nga imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Mao nâ, zo imâ ipânga lâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ma walo ilanzi tamâta ñana sisama i kilala mao nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma ilonzi ndo papa i, ku ma sikura tu siwânği sondo ndo papa, ikura i ilo papa mine. ²⁴ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni nde koroani, aku i ne Koroani Sapâña nâ uru isukanzi tamâta tu ma sisama i kilala sondo wa siwânği sondo papa i wa.”

²⁵ Yesu iporo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñineŋga taine ñinde iporo tu, “Naña asama tu Mesia (i ña tonje Kirisi) ma muli imâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde, i ma itula ñgua rârâni duvi pwataki pa kinda.” ²⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Nañani tamwatânğu kala Kirisi, kala amo ñai aporo ñgua pano”.

²⁷ Yesu iporo mine, ñineŋga ndainani nâ kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipânga. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iporo kuku taine ñinde, aku wisinzi motutu. Andeta kinzi ñandai sikasoña tu, “Noko ilo pa sâ”, tâku “Ñana sâ kâ nga kuporo kuku taine ñine.”

²⁸Ŋineŋga taine ŋinde nde io ne kâmba ndue keno, aku itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku itapâri panzi tamâta simo ŋinde mine tu, ²⁹“Wa, miki kamâ kamora tamâta ndai! Kala ŋine itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa paveâŋa rârâni naŋa muŋga aveta ŋinde. Tiambo i nde Kirisi, tiya?” ³⁰Mine kala kinzi sipile lawea ku siyâti simâ pa Yesu.

³¹Kinzi simâ sipâŋga tia yo yo, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kano pano tu kuka kâpwa pinde ŋga!” ³²Andeta Yesu iporo isia ŋgua panzi tu, “Nakâŋgu kâpwa pinde keno, andeta miki kazizâla ndo ŋana.” ³³Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipakasonŋa warakanzi tu, “Tiambo tamâta tonge muŋga ikai kâpwa imâ ilua i ika tâ, tiya?” ³⁴Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kâŋgu kâpwa nde ŋine: naŋa amâ ŋana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, ina isupwana kala amâ. Aku wurâta rârâni i muŋga ilua naŋa tu aveta, ande ma aveta marumbu lâ. ³⁵Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Nzimona ŋapa keno mo ŋai yo. Mambo zo ipâŋga ŋga, ŋineŋga kindi ma takai kaniŋa lâ tâno ilo’. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apaimi tu matami pareŋge kalea sondo pa tâno ŋga! Zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ, aku kaniŋa nde kanaŋonzi lâ! ³⁶Kala zo ŋine kinzi wurâta tamâta uru sikai mbumbu ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ, aku uru sigona kaniŋa. Aku kaniŋa ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta muŋga ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo ŋinde ma indeka kuku tamâta igona kaniŋa. ³⁷Mine kala ŋgua ŋine nde mao: ‘Tamâta tonge ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aŋga tamâta tonge nde igona kaniŋa’. ³⁸Naŋa asupwami ŋana kagona kaniŋa lâ tâno ilo, andeta muŋga miki ŋandai kaveta wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde ilo ŋga. Nanayoni kinzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta kaika papa tâno ŋinde, aŋga miki kakai kulu ŋana nenzi wurâta ŋinde kâ.” Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋine panzi ne pâri-tamâta.

³⁹Samaria taine ŋinde muŋga itapâri panzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde mine tu, “Tamâta ndai itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa paveâŋa rârâni naŋa muŋga aveta ŋinde”. Aku ŋana taine ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. ⁴⁰Mine nde kinzi Samaria tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. Aku Yesu isâu panzi, kala imo lawea ŋinde kunzi ikura kari rua lâ. ⁴¹Mine kala kinzi ŋgu ŋalae siloŋo Yesu tamwata kawa ŋgua, aku kalonzi tawana i. ⁴²Kinzi ŋinde sipai taine ŋinde tu, “Maka muŋga kaloŋo noko taine nâ ne ŋgua, aku kaloma tawana. Andeta ŋineŋga maka warakama kaloŋo i tamwata kawa ŋgua. Mine nde maka kasama tu tamâtani ndaina nde imo Yautâŋa Tamwata pa kindi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu.”

Yesu iveta koipu tonge ne wurâta tamâta tonge natu tini ara kilo

⁴³Kari rua ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ipile lawea ŋinde ku ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁴Yesu tamwata muŋga iporo ŋgua mine: “Ambo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonge imo i tamwata ne lawea tina, ande kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde uru

ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia". 45 Yesu iyoka ilâ lee, njineŋga ipâŋga Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia njinde sindeka nâ ŋana Yesu imâ imo kunzi, ŋana tu kinzi muŋga simo Jerusalem ŋana simora Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova, ku simora vetâŋa rârâni Yesu iveta lâ Jerusalem lâ zo njinde.

46 Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Kana lawea, lâ Galilaya tâno. I muŋga iveta mâsi kaika lâ laweani ndaina ŋana iveta lââ ipalele ipâŋga waini. Aku koipu toŋge ne wurâta tamâta imo lawea toŋge ikeno laiti, i ŋa tu Kaperneam lawea, andeta i natu tamâne ikai pukoŋa lâ. 47 Tamâta njinde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu ŋga ipile Judia tâno ku imâ ipâŋga Galilaya tâno lâ. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu, aku ino tu ma indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kuku, tu ma iveta i natu tini ara kilo. Ŋana tu natu njinde laiti ŋana imâte kê. 48 Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, "Opopo, ambo miki kamora mâsi kaika kie-kie tia, ande miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana naŋa". 49 Andeta koipu ne wurâta tamâta njinde nde iporo taulo tu, "Tamâta Ŋalae, kumâ walele ŋga! Tia ma naŋa natuŋgu imâte." 50 Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai tu, "Ara, kulâ. Noko natu nde tini ara kilo." Aku tamâta njinde kalo tawana Yesu ne ŋgua, kala ilâ.

51 Tamâta njinde ilâ lee, aku wurita kilo, andeta i ŋandai ipâŋga Kaperneam lawea ilo ŋga. Ŋineŋga i ne sukâŋa tamâta pinde simâ sipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, ku sipai tu, "Noko natu tamâne tini ara lâ!" 52 Ŋineŋga ikasonanzi tu, "Aŋga i tini ara kilo lâ kari tai ŋapia." Kinzi siporo taulo tu, "Nola, lala ikura kari tai taitu, ande nâna ipile i tini marumbu lâ". 53 Ŋineŋga tamâta njinde kalo ŋgere, aku isama tu lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, ande Yesu muŋga iporo ŋgua tu, "Noko natu nde tini ara kilo". Mine kala i kalo tawana Yesu, aku i see wukale sitavanzi i ne wurâta tamâta kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

54 Muŋga Yesu iyoka pa Judia tâno ku ilâ Galilaya tâno, njineŋga iveta mâsi kaika toŋge. Kala njine iveta mine nâ kilo.

Yesu iveta tamâta toŋge tini ara kilo lâ Betesda Lââ Bwalika

5 1 Ŋinde ilâ lâ, aku muli, njineŋga Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem ŋana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa toŋge kê.

2 Aku lââ bwalika toŋge ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ "Lama Nzâla" kawa tini laiti. Aŋga pâpâta lima ikeno lââ bwalika njinde ŋgaŋe. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ande kinzi sipatu lââ njinde ŋa tu Betesda. 3 Kinzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâ nde uru simo ndaina, sikeno pâpâta lima njinde kulu. Kinzi pinde matanzi leva-leva, aŋga pinde nde kenzi sakamao, aŋga pinde nde tukanzi pââsââ. [4 Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa mâsi toŋge tu ipâŋga, ŋana tu zo pinde Maro Ŋalae ne aŋelo toŋge iveta lââ njinde isowe, njineŋga pukoŋa tamâta ea imuŋga panzi ŋana indue ilâ lââ ilo, ande i ma tini ara kilo.]^a 5 Aku tamâta toŋge imo niani

^a 5:4 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua njine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta toŋge ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua njine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ndaina, i muŋga ikai pukonja tonje, kala ikura tu iyoka tia ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanajo saŋao kanajo lima kanajo ŋato (38).

⁶Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ŋinde ikeno nâ imo, aku isama tu i ipoko ikura mbwera mbwera lâ. Mine kala ikasonja tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko ilo tu ma tini ara kilo, tiya?” ⁷Andeta pukonja tamâta itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, lâ zo ŋana lââ pazazago, ande tamâta tonje ŋana ikai naŋa ndue iona lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ande tia. Naŋa warakâŋgu atogo tu andue lââ ilo, andeta kinzi tamâta pinde uru simuŋga pa naŋa sindue lââ ilo.” ⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ!” ⁹Aku ndainani nâ, tamâta ŋinde tini-mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo, aku imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki, aku iyoka ilâ.

Andeta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje. ¹⁰Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala sipai tamâta ŋinde tu, “Wa, ŋine nde pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma! Kinda nenda ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu noko ma kuveta wurâta mine ŋana pwale ne rombe-rombe kâ ndimo.” ¹¹Andeta tamâta ŋinde iporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu tamâta kala iveta naŋa tiniŋgu ara kilo ŋinde nde ipai naŋa tu, ‘Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ.’” ¹²Mine nde kinzi sikasonja tu, “Aŋga tamâta ea ipaino tu pwai ne rombe-rombe ku pwoka kulâ, a?” ¹³Andeta tamâta ŋinde nde izizâla, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simo nia ŋinde, aŋga Yesu nde ipavea ilâ kala nao tia lâ.

¹⁴Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yesu ipakâtu kuku tamâta ŋinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku ipai tu, “Noko kuloŋo ŋga; kala ŋine noko tini ara lâ. Kupile ne vetâŋa kiesaka! Tia ma malia ŋalae tonje imâ ipâŋga pano, ipole malia muŋgâŋa ŋinde.” ¹⁵Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde ilâ ku ipainzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala tu, “Tamâtani kala iveta naŋa tiniŋgu ara kilo ŋinde, ande Yesuni tamwata”.

¹⁶Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala simandi ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa Yesu, ŋana tu iveta mâsi kaika ŋinde lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa. ¹⁷Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa Mama uru iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo, aku naŋa kala aveta wurâta mine nâ.” ¹⁸Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi ŋalae tu ma siroto nzâla ŋana sipu i pâta imâte kâ, ŋana tu kinzi situ imbware nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; iporo ŋgua tu, “Maro Kindeni nde naŋa warakâŋgu Mama”, aku ŋana ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande Yesu isuka i tamwata ŋa kâki ipâŋga ŋalae, itogo Maro Kindeni ŋa mine.

Maro Kindeni Natu ikai Tama ndamwa kala iveta wurâta

¹⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; Natu simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea vetâŋa tonje ŋineŋga iveta, ande tia. Vetâŋa ndia Natu imora Tama iveta, ande Natu ikura tu iveta

vetâŋa ŋinde nâ. Vetâŋa rârâni Tama uru iveta, ande Natu kala uru iveta vetâŋani ndaina. ²⁰Ŋana tu Tama ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku itula vetâŋa rârâni i tamwata uru iveta ŋinde papa. Aku muli i ma itula vetâŋa ŋalaŋala pinde kilo papa Natu ŋana iveta tona, ipole vetâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde. Mine kala miki rârâni ma wisimi motutu. ²¹Tama uru ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta ku via ilanzi kilo, aku Natu kala mine nâ via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde i ilo patea tu ma iveta mine panzi. ²²Aku Tama ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋga. I ndamwa ilua Natu ŋana imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata. ²³Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simege ŋana Natu ku sisuka i ŋa kâki, itogo uru simege ŋana Tama ku sisuka i ŋa kâki mine nâ. Tama muŋga isupwa Natu indue imâ. Ambo tamâta tonje imege ŋana Natu tia, ande imege ŋana Tama tia mine nâ.

²⁴Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋgua, aku i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina muŋga isupwa naŋa kala amâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta ŋinde ŋana ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia, ŋana tu tamâta ŋinde ipile mateŋa nianzi marumbu lâ, aku imbwaliu imo via nia lâ.

²⁵Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; zo nde imâ ipâŋga laiti, ande kala imâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru simo sitogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine, ande ma sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni Natu kawa ŋgua. Aku kinzi ea sipaveta kuku ŋgua ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma simo vianzi. ²⁶Ŋana tu Tama tamwata nde Via Warika, aku iveta Natu ipâŋga Via Warika mine nâ. ²⁷Aku i ndamwa ilua Natu lâ ŋana imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata panzi tamâta, ŋana tu i nde Tamâta Natu. ²⁸Miki ma ilomi rârâ ŋana ŋinde kâ ndimo, ŋana tu zo tonje ma imâ ipâŋga, aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâte ŋinde ma siloŋo naŋa Tamâta Natu kawâŋgu ŋgua, ²⁹ku ma sipile mateŋa nianzi ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Tamâta ea kinzi muŋga siveta vetâŋa ara, ande kinzi ŋinde ma simandi ku simo vianzi kilo. Aŋga ea kinzi muŋga siveta vetâŋa sakamao, ande kinzi ŋinde ma simandi ku sikai vetâŋa ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia.”

Yesu kilala nde ipâŋga nia yo

³⁰“Naŋa warakâŋgu akura tu apatea vetâŋa tonje ŋinenŋa aveta, ande tia. Mao nâ, naŋa apateanzi tamâta ŋana simo vianzi tâku simo vianzi tia tâku, ikura Mama itula pana mine. Aku nanenŋu pateâŋa ŋinde nde sondo ndo, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai aveta ikura warakâŋgu nenŋu pateâŋa ŋga. Naŋa uru aveta ikura Mama nâ ne pateâŋa, ina isupwa naŋa kala amâ. ³¹Ambo naŋa simboŋgu nâ ma atula ŋgua ŋana warakâŋgu kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua tia. ³²Andeta Mama itula ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ tona, aku naŋa asama tu ŋgua rârâni itula ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo.

³³Andeta ñinde nâ tia; muŋga miki kasupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, aku Yoane kala iporo itula ŋgua mao kaŋa taituni pwataki ŋana naŋa kâ tona. ³⁴Naŋa ŋandai ilonŋu tu tamâta tonŋe ma itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana naŋa kâ. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami, kala aporo pami ŋana Yoane ne ŋgua kâ. ³⁵Yoane nde itogo sinâla pa miki, aku miki muŋga kandeka ŋana sinâla ñinde kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

³⁶Andeta ñinde nâ tia; vetâŋa rârâni naŋa uru aveta ñinde kala itula naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tona, aku vetâŋa ñinde ipole ŋgua ñinde Yoane itula ŋana naŋa kâ. Nanayoni Mama ipatea wurâta pa naŋa tu aveta, kala ñine naŋa amo aveta wurâta ñinde yo. Aku wurâtani ndaina uru itula naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tu Mama isupwana kala amâ. ³⁷Mao nâ, Mama isupwana kala amâ, aku i tamwata kala itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana naŋa kâ marumbu lâ. Miki ŋandai kaloŋo i kawa ŋgua, aku ŋandai kamora i nao ŋga. ³⁸Aku miki ŋandai kapaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua ŋga, ŋana tu inani isupwana kala amâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana naŋa, ande tia.

³⁹Andeta ñinde nâ tia; miki uru kaveta wurâta ŋalae ŋana kapono Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ŋana tu miki katu ma kasânda via mao kulu lâ ŋgua ñinde tini. Aku ŋguani ndaina kala itula naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tona. ⁴⁰Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kapono muli pa naŋa, ŋana kakai via mao kâ.

⁴¹Naŋa ŋandai ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ma sindekana naŋa ŋga. ⁴²Andeta naŋa asama miki kilalami marumbu lâ. Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁴³Naŋa akai naŋa Mama ndamwa amâ, andeta miki kapu mulimi pana. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe ma imâ pami ku iporo i tamwata nâ ne ŋgua, ande miki ma ilomi ara papa i. ⁴⁴Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro ŋalae, aku ikura tu indekananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu i ma iveta vetâŋa mao ñinde pami. Opopo, miki wa nawalami wa uru kapasuka warakami nâ ŋami kâki. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana naŋa mâsi mana, a?

⁴⁵Ambo miki katu naŋa ma amandi Maro Kindeni nao ku ataleami ŋana nemi vetâŋa soki kâ, ande nemi ilo-kalo ñinde nde soki ndo! Opopo, miki ilomi tu Mose ma ivilami lâ ŋgua nia, andeta ina kala tamâtani ŋana italea miki kâ! ⁴⁶Ambo miki muŋga kalomi tawana Mose ne ŋgua, ande miki ma kalomi tawana naŋa mine nâ, ŋana tu Mose ñŋgere ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ. ⁴⁷Andeta miki kalomi tawana Mose ne ŋgua tia. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua mâsi mana, a?" Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:15-21; Malaka 6:32-44; Luka 9:12-17

6 ¹Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenŋa zo tonŋe Yesu imbwalii ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ñinde ŋa tonŋe tu

Taiberias Lââ Bwalika). ² Aku kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde soka Yesu muli silâ, ñana tu kinzi muñga simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika ñana ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo kâ. ³ Ñineñga Yesu ikâki tuu tonje kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku lambunzi ndue sisañona. ⁴ Aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pasova nde imâ ipâñga laiti lâ.

⁵ Yesu mata ilâ ilea panzi tamâta ngu ñalae ñinde simâ papa i, ñineñga ikasonja ne pâri-tamâta Pilip tu, “Kinda ma tako puroña panzi tamâta ñine lâ nia ndia, ñana ma sika kâ.” ⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua mine pa Pilip tu ikai samâña papa kâ. I tamwata muñgani ilo patea tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje. ⁷ Ande Pilip iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, ambo kinda ma tako puroña ikura mbumbu ‘silva’ tamâta ñalae rua (200), ande ñinde ma ikuranzi ngu ñalae ñine, ande tia ndo!”

⁸ Ñineñga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje, i ña tu Andaria (i nde Saimon Petero tai), ande ipai Yesu tu, ⁹ “Ayo, tamâta lâlu tonje imo ñai, aku puroña lima aña ña rua nde keno papa. Ambo taitu ñinde ma ikuranzi ngu ñalae ñine tia ndo!”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, “Miki kapainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisañona”. (Unza ara keno nia ñinde.) Ñineñga kinzi rârâni sisañona. Kinzi tamâne nâ kambwanzi ipâñga ikura 5,000 mine. ¹¹ Kinzi sisañona lâ, ñineñga Yesu ikai puroña ndaina, kawa ndaenge pa Maro Kindeni, aku iwae panzi tamâta sisañona simo ñinde. Yesu kâpwa ilanzi ikura ilonzi papa mine. Ñineñga ikai ña kala iveta mine nâ.

¹² Kinzi sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ, ñineñga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kalâ kagona kâpwa pinde kinzi sika tia kala ikeno ñinde. Tia ma pinde sakamao koa tia nâ.” ¹³ Mine kala kinzi silâ sigona puroña ñinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia ñinde. Muñga puroña lima nâ keno, andeta kinzi sizeze puroña katiñe ñinde lâ ñgâmo ñalae sañao kanaño rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde simora mâsi kaika ñine Yesu iveta, ñineñga siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani ñaina nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde muñga siporo tu ma imâ imo tâno kulu!” ¹⁵ Yesu isama tu kinzi ngu ñinde ilonzi tu sikai i kaika ku sio imo nenzi koipu ñalae. Mine kala ipilenzi kilo, aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa tuu tonje.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu
Matai 14:22-32; Malaka 6:45-52

¹⁶ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ñineñga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sindue silâ pa lââ bwalika pwali. ¹⁷ Ñineñga sikâki wâñga tonje kulu, aku sipile nia ñinde ñana simbwaliu silâ pa Kaperneam lawea kâ. Silâ lee, aku mbo lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipâñga panzi tia yo. ¹⁸ Andeta lawea iyoka kaika, aku kâla kâki ñalae. ¹⁹ Kinzi sipoe lee ikura nia mbuku lima kanaño taitu lâ, ñineñga matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ ipâñga

wânga tini laiti. Aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. ²⁰Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki karuru ndimo! Ñjine nde naŋani warakângu!” ²¹Ñjineŋga ilonzi patewa tu ma sikai Yesu imo wângu kulu kunzi. Aku walele nâ wânga ilâ itoa nia ñinde kinzi situ silâ papa.

Kinzi tamâta siroto ŋana Yesu kâ

²²Aku wurita kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simo yo lâ lââ bwalika tini pinde muŋga Yesu imo ñinde. Ñjineŋga kalonzi ŋgere ipânga tu wânga taitu nâ muŋga ikeno sâwa, aku nola, lâ zo ñinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wânga ñinde kulu ku silâ, ande Yesu imo kunzi tia. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simo wânga kulu. ²³Ñjineŋga Taiberias lawea nenzi wânga pinde nde simâ sitoa. Kinzi sitoa lâ nia ñinde muŋga Maro Ñjalae kawa ndaŋge, ñjineŋga puroŋa ilanzi tamâta sika. ²⁴Kinzi tamâta nde sisama tu Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sipilenzi silâ lâ. Mine kala sikâki wânga pinde kulu, aku silâ pa Kaperneam lawea tu siroto ŋana Yesu kâ.

Yesu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ

²⁵Kinzi tamâta ñinde silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Ñjineŋga sisânda Yesu kulu, aku sikasoŋa tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kumâ kupânga nia ñine lâ zo ndia.” ²⁶Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; miki ŋandai kasama mâsi kaika muŋga aveta ñinde kilala kala karoto ŋanana ŋga. Miki nola kaka puroŋa lee kapwami pupuro lâ, aku ŋana duvi ñinde kâ miki karoto ŋanana. ²⁷Miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kakai kâpwa ñinde ma muli sâmbu, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kakai kâpwa ñinde ikura ŋana ivilami tu kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Naŋa Tamâta Natu ma kâpwa ñinde alami, ŋana tu naŋa akai Mama Maro Kindeni ndamwa ŋana aveta mine.”

²⁸Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine lâ, ñjineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa tu, “Aŋga maka ma kaveta wurâta ndia ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pama mine nâ.” ²⁹Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wurâta nde mine; miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta ñine i muŋga isupwana kala amâ.”

³⁰Ñjineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu kilo tu, “Noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika ndia lâ maka naoma ŋana ma kaloma tawana noko ne ŋgua, a? Noko ma kuveta mana. ³¹Kinda timbunda muŋga sika kâpwa tonge, i ŋa tu ‘mana’, lâ nia bilimu. Ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika.’”

³²Ande Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; puroŋa ñinde Mose muŋga ilami nde samba ne puroŋa mao tia. Naŋa Mama nâ uru samba ne puroŋa mao ilami. ³³Maro Kindeni ne puroŋa mao nde tamâtani ñine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ ŋana via mao ilanzi tâno tamâta.” ³⁴Ñjineŋga kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Ñjalae, puroŋa ñinde kulama ikura zo zo.”

³⁵ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Naʒani warakângu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ. Tamâta ea imâ pa naʒa, ande putole ma ipu i kilo, ande tia. Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naʒa, ande i ma irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ kilo, ande tia. ³⁶ Andeta naʒa muŋga aporo ŋgua pami mine tu, ‘Miki kamora naʒa lâ, taitu ŋandai kalomi tawana naʒa ŋga’. ³⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi naʒa Mama muŋga ipatea tu ma ilua naʒa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma sipono muli pana. Aku tamâta ea ipono muli pa naʒa, ande naʒa ma apu muliŋgu papa i tia ndo. ³⁸ Naʒa ayoka samba andue amâ ŋana aveta ikura naʒa warakângu neŋgu pateâŋa, ande tia. Naʒa amâ ŋana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, ina isupwana kala amâ. ³⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isupwana kala amâ. Aku i tamâta pinde ilua naʒa lâ, aku i ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: naʒa ma apile tamâta toŋge lâ kinzi ŋgu ŋinde kala ma nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naʒa ma apaŋonzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁰ Naʒa Mama ne pateâŋa nde mine: tamâta ea kinzi simora Natu kilala ku kalonzi tawana i, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naʒa ma apaŋonzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo.”

⁴¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde wisinzi nâna ŋana ŋgua Yesu iporo panzi mine tu, “Naʒani warakângu nde puroŋa ŋine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ”. Mine nde kinzi siporo ŋgua lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi. ⁴² Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde Yesu, i Yosepe natu nâ! Kinda tasamanzi i tina-tama lâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga iporo ŋgua tu i muŋga iyoka pa samba indue imâ, a?”

⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kaporo ŋgua nâna mine lâ warakami ŋginimi ndimo. ⁴⁴ Naʒa Mama muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Ambo Mama isowe tamâta toŋge ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta ŋinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naʒa, ande tia ndo. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naʒa ma apaŋonzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâ pa naʒa ŋinde, aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁵ Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma ipanananzi tamâta rârâni’. Aku tamâta ea itambira taŋa ku ipanâna sondo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imâ pa naʒa. ⁴⁶ Andeta naʒa ŋandai aporo tu tamâta toŋge muŋga imora Maro Kindeni nao ŋga. Maro Kindeni isupwa naʒa kala amâ, aku naʒa simboŋgu nâ muŋga amora i nao. ⁴⁷ Naʒa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana naʒa ma imo via ku imo nâ. ⁴⁸ Naʒani warakângu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ. ⁴⁹ Muŋga miki timbumi sika kâpwa toŋge, i ŋa tu ‘mana’, lâ nia bilimu. Andeta muli ŋga kinzi rârâni simâte lâ. ⁵⁰ Aŋga puroŋa ŋine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ande puroŋa kie toŋge, aku tamâta ea ika puroŋa ŋine ma imâte tia. ⁵¹ Naʒani warakângu

nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Tamâta ea kinzi sika puroŋa ŋine, ande ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku puroŋa ŋine nde naŋa kanaŋoŋgu ŋai. Naŋa ao ŋine ilâ panzi tâno tamâta, ŋana ma sikura tu simo vianzi kâ.”

⁵²Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta simandi sipawa ŋgua kaika lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi. Kinzi siporo tu, “Mana mana ŋga tamâta ŋine iporo tu i tamwata kanaŋo ma ilua kinda tu taka, a?”

⁵³Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ambo miki kaka naŋa Tamâta Natu kanaŋoŋgu tia, aku kanu naŋa seeŋgu tia, ande via mao ikeno pami, ande tia. ⁵⁴Aŋga tamâta ea ika naŋa kanaŋoŋgu wa inu seeŋgu wa, ande tamâta ŋinde ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋo tamâta ŋinde imo via kilo. ⁵⁵Ŋana tu naŋa kanaŋoŋgu nde kâpwa mao, aŋga seeŋgu nde nuŋa mao. ⁵⁶Tamâta ea ika kanaŋoŋgu wa inu seeŋgu wa, ande tamâta ŋinde ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku naŋa kala apaipa kuku i. ⁵⁷Mama, ina Via Tamwata, muŋga isupwana kala amâ, aku i via mao ilua naŋa lâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ika naŋa kanaŋoŋgu, ande naŋa ma via mao ndainani alua i. ⁵⁸Ŋine nde puroŋa ŋinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Miki timbumi muŋga sika kâpwa toŋge, i ŋa tu ‘mana’, ŋineŋga simâte lâ. Aŋga tamâta ea ika puroŋa ŋine ma imo via ku imo nâ.” ⁵⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ŋinde ikeno Kaperneam lawea ilo.

Yesu kawa ŋgua nde via mao ilua kinda

⁶⁰Kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga sipono muli pa Yesu, kala siloŋo i ne ŋgua ŋine. Ŋineŋga kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, i ne ŋgua ŋine nde malia ndo. Ea ikura tu kalo tawana ŋgua kaŋa mine, a?”

⁶¹Yesu isama tu kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi mine ŋana i ne ŋgua kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “O, ŋgua ŋine nde iyaula ilomi kalomi, a? ⁶²Mine kala, ambo muli miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu akâki alâ pa nia ŋinde naŋa muŋga amo, ande lâ zo ŋinde miki ilomi ma keno mana, a? ⁶³Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru via mao ilanzi tamâta. Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ sikura tu sikai via ŋine tia ndo. Naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua nde nzâla ŋana Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imâ pami ŋana via ilami kâ. ⁶⁴Andeta miki pinde ŋandai kalomi tawana ŋga.” Nia ndoyo, Yesu isamanzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu ilonzi marumbu lâ. Isama tu kinzi pinde ma kalonzi tawana i tia, aku isama tu i ne tamâta toŋge ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona. ⁶⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa muŋga apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni isowe tamâta toŋge ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta ŋinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naŋa tia ndo.”

⁶⁶Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta rârâ sipile i ku silâ. Kinzi muŋga sipono muli pa i, andeta tininzi pwâka tu soka kuku i kilo.

⁶⁷Tia ku Yesu ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanajonzi rua mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kapile naŋa ku kalâ, tiya?”

⁶⁸Andeta Saimon Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ambo maka ma kapile noko, ande ma kalâ pa tamâta ea, a? Tia ndo. Noko kawa ŋgua itula nzâla pama ŋana kamo viama nâ. ⁶⁹Kala ŋine maka kaloma tawana noko. Maka kasama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâŋa.”

⁷⁰Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu apatea miki saŋao kanajomi rua lâ. Andeta tamâta tonje lâ ŋginimi nde Sadana ne tamâta!” ⁷¹(Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu. I nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanajonzi rua, andeta muli i io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.)

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea ŋana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonje

7 ¹Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ Galilaya tâno. I tini pwâka tu iyoka lâ Judia tâno, ŋana tu kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala simo ŋinde nde ilonzi tu sipu i pâta imâte.

²Yesu iveta mine lee, ŋineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu kê, nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ³Mine kala Yesu tai kinzi nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Ara ŋana noko ma kupile nia ŋine ku pwoka kulâ pa Judia tâno. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawanano ŋinde ma sikura tu simora noko kuveta mâsi kaika pinde. ⁴Ŋana tu ambo tamâta tonje itu ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tamâta, ande i ma uru ipavea nâ ku iveta ne wurâta, ande tia. Ayo, noko uru kuveta mâsi kaika pinde; mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kupatua lâ nia yo, lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi.” ⁵Yesu tai kinzi siporo ŋgua mine, ŋana tu kinzi warakanzi kala ŋandai kalonzi tawana i ŋga.

⁶Mine kala Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanenggu zo sondo nde ipâŋga tia yo. Aŋga miki warakami nemi zo sondo nde zo rârâni. ⁷Sâ tonje ikeno ŋana ivetanzi tâno tamâta wisinzi nâna pa miki kê, ande tia. Andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna pa naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa uru atula ŋgua pwataki tu nenzi vetâŋa nde sakamao ndo. ⁸Miki warakami nâ kakâki kalâ kamora kumbwa ŋalae. Aŋga naŋa nde ma alâ amora kumbwa ŋinde tia, ŋana tu nanenggu zo sondo nde ipâŋga tia yo.” ⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, aku imo ndaina lâ Galilaya tâno ikura zo pinde.

¹⁰Yesu tai kinzi nde silâ ŋana simora kumbwa ŋinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, ŋineŋga Yesu kala ilâ tona. Andeta i ŋandai iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi ŋga. Iyoka paveâŋa nâ ilâ. ¹¹Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sikai wurâta siroto ŋana Yesu kê lâ kumbwa ŋinde. Kinzi sikasonjanzi tamâta pinde tu, “Tamâta ŋinde imo ndia.” ¹²Aŋga kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siporo ŋana Yesu kê lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi. Kinzi pinde siporo tu, “I nde tamâta ara”, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu, “I tamâta ara tia. I uru ikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta.” ¹³Andeta kinzi rârâni siruru ŋananzi Juda tamâta

ɲalaɲala. Mine kala kinzi ɲandai siporo nenzi ɲgua ɲana Yesu kâ lâ tamâta ɲinde naonzi ɲga.

¹⁴Kari pinde ilâ lâ, aku kumbwa ɲalae ɲinde ipâɲga lâ ɲgini. ɲineɲga Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa, aku imandi ɲana ipanananzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁵Kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalaɲala nde wisinzi motutu, ku siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta ɲine ɲandai ipono pepa ɲana nenda ɲgua tukuɲa kâ. Mine nde mana mana ɲga i ne ilo-kalo ipâɲga ɲalae mine, a?”

¹⁶Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “ɲgua kala naɲa uru aporo apananami ɲine, ande naɲa warakâɲgu neɲgu ɲgua, ande tia. ɲine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua, ina isupwana kala amâ. ¹⁷Ambo tamâta tonɲe ilo patewa tu i ma iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâɲa mine, ande tamâta ɲinde ma isama ɲgua naɲa uru apananami ɲine kilala sondo. I ma isama sondo tu naɲa warakâɲgu nâ ɲandai apatea ɲgua ɲine ɲga. I ma isama tu Maro Kindeni muɲga ipanana naɲa ɲana ɲgua ɲine kâ. ¹⁸ɲana tu tamâta ea ikai ɲgua lâ i tamwata nâ ilo kalo, ɲineɲga iporo itula pwataki, ande tamâta ɲinde iveta mine ɲana ipasuka i tamwata ɲa nâ. Taitu kaloɲo ɲga; ambo tamâta tonɲe itu kinzi tamâta ma sipanea tamâta muɲga isupwa i imâ ɲinde ɲa, ande tamâta ɲinde nde tamâta ɲana iporo ɲgua mao kâ. I ma iporo ɲgua laɲeɲa tonɲe tia. ¹⁹Miki kasama tu siɲgani Mose itula ɲgua tukuɲa pami. Andeta miki râràni taitu-taitu uru kalaɲa kapole ɲgua tukuɲa ɲinde. Mine nde ɲana sâ kâ ɲga miki ilomi tu kapu naɲa pâta amâte, a?”

²⁰Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga kinzi tamâta siporo tu, “Opopo, koroani saka tonɲe ipakâe kuku noko! Tamâta ea ilo tu ipu noko pâta kumâte, a?” ²¹Andeta Yesu iporo ɲgua lâ kawanzi tu, “Naɲa muɲga aveta mâsi kaika taitu nâ, kala miki râràni wisimi motutu. ²²Miki uru kavenzi natumi karaenzi lâ pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa, ikura Mose ne ɲgua tukuɲa itula pami mine. (Andeta Mose ɲandai imuɲga ɲana iveta vetâɲa ɲinde ɲga. Siɲgani miki timbumi uru siveta mine.) ²³Miki kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ɲgua tukuɲa ɲana karae-veɲa kâ nde ipole ɲgua tukuɲa ɲana pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa kâ. Mine kala miki uru kavenzi natumi tamâne karaenzi lâ pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa. Aɲga naɲa nde muɲga aveta tamâta tonɲe tini ndoni sondo lâ pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa. Mine kala ɲana sâ kâ ɲga miki wisimi nâna pa naɲa, a? ²⁴Miki uru kaporo ɲgua soki walele nâ ɲana nanenɲu vetâɲa kâ. Andeta naɲa apaimi tu ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ara ɲana miki ma kalomi ɲgere sondo muɲga lâ, ɲineɲga kaporo ɲgua sondo nâ ɲana nanenɲu vetâɲa kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu sisama Yesu kilala sondo

²⁵Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga kinzi tamâta pinde uru simo Jerusalem lawea nde sipakasonɲa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, tiambo ina kala tamâtani ɲine kinzi situ sipu pâta imâte, tiya? ²⁶Andeta kamora ɲga! Imo

iporo ngua lâ nia yo, taitu kinzi tamâta ñalañala nde siporo ngua tonje lâ i kawa tia ndo. Tiambo kinzi ilonzi patea tu i nde Kirisi, tiya? ²⁷Andeta kinda kalonda tawana tu lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma imâ ipânja, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sizizâla ñana i ne lawea tina kâ. Aña tamâta ñine ne lawea tina, ande kinda tasama lâ.”

²⁸Yesu nde imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta yo, ñineña isuja kawa kâki ñalae ku iporo tu, “O, miki kasama naña kilalângu marumbu lâ, a? Aña miki kasama nanenju lawea tina mine nâ, a? Kalonjo ñga; naña ñandai akai warakângu ndamwângu kala amâ amo ñine. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina isupwa naña kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Miki kasama i kilala tia. ²⁹Aña naña nde asama i kilala sondo, ñana tu naña muña amo kuku i, aku ina isupwana kala amâ.”

³⁰Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineña kinzi tamâta pinde siveta ñana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta sikura tia, ñana tu i ne zo sondo ñana vetâña mine ma ipânja papa kâ, ande ipânja tia yo. ³¹Aña kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ ngu ñinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ñine nde Kirisi tamwata, ñana tu tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika rârâ, kambwanjenzi ipole tamâta ñine ne mâsi kaika, ande tia ndo.”

³²Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde silonjonzi tamâta siporo ngua mine ñana Yesu kâ. Mine kala kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde sisupwanzi luma sapâña ne sambara pinde tu sikai Yesu kaika kâ. ³³Ñineña Yesu iporo tu, “Naña ma amo kumi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ, ñineña ma apilemi ku alâ pa i ñinde muña isupwana kala amâ. ³⁴Miki ma karoto ñana naña kâ, andeta ma kasânda kulungu tia. Aku miki kakura tu kalâ nia naña ma amo ñinde, ande tia.”

³⁵Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala nde siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta ñine ma ilâ sinia kala kinda takura tia ñana tasânda i kulu kâ, a? Tiambo i ma ilâ kinzi tinikoa ngu nenzi lawea ikeno malawae, kinda seenda pinde simo ñinde, aku ma ipanananzi tinikoa, tiya? ³⁶Iporo tu kinda ma taroto ñana i kâ, andeta ma tasânda kulu tia. Aku iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma imo ñinde, ande tia. Ayo, ngua ñine nde duvi mana.”

Yesu itula ngua ñana via ne lââ

³⁷Juda nenzi kumbwa ñinde nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ, aku kari taitu nâ keno mo ñai yo. Ñineña lâ zo ñalae ñinde, Yesu imandi ku isarâwa kawa ñalae mine tu, “Noko tamâta ea kurakoña ñana lââ kâ, ande kumâ pa naña, aku ma lââ alano kunu. ³⁸Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana naña, ande via ne lââ ma isâko lâ tamâta ñinde ilo, aku ma irere ilâ.” ³⁹Yesu ne ngua tambirâña ñine duvi nde mine: kinzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, ande

mulu kinzi ñinde sikai Koroani Sapâña. Andeta pa zo ñinde, Koroani Sapâña nde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo, ñana tu Yesu imo kunzi yo, aku ñandai itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñga.

Kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua

⁴⁰Kinzi tamâta pinde siloño Yesu ne ñgua ñinde, ñinennga siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani ñaina nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde kinda uru tao tininda papa!” ⁴¹Aku pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Kirisi ma!” Anğa pinde nde siporo tu, “Yoo, tamâta ñine nde Galilaya tâno warika, aku Kirisi ma ipânga lâ Galilaya tâno tia ndo! ⁴²Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Kirisi ma ipânga lâ Koipu Ñalae Daviti see, aku ma ipânga lâ Daviti ne lawea tina, Betlehem.” ⁴³Mine kala kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua ñana Yesu kâ. ⁴⁴Kinzi pinde situ ma sikale i kaika. Andeta ñandai siveta mine ñga.

Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

⁴⁵Tia ku luma sapâña ne sambara ñinde nde sitaulo silâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi Parisai tamâta wa. Aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ñinde nde sikasoñanzi tu, “Ayo, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ñandai kakai Yesu kamâ, a?” ⁴⁶Andeta kinzi sambara situ lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta tonje muñga iporo ñgua iregere kuku tamâta ñinde ne ñgua, ande tia ndo!”

⁴⁷Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, “Wa, tiambo ilaŋe miki wa, tiya? ⁴⁸Miki kalomi ñgere ñana maka tamâta ñalañala wa maka Parisai ñgu wa. Maka ea kaloma tawana i, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹Anğa kinzi tamâta ñgu ñinde ilonzi kalonzi kapa, kala sizizâla ndo ñana Mose ne ñgua tukuña kâ. Ara ñana Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ñinde!”

⁵⁰Andeta Parisai tamâta tonje, i ña tu Nikoteme, nde imo ndaina kunzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina muñga ipavea ku ilâ pa Yesu. Aku ipainzi nuwala tu, ⁵¹“Kaloño ñga; kinda nenda ñgua tukuña ikeno mine: ambo kinda ilonda tu tapare nia pa tamâta tonje ñana i ne vetâña soki kâ, ande kinda ma taloño ñgua lâ i tamwata kawa muñga lâ ñga, ñana ma tasama sondo ñana vetâña ndia i muñga iveta ñinde.” ⁵²⁻⁵³Andeta i nuwala tamâta ñalañala nde siporo taulo tu, “O, tiambo noko kala nde Galilaya tâno warika, a? Kulâ kupono Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ñinde sondo ñga. Ñinennga noko ma kusama tu Galilaya tâno nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta mao tonje ne lawea tina, ande tia ndo.”

[Kinzi sikai taine tonje muñga iveta kiesaka simâ pa Yesu

8 ¹Ñinennga kinzi Juda tamâta ñinde nde silâ pa warakanzi nenzi luma. Anğa Yesu nde ilâ pa Oliv Tuu.

² Aku wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña kilo. Aŋga kinzi tamâta rârâni nde simâ lee sipasau siŋge i lâ. Ñineŋga isarõna ñana ipanananzi kâ. ³ Andeta kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ pinde, aŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde, ande sikai taine toŋge simâ pa Yesu. Taine ñinde nde tamâne toŋge kaiwa, andeta muŋga kinzi tamâta pinde simora taine ñinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâne toŋge. Mine kala sikai taine ñinde simâ, aku siŋgunu imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁴ Aku sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâña, taine ñine nde tamâne toŋge kaiwa, andeta kinzi simora i iveta sakamao kuku tamâne toŋge. ⁵ Lâ kinda nenda ñgua tukuña, ande Mose itu ñgua kaika tu kinda ma mira nâ tasia taine mine imâte. Aŋga noko ilo mana.” ⁶ Kinzi situ Yesu ma iporo ñgua toŋge soki tâ, ikura ñana sikai i kaika ku sio lâ ñgua nia. Ambo taitu Yesu nde itundu, aku mbau sili ilâ iŋgere ñgua pinde lâ tâno tini.

⁷ Tia ku kinzi tamâta ñinde simo nâ sikasoña Yesu. Ñineŋga Yesu nao kâki ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea lâ miki ñginimi muŋga iveta kiesaka toŋge tia, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu imuŋga pami ñana mira nâ isia taine ñine.” ⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga itundu kilo ku iŋgere ñgua pinde kilo lâ tâno tini.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ñgua ñine, aku kawanzi buu nâ. Ñineŋga kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nde sipile nia ñinde ku silâ. Kinzi tamâta kokoña silâ muŋga, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta lâlu nde soka mulinzi kala silâ mine nâ. Kinzi siveta mine lee marumbu, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo nia ndaina. Aŋga taine nde imandi yo, imo Yesu nao. ¹⁰ Ñineŋga Yesu nao kâki kilo ku ikasoña taine ñinde tu, “Taine, aŋga kinzi simo ndia. Tiambo tamâta toŋge tia ñana italea noko, tiya?”

¹¹ Aku taine nde iporo tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, tamâta toŋge ñana iveta mine, ande tia.” Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Naña kala ma atalea noko, ande tia. Noko kulâ. Taitu ñine naña apaino tu noko ma kuveta kiesaka mine kilo ndimo.”] ^b

Yesu nde tâno ne sinâla

¹² Ñinde ilâ lâ, aku muli nga Yesu iporo ñgua panzi tamâta kilo mine tu, “Naña nde tâno ne sinâla. Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naña, ande i ma imo tava sinâla ñana via kâ, aku ma iyoka kondoma ilo kilo tia.”

¹³ Ñineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde siporo tu, “Ayo, kala ñine noko pwai noko tamwata nâ ndamwa ku kuporo kutula ñgua ñana noko tamwata kâ. Mine kala noko ne ñgua nde kaa nâ.”

^b 8:11 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta toŋge ipânga lâ muli nde iseŋge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga.

¹⁴Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Mao nâ, naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana naŋa warakâŋgu kâ. Andeta nanenŋu ŋgua nde mao kananjo. Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; naŋa asama lâ ŋana nia ŋinde muŋga apile kala amâ amo ŋai. Aku mine nâ, naŋa asama lâ ŋana nia ŋinde mwanŋa ŋga ma alâ papa. Anŋa miki nde kasama ŋinde tia. ¹⁵Miki uru kakai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo, ŋinenŋa kapa ŋgua ŋana kapare nia panzi tamâta. Anŋa naŋa ŋandai aveta mine ŋga. ¹⁶Miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo naŋa ma apa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ pa tamâta tonŋe, ande nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde nde sondo ndo, ŋana tu ŋandai naŋa simbonŋu nâ aveta ŋine. Naŋa Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i uru iveta wurâta ŋinde kuku naŋa. ¹⁷Miki nemi ŋgua tukunŋa tonŋe ikeno mine: ‘Ambo tamâta rua situla ŋgua kaŋa taituni lâ ŋgua nia, ande nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde mao’.

¹⁸Ayo, naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana naŋa warakâŋgu kâ, aku Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i kala itula ŋgua kie taituni ŋana naŋa kâ. Mine kala ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ.”

¹⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi sikasoŋa tu, “Anŋa noko tama imo ndia.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki kasama naŋa kilalânŋu tia, aku mine nâ, miki kasama Mama kilala tia. Ambo miki kasama naŋa kilalânŋu, ande ma kasama Mama kilala tona. Andeta tia.”

²⁰Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine rârâni lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Ipanananzi tamâta lâ patarawâŋa nia ŋinde kinzi tamâta uru sio nenzi mbumbu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ikale i kaika nde tia, ŋana tu i ne zo sondo ŋana vetâŋa mine ma ipânŋa papa kâ, ande ipânŋa tia yo.

Yesu iporo tu kinzi sikura tu silâ nia i ma ilâ ŋinde, ande tia

²¹ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Naŋa ma apilemi alâ, aku miki ma karoto ŋana naŋa kâ. Andeta miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. Miki kakura tu kalâ nia naŋa ma alâ ŋinde, ande tia.” ²²Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nde siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu, “Iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma ilâ ŋinde, ande tia. Tiambo i ma ipayaula tamwata karae ku imâte, tiya?” ²³Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki niame nde tâno ŋine kala ikeno lâmbu, anŋa naŋa niânŋu nde ikeno âta. Tâno ŋine nde miki nemi lawea tina, andeta tâno ŋine nde nanenŋu lawea tina, ande tia. ²⁴Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ naŋa muŋga apaimi tu miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. ‘Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine’.^c Ambo miki kalomi tawana ŋinde tia, ande mao nâ, miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ.”

^c 8:24 Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, aku iporo tu “Naŋa ŋânŋu mine; ‘Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine’.” Mine kala Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Ŋalae (Kisim Bek 3:14).

²⁵Ŋineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea.” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Siŋgani, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa uru aporo atula kilalângu pwataki kaloŋo lâ. ²⁶Mine nde naŋa akura tu aporo ŋgua râra ŋana miki kâ, aku naŋa akura tu apa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ pami ŋana nemi vetâŋa râraŋi kâ. Andeta naŋa ma aporo nanenŋu ŋgua nâ tia. I ŋinde muŋga isupwa naŋa kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Aku ŋgua ndia râraŋi naŋa aloŋo iporo ŋinde, ande naŋa uru atula ŋguani ndaina nâ pwataki panzi tamâta.”

²⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi ŋana i Tama kâ, andeta kinzi sizizâla ŋana ŋgua ŋine ne duvi kâ. ²⁸Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muli ŋga, ande miki ma kasuka naŋa Tamâta Natu kâki. Aku pa zo ŋinde, ŋineŋga miki ma kasama tu, ‘Naŋani Warakângu Kala Ŋine’. Aku miki ma kasama tu naŋa ŋandai uru aveta ikura warakângu nâ nenŋu pateâŋa ŋga. Ŋgua ndia râraŋi Mama ilua naŋa tu atula pwataki, ande naŋa uru atula ŋgua ndainani nâ. ²⁹I muŋga isupwana kala amâ, aku i uru imo kuna. Ikura zo râraŋi naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa râraŋi i ilo papa ŋinde. Mine kala i ŋandai ipile naŋa kala amo simboŋgu nâ ŋga.” ³⁰Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta râra siloŋo ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

Ŋgua mao ikura tu iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kiesaka ne nimbu

³¹Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo panzi Juda tamâta ŋinde muŋga kalonzi tawana i, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ŋgua râraŋi naŋa muŋga apananami ŋinde, ande ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao kanaŋo. ³²Mine nde miki ma kasama ŋgua mao marumbu lâ, aku ŋgua mao ŋinde ma iyautemi piti.” ³³Ŋineŋga kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ayo, maka nde Abraham ne vâsa ma! Tamâta tonŋe muŋga ikaima kaika ku iveta maka kapâŋga i ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ande tia ndo. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo tu ŋgua mao ma iyaute maka piti, a?”

³⁴Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande ŋinde itogo kiesaka iveta tamâta ŋinde ipânga i ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ŋana tu kiesaka ikale i kaika ndo lâ. ³⁵Ambo tamâta tonŋe imo tamâta ŋalae tonŋe ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ande i ma imo rege-rege kunzi tamâta ŋalae ŋinde see, ande tia. Andeta tamâta ŋalae ŋinde natu tamâne nde i see. Mine kala i natu ŋinde uru imo kuku tama ikura zo râraŋi. ³⁶Ambo naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ayaute miki piti, ande miki ma kamo ara ndo. ³⁷Naŋa asama tu miki nde Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa nanenŋu ŋgua marumbu lâ, kala ilomi patea tu ma kapu naŋa pâta amâte. ³⁸Naŋa uru atula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa râraŋi Mama muŋga itula pa naŋa ŋinde. Andeta miki uru kaveta ikura tamami nâ ne ŋgua.”

³⁹Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalajala siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, ŋineŋga siporo taulo tu, “Wa, maka tamama nde Abraham!” Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu,

“Ambo miki nde Abraham ne vâsa mao, ande miki ma kaveta ikura i munğa iveta mine. Andeta tia. ⁴⁰Maro Kindeni munğa itula ngua mao pa naņa, aku naņa uru atula nguani ndaina. Andeta miki katu kapu naņa pâta amâte. Opopo, Abraham munğa iveta vetâņa kie mine tia ndo! ⁴¹Miki kaveta vetâņani ndaina tamami uru iveta.” Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nalaņala nde siporo taulo tu, “Maka kapâņga lâ nia maa tia ndo! Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ nde maka tamama!”

⁴²Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naņa munğa amo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala njine amo naina. Ambo tu Maro Kindeni nde miki tamami mao, ande miki ilomi ma keno ndo pa naņa. Andeta tia. Naņa nandai amâ njine ikura warakâņgu nâ nenğu pateâņa nğa. Maro Kindeni isupwa naņa kala amâ. ⁴³ņana sâ kâ nğa miki kazizâla nana nanenğu ngua duvi kâ, a? Njine nde duvi mine: miki tinimi pwâka tu kapaveta kuku naņa kawâņgu ngua. ⁴⁴Miki nde tamami Sadana i natu wukale, aku miki katu kaveta ikura i ne pateâņa mine. Singani njinde i uru ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, kala njine i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ. I ilo keno pa ngua mao wa vetâņa mao wa, ande tia ndo kanaņo, nana tu i iporo ngua mao tonņe tia ndo. Lâ zo ndia iporo ngua laņeņa, ande iporo ngua ikura i kilala mine, nana tu i nde ngua laņeņa warika. Nğua laņeņa rârâni tama kala i. ⁴⁵Aņga naņa nde aporo ngua mao nâ, aku nana duvi njinde kâ miki kalomi tawana nanenğu ngua tia. ⁴⁶Noko ea pwura nana kutula pwataki tu kiesaka tonņe ikeno naņa tiniņgu, a? Tia ndo! Naņa aporo ngua mao nâ; mine nde nana sâ kâ nğa miki kalomi tawana nanenğu ngua tia, a? ⁴⁷Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ngua. Aņga miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tia ndo. Mine kala miki uru kapono muli pa i kawa ngua, ande tia.”

Yesu itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Njalee

⁴⁸Njineņa kinzi Juda tamâta nalaņala siporo ngua pavaligiņa pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka munğa kaporo ngua mao kanaņo nana noko kâ. Noko nde Juda lawea warika tia ndo. Noko nde Samaria tamwata sakamao, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuno!” ⁴⁹Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku naņa tia ndo. Mao nâ, naņa uru asuka Mama nja kâki, aņga miki uru katawa naņa nâņgu ndue. ⁵⁰Naņa nandai ilonņgu tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka naņa nâņgu kâki nğa. Andeta tonņe imo, aku i ilo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka naņa nâņgu kâki. Aku i ne pateâņa nde sondo ndo. ⁵¹Naņa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea ipono muli pa nanenğu ngua, ande i ma imâte tia ku tia ndo.”

⁵²Njineņa kinzi Juda tamâta nalaņala sipai tu, “Oe, kala njineņa maka kasama mao tu koroani saka ipakâe kuku noko! Njana tu Abraham imâte lâ, aku kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta munğâņa kala simâte mine nâ. Aņga noko kuporo tu tamâta ea ipono muli pa noko ne ngua ma imâte tia!”

⁵³ Mao nâ, timbunda Abraham imâte lâ. Tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko nde tamâta ñalae, aku kupole Abraham, tiya? Aku kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña kala simâte mine nâ. Ayo, noko kutu noko nde ea, a?”

⁵⁴ Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo naña ma asuka warakângu ñângu kâki, ande naña ñângu ma ikeno kaa nâ. Andeta naña Mama uru isuka ñângu kâki. Miki uru kapatu naña Mama ña tu, ‘Kinda nenda Maro ñalae Kindeni.’ ⁵⁵ Miki kasama i kilala tia ndo, aña naña nde asama i kilala sondo. Ambo naña ma aporo tu naña azizâla ñana i kilala kâ, ande naña ma amo lañeña tamwatângu, atogo miki mine. Andeta tia. Naña asama i kilala sondo, aku uru apono muli pa i kawa ñgua. ⁵⁶ Nia ndoyo miki timbumi Abraham isama tu i ma imora nanenngu zo ñana amâ kâ, aku indeka pâta ñana ñinde kâ. Ñineña imora zo ñinde marumbu lâ, aku i ilo ara ndo.”

⁵⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala nde sipai tu, “Wa, noko ne mbwera tamâta rua kanaño sañao (50) tia yo! Mine nde mana mana ñga noko muña kumora Abraham, a?” ⁵⁸ Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ñinde Abraham tina ipagugua i tia yo, ande ‘Nañani Warakângu Kala Ñine.’” ⁵⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine, aku marumbu; kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira tu sisia i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Yesu ipavea nâ, aku ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, ku ilâ.

Tamâta tonje mata leva-leva, i parina

9 ¹ Yesu nde iyoka ilâ, aku mata ilâ imora tamâta tonje, i mata leva-leva. I mata leva-leva mine lâ zo muñgâña tina ipagugua i, aku imo mine lee imâ ipânga lâ zo ñinde.

² Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasoña Yesu tu, “Pananâña, ea iveta kiesaka kala tamâta ñine tina ipagugua i imo mata leva-leva mine. Tiambo tamâta ñine tamwata ne kiesaka iveta i imo mine, tiya?, i tina-tama nenzi kiesaka iveta i imo mine.”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “I ne kiesaka wa tina-tama nenzi kiesaka wa iveta tamâta ñine imo mata leva-leva mine, ande tia. I imo mine ñana duvi ñine: Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne walo kaika ma ipânga pwataki lâ tamâta ñine tini. ⁴ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku ipane nia lâ. Mine kala ara ñana kinda ma taveta wurâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine. I muña isupwana ñana aveta wurâta ñinde kâ. Kondoma nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Ambo kondoma ma imâ ipânga lâ, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu siveta wurâta tia. ⁵ Lâ zo ñine naña amo tâno kulu yo, ande naña nde tâno ñine ne sinâla.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña isupwara tâno ku igema tava veli-veli. Igema lâ, ñineña iponda tâno ñinde lâ tamâta ñinde mata. ⁷ Ñineña Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulâ ku kupua nao lâ Siloam Lâ Bwalika.” (Ñoa “Siloam” ñine nde duvi mine: “Isupwa”.) Mine kala tamâta ñinde

ilâ, aku ipua nao. Aku i mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Ñineŋga itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne luma.

⁸Itaulo pa ne luma, ande i ne lawea taitu simora i. Aku kinzi tamâta muŋga simora i isaŋona nzâla ŋgaŋe isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta, ande kinzi ŋinde kala simora ku sipakasoŋa tu, “Tiambo tamâtani ŋaina muŋga isaŋona nzâla ŋgaŋe ku isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu silua, tiya?” ⁹Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani kala ŋine”. Aŋga pinde nde siporo tu, “Mine tia. I nao rege-rege tava tamâtani ŋinde, andeta i nde tamâta tonje.” Aŋga i tamwata iporo pwataki tu, “Nanani kala i”. ¹⁰Ñineŋga sikasoŋa i tu, “Mana mana ŋga noko mata ara lâ.”

¹¹Aku iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ŋinde sipatu ŋa tu Yesu, ande ikai tâno ku iveta ipâŋga mbariri, ŋineŋga iponda lâ matâŋgu. Iveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga ipai naŋa tu, ‘Kulâ kupua nao lâ Siloam Lââ Bwalika’. Mine kala naŋa alâ apua naŋgu, aku ndainani nâ matâŋgu ara lâ, kala amora pwataki.” ¹²Ñineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa tamâta ŋinde kilo tu, “Aŋga tamâta ŋinde imo ndia.” Ande iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa asama tia”.

¹³Tia ku kinzi sikai tamâta ŋinde muŋga i mata leva-leva, aku silâ panzi Parisai tamâta pinde. ¹⁴Ñinde nde pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, andeta Yesu iveta tâno mbariri ŋineŋga iveta tamâta ŋinde mata ara lâ zoni ndaina. ¹⁵Ñineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta kala sikasoŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko mata ipâŋga ara mâsi mana.” Aku ipainzi tu, “I iponda tâno mbariri lâ matâŋgu, ŋineŋga apua naŋgu, kala ŋine naŋa amora pwataki.”

¹⁶Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta kala iveta vetâŋa ŋine nde ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai isupwa i imâ ŋga.” Aŋga kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Wa, kiesaka tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika mine tia ndo!” Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua. ¹⁷Tia ku kinzi sikasoŋa tamâta ŋinde mine tu, “Noko muŋga kuporo tu i iveta noko mata ara lâ, kala kumora pwataki. Mine nde noko ilo mana ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ.” Aku tamâta ŋinde iporo taulo tu, “I nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje”.

¹⁸Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋandai kalonzi tawana tu tamâta ŋinde muŋga mata leva-leva, ŋineŋga imora pwataki. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi tamâta ŋinde tina-tama tu simâ. ¹⁹Kinzi rua simâ sipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sikasoŋanzi tu, “Tamâtani ŋaina nde miki natumi, tiya? Ambo mine, ande lâ zo ŋinde miki kapagugua i, ande ipâŋga tava mata leva-leva, tiya? Ambo mine, ande mana mana ŋga i mata ara lâ kala imora pwataki, a?”

²⁰Aku tamâta ŋinde tina-tama nde siporo taulo tu, “Maka kasama tu maka natuma kala ŋine. Aku kasama tu lâ zo ŋinde maka kapagugua i, ande ipâŋga tava mata leva-leva. ²¹Andeta vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga papa kala

i mata ara lâ, ande ñine maka kasama tia. Aku tamâta ea iveta i mata ara kala imora pwataki, ande kasama ñine tia wa. Miki kakasona i tamwata. I ñandai lâlu mota ñga; ikura tu ipatula tamwata parina pami.”²² Tina-tama siporo ñgua mine ñana duvi ñine: kinzi siruru ñananzi Juda tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi tamâta ñalañala muñga sipa ñgua tu ambo tamâta tonje iporo ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki tu Yesu nde Kirisi, ande kinzi ma siñara tamâta ñinde imo niaka ñana nenzi ñgu.²³ Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande tamâta ñinde tina-tama siporo ñgua tu, “I ñandai lâlu mota ñga. Miki kakasona i tamwata.”

²⁴ Ñineñga kinzi Parisai tamâta sisarâwa pa tamâtani ñinde muñga mata leva-leva tu itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Imâ ipâñga lâ, ñineñga sipai tu, “Noko ma kupa ñgua lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu noko ma kuporo ñgua mao nâ pa maka! Maka kasama tu tamâtani kala iveta noko mata ara ñinde, ande i nde kiesaka tamwata.”²⁵ Ande tamâta ñinde iporo taulo tu, “Tiambo i nde kiesaka tamwata tâku tia tâku. Ñine naña asama tia. Taitu naña asama ñine lâ: muñga, naña matâñgu leva-leva, kala ñine matâñgu ara lâ.”²⁶ Ñineñga sikasona tu, “Iveta mana pa noko, a? Iveta mâsi ndia kala noko mata ara lâ.”

²⁷ Andeta tamâta ñinde iporo lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, naña muñga atula ñgua ñine pwataki pa miki kaloño lâ. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenju ñgua. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kano naña tu apatula parinâñgu pami kilo, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kaponu muli pa i, a?”

²⁸ Kinzi Parisai tamâta wisinzi nâna ñana i ne ñgua ñinde kâ. Mine kala siporo ñgua sakamao papa ku sipai tu, “Nokoni kala kaponu muli pa tamâta ñinde! Anja maka nde kaponu muli pa Mose.²⁹ Maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni muñga itula ñgua pa Mose. Anja tamâta ñinde, ande iyoka pa sinia imâ, a? Ñine maka kasama tia.”³⁰ Andeta tamâta ñinde nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, ñine nde vetâña kie tonje! Tamâta ñinde iveta naña matâñgu ara lâ, andeta miki kazizâla tu iyoka pa sinia imâ!³¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipaloño pa kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi noña, ande tia. Taitu kaloño ñga; ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iveta ikura i ne pateâña mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloño pa tamâta ñinde ne noña.³² Nia ndoyo naña apâñga tâno kulu tava matâñgu leva-leva, andeta ñineñga naña amora pwataki. Siñgani, lâ zo muñgâña Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku imâ lee ipâñga lâ zo ñine, ande vetâña kie mine ipâñga pa tamâta tonje tia ku tia ndo.³³ Ambo Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta ñinde tia, ande i ma ikura tu iveta vetâña mine tia ndo!”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai tu, “Yoo, noko sakamao tina ipaguguano kupâñga kumo kiesaka tamwata! Noko ea ipaino tu kupanana maka, a?” Kinzi siporo mine lâ, ñineñga siñara i ñana luma ñana pasauña kâ, aku ikâwa ilâ.

**Ambo tamâta kalo tawana Yesu tia, ande i imo
itogo tamâta mata leva-leva mine**

³⁵ Yesu nde ilonjo pâri tu kinzi Parisai tamâta sijara tamâta njinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, njineŋga ilâ iroto ŋana. Isânda kulu lâ, njineŋga ikasonja tamâtani njinde tu, “Noko kalo tawana Tamâta Natu, tiya?” ³⁶ Andeta tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Ŋjalae, aŋga Tamâta Natu nde ea. Kutula njine pwataki pa naŋa, aku ma kalonju tawana i.” ³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kumora i marumbu lâ. Tamâtani kala njine imandi iporo ŋgua kuku noko.” ³⁸ Ŋjineŋga tamâta njinde ipai tu, “Maro Ŋjalae, naŋa kalonju tawana!” Aku ipare tuku lâ Yesu nao ŋana ipanea i kâ.

³⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Naŋa amâ amo tâno kulu ŋana atula tamâta nenzi kiesaka ipâŋga nia yo. Mine kala kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi leva-leva njinde ma simora pwataki, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi ara ma matanzi leva-leva.”

⁴⁰ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simo Yesu tini laiti ku silonjo i ne ŋgua njinde. Mine kala sipai tu, “Tiambo noko kutu maka wa nde matama leva-leva, a?” ⁴¹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki matami leva-leva, ande pareŋa-nia ma imâ pami ŋana nemi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kaporo tu matami ara. Mine kala pareŋa-nia ŋana nemi kiesaka kâ nde keno mo ŋai yo.”

Yesu imo itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ara

10 ¹ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; nzâla tonje ikeno lama nenzi ŋgumbi tini. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai ŋgumbi ne nzâla njinde piti tia, aŋga isonja ŋgumbi ŋganje ŋana ilâ ŋgumbi ilo kâ, ande tamâta njinde nde nzanzare tamwata.

² Taitu miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje uru ilâ pa nzâla ŋana ilâ ŋgumbi ilo kâ, ande tamâta njinde nde lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta. ³ Katonâŋa ŋana ŋgumbi ne nzâla kâ uru ikai nzâla piti pa tamâta njinde. Aku kinzi lama uru sipalonjo pa nenzi katonâŋa njinde kawa ŋgua. I uru isarâwa ipatu ne lama taitu-taitu ŋanzi, aku ikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ⁴ Ikainzi ne lama rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, njineŋga i tamwata iyoka imuŋga panzi. Kinzi lama sisama i kaŋa kilala. Mine kala kinzi uru soka i muli silâ. ⁵ Kinzi lama ma soka tamâta pinde mulinzi, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa panzi, andeta i ŋandai nenzi katonâŋa ŋga, ande kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ŋana tu kinzi sisama tamâta taitu nâ kaŋa kilala.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa njine panzi Parisai tamâta, andeta kinzi sizizâla ŋana ŋgua njine ne duvi kâ. ⁷ Mine kala Yesu iporo kilo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla ikeno lama nenzi ŋgumbi tini. ⁸ Lâ zo njinde naŋa amâ apâŋga tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ

simâ panzi lama. Andeta kinzi njinde rârâni nde nzanzare tamwatanzi. Mine kala kinzi lama sipaloŋo pa kaŋanzi, ande tia. ⁹Mao nâ, naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla ikeno ngumbi tini. Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa ŋana ilâ ngumbi ilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ku ma via mao ilua. Njineŋga tamâta njinde ma ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ma isânda unza ara ŋana ika kâ.

¹⁰Andeta nzanzare tamwata uru imâ panzi lama ŋana iveta vetâŋa taitu nâ panzi. I imâ ŋana ipanawenzi wa izavarunzi wa ipunzi pâta simâte wa. Anŋa naŋa nde amâ ŋana via mao alanzi lama kâ, kala ma simo ara ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi ma siroto ŋana sâ tonŋe tia.

¹¹Naŋa warakâŋgu nde lama nenzi katonâŋa ara. Lama nenzi katonâŋa ara uru ipaveta ŋana ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana ivilanzi lama kâ.

¹²Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta ŋana sikatonanzi lama kâ, andeta kinzi nde wurâta tamâta nâ. Kinzi ŋandai lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta mao ŋga. Mine kala, ambo tamâta njinde simora mbwâmbwa saka imâ ŋana iyaulanzi lama kâ, ande kinzi ma sipilenzi lama ku sikâwa silâ. Njineŋga mbwâmbwa saka ma ikai lama tonŋe kaika ŋana ika kâ, aku kinzi lama pinde ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹³Kinzi tamâta njinde ma sikâwa mine, ŋana tu kinzi uru sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ikeno panzi lama, ande tia.

¹⁴Anŋa naŋa warakâŋgu nde lama nenzi katonâŋa ara. Naŋa asama nanenŋgu lama kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi kala sisama naŋa kilalânŋu. ¹⁵Aku mine nâ, Mama isama naŋa kilalânŋu, aku naŋa kala asama Mama kilala. Aku naŋa ma apile nenŋgu via ku amâte ŋana avilanzi lama kâ. ¹⁶Aku nanenŋgu lama pinde nde simo nia yo ŋana ngumbi njine kâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naŋa ma agonanzi lama njinde simâ simo ngumbi njine ilo tona. Kinzi lama njinde kala ma sipaloŋo pa naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua. Mine kala nanenŋgu lama rârâni ma simo ŋgu taitu, nenzi katonâŋa tamâta taitu nâ. ¹⁷Mama ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa apaveta lâ ŋana apile nenŋgu via ku amâte, njineŋga ma amo viânŋu kilo. ¹⁸Ambo naŋa ma asâu papa tia, ande tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu ipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande tia ndo. Naŋa warakâŋgu ilonŋu patea tu ma asâu panzi tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa akura tu aveta mine, aku akura tu amandi amo viânŋu kilo. Naŋa Mama muŋga itu ŋgua kaika pa naŋa tu ma aveta mine.”

¹⁹Kinzi Juda tamâta nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua kilo. ²⁰Kinzi pinde rârâ siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, aku iveta ipânŋa kapa lâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki katambira taŋami ŋana i ne ŋgua kâ, a?” ²¹Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Ambo koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, ande i ma ikura tu iporo ŋgua kie mine tia ndo. I muŋga iveta tamâta mata leva-leva imora pwataki, aku koroani saka ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo!”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa Yesu

²²Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonŋe nde ipânŋa lâ Jerusalem lawea. Lâ kumbwa njinde, kinzi uru siveta kânŋa-nuŋa ku

sindeka nana zo muŋgâna kinzi timbunzi sikai nzâla piti nana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna kâ. Kumbwa ninde uru ipânnga lâ pisi ne zoni.

²³ Aku Yesu nde imo Jerusalem, ku ipete ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne ngumbi ilo, lâ nia tonje sipatu na tu Solomon ne Pâpâta.

²⁴ Njineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simâ simandi sinje Yesu, aku sikasoja tu, “Noko ma kuveta iloma paŋgereŋa ikura zo nâpia kilo, a? Noko nde ea. Ambo noko nde Kirisi, ande kuporo ngua mao pwataki pa maka kalojo.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nana muŋga aporo nje pwataki pami kalojo lâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana tia. Nana akai Mama ndamwa, kala uru aveta mâsi kaika pinde. Aku nanenju vetâna ninde itula kilalânju pwataki. ²⁶ Andeta miki nde nanenju lama tia. Mine kala miki nandai kalomi tawana nana nga. ²⁷ Nanenju lama uru sipono muli pa kawânju ngua. Nana asama kinzi kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi uru soka mulingu. ²⁸ Nana via mao alanzi, nana ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku kinzi nana naonzi tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Tamâta tonje ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ nana mbaunju ilo, ande tia ndo kanajo. ²⁹ Nana tu nana Mama ionzi lama ninde simâ pa nana lâ, aku i tamwata ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ Mama mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ³⁰ Maka rua Mama rua nde taituni.”

³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta silojo ngua nje, njineŋga mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira kilo nana sisia Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ³² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana muŋga aveta vetâna ara rârà lâ miki naomi, ikura Mama ipatea pa nana mine. Ayo, miki kalomi ngere nana vetâna ara ndia kala kakai mira tu kasia nana, a?” ³³ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kaloma ngere nana noko ne vetâna ara tonje tia. Taitu noko muŋga nâ kuporo ngua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta kuporo tu noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni. Nana ngua nje kâ maka kakai mira nana kasiano.”

³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno nemi ngua tukuja ne pepa tini mine tu, ‘Nanayoni nana aporo mine tu miki nde maro nalanala’. ³⁵ Muŋga, Maro Kindeni itula ngua nje pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki nde maro nalanala’. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua râràni ikeno lâ pepa tini nde mao kanajo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ³⁶ Aku nia ndoyo, Mama tamwata ipatea nana ku isupwana amâ amo tâno kulu. Mine kala lâ zo nana nana aporo tu, ‘Nana nde Maro Kindeni Natu’, ande nana sâ kâ nga miki kaporo tu, ‘Noko kuporo ngua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao’, a? ³⁷ Ambo nana aveta Mama ne wurâta tia, ande ara, miki ma kalomi tawana nanenju ngua ndimo. ³⁸ Andeta mao nâ, nana uru aveta Mama ne wurâta. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenju ngua, ande ikeno pami; andeta miki ma tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana mâsi kaika nana uru aveta

ņinde, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana mâsi kaika űinde, ande ma kasama sondu tu Mama ipaipa kuku naņa, aku naņa kala apaipa kuku Mama mine nâ.” ³⁹Yesu iporo űgua űine lâ, űineņa kinzi siveta kilo űana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu iņgeņgeana űananzi, aku ilâ lâ.

⁴⁰űineņa Yesu imbwaliu pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde, aku itaulo ilâ nia űinde muņa Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ililinsi tamâta. Aku imo niani ndaina ikura zo pinde. ⁴¹űineņa kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ papa, aku siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Mao nâ, Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata muņa iveta mâsi kaika tonęe tia. Andeta űgua rârâni Yoane itula űana tamâta űine kâ, ande űgua űinde nde mao kanaņo.” ⁴²Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nia űinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Lasarus imâte lâ

11 ¹Tamâta tonęe imo Betani lawea, i űa mine Lasarus. Andeta pukoņa ikai lâ. Lawea űinde nde kinzi taine rua, Maria kuku tua Marta rua, nenzi lawea.

²(Maria nde taineneni ndaina ipaliņi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti.) Aku Lasarus, pukoņa tamâta űinde, ande ina Maria ku Marta rua mwanenzi. ³Mine kala tai-tua rua űinde sipasupwa imâ pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro űjalae, tamâta kala noko ilo ndo papa űine, ande ipoko.”

⁴Yesu nde iloņo űgua űine lâ, űineņa iporo tu, “Pukoņa űine nde űana io i ilâ pa mateņa kâ, ande tia. űine nde űana itula Maro Kindeni ne walo panzi tamâta, űana ma sipanea i kâ. Aku lâ nzâlani ndaina nâ, ande kinzi ma sipanea Maro Kindeni Natu mine nâ.” ⁵Yesu nde ilo ndo keno panzi Marta ku tai rua, sitava mwanenzi Lasarus. ⁶Andeta lâ zo űinde iloņo űgua tu Lasarus ipoko, ande Yesu imo niani űinde ikura kari rua kilo.

⁷Kari rua ilâ lâ, űineņa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, toka tataulo talâ pa Judia tâno kilo”. ⁸Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Pananâņa, nola űine nâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta situ mira nâ sisia noko pâta kumâte. Andeta kala űine noko kutu kulâ pa Judia tâno kilo, a?”

⁹Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira űgua mine tu, “Tiambo kari tai saņao kanaņo rua lâ kari taitu, tiya? Ambo tamâta iyoka lâ kari, ande i uru pata ndue tia, űana tu imora tâno űine ne sinâla ipane nia. ¹⁰Taitu miki kaloņo űga; ambo tamâta űinde iyoka lâ mbo, ande i uru pata ndue, űana tu i ne sinâla tonęe űana imora nia kâ, ande tia.”

¹¹Yesu iporo űgua űine lâ, űineņa ipainzi kilo tu, “Ninda-nambwe Lasarus nde ikeno lâ, ande naņa ma alâ apaņo i imandi.” ¹²Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloņo űgua űine, űineņa siporo tu, “Maro űjalae, ambo tu ikeno, ande űine itula tu i ne pukoņa űinde nde marumbu lâ, aku ma tini ara kilo.” ¹³Yesu ne űgua muņgâņa űinde nde duvi mine tu Lasarus nde imâte lâ. Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sizizâla űana űine kâ. Kinzi situ Yesu iporo

ɲana Lasarus tu ikeno mata nâ. ¹⁴Mine kala Yesu iporo pwataki panzi tu, “Lasarus ɲga imâte lâ. ¹⁵Aku lâ zo ɲinde imâte lâ, ande naɲa amo kuku tia. Andeta naɲa kalonɲu ɲgere ɲana miki kâ, kala ilonɲu ndeka nâ, ɲana tu ɲine ma iveta miki kalomi tawana naɲa mao kanaɲo. Ayo, toka talâ papa.”

¹⁶Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga Tomas, i ɲa tonɲe Didimus, nde ipainzi nuwala pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda rârâni ma talâ, ɲana tamâte kuku Yesu.”

Yesu iporo tu, “Naɲa warakâɲgu nde mandija lâ mateɲa nianzi, aku naɲa warakâɲgu nde via mao warika”

¹⁷Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipâɲga Betani lawea tini laiti, ɲineɲga Yesu ilonɲo pâri tu Lasarus imâte lâ, aku i karae ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari ɲapa lâ. ¹⁸Betani lawea ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, ikura nia mbuku ɲato mine. ¹⁹Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ nde simâ simo kunzi Marta kuku Maria rua, situ siveta rua ilonzi kalonzi ara ɲana mwanenzi Lasarus ne mateɲa kâ. ²⁰Marta nde ilonɲo pâri tu Yesu iyoka imâ ipâɲga laiti lâ, kala ipile Maria imo luma ilo, ku ilâ tu ipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla.

²¹Ipakâtu kuku lâ, ɲineɲga ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ɲjalae, ambo noko muɲga kumo ɲaina, ande naɲa mwanenɲu ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia. ²²Taitu ɲine naɲa asama tu ambo noko kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta mâsi tonɲe, ande i ma iveta ikura noko ne noɲa mine.” ²³Yesu iporo taulo pa Marta tu, “Noko mwane ma imo via kilo.” ²⁴Ande Marta ipai tu, “Naɲa asama tu i ma muli imandi, lâ zo ɲinde tâno ne zo marumbu ku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simo vianzi kilo.”

²⁵Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Naɲa warakâɲgu nde mandija lâ mateɲa nianzi, aku naɲa warakâɲgu nde via mao warika. Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naɲa ɲineɲga simâte, ande nenzi mateɲa ɲinde nde mao tia, ɲana tu kinzi ma simo vianzi kilo. ²⁶Aku tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naɲa kala sikai via mao, ande kinzi ɲinde ma simâte tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Noko kalo tawana ɲgua ɲine, tiya?”

²⁷Marta ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ɲjalae, naɲa kalonɲu tawana tu noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Noko tamwata kala Kirisi; Maro Kindeni ipateano tu kundue kumâ tâno kulu ɲana kuvilanzi i ne ɲgu.”

Yesu kalo sukâɲa kala ita

²⁸Marta iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga itaulo ilâ ku iporo kawa mwasa pa tai Maria tu, “Pananâɲa nde imâ ipâɲga lâ, kala ikasoɲa ɲanano”. ²⁹Maria ilonɲo ɲgua ɲine, aku walele nâ imandi ku ilâ ɲana imora Yesu kâ. ³⁰Aɲga Yesu nde imâ ipâɲga lawea ilo tia yo. I imo niani ndaina

munğa Marta ipakâtu kuku n̄inde. ³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo luma ilo kuku Maria, aku siveta kalo-sukâña kuku. Kinzi n̄inde simora Maria imandi walele nâ ku iyâti ilâ, kala situ i ma ilâ kuru nia n̄ana ita kâ. Mine kala simandi ku soka muli silâ.

³² Maria ilâ ipânğa nia Yesu imo n̄inde, aku mata ilâ imora Yesu. N̄inenga ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ipai tu, “Maro N̄jalae, ambo noko munğa kumo n̄aina, ande naña mwanenğu ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia.” ³³ Yesu imora Maria ita pâta, aku imoranzi Juda tamâta simo kuku Maria n̄inde kala sita pâta mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu wisi kâki lâ, aku ilo malia ndo. ³⁴ N̄inenga ikasonzani tu, “Miki kao i karae ikeno nia ndia.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maro N̄jalae, kumâ kumora n̄ga”. ³⁵ N̄inenga Yesu mata sulu indue.

³⁶ Kinzi Juda tamâta simora n̄ine, aku siporo tu, “Kamora n̄ga, i nde ilo ndo keno pa tamâta n̄inde!” ³⁷ Anğa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I munğa iveta tamâta mata leva-leva n̄inde imora pwataki. Mine nde n̄ana sâ kâ n̄ga ivila tamâta n̄ine tia kala imâte lâ, a?”

Yesu ipaño Lasarus imandi imo via kilo

³⁸ N̄inenga Yesu ilo malia ndo kilo, aku iyoka ilâ ipânğa kuru nia. Kuru n̄inde nde n̄gânza tonje munğa siveta lâ tuu tini, aku mira n̄jalae tonje ikeno n̄ana ipono kuru kawa kaika kâ. ³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kalâ kakai mira n̄inde piti”. Andeta Marta, i mateña tamâta n̄inde mwane, ande iporo taulo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro N̄jalae, i karae n̄inde nde ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari n̄apa lâ, aku ne sâmbu n̄jalae, ma kuwae ipânğa.” ⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Naña munğa apaino tu ambo noko kalo tawana, ande noko ma kumora Maro Kindeni ne walo n̄jalae. Noko kalo kapa n̄ana nanenğu n̄gua n̄inde, tiya?”

⁴¹ N̄inenga kinzi tamâta pinde silâ sikai mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Aku Yesu mata ilea kâki pa samba, aku iporo mine tu, “Mama, naña kawânğu ndanđe pano, n̄ana tu noko kupaloño pa nanenğu noña n̄ine marumbu lâ. ⁴² Naña asama tu ikura zo zo noko uru kupaloño pa nanenğu noña. Andeta naña ilonğu n̄ananzi tamâta simandi laiti n̄ine. Mine kala naña aporo n̄gua n̄ine lâ, n̄ana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana tu noko kusupwana kala amâ.”

⁴³ Yesu ikai noña mine lâ, n̄inenga isarâwa kawa n̄jalae tu, “Lasarus, kuyâti kumâ!” ⁴⁴ N̄inenga Lasarus imandi imo via kilo, aku iyâti imâ. Kinzi munğa silita lalava n̄ana mateña kâ lâ i kie wa mbalau wa nao wa. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kapalalana lalava n̄ana mateña kâ piti lâ i tini, aku kayaute ilâ”.

Kinzi tamâta n̄alanala sipa n̄gua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ munğa simâ n̄ana siveta kalo-sukâña kuku Maria, ande kala simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika n̄inde. Mine nde kinzi rârâ

kalonzi tawana Yesu. ⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi pinde nde silâ panzi Parisai tamâta, aku sitapâri panzi ñana mâsi kaika Yesu iveta ñinde. ⁴⁷ Mine kala kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta ñinde nde sisarâwa panzi Juda tamâta ñalañala rârâni tu simâ ñana pasauña kâ. Aku siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta mana. Tamâta ñinde uru iveta mâsi kanaño ñalañala rârâ. ⁴⁸ Ambo kinda ma tasâu papa i ñana iveta mine kilo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana i. Ñineñga Rom nenzi koipu ma sizavaru nenda nia sapâña, aku ma sizavaru kinda Isrel ñgu tona.”

⁴⁹ Andeta tamâta tonje imo ñgininzi, I ña tu Kaiafas. I nde imo kinzi patarawâña tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ñalae lâ mbwera ñinde. Aku Kaiafas ipainzi tu, “Miki ilomi kalomi tia kanaño! ⁵⁰ Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana nzâla tonje ikura ñana ivilami kâ, a? Ara ñana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kinda Isrel ñgu ndamwânda, ku imâte. Tia ma kinzi sizavarunzi tamâta rârâni lâ nenda ñgu, kala ma naonda tia lâ.”

⁵¹ Kaiafas tamwata ñandai ilo patea ñgua ñinde ñineñga iporo ñga. I nde imo kinzi patarawâña tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ñalae lâ mbwera ñinde. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula ñgua pwataki papa i tu Yesu ma muli imâte ñana ivilanzi Juda ñgu. ⁵² Andeta ñinde nâ tia; Yesu ma imâte ñana igonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni, ñana kinzi rârâni ma simo ñgu taitu. ⁵³ Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala ilonzi taitu simandi tu siroto nzâla ñana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.

⁵⁴ Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, Yesu ipile ne mâsi ñana iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi Juda tamâta naonzi. Ipile lawea ñinde, aku ilâ pa lawea tonje, i ña tu Efraim, ikeno nia bilimu tonje tini laiti. Aku imo lawea ñinde kunzi ne pâri-tamâta.

⁵⁵ Kinzi simo lee, ñineñga Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pasova nde imâ ipâñga laiti lâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ lawea lawea nde sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Kinzi situ sipaveta warakanzi sondo ñana ma sipâñga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi uru siveta mine muñga lâ, ñineñga ma simora kumbwa ñalae. ⁵⁶ Kinzi ñinde siroroto ñana Yesu kâ. Kinzi simandi luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku sipakasona imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Tiambo i tini pwâka tu imâ imora kumbwa ñalae, tiya?” ⁵⁷ Añga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde muñga sipainzi tamâta tu ambo tamâta tonje isânda Yesu kulu, ande ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma imâ iporo ñgua panzi, ñana kinzi ma sikale Yesu kaika kâ.

Maria ipaliñi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini

Matai 26:6-13; Malaka 14:3-9

12 ¹ Kari lima kanaño taitu keno mo ñai yo ñana kumbwa ñalae ma ipâñga kâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde, Yesu ilâ ipâñga Betani lawea. Lawea

ɲinde nde Lasarus ne lawea, ina tamâtani ndaina Yesu muɲga ipaɲo imandi lâ mateɲa nianzi imo via kilo. ²Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ lawea ɲinde siveta kâpwa ɲana sindekana Yesu kâ. Marta nde ikai wurâta ɲana isu kâpwa panzi tamâta kâ, aɲga Lasarus nde isaɲona kunzi tamâta ɲinde sika kuku Yesu. ³ɲineɲga Maria ikai “belo” mira ɲalae tonɲe, samimi kuwae ara keno ilo, ne kulu ɲalae tina. Ikai samimi imâ ku ipaliɲi lâ Yesu kie tini. ɲineɲga ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti lâ. Aku samimi kuwae ara ɲinde nde itura luma ilo ndoni marumbu lâ.

⁴Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonɲe, i ɲa mine Judas Iskariot, ande ilelea Maria. Judas nde tamâtani ɲine ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâɲa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku iporo tu, ⁵“Opopo! Ambo kinda muɲga takai samimi kuwae ara ɲine ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, ande kinzi ma siko lâ mbumbu ‘silva’ 300. ɲineɲga kinda ma takura tu mbumbu ɲinde talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.” ⁶Judas ɲandai ilo ɲananzi sugorai tamâta kala iporo ɲgua kaɲa mine ɲga. I nde panawe tamwata. I ne wurâta nde ɲana ikatona mbumbu panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta, aku i uru ipanawe mbumbu pinde kinzi sio ikeno ɲinde.

⁷Andeta Yesu iporo tu, “Noko ma kuporo mine pa taine ɲine ndimo. I ikai ne samimi kuwae ara ɲine kaika lee, ikura lâ zo ɲinde naɲa ma amâte aku kinzi ma sio naɲa karaeɲgu lâ kuru ilo. ⁸Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ma simo ku miki ikura zo zo, aɲga naɲa ma amo soɲgo kumi, ande tia.”

Kinzi patarawâɲa tamâta ɲalaɲala situ sipu Lasarus pâta imâte

⁹Kinzi Juda tamâta ɲgu ɲalae nde sisama tu Yesu imo Betani lawea, kala simâ simo lawea ɲinde. Andeta kinzi ɲandai simâ ɲana simora Yesu simbo nâ. Kinzi sisama tu Yesu muɲga ipaɲo Lasarus imandi lâ mateɲa nianzi imo via kilo, ande kala simâ ɲana simora Lasarus tona. ¹⁰Mine kala kinzi patarawâɲa tamâta ɲalaɲala siporo sipa ɲgua ɲana sipu Lasarus pâta imâte tona, ¹¹ɲana tu kinzi Juda tamâta rârà kalonzi ɲgere ɲana mâsi ɲalae Yesu muɲga iveta pa Lasarus ɲinde. Mine kala kinzi sipu mulinzi panzi patarawâɲa tamâta ɲalaɲala, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu nâ.

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ɲalae mine

Matai 21:1-9; Malaka 11:1-10; Luka 19:29-38

¹²ɲinde ilâ lâ, aku mbwale kilo, ɲineɲga kinzi tamâta rârà siloɲo pâri tu Yesu nao laiti ɲana imâ ipâɲga Jerusalem lawea kâ. Kinzi tamâta ɲinde muɲga simâ simo Jerusalem ɲana simora kumbwa ɲalae. ¹³Mine kala kinzi sikai tumba lau ku silâ ɲana sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla. Aku sisarâwa siporo mine tu, “Paneâɲa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ɲalae ɲine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ! Iveta kie ara pa Isrel nenda koipu ɲalae ɲine!”

¹⁴Yesu nde ikai “donki” natu tonje ku ikâki isaɽona kumbu, aku iyoka mine imâ. Aku ne vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pinde muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine tu,

¹⁵“Miki tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu, ande miki karuru ndimo. Kamora ŋga, miki nemi Koipu Ŋjalae nde isaɽona donki natu kumbu imâ.”

¹⁶Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sisama vetâŋa ŋine kilala tia. Andeta muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku sisama tu ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋana Yesu kâ. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋana vetâŋa pinde râŋani ipâŋga papa i tona.

¹⁷Kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga simo kuku Yesu, kala simora isarâwa papa Lasarus ŋineŋga ipaŋo imandi imo via kilo. Aku kinzi ŋinde silâ ku sitapâri panzi tamâta râŋa ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ. ¹⁸Mine kala kinzi ŋgu ŋjalae nde siloŋo Yesu parina tu muŋga iveta mâsi ŋjalae ŋinde. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande kinzi silâ sipakâtu kuku i lâ nzâla. ¹⁹Aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simora ŋine, ŋineŋga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi mine tu, “Opopo, kinda takura tu tapono tamâta ŋinde nzala, ande tia ndo! Kamora, kinzi tamâta râŋani nde silâ sipono muli pa i marumbuni lâ!”

Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ŋgu ilonzi tu simora Yesu

²⁰Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋjalae nde simo Jerusalem lawea ŋana simora kumbwa ŋjalae wa sipanea Maro Kindeni wa. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde simo kunzi. ²¹Ŋineŋga kinzi tinikoa tamâta ŋinde nde silâ pa Pilip. Pilip ne lawea tina nde Betsaida lawea lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi sipai tu, “Tamâta ŋjalae, maka iloma tu kamora Yesu”. ²²Ŋineŋga Pilip ilâ iporo ŋgua ŋine pa Andaria, aku kinzi rua silâ siporo pa Yesu. ²³Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma itula naŋa Tamâta Natu kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋjalae.”

²⁴Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ambo kaniŋa vâsa ikeno tâno ilo tia, ande vâsa ŋinde ikura tu ipula kanaŋo, nde tia. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinzi tamâta sikai vâsa ŋinde ku sipau lâ tâno ilo, ande muli ŋga vâsa ŋinde ma ipagugu kanaŋo râŋa. ²⁵Tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa tamwata ne via, ande i ne via ŋinde ma nao tia lâ. Aŋga tamâta ea ilo tu i tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu nde kelekele kaa nâ, ande i ma ikai via mao, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ²⁶Ambo miki ilomi tu kakai kuleŋa pa naŋa, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma koka naŋa muliŋgu. Ŋineŋga ambo naŋa ma amo nia tonje, ande nanenju kuleŋa tamâta ma simo niani ndaina kuku naŋa.

Aku naŋa Mama ma ŋoa ŋalae ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana ne mateŋa kâ

²⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo kilo mine tu, “Kala ŋine nde naŋa ilonŋu malia. Mine nde naŋa ma aporo mana. Tiambo naŋa ma aporo tu ‘Mama, kupono nzâla ŋana nâna ŋinde kala io nao imâ pana’, a? Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine tia, ŋana tu naŋa amâ amo tâno kulu ŋana akai nâna ndainani nâ. ²⁸Mama, kutula noko tamwata kilala pwataki!” Yesu iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga kawa ŋgua tonŋe ne sarawâŋa nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naŋa muŋga atula kilalânŋu pwataki, aku ma aveta mine kilo.”

²⁹Kinzi tamâta simandi Yesu tini laiti ŋinde nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde. Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ayo, mbamba ipu!”, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu, “Aŋelo tonŋe iporo ŋgua papa i!” ³⁰Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ŋgua kala miki kaloŋo ŋinde ŋandai ŋana isuka naŋa ŋga. Ŋinde nde ŋana isuka miki kâ. ³¹Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. Aku i ne zo ŋana isoki tâno ŋine ne maro, i ŋa mine Sadana, kala imâ ipânŋa laiti mine nâ. ³²Kinzi ma sisuka naŋa kâki, aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma akainzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni simâ pa naŋa.” ³³Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana itula i ne mateŋa kilala pwataki.

³⁴Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, “Ŋgua tonŋe ikeno lâ nenda ŋgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini tu Kirisi ma imo via lâ tâno kulu ku imo nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kuporo tu kinzi ma sisuka Tamâta Natu kâki, a? Tamâta Natu nde ea.”

³⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Sinâla ma imo yo lâ miki ŋginimi ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Kala ŋine miki kamo tava sinâla, kala kakura ŋana koka nzâla kalâ. Ambo sinâla ma imo ku miki tia, ande kondoma ma iturami. Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru iyoka kondoma ilo, ande i izizâla tu ilâ mana. ³⁶Sinâla nde imo kumi yo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana sinâla, ande miki ma kamo katogo sinâla ne tamâta mine.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

Yesu iporo ŋgua mine panzi lâ, ŋineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ ipavea ŋananzi. ³⁷Iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; kinzi muŋga simora i iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie ŋinde rârâni, andeta kalonzi tawana i tia. ³⁸Aku nenzi taŋa-kaika ŋinde iveta ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne ŋgua ipânŋa kanaŋo. Aisaia muŋga iporo mine tu,

“Maro Ŋalae, kinzi kalonzi tawana maka nema ŋgua, nde tia.

Tamâta tonŋe isama sondo ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne walo kâ, ande tia.”

³⁹Kinzi sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande tia. Aisaia munğa itula njine ne duvi pwataki mine tu,

⁴⁰“Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi matanzi leva-leva lâ, aku iveta tanjanzi kaika lâ. Mine nde matanzi ikura tu simora kelekele, ande tia, aku ilonzi kalonzi ikura tu sisama ngua ne duvi, ande tia. Kinzi sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa naņa kilo njana avetanzi sondo kâ, ande tia.”

⁴¹Aisaia isama tu Yesu ma imâ ipânğa muli tava Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika. Mine kala iporo ngua njine njana Yesuni kâ.

⁴²Anga kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala pinde rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. Taitu siruru njananzi Parisai tamâta. Mine kala situla nenzi kalo-tawana njinde pwataki, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipânğa nia yo, ande kinzi Parisai tamâta ma siņaranzi simo niaka njana nenzi ngu. ⁴³Njana tu kinzi Parisai tamâta ilonzi ndo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka njanzi kâki. Andeta ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka njanzi kâki, ande tia.

Yesu kawa ngua nde njana itula kiesaka pwataki

⁴⁴Yesu iporo kawa njalae yâti mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana naņa, ande i kalo tawana naņa simboņgu nâ tia. I kalo tawana Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ. ⁴⁵Anga tamâta ea imora naņa, ande imora Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ. ⁴⁶Naņa amâ amo tâno kulu atogo sinâla mine. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana naņa ma imo kondoma ilo, ande tia.

⁴⁷Ambo tamâta tonġe ilonġo nanenġu ngua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande naņa ma asowe ngua lâ tamâta njinde tini, ande tia. Naņa njandai amâ amo tâno kulu njana asowe ngua lâ tamâta tininzi nġa. Naņa amâ njana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁴⁸Ambo tamâta tonġe ipu muli pa naņa ku ipaveta kuku nanenġu ngua tia, ande nanenġu ngua ma itula i kilala pwataki. Naņa munġa atula ngua pwataki, aku nanenġu nġuani ndaina ma muli itula tamâta nenzi kiesaka pwataki, lâ zo njalae njana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ. ⁴⁹Njana tu naņa njandai akai ngua lâ warakânġu nâ ilonġu njinenġa aporo nġa. Mama isupwa naņa kala amâ, aku nanayoni i tamwata io ngua rârâni lâ kawânġu njana aporo atula kâ. ⁵⁰Naņa asama tu Mama kawa ngua njine nde ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Mine kala ngua rârâni naņa aporo njine, ande Mama munġa io lâ kawânġu njana aporo atula pwataki kâ.”

Yesu ipua ne pâri-tamâta kenzi

13 ¹Zo imâ ipânğa laiti njana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sika kâpwa njalae njana kumbwa Pasova kâ. Aku Yesu isama tu i ne zo laiti njana ipile tâno njine ku itaulo ilâ pa Tama kilo. Yesu ilo ndo ikeno panzi tâno

tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana i, aku i ilo ikeno panzi mine lee i ne zo marumbu.

²Kari nga indue lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sika kâpwa sisaŋona. Andeta Sadana muŋgani isowe Judas ilo kalo tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. (Judas nde Saimon Iskariot natu.) ³Yesu isama tu i Tama walo kaika ilua i lâ, kala imo Maro Ŋalae. Aku mine nâ, isama tu Maro Kindeni muŋga isupwa i imâ, aku zo laiti ŋana i ma itaulo pa Maro Kindeni kilo. ⁴Mine kala Yesu ipile kâpwa ikeno peke kulu, aku imandi. Ŋineŋga ikai ne pasawaŋa luandongo piti lâ tini, aku ikai lalava mota toŋge ku ipu lâ kambwaŋe. ⁵Ŋineŋga ipaliŋi lââ lâ kondo toŋge ilo, aku ikai wurâta ŋana ipua kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu kenzi kâ. Aku ipu lââ piti lâ lalava mota ŋinde muŋga ipu lâ tamwata kambwaŋe.

⁶Iveta mine imâ lee, ŋineŋga imâ ipâŋga pa Saimon Petero. Aku Petero nde ikasoŋa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, tiambo noko kupâŋga wurâta tamâta kaa nâ kala kutu kupua naŋa keŋgu, a?” ⁷Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuzizâla ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋine kilala. Andeta muli ŋga noko ma kusama kilala pwataki.” ⁸Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Wa, noko ma kupua keŋgu tia ku tia ndo kanaŋo!” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ambo naŋa ma apua noko kie tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kumo taitu kuku naŋa, ande tia.” ⁹Saimon Petero ilonŋo ŋgua ŋine, ŋineŋga ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ambo mine, ande noko ma kupua keŋgu nâ tia. Noko ma kupua mbaunŋu wa kulunŋu wa tona.”

¹⁰Andeta Yesu isia ŋgua papa tu, “Ambo tamâta toŋge ilili lâ, ande muso keno i tini tia. Mine kala, ambo ipua kie nâ, ande i ma imo tini mbâra-mbâra. Aŋga miki nde kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ambo taitu tamâta toŋge lâ miki ŋginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia.”^d ¹¹Yesu isama tu Judas ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala iporo tu, “Tamâta toŋge lâ miki ŋginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia”.

¹²Yesu ipua kenzi marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ipasawa tamwata ne pasawaŋa luandongo lâ tini kilo, aku isaŋona peke tini laiti kilo. Ŋineŋga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Kala ŋine naŋa aveta mâsi toŋge pami lâ. Tiambo miki kasama mâsi ŋinde kilala, tiya?” ¹³Miki uru kasarawa naŋa tu ‘Pananâŋa’ wa ‘Maro Ŋalae’ wa, aku ŋinde ara, ŋana tu naŋa amo nemi pananâŋa wa Maro Ŋalae wa. ¹⁴Mao nâ, naŋa nde miki nemi Maro Ŋalae wa nemi pananâŋa wa, andeta kala ŋine naŋa apatawa tiniŋgu ku apua kemi lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki kala ma kaveta vetâŋa mineni nâ, aku kapatawa tinimi ku kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁵Naŋa atula

^d 13:10 Ŋine nde duvi mine; ambo kindi kalonda tawana Yesu, ande i iveta kindi tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. Andeta ikura zo zo kindi uru taveta kiesaka, aku Yesu itu kindi ma tapatula kiesaka ŋinde rârâni pwataki.

vetâŋa pwataki pami lâ, ŋana miki ma kamora ku kalâ kaveta vetâŋani ndaina panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁶Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipâŋga mbwananâŋa pa i ne tamâta ŋalae, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta ŋalae tonje isupwa tamâta tonje tu ikai i kawa ku ilâ iporo panzi tamâta pinde, ande kuleŋa tamâta ŋinde ŋa ŋandai ipole tamâta ŋalae ŋinde ŋa. ¹⁷Kala ŋine ŋa miki kasama mâsi kala naŋa muŋga aveta ŋinde kilala pwataki lâ. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku mâsi ŋine, ande miki ma kandeka nâ.

¹⁸Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ŋga. Naŋa muŋga apatea miki, aku asama kilalami sondo ndo. Aku naŋa asama tu ŋgua tonje Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, ande ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde ikeno mine: ‘Aku ŋingu-nambwe sondo, inani muŋga imo ilo taitu kuku naŋa ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa mine nâ’. ¹⁹Vetâŋa ŋine ipâŋga tia yo, andeta kala ŋine naŋa aporo atula pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ŋana vetâŋa ŋine ma ipâŋga kâ, ŋineŋga miki ma kalomi tawana tu ‘Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine’. ²⁰Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; naŋa uru asupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ, aku tamâta ea ilo ara panzi tamâta ŋinde, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa naŋa tona. Aku tamâta ea ilo ara pa naŋa, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwana kala amâ.”

**Yesu itula ŋgua tu i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ma io i lâ kinzi kazâŋa
tamâta mbaunzi ilo**

Matai 26:21-25; Malaka 14:18-21; Luka 22:21-23

²¹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga i ilo malia ndo. Mine kala iporo pwataki mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; miki nawalami tonje ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.”

²²Iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu matanzi sipalea warakanzi. Kinzi nde sizizâla ndo tu iporo ŋana ea. ²³Anŋa pâri-tamâta tonje nde isaŋona Yesu tini laiti. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. ²⁴Mine kala Saimon Petero isuka nao papa pâri-tamâta ŋinde, aku ipai tu, “Noko pwasoŋa i tu iporo ŋana ea.”

²⁵Ŋineŋga pâri-tamâta ŋinde iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti ku ikasoŋa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kuporo ŋana ea.” ²⁶Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa ma akai puroŋa pinde apatuku ndue suu ilo ku alua tamâta tonje ika. Inani nde tamâta ndaina kala aporo ŋana.” Ŋineŋga ikai puroŋa katiŋe ipatuku ndue suu ilo aku ilua Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu.

²⁷Judas nde ikai puroŋa lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ Sadana ilâ i ilo. Aku Yesu ipai Judas tu, “Vetâŋa kala noko kutu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ”. ²⁸Kinzi tamâta rârâni isaŋona peke tini ŋinde nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ŋgua mine pa Judas, andeta sisama ŋgua ŋinde kilala tia. ²⁹Ŋana tu Judas uru ikai wurâta ŋana ikatona mbumbu panzi pâri-tamâta kâ. Mine

kala kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde ilonzi tu Yesu isupwa Judas tu ilâ iko kâpwa pinde nana kumbwa nala ne kâna-nuna tâku ilâ nana kekeleke ilanzi sugorai tamâta tâ. ³⁰Judas nde ikai puroña katiye ninde lâ, ningenja walele nâ imandi ku iyâti ilâ. Ande mbo lâ.

Yesu itu ngua tukuña wasaseki panzi ne pâri-tamâta

³¹Judas iyâti ilâ lâ, ningenja Yesu iporo tu, “Kala nîne zo laiti lâ nana nana Tamâta Natu nânğu ma ipânğa nala. Aku nana kala ma aveta Maro Kindeni na ipânğa nala mine nâ. ³²Ambo nana aveta Maro Kindeni na ipânğa nala, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma walele nâ iveta nana Tamâta Natu nânğu ipânğa nala mine nâ.

³³Niņu-nambwe wukale, miki katogo nana natunğu mine. Andeta zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ningenja nana ma amo kumi kilo tia, aku miki ma karoto nanana. Nana munğa aporo ngua tonje panzi Juda tamâta nalanala, kala nîne aporo nguani ndaina kilo pa miki. Miki kakura tu kalâ pa nia nana ma amo ninde, ande tia. ³⁴Kala nîne nana atu ngua tukuña wasaseki pa miki mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Nana uru tininğu mwasa nâ pa miki, aku ilonğu tu miki taitu-taitu kala ma kaveta vetâna kie taituni mine nâ, ku ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. ³⁵Ambo miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, ande vetâna ninde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârani tu miki nde kapono muli pa nana marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula ngua tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:30-35; Malaka 14:26-31; Luka 22:31-34

³⁶Ningenja Saimon Petero ikasoña Yesu mine tu, “Maro Nala, noko ma kulâ mana.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Nia kala nana ma alâ ninde, ande noko pwura tu pwoka mulinğu kumâ, ande tia. Mambo muli, ningenja noko ma pwoka mulinğu kumâ.” ³⁷Andeta Petero ikasoña kilo tu, “Maro Nala, mana mana nga nana akura tia nana ayoka noko muli alâ nia ninde, a? Nana apaveta sondo lâ nana apayaula warakânğu nenğu via ku amâte nana avila noko!” ³⁸Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuporo tu ma kupayaula tamwata ne via ku kumâte nana kuvila nana, a? Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pano; tatareko ma ita isunğa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa nana mbwani nato mine tu noko kusama nana tia.”

Yesu nde nzâla nana talâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ

14 ¹Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ma kalomi loko ku ilomi râra ndimo. Miki kao nemi kalo tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana nana mine nâ.

²Nana Mama ne luma nde ilo kisiņa pwapwataki râra keno, aku nana alâ nana aveta nia sondo pami. Ambo kekeleke ikeno mine tia, ande nana

ma aporo ŋgua mine pami, ande tia. Andeta mao nâ, kekelele ikeno mine. ³Naŋa ma alâ aveta miki niامي sondo lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo ku akaimi kamâ kamo kuku naŋa. Mine kala nia naŋa amo ŋinde, ande miki kala ma kamo ndaina kuku naŋa. ⁴Miki kasama nzâla ŋinde kala ilâ pa nia naŋa alâ papa ŋinde.”

⁵Andeta Tomas iporo tu, “Maro ŋjalae, maka kazizâla ŋana nia noko kulâ papa ŋinde. Mine kala maka ma kakura tu kasama nzâla ŋinde mâsi mana.” ⁶Aku Yesu ipai mine tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla, aku naŋa nde ŋgua mao tamwatâŋgu wa via tamwatâŋgu wa. Kinzi tamâta sikura ŋana silâ pa Mama lâ nzâla tonŋe, ande tia ndo.” ⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine pa Tomas, ŋinenŋa ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kasama naŋa kilalâŋgu sondo, ande miki ma kasama naŋa Mama kilala mine nâ. Kala ŋine ŋga miki kasama i kilala, aku kamora i marumbu lâ.”

⁸Andeta Pilip ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ŋjalae, kutula Tama pa maka kamora ŋga. Maka iloma pa ŋinde nâ.” ⁹Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Pilip, naŋa amo kumi ikura zo luandondo lâ, andeta noko kusama kilalâŋgu tia, a? Tamâta ea imora naŋa, ande imora Mama tona. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo tu, ‘Kutula Tama pa maka’, a? ¹⁰Tiambo noko ŋandai kalo tawana tu naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naŋa, a? Naŋa muŋga akai ŋgua lâ warakâŋgu nâ ilonŋu ŋinenŋa aporo atula pami, ande tia. Andeta Mama ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku iveta tamwata ne wurâta. ¹¹Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ŋine: naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naŋa. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana mâsi rârâni naŋa aveta ŋinde, ŋana ŋinde ma ipaŋo nemi kalo-tawana kâ. ¹²Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande i kala ma iveta mâsi kie-kie, itogo naŋa aveta mine. Aku i ma iveta mâsi pinde ipole mâsi naŋa muŋga aveta ŋinde, ŋana tu naŋa ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.

¹³Miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki kano pa naŋa tu aveta, ande ma naveta, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta Mama ŋa ipâŋga ŋjalae. ¹⁴Mao nâ, miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki kano pa naŋa tu aveta, ande ma naveta.”

Yesu iporo ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ

¹⁵Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa, ande miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku nanenŋu ŋgua. ¹⁶Aku naŋa ma ano pa Mama, ku Mama ma isupwa Pavilâŋa Tamwata tonŋe imâ pami. Aku Pavilâŋa Tamwata ŋinde ma imo kumi mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷Pavilâŋa Tamwata ŋinde nde Koroani Sapâŋa. I uru itula ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi tâno tamâta sikura tu simora i ku sisama i, ande tia. Mine kala i ma imo kinzi nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamwata, ande tia.

Angga miki nde kasama i lâ, ŋana tu i uru imo kumi, aku ma imo ilomi. ¹⁸Naŋa ma alâ, andeta naŋa ma apilemi kamo simbomi nâ, katogonzi mundoro mine, ande tia. Naŋa ma ataulo amâ pami kilo. ¹⁹Zo laiti lâ ŋana kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora naŋa naonŋu kilo tia. Angga miki nde ma kamora naonŋu kilo. Naŋa ma amo viânŋu kilo, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ miki kala ma kamo viami mine nâ. ²⁰Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânŋa, kala ma kasama tu naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, itogo naŋa kala apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. ²¹Tamâta ea ikai nanenŋu ŋgua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ŋinde ilo ndo keno pa naŋa. Aku tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande naŋa Mama kala ma ilo ndo keno pa i mine nâ. Aku naŋa kala ma ilonŋu ndo keno pa i, ku ma apatua warakânŋu papa.”

²²Ŋineŋga Judas, i Judas Iskariot nuwaka, ande ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, mana mana ŋga noko ma kupatua pa maka nâ, andeta ma kupatua panzi tâno tamâta tia.” ²³Yesu nde itu lâ i kawa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋgua. Aku Mama ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ŋinde, aku maka rua Mama rua ma kamâ kamo kuku i. ²⁴Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ndo keno pa naŋa tia, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋgua tia. Miki kaloŋo naŋa atula ŋgua pami, andeta naŋa ŋandai akai ŋgua ŋine lâ warakânŋu nâ ilonŋu ŋineŋga aporo ŋga. Ŋinde nde Mama ne ŋgua, ina isupwana kala amâ.

²⁵Naŋa amo kuku miki yo, kala ŋine aporo atula ŋgua ŋainani pami lâ. ²⁶Andeta muli ŋga Mama ma isupwa Pavilâna Tamwata ikai naŋa ndamwânŋu imâ pami. I nde Koroani Sapâna. I ma ipananami ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua rârâni kâ, aku ma ipaŋo ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami ŋinde.

²⁷Naŋa ao wisi-pisi imo miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi, itogo wisi-pisi uru imo warakânŋu ilonŋu kalonŋu mine. Andeta wisi-pisi ŋinde ŋandai irerege kuku tâno ŋine ne wisi-pisi ŋga. Mine nde miki ma kalomi loko ku karuru ndimo. ²⁸Miki muŋga kaloŋo naŋa apaimi tu, ‘Naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ, andeta muli, ŋineŋga ma ataulo amâ pami kilo’. Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno mao pa naŋa, ande miki ma kandeka, ŋana tu naŋa alâ pa Mama, aku Mama ŋa nde ipole naŋa ŋânŋu. Andeta miki ilomi ŋandai ikeno mine ŋga. ²⁹Vetâna rârâni ŋinde nde ipânŋa tia yo, kala ŋine atula pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ŋana vetâna ŋinde ma ipânŋa, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua. ³⁰Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua rârâ kilo pami tia, ŋana tu tâno ŋine ne maro, i ŋa Sadana, ande ma imâ. I ne walo tonŋe keno ŋana iveta sâ tonŋe pa naŋa, ande tia ndo. ³¹Taitu naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama ŋine; naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa Mama. Ŋana ŋine kâ, naŋa uru aveta vetâna rârâni ikura Mama itula pana mine. Mine nde ara, miki kamandi, aku toka.”

Yesu nde kâi “waini” mao

15 ¹Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu nde kâi ‘waini’ mao, aŋga naŋa Mama nde tâno waini warika.

²Nanenŋgu laka ndia uru sipula kanaŋonzi tia, ande Mama itotonzi ŋinde rârâni piti lâ kâi waini tini, aku itambiranzi lâ. Aŋga laka ndia uru sipula kanaŋonzi, ande Mama itotonzi ŋinde rârâni sipânga mbwana-mbwana. Ivetanzi sondu mine ŋana isukanzi tu sipula kanaŋonzi rârâ.

³Miki nde kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ, ŋana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua. ⁴Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, ande naŋa kala ma apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. Kâi waini ne laka tonŋe simbo nâ ikura ŋana ipula kanaŋo kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo laka ipasipa kuku kâi waini, ande laka ŋinde ikura ŋana ipula kanaŋo kâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde itogo kanaŋomi mine, ande tia.

⁵Naŋa warakâŋgu nde kâi waini, aŋga miki nde kâi waini ne laka. Tamâta ea ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku naŋa kala apaipa kuku i, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ipula kanaŋo rârâ. Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe tia. ⁶Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka tu ipaipa kuku naŋa, ande tamâta ŋinde itogo kâi laka kinzi sikai piti ku sitambira lâ, kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ. Kinzi uru sigona kâi laka ŋgâla-ŋgâla ŋinde ilâ taitu, ŋinenŋga siliŋi lâ yââ ilo kana lâ. ⁷Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, aku nanenŋgu ŋgua nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni ikura warakami nemi ilo papa mine, ŋinenŋga i ma iveta vetâŋa ndainani nâ, itogo miki muŋga kano papa mine. ⁸Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kanaŋomi mine, ande nemi vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu miki kapono muli pa naŋa lâ; aku ŋinde ma igagatinzi tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipanea Mama ŋa.

⁹Mama tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, aku naŋa kala tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. Ambo miki ma kapaipa kuku naŋa, ande tini-mwasa ma ipipi lâ ilomi. ¹⁰Naŋa uru apaveta sondu kuku naŋa Mama kawa ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala i tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kala kapaveta sondu kuku kawâŋgu ŋgua rârâni, ande miki ma kasama tu naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pami, ma amo mine ku amo nâ. ¹¹Naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋgu ndekâŋa ma imo ilomi kalomi, ŋana iveta nemi ndekâŋa ipâŋga ŋalae tina. Mine nde naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine pami lâ. ¹²Naŋa aporo ŋgua tukuŋa imâ pami mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, itogo naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. ¹³Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipayaula tamwata ne via ŋana ivilanzi ni-nambwe kâ, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu i tini mwasa ndo panzi. Aku tini-mwasa kie mine ipole tini-mwasa kie-kie rârâni. ¹⁴Ambo miki kapaveta sondu kuku ŋgua rârâni naŋa atula pami ŋinde, ande miki kamo niŋgu-nambwe.

¹⁵Naņa ma apatu miki ŋami kilo tu ‘nanenġu wurâta tamâta’, ande ma tia. Kala ŋine naņa aporo tu miki nde niŋġu-nambwe, ŋana tu kinzi wurâta tamâta ŋandai sisama vetâņa rârâni nenzi koipu iveta ŋga. Andeta ŋgua rârâni ŋinde naņa Mama muŋga itula pa naņa, ande naņa atula ŋguani ndaina pa miki marumbu lâ. ¹⁶Miki ŋandai kapatea naņa ŋga. Naņa apatea miki lâ, aku asupwami tu kalâ kaveta vetâņa ara rârâ, itogo kanaŋomi mine. Aku kanaŋomi ŋinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo miki ma kano pa Mama lâ naņa ŋânġu tu ma iveta vetâņa tonġe pami, ande i ma iveta vetâņani ndaina. ¹⁷Naņa aporo ŋgua tukuņa imâ pami mine: miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde.”

Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai kazâņa panzi pâri-tamâta

¹⁸Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâņa pami, ande kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ: kinzi muŋga sikai kazâņa pa naņa mine nâ. ¹⁹Ambo miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta, ande kinzi ma tininzi mwasa nâ pami, itogo tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi seenzi mine. Andeta miki ŋandai kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta ŋga. Naņa apateami tu ma kapile tâno ŋine ne vetâņa wa ilokalo wa. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta uru sikai kazâņa pami. ²⁰Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua tonġe naņa muŋga aporo atula pami mine: wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipânġa mbâna-mbâna pa ne koipu, ande tia. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga nâna silua naņa, ande ma nâna silua miki mine nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipaveta kuku naņa kawânġu ŋgua, ande kinzi ma sipaveta kuku miki kawami ŋgua mine nâ. ²¹Miki kapaipa kuku naņa lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, itogo muŋga siveta pa naņa mine. Kinzi sisama naņa Mama kilala tia, ina muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande kinzi ma siveta mine pami. ²²Ambo naņa muŋga amâ atula ŋgua panzi tia, ande pareņa-nia ma ilâ panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi siloŋo ku sisama lâ; mine kala pareņa-nia ŋinde nde ikeno panzi. ²³Ŋana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâņa pa naņa, ande ikai kazâņa pa naņa Mama tona mine nâ. ²⁴Naņa uru aveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala, aku tamâta tonġe ikura tu iveta mâsi mine, ande tia. Ambo naņa muŋga aveta mâsi kaika rârâ lâ kinzi naonzi tia, ande pareņa-nia ma ilâ panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi matanzi simora nanenġu mâsi kaika ŋinde marumbu lâ, aku sikai kazâņa pa maka rua Mama rua. ²⁵Nenzi vetâņa ŋinde ipânġa ŋana iveta ŋgua tonġe ikeno lâ nenzi ŋgua tukuņa ne pepa tini ma ipânġa kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde ikeno mine: ‘Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai kazâņa pa naņa koa tia nâ’.

²⁶Andeta Pavilâņa Tamwata nde uru imo kuku Mama, aku naņa ma asupwa i imâ pami. I nde Koroani ŋana itula ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku iyoka pa Mama tini imâ. I ma itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana

naŋa kâ. ²⁷Aku miki kala mine nâ ma katula ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ, ŋana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde amandi ŋana aveta nanenŋu wurâta muŋgâŋa, ande miki kamo ku naŋa, aku kamo kuna mine lee ikura lâ zo ŋine.

16 ¹Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine rârâni pami lâ. ²Muli ŋga, kinzi ma siŋarami kamo niaka ŋana luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ rârâni. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; zo tonŋe ma muli imâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta tonŋe ipu miki pâta kamâte, ande i ma ilo tu iveta vetâŋa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³Kinzi ŋandai sisama Mama kilala sondo ŋga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ŋandai sisama naŋa kilalânŋu sondo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa sakamao mine pami. ⁴Andeta kala ŋine naŋa aporo pami lâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ma muli ipânŋa kâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa ŋinde pami, ande miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala aporo pami lâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ne wurâta kâ

“Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kapânŋa tamâta wasaseki ŋana kapono muli pa naŋa kâ, ande naŋa warakânŋu amo kumi. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua pwataki pami ŋana malia ŋinde kâ.

⁵Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, i muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Aŋga tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi ŋandai ikasoŋa naŋa tu, ‘Noko ma kulâ mana’. ⁶Kala ŋine aporo atula ŋgua ŋine pami kalonŋo lâ, aku ŋgua ŋine iveta ilomi malia ndo. ⁷Andeta naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ara ŋana naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma ivilami. Ŋana tu ambo naŋa ma apilemi alâ tia, ande Pavilâŋa Tamwata ma imâ ipânŋa pami tia. Andeta naŋa ma alâ, ŋineŋga ma asupwa i imâ pami. ⁸I ma imâ ŋana ipaŋo kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma sisama sondo tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi, kala siveta vetâŋa sondo tia. Aku ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ. ⁹Kinzi ŋandai sisama nenzi kiesaka kilala pwataki ŋga, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa tia. ¹⁰Aku kinzi ŋandai sisama vetâŋa sondo kilala pwataki ŋga, ŋana tu naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, aku miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia. ¹¹Aku kinzi ŋandai sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua lâ tu ma ipare nia pa tâno ŋine ne maro.

¹²Naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde rârâ kilo pami, andeta miki kakura ŋana kakai ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ¹³Andeta lâ zo ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ma imâ, ina kala uru itula ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande i ma ikai poe pa nemi ilo-kalo, ande kala miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao ŋinde rârâni duvi. Andeta i tamwata nâ ma ipatea ŋgua ŋineŋga iporo itula pwataki, ande tia. Ŋgua ndia i muŋga ilonŋo, ande i ma itula ŋguani ndaina nâ pwataki, ku ma itula ŋgua pami ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipânŋa kâ. ¹⁴Mao nâ, i ma ikai naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua, ku

ma itula pwataki pami. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde ma itula kilalângu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Ñjalae. ¹⁵Naña Mama kawa ñgua rârâni ñinde nde naña kawângu ñgua tona. Mine kala naña apaimi tu Koroani ma ikai naña kawângu ñgua, ku ma itula pwataki pami.”

Ndekâña nde ma ikai kalo-lokoni nia

¹⁶Yesu iporo ñgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Zo tini mwata nâ, ñineña miki ma kamora naña kilo tia. Aña muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, ñineña miki ma kamora naña kilo.” ¹⁷I ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde siloño ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña siporo ñgua imâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi mine tu, “Yesu iporo ñgua mine pa kinda, andeta ñgua ñinde nde duvi mana. Iporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nâ, ñineña miki ma kamora naña kilo tia. Aña muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, ñineña miki ma kamora naña kilo’. Aku iporo ñgua tonje tona mine tu, ‘Naña ma alâ pa Mama’. ¹⁸Ñgua ñinde iporo tu ‘Zo tini mwata nâ’, ande ñinde nde duvi mana. Kinda tazizâla ndo ñana Yesu ne ñgua ñinde kâ.”

¹⁹Yesu isama tu kinzi pâri-tamâta situ sikasoña i ñana ñinde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki kapakasoña warakami ñana ñgua naña muña aporo pami ñinde ne duvi, tiya? Naña muña aporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nâ, ñineña miki ma kamora naña kilo tia. Aña muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, ñineña miki ma kamora naña kilo’. ²⁰Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pami; miki ma kata pâta, ku ma kalomi sukâña ñjalae tina, aña kinzi tâno tamâta ma sindeka. Mao nâ, miki ma kalomi loko, andeta muli ñga kalo-lokoni ñinde ma ipalele, aku ma ipânga ndekâña mao. ²¹Lâ zo ñana taine ipagugu kâ, ande isama tu nâna ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku ñinde iveta i ilo malia. Taitu mambo ipagugua natu lâ, ande i ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana nâna ñinde kâ, ande tia. I ma indeka nâ, ñana tu natu nde imâ ipânga tâno kulu. ²²Aku miki kala mine nâ; lâ zo ñine, ande miki kamo tava ilomi malia nâ. Andeta naña ma amorami kilo, aku pa zo ñinde, ande miki ma ilomi ndeka ndo. Aku tamâta tonje ma ikura tu izavaru ndekâña ñinde piti lâ ilomi, ande tia. ²³Aku lâ zo ñinde, miki ma kakasoña naña kilo ñana ñgua pinde ne duvi kâ, ande tia. Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pami: ambo miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ naña ñângu tu ma iveta vetâña tonje, ande i ma iveta vetâña ndainani nâ pami. ²⁴Miki kapaipa kuku naña lâ, andeta miki ñandai kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ naña ñângu tu ma iveta vetâña tonje pami ñga. Taitu kala ñine, ambo miki ma kakai noña mine, ande ma kamora kanaño. Mine kala ndekâña ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.”

Yesu nde ipole tâno ñine ne walo marumbu lâ

²⁵Yesu iporo ñgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naña muña asia ñgua rârâ pami, andeta muli ñga naña ma aveta mine pami kilo, ande tia.

Naŋa ma aporo pwataki atula Mama kilala ipânŋa nia yo pami. ²⁶Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma akai miki kawami ku aporo pa Mama, ande tia. Ŋana tu naŋa akai nzâla piti pami lâ, kala miki warakami ma kakai noŋa ilâ sondo pa Mama tamwata. ²⁷Miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa, aku uru kalomi tawana tu naŋa muŋga amo kuku Mama, kala amâ ŋine. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande Mama tamwata ilo ndo keno pa miki. ²⁸Nia ndoyo naŋa amo kuku Mama, kala apile i ku amâ amo tâno kulu. Kala ŋine naŋa ma apile tâno ku ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.”

²⁹Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga sipai Yesu tu, “Ara, kala ŋine ŋga noko kuporo ŋgua pwataki lâ. Noko ŋandai kusia ŋgua pama ŋga. ³⁰Kala ŋine maka nema ilo-kalo ipânŋa tu noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Kasonŋa wa ŋgua ndia ikeno tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande noko kusama marumbuni. Mine nde noko uru kuo tini pa tamâta tonŋe tu iporo ŋgua pwataki kâ, ande tia. Kala ŋine maka kaloma tawana tu noko muŋga kumo kuku Maro Kindeni, ŋineŋga kumâ kumo ŋine.”

³¹Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Oo, kala ŋine miki kalomi tawana naŋa mao, a? ³²Miki kaloŋo ŋga; zo ŋga ipânŋa laiti lâ, ande kala zo tini nâ kinzi ma siŋara miki rârâni taitu-taitu kakâwa kataulo pa nemi luma. Miki ma kapile naŋa, kala naŋa ma amo simboŋgu nâ. Andeta ŋandai amo simboŋgu nâ mao ŋga, ŋana tu Mama imo ku naŋa ikura zo rârâni. ³³Naŋa iloŋgu tu miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku naŋa, aku kamo tava wisimi pisi. Mine kala naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine pami lâ. Lâ zo ŋana miki kamo tâno ŋine kulu, ande malia wa nâna ma imâ ipânŋa pami. Taitu ilomi kaika ŋga; naŋa apole tâno ŋine ne walo marumbu lâ!”

Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

17 ¹Yesu iporo ŋgua mine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga mata kâki ilea pa samba, aku ikai noŋa mine tu, “Mama, zo ŋga ipânŋa lâ. Naŋa iloŋgu tu ma ŋine noko ma kutula noko natu naŋa kilalânŋu pwataki, aku naŋa kala ma atula noko kilala pwataki mine nâ.

²Ŋana tu nia ndoyo noko kupateana ŋana akai Maro Ŋalae panzi tamâta ndoni. Mine kala naŋa via mao alanzi tamâta ŋinde noko muŋga kupateanzi tu ma sipono muli pana. Via ŋinde nde ŋana simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³Aku via mao ŋinde nde duvi mine; tamâta ea kinzi sisama noko Maro Kindeni kilala tu noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao, aku kalonzi tawana tu noko muŋga kusupwa naŋa Yesu Kirisi amâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁴Wurâta rârâni noko muŋga kupatea pana, ande naŋa aveta ŋinde marumbu lâ. Aku nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tâno tamâta. ⁵Mama, siŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde tâno ipânŋa tia yo, ande naŋa amo kuno, aku naŋa ŋânŋu ŋalae. Kala ŋine naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma ŋoa ŋalae ndainani nâ kulua naŋa kilo lâ noko tamwata nao.

⁶Naŋa atula noko kilala pwataki panzi tamâta lâ, kinzi ŋinde noko kupatea lâ tu ma pwainzi piti lâ kinzi tâno tamâta ŋgininzi ku kulua naŋa. Muŋga kinzi simo noko ne tamâta, aku kinzini nde kulua naŋa lâ. Aku kinzi uru sipaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua. ⁷Kala ŋine kinzi sisama tu kelekele ndoni noko muŋga kulua naŋa, ande kelekele ŋinde iyoka noko mbau ilo imâ pana. ⁸Ŋana tu ŋgua rârâni noko muŋga kutula pana, ande naŋa kala atula ŋgua ndainani nâ pa kinzi. Aku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala sisama sondo tu nia ndoyo naŋa amo kuku noko. Kinzi nenzi kalotawana ikeno mine tu noko muŋga kusupwana kala amâ. ⁹Taitu naŋa ŋandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi tâno tamâta ŋga. Ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâtani ŋaina noko muŋga kulua naŋa, ŋana tu kinzini nde simo noko ne tamâta. ¹⁰Nanenggu tamâta rârâni nde noko ne tona. Aku mine nâ, noko ne tamâta rârâni nde nanenggu tona. Aku kinzi ŋinde uru situla naŋa kilalângu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae. ¹¹Kala ŋine naŋa ma amâ pano, aku ma amo tâno ŋine kulu kilo tia. Andeta kinzi ma simo tâno kulu yo. Mine kala Mama, noko Sapâŋa Tamwata, naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋananzi lâ noko tamwata ŋa kaika ŋinde, ŋana kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Nia ndoyo noko ŋoa kaika ŋinde kulana lâ. ¹²Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde amo kunzi yo, ande naŋa akai ŋoa ndainani muŋga kulana ŋinde, aku akea ŋananzi. Naŋa akatonanzi sondo nâ. Mine kala ŋgu ŋinde ne tamâta tonje ŋandai isapiri ku nao tia lâ ŋga. Andeta tamâta taitu mai nâ, inani tamâta ŋana ilâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, i simbo nâ isapiri lâ. Mine kala noko kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋinde nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ.

¹³Kala ŋine naŋa ma amâ pano. Andeta naŋa ilonggu tu nanenggu ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae lâ nanenggu tamâta ilonzi; mine kala aporo ŋgua rârâni ŋine lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo tâno kulu yo. ¹⁴Naŋa atula noko kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi siloŋo lâ. Andeta kinzi tâno tamâta nde sikai kazâŋa panzi, ŋana tu tâno ŋine nde nanenggu tamâta nianzi mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ŋine nde naŋa niângu mao, ande tia. ¹⁵Naŋa ŋandai ano pano tu pwainzi piti lâ tâno ŋine kulu ŋga. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋananzi, ŋana Sakamao Tamwata ma ikura ŋana izavarunzi tia. ¹⁶Tâno ŋine nde naŋa warakâŋgu niângu mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ŋine nde kinzi nianzi mao, ande tia. ¹⁷Noko kawa ŋgua ndoni nde mao kanaŋo. Mine kala naŋa ilonggu tu noko ma kuo ne ŋgua mao ŋinde ipaipa lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma sipâŋga noko ne ŋgu sondo. ¹⁸Noko muŋga kusupwana kala amâ amo kunzi tâno tamâta. Aku mine nâ, naŋa kala asupwanzi tamâta ŋinde silâ simo kunzi tâno tamâta. ¹⁹Naŋa ao warakâŋgu neŋgu via ndoni imâ pano, ŋana avilanzi tu sipâŋga noko ne ŋgu sondo.

²⁰Taitu naŋa ŋandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi nanenggu tamâta ŋine simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâta pinde tona,

kinzi ñinde ma muli siloño nanenġu pâri-tamâta nenzi ñgua, ku ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa naña. ²¹Mama, naña ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Ambo kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu noko muñga kusupwana kala amâ. ²²Nanayoni noko walo kaika kulana, aku naña kala walo kaika ndainani nâ alua kinzi lâ, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. ²³Naña apaipa kuku kinzi, aku noko kala kupaipa kuku naña mine nâ. Naña ilonġu tu kinzi ma simo ilonzi taitu mao. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama tu noko muñga kusupwana kala amâ. Aku ma sisama tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi nanenġu tamâta ñinde, itogo uru tini mwasa pa naña mine.

²⁴Mama, naña ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta noko muñga kulana ñinde ma simo kuku naña. Naña ilonġu tu kinzi ma simora kilalânġu pwataki tu naña nde Maro ñjalae. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tâno ipânġa tia yo, ande noko tini mwasa ndo pa naña kala kupateana tu ma akai Maro ñjalae mine nâ.

²⁵Mama, noko nde Vetâña Sondo Tamwata. Kinzi tâno tamâta ñandai sisama noko kilala sondo ñga, aña naña nde asama noko kilala sondo. Aku nanenġu tamâta nde sisama tu noko muñga kusupwana kala amâ. ²⁶Naña atula noko kilala pwataki panzi lâ, aku ma amo aveta mine nâ, ñana tu ñinde ma ivilanzi tu tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa naña mine. Aku ñinde ma ivilanzi tu sipaipa kuku naña warakânġu tona.” Yesu ikai noña mine.

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:36-46; Malaka 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46

18 ¹Yesu ikai noña ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinenġa ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile nia ñinde silâ simbwaliu Kidron Lââ. Tâno tonġe ikeno pa nia ñinde, kâi oliv pinde imandi ñinde. Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ tâno ñinde ilo. ²Aña Judas, ina tamâta ñana io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande isama tâno ñinde lâ, ñana tu zo rârâ Yesu uru ipasau kunzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ niani ndaina. ³Mine kala Judas ikainzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonġe, sitavanzi luma sapâña ne sambara pinde muñga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalajala ñga kinzi Parisai tamâta sisupwanzi, aku ikainzi silâ pa nia ñinde. Kinzi sisaña sinâla tava tâmba lâ mbalaunzi, aku sikai paraña ne kelekele tona simâ.

⁴Yesu nde isama lâ ñana vetâña rârâni nao laiti ñana ipânġa papa i kâ. Mine kala iyoka nao sondo ilâ pa ñgu ñinde, aku ikasonanzi tu, “Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea.” ⁵Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.”

Ñinenġa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nañani Warakânġu Kala ñine.” (Aku Judas, i tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pânġa ñana Yesu kâ, ande imo ndaina imandi

kunzi.) ⁶Kinzi siloŋo Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋani Warakângu Kala Ŋine”, ŋineŋga siruru ku siparoko sitaulo, aku patanzi sindue tâno kulu.^e

⁷Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi kilo tu, “Miki nde kamâ karoto ŋana tamâta ea.” Aku sipai tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ŋana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.” ⁸Ŋineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa apaimi tu Naŋani Warakângu Kala Ŋine. Ambo miki karoto ŋana naŋa kâ, ande ara, kapilenzi tamâta ŋine silâ.” ⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana iveta ne ŋgua muŋgâŋa tonŋe ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ. I muŋga iporo pa Maro Kindeni tu, “Noko tamâta pinde kulua naŋa lâ, aku naŋa apile tamâta tonŋe lâ ŋgu ŋinde kala i nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁰Aku pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ tonŋe ikeno pa Saimon Petero. Mine kala i mbau ilâ ipasu pila ŋinde yâti ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Malkus. Aku pila isalu tamâta ŋinde taŋa pa wia kâ motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ¹¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Wa, kulumbwa pila itaulo ilâ pa ne karae ilo ŋga! Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko kutu naŋa ma aŋgeŋge ŋana kâmba ŋine Mama ipatea pa naŋa tu ma anu, a?”

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae

Matai 26:57-68; Malaka 14:53-65; Luka 22:63-71

¹²Ŋineŋga Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ŋinde, sitavanzi nenzi koipu wa kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi sambara wa, nde sikai Yesu kaika ku sipa i mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. ¹³Ŋineŋga sikai silâ pa tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Anas. Anas nde Kaiafas ana, aŋga Kaiafas nde imo kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ndoni nenzi tamâta ŋalae lâ mbwera ŋinde. ¹⁴Kaiafas nde tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipainzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Ara ŋana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kindi Isrel ŋu ndamwânda, ku imâte.”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75; Malaka 14:66-72; Luka 22:54-62

¹⁵Aku Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta tonŋe nde soka Yesu muli silâ. Patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae muŋga iveta mete kuku pâri-tamâta ŋinde. Mine kala pâri-tamâta ŋinde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae ne ŋgumbi ilo. ¹⁶Aŋga Petero nde imandi nia yo, imo nzâla kawa tini laiti. Ŋineŋga pâri-tamâta ŋinde ilâ iporo ŋgua pa wurâta taine tonŋe imandi io ŋana nzâla kâ, aku taine ŋinde isâu pa pâri-tamâta ŋinde tu ikai Petero imâ ŋgumbi ilo.

¹⁷Aku wurâta taine ŋinde nde ikasoŋa Petero mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ndai ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe, tiya?” Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, “Mine tia. Naŋa ŋandai i ne pâri-tamâta ŋga.” ¹⁸Aku kinzi wurâta

^e 18:6 Kumora ŋgua ikeno lâ Yoane 8:24.

tamâta wa kinzi sambara muŋga sisuŋa yââ. Nia pisi, kala simandi simwai yââ. Mine kala Petero ilâ imandi kunzi imwai yââ.

Patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae io Yesu ilâ pa ŋgua nia

¹⁹Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae Anas nde imo ikasoŋa Yesu ŋananzi i ne pâri-tamâta kâ, aku ikasoŋa ŋana ŋgua Yesu muŋga ipanananzi tamâta ŋinde tona. ²⁰Aku Yesu nde itu ŋgua taulo mine tu, “Naŋa muŋga atula ŋgua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia yo. Ikura zo zo naŋa apanananzi lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku apanananzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tona. Mao nâ, naŋa apanananzi lâ nia ndoni kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipasau ŋinde. Naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua tonŋe lâ nia paveâŋa ŋga. ²¹Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko pwasoŋa naŋa, a? Kulâ pwasoŋanzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Kinzi sisama lâ ŋana ŋgua rârâni muŋga aporo atula panzi ŋinde.”

²²Yesu iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa sambara tonŋe, ina imandi imo Yesu tini laiti, ande iponza Yesu nao ku ipai tu, “Wa, noko ea ipaino tu kuvaligi patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae mine, a?” ²³Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo naŋa aporo ŋgua tonŋe soki tâ, ande ara, kutula ŋinde pwataki. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo naŋa aporo ŋgua mao, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuponza naŋa, a?”

²⁴Ŋinenŋa Anas io Yesu ilâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae tonŋe, i ŋa tu Kaiafas. Andeta kinzi ŋandai siyaule wâlo muŋga sipa lâ i mbalau ŋinde piti ŋga.

Petero iporo ipatimoa Yesu kilo tu isama i tia

²⁵Saimon Petero nde imandi imwai yââ, ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta pinde sikasoŋa i tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala i ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe, tiya?” Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku ipainzi tu, “Mine tia. Naŋa ŋandai i ne pâri-tamâta ŋga.” ²⁶Ŋinenŋa patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe kala imâ iporo kuku Petero. Wurâta tamâta ŋinde ninambwe tonŋe nde tamâta ŋinde muŋga Petero isalu i taŋa piti. Aku ikasoŋa Petero tu, “Tiambo naŋa muŋga amorano kumo kuku Yesu lâ tâno ŋinde, tiya?” ²⁷Ŋinenŋa Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo mine tu, “Tia ndo kanaanjo!” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande tatareko isuŋa kawa.

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-7,13-15

²⁸Ŋinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala sipile Kaiafas ne luma, aku sikai Yesu silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae ne luma. Zo ŋga imâ ŋana mbwale-mbwale kâ, aku kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka tu silâ luma ŋinde ilo. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu ambo ma silâ tinikoa tamâta ne luma ilo, ande ŋinde ma iveta muso panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma sikura tu sika

kâpwa lâ kumbwa ñinde ne kâña-nuña, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi ñandai silâ Rom nenzi koipu ñalae ne luma ilo ñga; simandi nia yo sindamwa. ²⁹Mine kala Pilata iyâti imâ panzi ku ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki katu kao tamâta ñinde ilâ pa ñgua nia ñana i ne vetâña soki ndia, a?” ³⁰Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ambo i muñga iveta vetâña soki tonje tia, ande maka ma kakai i kamâ pano, ande tia.”

³¹Ñineñga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kakai kalâ, aku kaveta papa ikura warakami nemi ñgua tukuña.” Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu miki Rom nemi ñgua tukuña indi kaika pa maka Juda tamâta tu ma kapu tamâta tonje pâta imâte ñana i ne vetâña soki kâ ndimo.” ³²Vetâña mine ipânga ñana iveta Yesu ne ñgua tonje ipânga kanajo. Muñga Yesu iporo itula i ne mateña kilala pwataki.

³³Ñineñga Pilata itaulo ilâ koipu ñalae ne luma ilo, aku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu sikai Yesu simâ. Yesu imâ ipânga lâ, ñineñga Pilata ikasonja tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ñalae, tiya?” ³⁴Andeta Yesu ikasonja Pilata tu, “Tiambo noko tamwata ilo patea ñgua ñinde aña kuporo, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde muñga siporo situla naña parinângu pano.”

³⁵Ande Pilata iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, naña ñandai Juda tamwatângu ñga! Noko tamwata ne ñgu wa kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala nde sikaino kumâ pana. Noko muñga kuveta vetâña soki ndia, a?” ³⁶Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naña ñandai tâno ñine ne koipu ñalae tonje ñga. Ambo naña nde tâno ñine ne koipu ñalae tonje, ande nanenju tamâta ma simandi ñana paraña kâ, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura tu io naña lâ kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala mbaunzi ilo, ande tia. Taitu naña amo koipu ñalae lâ nia tonje.”

³⁷Ñineñga Pilata ikasonja kilo tu, “Mine nde mao nâ, noko nde koipu ñalae tonje, tiya?” Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo tu naña nde koipu ñalae tonje. Naña nana ipaguguana amâ apânga tâno ñine kulu ñana aporo atula ñgua mao kâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa ñgua mao, ande kinzi ñinde uru siloño nanenju ñgua.” ³⁸Ñineñga Pilata ikasonja Yesu tu, “Ñgua ndia nde ñgua mao, a?”

Pilata ipa ñgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte
Matai 27:15-21; Malaka 15:6-11; Luka 23:18-19

Pilata iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineñga iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo ku ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Naña ñandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje ñga. Mine nde naña akura tu ao i lâ ñgua nia, ande tia. ³⁹Andeta miki kasama vetâña tonje naña uru aveta. Ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ miki Juda nemi kumbwa ñine, ande naña uru ayaute tamâta tonje ipile luma sakamao iyâti ilâ. Miki ilomi tu naña ma ayaute miki Juda ñgu nemi koipu ñalae Yesu, tiya?”

⁴⁰Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Kuyaute i ndimo! Kuyaute Barabas imâ pama!” Barabas nde nanzare tamwata tonje.

19 ¹Ŋinenḡa Pilata iporo panzi zugu tamâta, aku sikai Yesu silâ ku sipalili pâta. ²Ŋinenḡa kinzi zugu tamâta simwali wâka-wâka tonḡe ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, itogo koipu ḡalaḡala nenzi loki-loki mine. Aku sisawa pasawaḡa ḡiḡi luandondo tonḡe lâ i tini tona. ³Kinzi siveta mine lâ, ḡinenḡa simâ i tini laiti mbwaninzi rârà ḡana siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sipai tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ḡalae!” Aku siponza Yesu nao tona.

⁴Kinzi siveta mine lee, ḡinenḡa Pilata iyâti imâ pa nia yo kilo, aku ipainzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Miki kaloḡo ḡga; naḡa ma akai tamâta ḡinde iyâti imâ imandi naomi. Ŋinenḡa miki ma kasama tu naḡa ḡandai asânda i ne vetâḡa soki tonḡe ḡga.” ⁵Ŋinenḡa Yesu iyâti imâ. Aku loki-loki ḡinde kinzi muḡa simwali lâ wâka-wâka nde ikeno mine nâ lâ Yesu kulu, aḡa pasawaḡa ḡiḡi ḡinde ikeno i tini tona. Ŋinenḡa Pilata ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora ḡga, tamâtani kala ḡai.”

⁶Andeta kinzi patarawâḡa tamâta ḡalaḡala wa kinzi luma sapâḡa ne sambara matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, aku ndainani nâ sisarâwa kawanzi ḡalae mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Andeta Pilata iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki warakami kakai ku kapu lâ kâi popole tini. Naḡa warakâḡḡu ḡandai asânda i ne vetâḡa soki tonḡe ḡga!” ⁷Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta situ ḡgua lâ Pilata kawa tu, “Tamâta ḡine muḡa iporo tu, ‘Naḡa nde Maro Kindeni Natu’, aku maka nema ḡgua tukuḡa ikeno mine tu ambo tamâta tonḡe iporo ḡgua kaḡa mine, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁸Pilata iloḡo ḡgua ḡinde, aku iruru pâta kanaḡo. ⁹Ŋinenḡa itaulo ilâ koipu ḡalae ne luma ilo kilo, aku ikasoḡa Yesu mine tu, “Noko pwoka sinia kumâ.” Andeta Yesu iporo ḡgua tonḡe taulo pa Pilata, ande tia. ¹⁰Tia ku Pilata ipai tu, “Mana mana, a? Noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ḡgua taulo pa naḡa, a? Naḡa akura tu ayaute noko kulâ, aku akura tu apuno lâ kâi popole tini kumâte. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ḡana nanḡḡu walo ḡine, a?”

¹¹Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu walo mine ma keno pa noko. Ambo i muḡa ipatea mine tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kuveta vetâḡa tonḡe pa naḡa tia ndo. Mine nde tamâta ḡinde kala muḡa io naḡa lâ noko mbau ilo, ande i ne kiesaka nde ḡalae ndo, ipole noko ne kiesaka ḡine.”

¹²Pilata iloḡo Yesu ne ḡgua ḡine, ḡinenḡa ikai wurâta kaika iroto nzâla ḡana iyaute Yesu ilâ kâ. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simo sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Ambo noko kuyaute tamâta ḡine ilâ, ande vetâḡa ḡinde ma itula pwataki tu noko ḡandai Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara ne mete ḡga! Tamâta ea itu tamwata parina tu i imo koipu ḡalae, ande tamâta ḡinde imo Kaisara ne kazâḡa tamâta.”

¹³Pilata iloḡo ḡgua ḡine lâ, ḡinenḡa ikai Yesu iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Aku i tamwata ilâ isaḡona lâ ḡgua-samâḡa tamwata ne saḡonâḡa nia, lâ nia

tonge sipatu ŋa tu “Mira Pâpâta”. (Lâ Hibru ŋgua sipatu nia ŋinde ŋa tu “Gabata”).¹⁴ Ŋinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana siveta kelekele sondo ŋana nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova ma ipâŋga lâ wurita, aku kari nde ikâki lâ. Ŋineŋga Pilata ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Kamora, miki nemi koipu ŋalae kala ŋine!”

¹⁵ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Kakai ilâ! Kakai ilâ! Kapu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Anŋa Pilata nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu naŋa ma apu nemi koipu ŋalae lâ kâi popole tini imâte, a?” Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala siporo taulo tu, “Maka nema koipu ŋalae tonge tia; Kaisara simbo nâ imo nema koipu ŋalae.”¹⁶ Tia ku Pilata io Yesu lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ŋana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte kâ.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:31-50; Malaka 15:20-37; Luka 23:26-46

¹⁷ Ŋineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ, aku ikale tamwata ne kâi popole iyoka ilâ. Ipile Jerusalem lawea ku iyoka mine ilâ lee ipâŋga nia tonge ikeno laiti, i ŋa mine “Kulu Kâmba Nia”. (Lâ Hibru ŋgua sipatu nia ŋinde ŋa tu “Golgota”).¹⁸ Ŋineŋga lâ niani ndaina kinzi sikai tutui ŋalaŋala ku sipu Yesu mbalau wa kie wa, ŋineŋga sisona itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sisonanzi tamâta rua tona. Tonge nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonge pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anŋa tonge nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonge pa Yesu tini pa ŋâsi kâ. Anŋa Yesu nde itâra imo kinzi rua ŋgininzi.

¹⁹ Pilata muŋga iŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ palaŋa tonge tini, aku kinzi sipu palaŋa ŋinde kâki lâ kâi popole tini. Ŋgua ŋinde ikeno mine; “Yesu, i Nasarete Tamwata; Juda nenzi Koipu Ŋalae.”²⁰ Iŋgere ŋgua ŋinde lâ Hibru ŋgua, anŋa lâ Rom ŋgua, anŋa lâ Grik ŋgua. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârà nde simâ simora aku sipono ŋgua ŋinde, ŋana tu nia ŋinde kala sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti.²¹ Andeta Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sipai Pilata mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua tu ‘Juda nenzi Koipu Ŋalae’, mine ndimo. Kuŋgere ŋgua mine tu, ‘Tamâta ŋine muŋga iporo tu “Naŋa nde Juda nenzi Koipu Ŋalae’ ”.”²² Andeta Pilata iporo taulo tu, “Ŋgua kala anŋere ŋinde, ande ma ikeno mine nâ. Kala ŋaina.”

²³ Kinzi zugu tamâta sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ, ŋineŋga sikai i ne pasawaŋa râràni aku siwae ikura mbwali ŋapa. Ŋineŋga kinzi taitu-taitu sikai i ne pasawaŋa pinde. Aku sikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo tona, andeta simora tu pasawaŋa ŋinde nde itogo lalava taitu ndo; ŋinde ŋandai itogo pasawaŋa pinde kinzi sisenge lalava pinde rârà ŋineŋga sisuta ŋga.²⁴ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu, “Kinda ma tasaraka pasawaŋa ŋine tia. Kinda ma tapagui mira ŋana tapatea tamâta ea ma ikai kâ.” Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde nde

iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini, kala iveta ngua njinde ipânga kanaŋo. Ŋgua njinde nde mine;

“Kinzi sipagui paguiŋa tonje ŋana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanenŋu pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae nanenŋu pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.”

Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâŋani ndaina.

²⁵ Anŋa kinzi taine ŋapa nde simandi simo Yesu ne kâi popole tini laiti. Tonje nde Yesu tina, anŋa tonje nde Yesu tina tua, anŋa tonje nde Klopas kaiwa, i ŋa tu Maria, anŋa tonje nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine.

²⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imora tina imandi ndaina kuku pâri-tamâta njinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. Ŋjineŋga ipai tina Maria mine tu, “Taine, tamâta ndai nde itogo noko natu mine.” ²⁷ Ŋjineŋga ipai ne pâri-tamâta njinde mine tu, “Taine ndai nde itogo noko tina mine.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, pâri-tamâta njinde ilo pateo tu ma ikatona Yesu tina lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo.

²⁸ Yesu isama tu i ŋga iveta ne wurâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala iporo tu, “Naŋa arakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ”. Aku Yesu ne ngua njinde iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua tonje ipânga kanaŋo, ngua njinde kinzi muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini ikeno. ²⁹ Kulo tonje ikeno laiti, kinzi muŋga siwuwu waini makisa lâ ilo. Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai nzomo tonje sipatuku lâ waini makisa njinde ilo, aku sisenŋe lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini. Ŋjineŋga sisuŋa nzomo njinde kâki pa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ. ³⁰ Yesu indomo waini pinde lâ, njineŋga iporo tu, “Nanenŋu wurâta rârâni ŋga marumbu lâ.” Ŋjineŋga i nao tundu, aku imâte.

Zugu tamâta tonje ikai ua ku isowe Yesu waŋgira pwataki

³¹ Zo njinde nde wurâta lima, aku njinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana siveta kelekele sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma ipânga lâ wurita. Aku pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa njinde nde nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonje tona. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala tininzi pwâka tu mateŋa tamâta karaenzi ma itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ kumbwa njinde. Ŋana duvi njinde kâ, kinzi silâ pa Pilata ku sipai tu, “Maka kano pano tu kusupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ simbware tamâta kala sitâra lâ kâi popole tini njinde kenzi, ŋana ma simâte walele kâ. Aku kupainzi tu ma sikai tamâta njinde karaenzi piti tona.” ³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta silâ ku simbware tamâta rua kala sitâra kuku Yesu njinde kenzi. ³³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, njineŋga silâ pa Yesu ŋana siveta vetâŋani ndaina papa. Andeta matanzi kâki simora tu Yesu imâte lâ. Mine kala simbware i kie, ande tia.

³⁴ Andeta zugu tamâta tonje mbau ilâ ikai ua, aku isowe Yesu waŋgira pwataki. Aku walele nâ see tava lââ irere ndue lâ Yesu tini. ³⁵ Tamâta tonje mata imora vetâŋa njinde, ande kala njine inani iporo itula ngua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa i tamwata imora njinde. Iveta mine ŋana miki kala ma kalomi tawana. I ne ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo, aku i tamwata isama

tu iporo ngua mao nâ. ³⁶Vetâña ñinde ipânga ñana iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje ipânga kanaño, ngua ñinde kinzi muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini. Iŋgua ñinde nde mine;

“I tuka tonje ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.”

³⁷Aŋga Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi ma silea pa tamâta ñinde muŋga ua nâ sisowe.”

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-66; Malaka 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56

³⁸Vetâña ñinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, ñineŋga Yosepe, i Arimatea lawea warika, ande ilâ pa Pilata. Yosepe uru ipono muli pa Yesu, andeta iruru ñananzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala, kala uru ivea ne kalo-tawana. Andeta ilâ pa Pilata ku ipai tu, “Ano pano tu kusâu pana ñana akai Yesu karae alâ”. Aku Pilata nde isâu papa, ñineŋga Yosepe ikai Yesu karae ilâ. ³⁹Aku tamâta tonje kala iyoka kuku Yosepe ilâ, i ña tu Nikoteme. Inani tamâta ndaina muŋga ilâ pa Yesu lâ mbo ñana iporo ngua kuku. Nikoteme ikai kelekele pinde itogo samimi mine, kuwae ara ndo, ñinde kinzi muŋga sigema lâ ikeno. Kelekele kuwae ara ñinde ne malia nde ipânga ikura malia tamâta taitu kanaño saŋao (30) mine. ⁴⁰Yosepe kuku Nikoteme rua sikai Yesu karae, ñineŋga silita lalava ara pinde lâ karae tava kelekele kuwae ara ñinde, itogo kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta panzi mateŋa tamâta mine. ⁴¹Aku tâno tonje ikeno lâ nia ñinde Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku kuru wasaseki tonje ikeno tâno ñinde ilo. Kinzi muŋga sio tamâta tonje karae lâ kuru ñinde ilo, ande tia. ⁴²Wurita nde Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña, aku kuru ñinde nde ikeno laiti. Mine kala kinzi rua sikale Yesu karae silâ ku sio ndue lâ kuru ñinde ilo.

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15; Malaka 16:1-14; Luka 24:1-32

20 ¹Pwareâña ne zo sapâña marumbu lâ, aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda mboyo ñaŋa yo, ñineŋga Maria i Makdala lawea taine iyoka ilâ pa kuru ñinde. Andeta mata ilâ imora tu mira ñalae kinzi muŋga sitambumbua ñana ipono kuru kawa kâ, ande ikeno piti lâ. ²Mine kala Maria ipalilu ilâ panzi Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa ñinde. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai Maro Ijalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala maka kazizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia!”

³Iñineŋga Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde rua simandi ku silâ pa kuru nia. ⁴Kinzi rua sipalilu nâ silâ, andeta pâri-tamâta ñinde ipalilu walele nâ kala imuŋga ilâ ipole Petero, aku ipânga muŋga lâ kuru tini. ⁵Iñineŋga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku mata ilâ imora lalava kinzi muŋga silita lâ Yesu karae ñinde. Andeta i ñandai ilâ kuru ilo ŋga. ⁶Aŋga Saimon Petero nde iyoka muli imâ, ñineŋga walele nâ iyoka ilâ kuru ilo.

Aku mata ilâ imora lalava ŋinde ikeno kuru ilo. ⁷Aku imora lalava tonje tona, ŋinde kinzi muŋga silita lâ Yesu kulu. Ŋinde itogo tamâta tonje muŋga ilupu lalava ŋinde ku io ndue ikeno piti lâ lalava pinde. ⁸Ŋineŋga pâri-tamâta ŋinde, ina kala muŋga ipalilu imâ imandi lâ kuru tini laiti, ande i kala ilâ kuru ilo tona. I mata imora kelekele ŋinde lâ, aku i kalo tawana. ⁹Pa zo ŋinde, kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ŋandai ipâŋga ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Yesu ma imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi ku ma imo via kilo.

¹⁰Ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma kilo.

Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, imora Yesu

¹¹Aŋga Maria nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala imandi nia yo lâ kuru tini laiti, aku imo ita nâ. Imo ita mine lee, ŋineŋga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo. ¹²Aku mata ilâ imoranzi aŋelo rua, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne ndo. Kinzi rua sisaŋona simo niani ndaina muŋga Yesu karae ikeno ŋinde. Aŋelo tonje nde isaŋona lâ nia ŋinde muŋga Yesu kulu ikeno, aŋga tonje nde isaŋona lâ nia ŋinde muŋga Yesu kie ikeno. ¹³Ŋineŋga kinzi aŋelo rua ŋinde sikasoŋa Maria mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ŋana sâ kâ.” Maria nde itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala naŋa azizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁴Maria iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ipulia aku mata ilâ imora Yesu imandi laiti nâ. Andeta Maria isama Yesu kilala tia, aku itu ŋine nde tamâta tonje. ¹⁵Ŋineŋga Yesu ikasoŋa mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ŋana sâ kâ. Noko kuroto ŋana ea.” Maria ilo patea tu tamâta ŋinde nde wurâta tamâta ŋana ikatona tâno ŋinde kâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, ambo noko muŋga pwai i karae kulâ ku kuo ndue lâ nia tonje, ande naŋa ano pano tu kutula nia ŋinde pwataki pana, aku ma alâ akai.”

¹⁶Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Maria”. Aku Maria ipulia lâ aku iporo papa lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, “Rabonai!” (Ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine tu, “Pananâŋa”). ¹⁷Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ma kusaŋa naŋa tiniŋgu ndimo, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai ataulo alâ pa Mama ŋga. Andeta kulâ panzi niŋgu-nambwe wukale, aku kupainzi tu naŋa ma akâki ataulo pa Mama, inani kinzi tamanzi tona. Naŋa ma ataulo pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani kinzi nenzi Maro Kindeni tona.”

¹⁸Ŋineŋga Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, ande ilâ ku ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Naŋa amora Maro Ŋalae lâ!” Ŋineŋga itapâri panzi ŋana ŋgua ŋinde Yesu iporo papa lâ.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu

Malaka 16:14; Luka 24:33-49

¹⁹Aku lâ karini ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simo taitu lâ luma tonje ilo. Kinzi muŋga sisae luma ŋinde ne nzâla kawa giri lâ, ŋana tu siruru

ņananzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kari indue lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu imâ imandi ŋgininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami”.²⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga itula nzimba nia ikeno i mbau wa waŋgira ŋinde panzi. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora lâ, aku ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga tu Maro ŋalae tamwata imo kunzi, kala ilonzi ndeka ndo.

²¹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami. Mama muŋga isupwa naŋa amâ, aŋga ŋine naŋa kala asupwa miki kalâ mine nâ.”²² Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga imbana ne koroani ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami.²³ Ambo miki kapile tamâta toŋge ne kiesaka, ande i ne kiesaka ŋinde ma piti lâ tini. Ambo miki kapile tamâta toŋge ne kiesaka tia, ande i ne kiesaka ŋinde ma keno papa yo.”

Tomas imora Yesu

²⁴Lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ipâŋga ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tamâta toŋge lâ kinzi saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde nde imo kunzi tia. Pâri-tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Tomas, aŋga sipatu i ŋa toŋge tu Didimus.²⁵ Mine kala i nuwala pâri-tamâta sitapâri papa ku sipai tu, “Maka kamora Maro ŋalae lâ”. Andeta Tomas ipainzi tu, “Ambo naŋa warakâŋgu ma amora tutui ne nzimba nia lâ i mbalau tini, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu tawana miki nemi ŋgua. Ambo ma alumbwa mbaunŋu sili ilâ i waŋgira nzimba nia ilo, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu tawana. Ambo tia, ande ma kalonŋu tawana tia.”

²⁶Kinzi simo lee aku kari lima kanaŋo rua ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ taitu simo luma ŋinde ilo kilo, aku Tomas nde imo kunzi. Kinzi muŋga sisae luma ne nzâla rârâni kawa giri lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipâŋga ku imandi ŋgininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami”.²⁷ Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai Tomas tu, “Kumâ kuo mbau sili imâ ŋai, aku kumora mbaunŋu. Aku kumâ kulumbwa mbau sili ilâ waŋgirâŋgu nzimba nia ilo. Opopo, noko ilo rua rua nâ. Kupile ŋinde, aku kalo tawana naŋa!”²⁸ Aku Tomas iporo taulo tu, “Naneŋgu Maro ŋalae noko! Naneŋgu Maro Kindeni kala noko!”

²⁹Ŋineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala ŋine noko mata kumora naŋa naonŋu lâ, ande kala noko kalo tawana. Aŋga tamâta ea imora naŋa naonŋu tia, andeta i kalo tawana nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma indeka pâta.”

Pepa ŋine ne duvi mao

³⁰Yesu itula mâsi kaika pinde rârâ lâ ne pâri-tamâta naonzi simora lâ, andeta ŋgua ŋana mâsi wa vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu ŋandai ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini ŋga.³¹ Taitu ŋgua ŋana mâsi kaika pinde ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini, aku ŋinde nde duvi mine: ŋinde nde ŋana ipaŋo ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu tu ina kala Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Natu. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa i, ande miki ma kakai via mao.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde simora Yesu kilo

21 ¹Zo pinde ilâ lâ, aku muli nga Yesu ipânga ipatua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ñinde ña tonje tu “Taiberias Lââ Bwalika.”) Ñinde ne tapâriña nde mine;

²Saimon Petero, aŋga Tomas (i ña tonje Didimus), aŋga Nataniel (i nde Kana lawea ikeno lâ Galilaya tâno ñinde warika), aŋga Sebedi natu rua, aŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua tona, kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni simo nia ñinde. ³Aku Saimon Petero ipainzi nuwala tu, “Naŋa alâ mbo aroto iña nga”. Ñineŋga siporo taulo tu, “Maka kala ma kamâ kuno”. Ñineŋga sikâki wânga tonje kulu, aku sikâwa silâ. Mbo lâ, aku kinzi sitambira nenzi viâña ku siroto iña lee, andeta sikai iña tonje tia.

⁴Siroto lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ande Yesu imâ imandi sâwaneka. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi ndaina, andeta sisama i kilala tia. ⁵Ñineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi ku ikasonanzi tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe, aŋga miki kakainzi iña pinde, tiya?” Kinzi nde sisarâwa siporo taulo tu, “Tia ndo.” ⁶Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma katambira viâña indue lââ ilo pa wânga tini pa wia kê, ande ma kasânda iña kulu.” Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu ne ngua mine, aku viâña ikainzi iña rârâ ñinde. Mine kala kinzi sikura tu sitapa viâña kâki imâ pa wânga ilo, ande tia.

⁷Ñineŋga pâri-tamâta tonje, inani Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, ande ipai Petero tu, “Ayo, Maro Ñalae imo ndai!” Saimon Petero iloŋo pâri-tamâta ñinde ne ngua tu ñinde nde Maro Ñalae, aku walele nâ i ipita lalava lâ tini, ku isoŋga indue lââ ilo ku irea ilâ tu itoa tina tini kê. (I muŋga ikai ne lalava piti ñana iveta wurâta kê.) ⁸Aŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde nde sikai wânga soka Petero muli silâ ñana sitoa tina tini kê. Aku silae viâña ñinde iña pipi lâ ilo sikai silâ. Kinzi ñandai simo malawae ñana tina tini nga. Kinzi simo laiti nâ, ikura nia mbuku taitu mine. ⁹Kinzi sitoa sâwaneka lâ, ñineŋga matanzi ilâ simora yââ ikeno. Aku iña pinde ikeno yââ kulu, aŋga puroña pinde ikeno tava. ¹⁰Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Iña kala miki kakai lâ, ande kakai pinde kamâ.”

¹¹Saimon Petero nde ikâki wânga kulu ku itapa viâña itoa. Aku iña ñalaŋala rârâ ñinde, kambwaŋenzi ikura 153 mine, ande pipi lâ viâña ilo. Andeta viâña ñandai ipwa pwataki nga.

¹²Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kamâ kaka nga”. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simege nâ, aku tonje ikasona Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea”, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ñine nde Maro Ñalae tamwata. ¹³Yesu ilâ yââ tini laiti aku ikai puroña ñinde piti ilanzi. Ñineŋga ikai iña kala piti aku ilanzi mine nâ. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni muŋga ipaŋo Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ñineŋga Yesu ipatua mbwani rua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku zo ñinde ipatua panzi kilo.

Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Kusuanzi nanenġu lama ŋgu”

¹⁵Kinzi sika lâ, ŋinenġa Yesu ikasoŋa Saimon Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa nde mao nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta ŋine nenzi tini-mwasa pa naŋa, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama tu naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko”. Ŋinenġa Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Kusuanzi nanenġu lama ŋgu”. ¹⁶Ŋinenġa Yesu ikasoŋa Petero kilo tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa kilo tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama tu naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pano”. Aku Yesu ipai kilo tu, “Pwatonanzi nanenġu lama ŋgu”. ¹⁷Ŋinenġa Yesu ikasoŋa Petero kilo mine tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa pa naŋa, tiya?” Petero nde ilo malia, ŋana tu Yesu ikasoŋa i mbwani ŋato tu, “Tiambo noko tini mwasa pa naŋa, tiya?”. Aku Petero itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama tu naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa pano.” Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kusuanzi nanenġu lama ŋgu.”

¹⁸Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pano; nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde noko tini limoa yo, ande noko uru kugona tamwata ne kelekele aku pwoka kulâ pa nia ndia noko ilo tu kulâ papa. Andeta muli, noko ma koŋa lâ, ŋinenġa noko ma kusuka mbau kâki, aku tamâta toŋge ma ipa wâlo kaika lâ noko tini ku ma ikaino kulâ pa nia toŋge noko tini pwâka tu kulâ papa.” ¹⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋana itula Petero ne mateŋa kilala pwataki. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ŋa ma ipânġa ŋalae ŋana Petero ne mateŋa ŋinde kâ. Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenġa ipai Petero tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa”.

Ŋgua pinde ŋana pâri-tamâta ŋinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa

²⁰Petero itale lâ, aku mata ilâ imora pâri-tamâta ŋinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, iyoka kinzi rua mulinzi imâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina muŋga iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti lâ kâŋa-nuŋa nia ku ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ea ma io noko lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo”. ²¹Petero mata imora pâri-tamâta ŋinde, ŋinenġa ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, aŋga mana mana ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ.”

²²Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Ambo nanenġu pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenġu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande ŋine nde noko ne kelekele tia. Kupono muli pa naŋa.” ²³Ŋana Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipaturu ŋgua ilâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu pâri-tamâta ŋinde ma imâte tia. Andeta Yesu ŋandai iporo tu tamâta ŋinde ma imâte tia. Iporo mine tu, “Ambo nanenġu pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenġu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande ŋine nde noko ne kelekele tia.”

²⁴Pâri-tamâta ŋinde itula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni, aku inani kala ŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ pepa ŋine tini. Aku maka kasama tu i ne ŋgua ŋine nde mao nâ.

²⁵Yesu muŋga iveta vetâŋa kie-kie rârâ ŋinde tona. Ambo kinzi tamâta situ ŋgere ŋgua ŋana i ne vetâŋa rârâni taitu-taitu kê lâ pepa tini, ande nanenŋu morâŋa ikeno mine; pepa lalau ŋinde ma ipâŋga kambwanŋenzi ŋalae tina, aku pepa ŋinde ma ipole nia ndoni ikeno lâ tâno kulu.

PÂRI TAMÂTA

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta

Luka iŋgere pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ŋinenŋa muli iŋgere pepa ŋine ŋana itula wurâta ŋinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta siveta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu itaulo ilâ samba lawea kilo. Yesu muŋga ionzi tu ma silâ sikura tâno ndoni situla pâri ara (Luka 24:45-49). Luka itapâri ŋana Petero ne wurâta (1-12) aŋga Paulo ne wurâta (13-28), aku itapâri ŋana malia wa nâna kie-kie kinzi sikai ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao ŋana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno râra. Itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ivilanzi pâri-tamâta, kala sipile nenzi ruruŋa ku sikai walo ŋalae simandi kaika ŋana situla pâri ara kâ.

Yesu ipa ŋgua tu ma io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ

1 ¹O, Tiopilas, naŋa muŋga aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tonŋe tini, aku lâ pepa muŋgâŋa ŋinde aŋgere ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa râraŋi Yesu iveta ku ipanananzi tamâta ŋinde.

²Mao nâ, naŋgere ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa râraŋi Yesu iveta lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde muŋga ikai Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo ku ipateanzi. Itu ŋgua panzi lâ, ŋinenŋa ikâki samba ilo. ³Muŋga, Yesu ikai nâna lee imâte lâ, ŋinenŋa imandi imo via kilo ku ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iveta vetâŋa pinde râra panzi tona, ŋana ma sisama i kilala tu imo via nâ. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu mbwaninzi pinde lee kari tamâta rua ilâ lâ, aku itula ŋgua panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ⁴Zo tonŋe Yesu imo ndaina kunzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapile Jerusalem ndimo. Kao tinimi ŋana kelekele ŋinde Mama ipa ŋgua tu ma ilami, ikura muŋga aporo atula pami mine. ⁵Ŋana tu Yoane ililinsi tamâta lâ lâ nâ, andeta tini nâ, ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa.”

⁶Mine kala muli, kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau simâ taitu, aku sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, tiambo lâ zoni ŋaina noko ma kuveta kindi Isrel ŋgu takai poe panzi ŋgu pinde kilo, tiya?”

⁷Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ŋjine nde miki nemi kelekele tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea zo pinde lâ, andeta miki ma kakura tu kasama ŋinde, ande tia. ⁸Andeta muli ŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ma imâ pami, aku lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kakai walo ŋalae ŋinde, aku ma katula naŋa parinŋngu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aŋga lâ Judia tâno, aŋga lâ Samaria tâno, aŋga ilâ lee ikura tâno ndoni.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20; Luka 24:50-53

⁹Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki pa samba ilo lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta naonzi. Ikâki lee take-take tonje itura i lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ¹⁰Yesu ikâki ilâ, ande kinzi simo matanzi silea kâki pa nia maa. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta rua simâ sipâŋga ku simandi kunzi, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne. ¹¹Kinzi rua nde sipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki Galilaya tamâta, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kamandi ku matami kalea kâki pa nia maa, a? Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋemi, ku ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Andeta mwanga ŋga Yesuni tamwata ma itaulo imâ kilo mine nâ, itogo kala ŋine miki kamora ikâki samba ilo mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatea tamâta tonje ŋana ikai Judas nia

¹²Ŋjineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipile tuu ŋinde, i ŋa tu Oliv Tuu, aku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Oliv Tuu ŋinde nde ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti (itogo nia mbuku taitu mine). ¹³Silâ sipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga silâ luma tonje ilo ku sikâki silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta. Kinzi uru simo niani ndaina. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi nde mine: Petero, aŋga Yoane, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Andaria, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Bartolomyu, ŋga Matai, ŋga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ŋga Saimon Selot, ŋga Judas i Yamesi nuwaka natu. ¹⁴Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku ikura zo zo kinzi rârâni sikai noŋa simo luma ŋinde. Aku taine pinde wa Yesu tina Maria uru simo kunzi tona, sitavanzi Yesu tai kinzi.

¹⁵Aku zo tonje, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sipasau lâ nia ŋinde, kambwanzenzi ikura tamâta ŋalae taitu kanaŋo tamâta taitu (120). Ŋjineŋga Petero imandi naonzi ku iporo tu, ¹⁶“Ŋingu-nambwe wukale, naporo ŋgua tini pami ŋana Judas Iskariot kâ, ina muŋga itula nzâla panzi kazâŋa tamâta kala mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika. Nanayoni, Koroani Sapâŋa itula ŋgua ipâŋga lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, kala Daviti iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana ŋine kâ. Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋinde nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ. ¹⁷Tamâta ŋinde muŋga imo ŋgininda ku iveta wurâta kuku kindi.” ¹⁸(Judas ikai ne vetâŋa soki ne kulu, ŋineŋga iko tâno tonje. Iko lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga i pata ndue tânoni ndaina, ku kapwa ipwa pwataki, kala kapwa ilo ndoni imaliŋi indue tâno kulu. ¹⁹Aku muli ŋga tamâta ndoni simo Jerusalem lawea nde ilonzi kalonzi

ipânnga nana vetânga ninde kâ. Mine kala sipatu nia ninde na lâ nenzi ngua tu 'Akeldama'. Ijoa nîne nde duvi mine tu 'Tâno See'.

²⁰Ŋineŋga Petero iporo tu, "Kinzi muŋga siŋgere ngua lâ wânŋiŋa paneânga kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

'Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne luma ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonŋe tia.'

Aku siŋgere ngua tonŋe kilo tu,

'Naŋa ilonŋu tu tamâta tonŋe ma ikai i nia.'

²¹Mine nde kinda ma tapatea nawalânda tamâta tonŋe muŋga imo kuku kinda ikura zo rârâni Maro Ŋalae Yesu iyoka ku kinda talâ wa tamâ wa.

²²Ara nana tamâta ninde muŋga imo ku kinda lâ zo ninde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta nana ililinsi tamâta, aku imo lee ipânnga lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋe kinda ku ikai i kâki samba ilo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe imora vetânga ninde ndoni, ande kinda ma takura tu tapatea i nana iveta wurâta kuku kinda nana tatula ngua pwataki tu Yesu imandi sânda imo via nâ."

²³Petero iporo mine lâ, nîneŋga sipateanzi tamâta rua. Tamâta tonŋe nde Yosepe, i na tonŋe Basabas, aŋga na tonŋe nde Jastus. Aŋga tamâta tonŋe nde Mataias. ²⁴Ŋineŋga sikai noŋa tu, "Maro Ŋalae, noko kusama tamâta ndoni ilonzi. Mine kala kutula pama tu noko muŋga kupatea tamâta ea lâ tamâta rua nîne, ²⁵nana ikai pâri-tamâta ne wurâta, wurâta ninde muŋga Judas ipile ku ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, i tamwata ne nia sondo ninde." ²⁶Sikai noŋa mine lâ, nîneŋga sitambira mira nana tamâta pateânga kâ, aku Mataias ne mira ipânnga muŋga lâ. Mine kala sio Mataias ilâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu.

Koroani Sapânga indue imâ

Yoane 7:37-39

2 ¹Juda nenzi kumbwa nala Pentikos nde imâ ipânnga lâ, aku kalotawana tamâta rârâni nde sipasau simo luma tonŋe ilo. ²Sisaŋona simo luma ninde ilo, nîneŋga walele nâ nduŋeŋa nala itogo lawea kaika mine nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ isala luma ninde ilo ndoni. ³Ŋineŋga simora kekeleke tonŋe itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine ipânnga ku ipwa pwapwataki imâ ikeno kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁴Aku Koroani Sapânga ipipi lâ kinzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi ku iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi, kala simandi siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua kaŋa piti piti.

⁵Lâ zo ninde, Juda ŋgu tamâta rârâ nde soka lombo simâ kala simo Jerusalem lawea. Kinzi soka pa lawea lawea lâ tâno ndoni simâ nana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ. ⁶Tamâta ŋgu ninde nde siloŋo nduŋeŋa ninde, kala kinzi rârâ ninde simâ sipasau lâ niani ndaina. Ŋineŋga kinzi taitu-taitu siloŋonzi kalotawana tamâta siporo kinzi tamâta lombo warakanzi nenzi ngua sondo, aku wisinzi motu. ⁷Wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo tu, "Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala siporo ngua nîne, ande Galilaya tâno

lawea warakanzi nâ! ⁸Mine nde mana mana nga kinda talononzi siporo warakânda nenda ngua, a? ⁹Kinda tamâta kala tamo njine nde papa tâno piti piti; kinda tamo pa Patia wa Midia wa Ilam wa Mesopotemia wa Judia wa Kapadosia wa Pontus wa Esia wa ¹⁰Frigia wa Pamfilia wa Isip wa lawea kiri-kiri pinde lâ Libia tâno ikeno Sairini lawea tini laiti wa Rom lawea wa. ¹¹Mao nâ, kinda pinde nde Juda see, anga pinde nde papa ngu katiŋe, andeta taponu muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. Anga kinda pinde nde papa Krit sia wa Arebia tâno wa; andeta kinda rârâni talononzi siporo warakânda nenda ngua kala situla mâsi ŋalaŋala Maro Kindeni iveta njinde!” ¹²Kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta lâ, aku ilonzi rârâ. Aku sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, mâsi njine nde mana.”

¹³Andeta pinde siporo ngua pavaligiŋa mine tu, “Yoo, tamâta njine sinu waini waseki, kala sidauda!”

Petero itula ngua pwataki

¹⁴Ŋineŋga Petero imandi kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu, ku isarâwa kawa ŋalae kâki iporo panzi ngu ŋalae njinde tu, “Ayo, miki nawalângu Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta rârâni njine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki katambira taŋami, ma naporo pami ŋana mâsi njine ne duvi kâ. ¹⁵Miki ilomi patewa tu maka kadauda. Andeta tia, njine nde mboyo, kari tai lima kanaŋo ŋapa, aku kâŋa-nuŋa ne zo nde ipâŋga tia yo. ¹⁶Taitu nanayoni ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Yole iŋgere ngua ŋana mâsi njine kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁷‘Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Lâ zo muli naŋa ma apaliŋi Koranângu indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Ŋineŋga miki natumi taine wa tamâne wa ma situla ngua itogo ngua-tulâŋa tamâta uru situla mine. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula mâsi kie-kie panzi natumi tamâne limoa, anga nemi tamâta kokoŋa nde ma simbipole kie-kie rârâ.

¹⁸Aku pa zo njinde naŋa ma apaliŋi Koranângu indue imâ panzi nanenŋu wurâta tamâta, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ŋana situla naŋa kawângu ngua. ¹⁹Naŋa ma aveta mâsi kie-kie ipâŋga nia maa pa âta wa tâno kulu wa. Mao nâ, see wa yââ tava mundo ŋalae ma ipâŋga. ²⁰Naŋa ma aveta kari ipâŋga mata ŋaŋa, anga nzimona mata ma ipâŋga see. Ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae ne zo ma ipâŋga, aku i ma imâ tava ne walo kaika wa sinâla ŋalae. ²¹Aku tamâta ea kinzi sisarâwa pa Maro Ŋalae tu ivilanzi, ande i ma ikai kinzi njinde rârâni taitu-taitu piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi.”’

Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yole kala iŋgere ngua njine.”

²²Ŋineŋga Petero iporo tu, “Miki Isrel ngu, kaloŋo nga; Maro Kindeni iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala wa itula mâsi kie-kie ipâŋga lâ Yesu Nasarete tamwata mbalau. Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala

ŋinde ipânga ŋginimi. Iveta mine ŋana miki ma kasama tu Yesu ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala imâ. ²³Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isama lâ ku ipatea tu miki katavanzi tinikoa tamâta pinde ma kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. ²⁴Andeta ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itikia mateŋa ne nâna ndoni piti lâ Yesu tini, ŋana tu mateŋa ne walo ikura ŋana iliko Yesu kaika kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁵Kinda timbunda Daviti muŋga ŋgere ŋgua ŋana Yesu kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Ikura zo rârâni naŋa apasama tu Maro Kindeni imo tiningu laiti. Mine nde sâ tonŋe ikura tu iveta ruruŋa pa naŋa, nde tia. ²⁶Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo, aku kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. I uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ²⁷Ŋana tu noko ma kusâu pa mateŋa tu ikai naŋa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaeŋgu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ²⁸Noko tamwata kutula nzâla pa naŋa ŋana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâŋa nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonŋu.'

Daviti ŋgere ŋgua mine.

²⁹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa asama kala aporo pwataki pami tu timbunda Daviti imâte sikea lâ, aku ne kuru nia ikeno ŋaina lee imâ ikura lâ zo ŋine. ³⁰Daviti nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, aku muŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kaika kuku i. Daviti isama tu Maro Kindeni ipatu tamwata ŋa ku ipambwâre tu muli ŋga i ma io Daviti ne vâsa tonŋe ikai i nia ku ipânga Koipu Ŋalae, itogo Daviti tamwata mine. ³¹Daviti isama lâ ŋana vetâŋa Maro Kindeni ma iveta muli, kala itula ŋgua ŋana Kirisi tu i ma imandi sânda imo via kilo. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ma ipile Kirisi imo mateŋa nianzi nde tia, aku iporo tu Kirisi karae ma isâmbu tia. ³²Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesuni imo via kilo. Maka rârâni kamora mâsi ŋalae ŋinde, ande kala kaporo ŋana. ³³Yesu ikâki samba ilo ku isaŋona tama Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. Aku Yesu ikai Koroani Sapâŋa, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, kala ipaliŋi Koroani indue imâ lâ, ikura kala ŋine miki kamora wa kaloŋo wa. ³⁴Ŋana tu Daviti ŋandai ikai karae ilâ samba ilo itogo Yesu mine. Andeta i tamwata iporo mine tu, 'Maro Ŋalae Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae mine tu, "Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee, ³⁵ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.' "

³⁶Mine nde miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo; Yesu, ina tamâta ŋine miki muŋga kapu lâ kâi popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni io ikai Maro Ŋalae, aku i tamwata nde Kirisi." Petero iporo ŋgua mine.

Kinzi tamâta rârâ sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliŋa

³⁷Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Petero ne ŋgua ŋine, aku ŋgua ŋinde isowe ilonzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala sikasoŋa Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta pinde mine

tu, “Nima-nambwe, aŋga ma ŋine maka ma kaveta mana.” ³⁸Ŋineŋga Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilami itogo wisi-ara mine. ³⁹Ŋana tu muŋga nenda Maro Ŋalae Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki wa nemi vâsa wa kinzi tamâta simo pa nia mala-malawae wa. Mao nâ, i ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta rârâni isarawanzi ŋinde.”

⁴⁰Aku Petero itula ŋgua rârâ katiŋe panzi tona. Ino kaika panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine uru siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala miki kapakatona sondu ŋga! Tia ma kapayaula.” ⁴¹Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Petero ne ŋgua ŋinde, kala sikai lââ-liliŋa. Aku lâ karini ndaina Maro Kindeni isenŋenzi tamâta kambwaŋenzi 3,000 silâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki siveta mâsi ara ndo

⁴²Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde taŋanzi mwasa nâ, kala sipaloŋo nâ pa pâri-tamâta nenzi ŋgua. Aku ikura zo zo kinzi sipasau simâ taitu ŋana sika kâpwa lâ waiŋa sapâŋa ku sikai noŋa. ⁴³Aku Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâ ipâŋga lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta mbaunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simege ŋana i kâ. ⁴⁴Kinzi rârâni sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, kala simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ. Aku kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi pateu tu nenzi mbaliŋa rârâni nde ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kekekele tona. ⁴⁵Mine kala sio nenzi kekekele ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tu siko, ŋineŋga siwae mbumbu ŋinde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde simo sugorai. ⁴⁶Ikura kari kari kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sio ilonzi lâ taitu, aku sipasau lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Kinzi uru sika kâpwa kunzi ninzi-nambwe lâ nenzi luma luma. Ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ, kala uru sika kâpwa tava ndekâŋa nâ. ⁴⁷Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, aku kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋinde nde ilonzi ara nâ panzi. Aku Maro Ŋalae iveta wurâta ikura zo zo ŋana ikainzi tamâta pinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala isenŋenzi kambwaŋenzi ilâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Tamâta tonŋe kie sakamao ipâŋga ara

3 ¹Zo tonŋe, lâ lala, kari tai ŋato, ande Petero ku Yoane rua sikâki silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikai noŋa lâ kari tai ndainani.

²Aku tamâta tonŋe uru imo niani ndaina, i kie sakamao. I tina muŋga ipagugua ipâŋga mine. Ikura zo rârâni tamâta ŋinde ninambwe pinde uru sikai silâ ku sio isaŋona luma sapâŋa nzâla tonŋe kawa tini laiti. Nzâla ŋinde ŋa tu “Ara Pâta.” Aku tamâta kie sakamao ŋinde uru isarâwa

mbumbu panzi tamâta ñinde soka silâ pa luma sapâña. ³Tamâta kie sakamao ñinde mata imoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua simâ ñana silâ luma sapâña ilo, kala ikasonjanzi rua tu mbumbu tâ silua. ⁴Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua matanzi silea papa kaika, ku Petero ipai tu, “Noko mata kumora maka rua sondo.” ⁵Ñineñga tamâta ñinde nao kâki panzi rua. Ilo pateo tu kinzi rua ma mbumbu tâ silua.

⁶Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Nanenğu mbumbu tonęe keno pana tu ma alano kâ, ande tia. Andeta kelekele tonęe ikeno pana, kala ñinde atu alano. Lâ Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ña, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda ku pwoka!” ⁷Ñineñga Petero isaña tamâta ñinde mbalau pa wia kâ ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñinde kie ipânğa ara lâ. ⁸Ñineñga tamâta ñinde imandi isonğa ku iyoka kunzi rua silâ pa luma sapâña. Imo ipatiki nâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni. ⁹Kinzi tamâta ndoni matanzi silea pa tamâta ñinde iyoka ilâ ipanea Maro Kindeni pâta kanao. ¹⁰Ñineñga simora i kilala pwataki tu ñinde nde tamâtani ndaina uru isaņona luma sapâña ne nzâla tonęe kawa tini laiti, nzâla ñinde ña tu “Ara Pâta,” aku uru isarâwa ñana mbumbu kâ. Aku matanzi simora tu i kie ara lâ, aku wisinzi motutu wa ilonzi rârâ wa.

Petero itula ñgua lâ luma sapâña ñalae ilo

¹¹Tamâta muņa kie sakamao ñinde nde ilikonzi Petero ku Yoane rua kaika, ande tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu kala sipalilu simâ panzi lâ pâpâta ñinde sipatu ña tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta.” ¹²Petero imora tu kinzi wisinzi motu, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga ilomi rârâ ñana vetâña ñine, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga matami kalea kaika imâ pa maka rua, a? Tiambo ilomi pateo tu maka rua nema walo wa vetâña sondo tâ iveta tamâta ñine iyoka, a? Tia ndo! ¹³Kinda timbunda Abraham, Isaka ñga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni, ina isuka ne wurâta tamâta Yesu ña kâki lâ. Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina miki muņa kao ilâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo ñana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. Pilata nde itu iyaute Yesu ilâ, aņa miki nde kapu mulimi papa Yesu lâ Pilata nao. ¹⁴Mao nâ, miki kapu mulimi pa Yesu, ina Sapâña Tamwata wa Vetâña Sondo Warika wa, aku kasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonęe imâ pami, ina muņa ipu tamâta pâta imâte. ¹⁵Opopo, Yesu nde Via Warika, taitu miki kapu pâta imâte! Andeta Maro Kindeni ipaņo i lâ mateņa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Maka rua kamora ñine lâ, ande kala ñine kamo i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶Ambo tamâta tonęe kalo tawana Yesu ña, ande Maro Kindeni uru ipaloņo pa tamâta ñinde ne noņa. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande tamâta ñai ipânğa ara. Miki kamora wa kasama tu kala ñine ñga iyoka, kala maka kapaimi tu Yesu ña tava kalo-tawana kie mine nde ivila tamâta ñine, kala ipânğa ara lâ naomi.

¹⁷Ayo, niņgu-nambwe wukale, naña asama tu miki kazizâla ñana Yesu kilala kâ, kala kapu pâta imâte. Aku nemi poe tamâta kala sizizâla mine

nâ. ¹⁸Andeta nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Itula ngua ñana ne pateâña tamâta Kirisi tu i ma ikai nâna. Mine nde mâsi kala muñga miki kaveta pa Yesu ñinde nde iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ñinde ipâñga kanaño. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Mine nde naña ano miki tu kapile nemi ilo-kalo sakamao ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ñana i ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâñga ilomi mbâra-mbâra. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Ñjalae ma pwareâña ara ilami, ku ma io Kirisi imâ pami. Kirisi nde tamâta ñinde nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma io imâ pami, aku inani kala Yesu tamwata. ²¹Kala ñine Yesu imo samba ilo ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine, kala io tini ñana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi Isrel ngu simo ara kilo, ikura i tamwata ne ngua pâña muñga itula panzi ne ngua-tulâña tamâta sapâña. ²²Ñana tu timbunda Mose muñga ñingere ngua ñana ñinde kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki nemi Maro Ñjalae Kindeni ma muli io warakami nawalami tonje ipâñga imo ngua-tulâña tamâta, itogo naña mine. Miki ma katambira tañami pa ngua rârâni i ma iporo pami ñinde. ²³Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu iyoka ngua-tulâña tamâta ñinde ne ngua muli, ande

‘Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ñinde piti lâ ñginimi ku ma ipu pâta imâte.’

²⁴Mao nâ, nanayoni, lâ Samyuel ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâñga lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta rârâni situla ngua ñana zo kala tamo ñine. ²⁵Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kakai kelekele ñinde Maro Kindeni itula lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kamora vetâña ñinde i muñga ipambwâre kunzi timbumi tu ma iveta tona. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Nanenngu nzâmbe ara ma muli ilâ panzi tamâta ngu ndoni simo tâno kulu lâ noko ne vâsa mbalau.’ ²⁶Aku Maro Kindeni isupwa ne kuleña tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ pa miki muñga lâ. I ilo tu iveta kie ara pami ñana ilele miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kapile nemi vetâña sakamao.” Petero iporo ngua ñine.

Kinzi sio Petero ku Yoane rua lâ luma sakamao ilo

4 ¹Petero ku Yoane rua siporo ngua panzi tamâta yo, ñineñga kinzi patarawâña tamâta simâ sipâñga panzi, sitavanzi luma sapâña ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi Sadyusi ngu tamâta pinde wa.

²Kinzi wisinzi nâna, ñana tu Petero ku Yoane rua situ Yesu parina panzi tamâta tu imandi sânda lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku ne mandija ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi mateña tamâta tu ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. ³Ñineñga tamâta ñalañala ñinde sikai kinzi rua ku sipanzi kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kari ñga indue lala lâ, aku kinzi situ rua ma simo luma ñinde ilo lâ mbo. ⁴Andeta tamâta rârâ siloño

Petero ne ngua njinde, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta kambwanjenzi nde ipânja ikura 5,000 mine.

Petero itula ngua lâ kinzi tamâta njalaŋala naonzi

⁵Mbwale kilo, njineŋga kinzi tamâta njalaŋala sitavanzi ngu nenzi katonâŋa wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta njana ngua tukuŋa kâ, kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea. ⁶Aku patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae, i ŋa tu Anas, ande imo kunzi, tavanzi Kaiafas, aŋga Yoane nuwaka, aŋga Arisande, aŋga patarawâŋa tamâta njalae ne ngu ndoni. ⁷Sionzi Petero ku Yoane rua simandi lâ tamâta njalaŋala njinde naonzi, njineŋga sikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, miki kakai walo kaika ndia wa kapanea ŋoa ndia kala kaveta vetâŋa njine.”

⁸Njineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando Petero, aku Petero iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki Isrel ngu nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa nenda katonâŋa tamâta wa, ⁹ambo miki katu kakasoŋa maka rua njana nola kavila tamâta tonje kie sakamao ku kaveta ipânja ara mâsi mana, ande ara. ¹⁰Miki tamâta njalaŋala wa miki Isrel ngu ndoni ŋai, kaloŋo ku kasama. Njana Yesu Kiriŋi Nasarete tamwata ŋa kâ, ande tamâta njine kie ara lâ, kala njine imandi naomi. Miki muŋga kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte, andeta njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. ¹¹Yesu nde

‘Mira njine miki tamâta njana kapa luma kâ katu nde sakamao kala katambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânja mira ara njana isuka luma njane kaika kâ.’

¹²Tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu simbo mai nâ njana ivila kinda mine, kala takai via mao lâ i simbo nâ ŋa.” Petero iporo ngua mine.

¹³Kinzi tamâta njalaŋala simoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua siruru tia ku simandi situla ngua pwataki, aku sisama tu kinzi rua muŋga njandai sipono pepa ŋga, kala simo tamâta kaa nâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta njalaŋala ilonzi rârâ. Taitu sisama tu kinzi rua muŋga simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁴Aku simora tamâta muŋga kie sakamao njinde imandi kunzi rua, ku i kie ara kilo. Mine kala sikura tu sileleanzi rua njana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵Tia ku sikainzi rua ku sionzi lâ nia njane tonje. Njineŋga tamâta njalaŋala sipasau ku siporo ngua lâ warakanzi njininzi tu, ¹⁶“Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana panzi tamâta rua njine. Kinzi rua siveta mâsi kaika tonje, aku tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde simora ku sisama lâ. Mine nde kinda ma takura njana taporo tu, ‘Siveta mâsi njinde tia’, ande ma tia. ¹⁷Opopo, ambo ngua njana mâsi kaika njinde ma ilâ isala nia pinde, ande njinde ma ara tia. Mine kala kinda ma tatu kaika panzi rua tu ma sipanea Yesu ŋa ku situla ngua panzi tamâta kilo ndimo.”

¹⁸Ŋinenᅇga sisarâwa panzi rua tu simâ, aku situ kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kapanea Yesu ᅇa ku kapanananzi tamâta kilo ndimo.” ¹⁹Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua situ ᅇgua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ayo, miki warakami kalomi ᅇgere sondu ᅇga. Ambo maka ma kapu mulima pa Maro Kindeni ne ᅇgua ku koka miki nemi ᅇgua muli, ande ᅇinde ma soki ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁰Mine kala maka rua kakura ᅇana kawama buu, ande tia. Maka ma katula ᅇgua pwataki ᅇana vetâᅇa rârâni maka kamora wa kaloᅇo ᅇinde.”

²¹Siporo mine lâ, ᅇinenᅇga tamâta ᅇalaᅇala siporo ᅇgua pasuleᅇa panzi rua lee, ku siyautenzi rua siyâti silâ. Kinzi ᅇandai sisânda nzâla tonᅇe kulu ᅇana nâna silanzi rua kâ, ᅇana tu tamâta rârâni sipanea Maro Kindeni ᅇa ᅇana mâsi kaika ᅇinde. ²²Mao nâ, mâsi ᅇinde nde mâsi ᅇalae, ᅇana tu tamâta ᅇinde imo tava kie sakamao ikura zo luandondo, ipole mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

**Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sino pa Maro ᅇalae
tu kaika ilanzi ᅇana situla ᅇgua kâ**

²³Kinzi tamâta ᅇalaᅇala siyautenzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ lâ, ᅇinenᅇga kinzi rua sitaulo silâ kunzi nenzi ᅇgu. Aku sitapâri panzi ᅇana ᅇgua rârâni kinzi patarawâᅇa tamâta ᅇalaᅇala wa katonâᅇa siporo panzi ᅇinde. ²⁴Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siloᅇo ᅇgua ᅇine lâ, ᅇinenᅇga rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku kawanzi kâki sikai noᅇa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maro ᅇalae, koipu ᅇalae kaika kala noko, nia ndoyo nokoni kuveta samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo nia ᅇinde ndoni. ²⁵Muᅇga Koroani Sapâᅇa io ᅇgua lâ timbuma Daviti kawa, ina noko ne kuleᅇa tamâta, kala Daviti iporo tu,

‘Mana mana ᅇana kinzi tinikoa ᅇgu, a? ᅇana sâ kâ ᅇga sipa ᅇgua ᅇana siveta paraᅇa kâ, a? ᅇana sâ kâ ᅇga siveta ᅇgua pâᅇa kaa kaa mine, a? ²⁶Kinzi ᅇgu ᅇinde nenzi koipu ᅇalaᅇala siluku ᅇana paraᅇa kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ‘sipasau tu siroto nzâla ᅇana siᅇgoloa paraᅇa kuku Maro Kindeni tava Koipu ᅇalae ᅇinde i muᅇga ipatea.’

²⁷Mao kanaᅇo, Maro ᅇalae, muᅇga koipu ᅇalae Herot kuku Pontius Pilata rua sipasau lâ lawea ᅇine kunzi tinikoa tamâta wa kinzi Isrel tamâta wa, aku sipa ᅇgua tu ma sipu noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâᅇa Yesu, ina nanayoni noko tamwata kupatea lâ. ²⁸Aku siveta vetâᅇa ᅇinde rârâni, ikura muᅇga noko ne kaika wa ne ilo-kalo kupatea tu ma ipâᅇga mine. ²⁹Mine nde Maro ᅇalae, kala ᅇine noko ne wurâta tamâta maka kano pano tu ma kalo ᅇgere ᅇana ᅇgua rârâni kinzi tamâta ᅇalaᅇala siporo ᅇinde, aku kuvilama ᅇana karuru tia, kamandi kaika ku katula noko kawa ᅇgua pwataki. ³⁰Aku kano pano tu kusuᅇa mbau ilâ panzi pukonᅇa tamâta ᅇana kuveta tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, aku kuveta mâsi

kaika pinde lâ noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâña Yesu ña.” Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noña mine.

³¹ Sikai noña marumbu lâ, ñineŋga luma kala sipasau simo ilo ñinde nde iririño. Aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi, kala kinzi rârâni situla Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pwataki. Aku siruru ñananzi tamâta ñalañala, ande tia.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu

³² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu nâ. Mine nde tamâta tonje imora tamwata ne kekelele tonje ku iporo tu, “Ñine nde nanengu kekelele nâ”, ande siporo mine tia. Kinzi rârâni sipavila ku sipalulua nenzi kekelele rârâni lâ warakanzi ñgininzi. ³³ Aku walo ñalae ikeno panzi pâri-tamâta, kala simo situla Maro Yesu parina pwataki tu imâte lâ, ñineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. ³⁴ Mine kala nawalanzi tamâta tonje imo sugorai nâ, ande tia. Ñana tu zo pinde, kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sio nenzi tâno wa luma panzi tamâta tu ma siko kâ, ku sikai mbumbu ñana. Ñineŋga sikai mbumbu ñinde simâ, ³⁵ aku silanzi pâri-tamâta tu ma siwae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi kekelele tia.

³⁶ Aku tamâta tonje imo kunzi, i ña tu Yosepe. I nde Saiprus sia tamwata, lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ña tonje tu “Banabas”. Ñoa ñinde nde duvi mine, “Tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi tini pinde.” ³⁷ I nde io ne tâno pinde pa tamâta tonje tu iko, ñineŋga ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta ñana siwae kâ.

Aninia ku Sapila rua parinanzi

5 ¹ Aku tamâta tonje kala imo kunzi tona, i ña mine Aninia, aku imo kuku kaiwa taine Sapila. Aku Aninia ne tâno pinde ilua tamâta tonje iko.

² Andeta tâno ne mbumbu pinde nde i tamwata ikai ivea, aku i kaiwa kala isama lâ ñana ñinde kâ. Ñineŋga Aninia ikai mbumbu pinde nâ imâ ku io lâ pâri-tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku ipainzi tu, “Mbumbu ndoni kala ñine”.

³ Ñineŋga Petero ipai Aninia tu, “Mana mana ñga Sadana ipipi lâ noko ilo, a? Mine kala kulaŋe Koroani Sapâña, kala noko tamwata kusilikana tâno ñinde ne mbumbu pinde pa tamwata. ⁴ Mungga, tâno ñinde nde noko tamwata ne tâno, andeta nokoni kupatea tu ma kuo panzi tamâta tu siko. Ñineŋga siko lâ, aku mbumbu ñinde kala noko tamwata ne kekelele ñana pwatona kâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ilo pateo tu ma kuveta soki mine, a? Noko kulaŋe maka tamâta nâ, ande tia. Noko kulaŋe Maro Kindeni tava.”

⁵Aninia ilonjo ngua n̄inde lâ, n̄ineŋga pata ndue ku imâte lâ ikeno. Aku ngua n̄ana mâsi n̄inde kâ nde isala nia ilâ, kala tamâta rârâ silonjo ku siruru pâta kanaŋo. ⁶Ŋineŋga tamâta limoa pinde simâ ku silita lalava lâ Aninia karae, ku sikale silâ sikea.

⁷Simo lee, ku kari tai n̄ato ilâ lâ, n̄ineŋga Aninia kaiwa Sapila kala imâ. I nde izizâla n̄ana mâsi n̄inde ipân̄ga pa kaiwa. ⁸Mine nde Petero itula mbumbu papa taine ku ikason̄a tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki rua kakai mbumbu n̄ine nâ n̄ana tâno n̄inde, tiya?” Aku taine isâu tu, “Mao, maka rua kakai mbumbu n̄inde nâ.” ⁹Ŋineŋga Petero ipai taine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ n̄ga miki rua kapa ngua n̄ana kakai samâŋa pa Maro Ŋalae ne Koroani, a? Kulonjo n̄ga; kinzi tamâta muŋga sikea noko kaiwa n̄inde nde simâ lâ kala simandi nzâla kawa, aku tini nâ ma sikale noko kala silâ.”

¹⁰Aku ndainani nâ Sapila pata ndue Petero kie tini laiti, ku imâte lâ. Ŋineŋga tamâta limoa n̄inde simâ luma ilo, ku simora Sapila imâte lâ ikeno. Aku sikale silâ sikea lâ kaiwa tamâne ne kuru wan̄gira. ¹¹Aku kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni silonjo ngua n̄ana mâsi n̄inde kâ, kala siruru pâta lâ. Aku tamâta pinde simo niaka n̄inde kala silonjo ku siruru mine nâ.

Mâsi n̄alaŋala kie-kie ipân̄ga lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹²Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ku siveta mâsi n̄alaŋala kie-kie rârâ lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi taitu ku uru silâ sipasau lâ pâpâta ton̄ge, i n̄a tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta”. ¹³Aku tamâta simo niaka n̄inde nde siporo ngua ara nâ n̄ananzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo taitu kinzi pinde sipasau kunzi tia, n̄ana tu siruru pâta. ¹⁴An̄ga tamâta pinde nde kalonzi tawana Maro Ŋalae, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, kala simâ simo kunzi i ne n̄gu. ¹⁵Mine kala tamâta pinde uru sikalenzi pukon̄a tamâta siyâti simâ pa nia yo ku sionzi lâ nzâla, siŋganzi ndue sikeno nenzi rombe-rombe wa kenon̄a nia kulu. Ilonzi pateo tu mambo Petero iyoka imâ, mbo ma kari sinala Petero tai ilâ panzi tâ, ande ma tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁶Aku tamâta n̄gu n̄alae sipile lawea pinde keno Jerusalem tini laiti ku simâ panzi pâri-tamâta tona. Kinzi n̄inde kala sikainzi pukon̄a tamâta wa tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi wa simâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta n̄inde rârâni sipân̄ga ara kilo.

An̄elo ikainzi pâri-tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁷Mine kala Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta n̄alae tavanzi ne tamâta n̄inde lâ Sadyusi n̄gu, ande sipadâda pâta n̄ananzi pâri-tamâta. ¹⁸Mine nde simandi ku sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁹Andeta mbo n̄gini-n̄gini, n̄ineŋga Maro Ŋalae ne an̄elo ton̄ge imâ ku ikai luma n̄inde ne nzâla piti, ku ikainzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia

yo. Aku aŋelo ipainzi tu, ²⁰“Miki kalâ kamandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku katula ŋgua ndoni ŋana via wasaseki ŋine kâ panzi tamâta.” ²¹Aku mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku simandi sipanananzi tamâta, ikura aŋelo ne ŋgua mine.

Aŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae nde imâ ipâŋga pasauŋa nia tavanzi ne tamâta. Ŋineŋga sisarawanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Isrel nenzi katonâŋa rârâni tu simâ sipasau. Sipasau lâ, ŋineŋga sipasupwa ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu sambara ma sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ. ²²Aku sambara silâ luma sakamao ilo, andeta pâri-tamâta nde naonzi tia lâ. Tia ku sitaulo simâ kilo ku situla ŋgua mine tu, ²³“Maka kamora luma sakamao ne nzâla, ande sisae giri lâ, aku zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla rârâni kawanzi. Ambo taitu maka kakai nzâla piti, ande kamora tamâta tonŋe imo ilo, ande tia.” ²⁴Siporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga luma sapâŋa ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde ilonzi rârâ, ku siporo tu, “Ŋine ma sâ vetâŋa ipâŋga.”

²⁵Ŋineŋga tamâta tonŋe imâ ku ipainzi tu, “Kaloŋo ŋga! Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga miki kaonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ande kinzini simandi sipanananzi tamâta lâ luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo!” ²⁶Mine kala sambara nenzi koipu ikainzi ne tamâta ku silâ tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika. Andeta sikainzi kaika tia, siporo ŋgua mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi siruru ku siporo tu, “Ambo ma takainzi kaika, ande tamâta ma sisia kinda lâ mira ŋana sipu kinda pâta kâ.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikaika ŋana situla ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala

²⁷Kinzi sambara sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ ku sionzi lâ tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi. Ŋineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, ²⁸“Ayo, maka muŋga kandi kaika tu miki ma katula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana ŋoa ŋinde kâ ndimo. Andeta nemi ŋgua nde ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo. Aku ilomi tu kasowe ŋgua lâ kuluma tu maka muŋga kapu tamâta ŋinde pâta imâte.”

²⁹Andeta Petero ikai pâri-tamâta rârâni kawanzi ku iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Maka ma kaveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nâ; ma kaveta ikura tamâta nenzi ŋgua tia. ³⁰Miki muŋga kasona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku kapu pâta imâte lâ, andeta ŋineŋga timbunda nenzi Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi imo via kilo. ³¹Aku Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki âta ku io isaŋona pa mbau pa wia kâ, kala Yesu imo Koipu Ŋalae wa Yautâŋa Tamwata wa. Mine kala Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda Isrel ŋgu, ŋana ma tapalele ilonda kalonda ku talâ pa i ŋana ma izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ³²Maka warakama nde kamora vetâŋa ŋinde lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala imora mine nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni uru Koroani Sapâŋa ndainani nâ ilanzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua.”

**Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ñalañala tu ma
naonzi mwasa nâ panzi pâri-tamâta**

³³Kinzi tamâta ñalañala siloño Petero ne ñgua ñinde, ku wisinzi nâna ndo. Ilonzi tu ma sipunzi pâri-tamâta pâta simâte. ³⁴Andeta Parisai ñgu nenzi tamâta tonje imandi, i ña mine Gamaliel. I nde pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ñana i kâ. Gamaliel imandi ku ipainzi tamâta ñalañala tu ma sionzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ³⁵Siyâti silâ simandi nia yo lâ, ñineña Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ñalañala mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta, kapakatona sondo ñga. Ambo ilomi tu kaveta mâsi tonje panzi tamâta ñinde, ande ilomi tambira sondo muña lâ ñga. ³⁶Miki kasama tu muña, tamâta tonje, i ña mine Tiudas, ande ipânga ku iporo tu, ‘Naña nde tamâta ñalae’. Mine kala tamâta ñgu kambwañenzi tamâta ñalae ñapa (400) nde silâ sipono muli papa. Andeta Rom nenzi zugu tamâta sipu pâta imâte lâ, ñineña i ne ñgu ñinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, aku marumbu. ³⁷Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Rom siveta wurâta ñana siñgere tamâta ñanzi lâ pepa tini kâ, ande Galilaya tamâta tonje imandi, i ña mine Judas. Aku tamâta ñinde isowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala silâ taitu ñana sipara kuku Rom nenzi koipu. Andeta sipu i pâta imâte lâ, ñineña ne tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ mine nâ. ³⁸Kala ñine naña apaimi tu miki ma kamege ñananzi pâri-tamâta ñinde, aku kapilenzi simo. Ambo siveta tamâta nâ nenzi wurâta, ande wurâta ñinde ma imbe. ³⁹Taitu kaloño ñga; ambo siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, ande miki kakura ñana kapono nzalanzi tia ndo, aku ma kakai kazâña pa Maro Kindeni tamwata.” Gamaliel iporo ñgua mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sindeka, ñana tu sikai mañeti ñana Yesu ña kâ

⁴⁰Mine kala kinzi sipa ñgua tu ma soka Gamaliel ne ñgua muli. Ñineña sipasupwa ilâ panzi sambara tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta sitaulo simâ. Sitaulo simâ lâ, ñineña sambara mbilâo nâ sipalilnzi pâta. Sipalilnzi lâ, ñineña situ kaika panzi tu ma siporo ñgua kilo lâ Yesu ña ndimo, aku siyautenzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ. ⁴¹Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipile nia ñinde, ku ilonzi ndeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni imoranzi tu sikura ñana sikai mañeti ñana Yesu ña kâ. ⁴²Aku ikura zo zo, kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ pa luma sapâña wa tamâta nenzi luma wa, aku simo sipanananzi ku situla pâri ara ñana Yesu tu i tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi sipateanzi tamâta lima kanañenzi rua ñana sisukanzi pâri-tamâta

6 ¹Pa zo ñinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipânga kambwañenzi rârâ ñinde. Andeta kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Grik ñgua ñinde nde wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Hibru ñgua. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ikura zo zo miki uru kâpwa ñalae kalanzi nemi taine mwala

mwala ñana kavilanzi kâ, andeta miki uru kâpwa ñalae koña tia kalanzi nema taine mwala mwala.”

²Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kananonzi rua nde sisarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo maka ma kapile nema wurâta ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku ma kamo kaveta wurâta ñana kâpwa waiña kâ, ande ñinde ma ara tia. ³Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapateanzi nawalami tamâta lima kananonzi rua. Kapateanzi tamâta pinde Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilonzi, kala simo tava ilo-kalo sondo ndo. Ñineña ma taonzi tamâta ñinde ñana sikatona wurâta ñinde. ⁴Aña maka warakama nde ma kakai wurâta ñana kano pa Maro Ñalae ikura zo zo, aku ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki.”

⁵Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni nde ilonzi pa ñgua ñine. Mine kala sipatea Setepana, ñana tu i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ñinde, aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilo. Aku sipateanzi Pilip, ñga Prokorus, ñga Nikanor, ñga Timon, ñga Parmenas, ñga Nikolas tona. Nikolas nde Antiok lawea warika, i muña ipile tinikoa ne mâsi ku ipono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. ⁶Kinzi sionzi tamâta ñinde simandi pâri-tamâta naonzi, ñineña kinzi pâri-tamâta sio mbaunzi kâki kulunzi ku sikai noña wa situ nzâmbe panzi wa.

⁷Ñineña Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua isala nia ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ ñinde lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sipâña kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta kambwanenzi rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu tona.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sio Setepana lâ ñgua nia

⁸Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi tava ne walo kaika ilâ ñalae pa Setepana, kala Setepana iveta mâsi ñalañala kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. ⁹Andeta Juda tamâta pinde lâ Libatini ñgu nde simandi ku sipawa ñgua kuku Setepana. Ñgu ñinde nde ipâña ñalae lâ Sairini lawea, ñga Aleksandria lawea, ñga Silisia tâno, ñga Esia tâno. ¹⁰Andeta Koroani Sapâña ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Setepana, kala tamâta ñinde sikura tu siporo ñgua sondo taulo pa Setepana, ande tia. ¹¹Tia ku sikai ñgua lañeña ku sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala tamâta ñinde siporo tu, “Maka muña kaloño Setepana iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Mose wa Maro Kindeni wa.”

¹²Kinzi sipaturu ñgua lañeña ñinde aku imburu tamâta rârâ ilonzi, sitavanzi kinzi katonâña wa pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa. Mine kala sikale Setepana kaika ku sikai silâ panzi tamâta ñalañala. ¹³Ñineña sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma siporo ñgua lañeña ñana Setepana kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde simandi ku siporo mine tu, “Ikura zo zo tamâta ñine iporo ñgua sakamao ñana luma sapâña ñine wa Mose ne ñgua tukuña wa. ¹⁴Maka muña kaloño iporo mine tu, ‘Yesu Nasarete tamwata ina ma muli izavaru luma sapâña ñine, ku ma ilele vetâña rârâni Mose muña ilua kind ñinde’.”

¹⁵Tamâta rârâ nde sisajona ñana siveta ñgua ñinde sondo, aku kinzi rârâni matanzi silea kaika ilâ pa Setepana, ku simora i nao ipalele ku ipânga itogo anjelo naonzi mine.

Setepana iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñalañala

7 ¹Ñineŋga patarawâña tamâta ñalae ikasonja Setepana tu, “Ñgua ñine nde mao, tiya?, lañeja.”

²Aku Setepana iporo taulo panzi mine tu, “Niñgu-nambwe wa mama wukale, kalonjo ñga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde timbunda Abraham ilâ pa Haran tâno tia yo kala imo Mesopotemia tâno yo, ande pa zoni ndaina samba ne Maro Kindeni nde ipatua papa. ³Aku ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko kupile tamwata ne tâno wa see wa, aku kulâ pa tâno tonje mwanja ñga ma natula pano ñinde.’

⁴Mine kala Abraham ipile Kaldia tâno, aku ilâ imo Haran lawea. Imo lee, ñineŋga i tama imâte lâ. Ñineŋga Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ pa tâno ñaina kala tamo ñine. ⁵Andeta Maro Kindeni ñandai tâno pinde ilua Abraham lâ nia ñine ñana ikai ku ikatona kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, i tâno kiri-mwata tonje ilua tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu muli ñga Abraham tavanzi ne vâsa ñgu ma sikai tâno ñine. Andeta lâ zo ñinde, Abraham natu tonje imo, nde tia. ⁶Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma simo sitogo lombo mine lâ ñgu pinde nenzi tâno, aku ma simo sakamao lâ ñgu ñinde kalonzi. Aku ñgu ñinde ma siveta malia panzi lee, ikura mbwera tamâta ñalae ñapa (400) lâ. ⁷Andeta muli, ñineŋga naña ma apare nia panzi ñgu ñinde muñga noko ne vâsa siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Ñineŋga noko ne vâsa ma sipile tâno ñinde, aku ma simâ siwâñgi pa naña lâ nia ñine.’ ⁸Ñineŋga Maro Kindeni itula karae-veña ne mâsi pa Abraham, itogo ñgua pânja ñinde ne kilala mwasina. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñineŋga Abraham ipulia natu Isaka. Aku Isaka imo kari lima kanajo ñato lâ ñga, ñineŋga Abraham ive i karae. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñineŋga Isaka ipulia natu Yakopu, anja Yakopu ipulianzi kindi timbunda sañao kanajonzi rua ñinde.

⁹Andeta timbunda ñinde nde sipadâda ñana tainzi Yosepe kâ. Mine kala sio i lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâta ñinde siko kala ipânja imo Isip ñgu nenzi sugorai wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni imo kuku Yosepe, ¹⁰kala ikai piti lâ ne kazâña rârâni ilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Yosepe, aku iveta Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ilo ara papa i. Mine kala koipu ñalae wurâta ilua Yosepe ñana ikatona Isip nenzi tâno ndoni, aku Yosepe ikatona koipu ne luma tava ne kelekele tona.

¹¹Imo lee, ku muli, ñineŋga putole ñalae ipânja lâ Isip tâno wa Kenan tâno wa. Malia wa nâna ñalae tina ikainzi lâ, kala timbunda siroto ñana kâpwa lee tia ndo. ¹²Ñineŋga Yakopu nde ilonjo ñgua tu kâpwa pinde

keno Isip tâno. Mine kala isupwanzi timbunda silâ Isip. ¹³Kinzi silâ ku sitaulo kilo, aku simo lee, ñineŋga silâ pa Isip kilo. Aku pa zo ñinde Yosepe ipatua panzi tua, aku Isip nenzi koipu ñalae nde isama lâ ñananzi Yosepe see kâ. ¹⁴Aku muli, ñineŋga Yosepe ipasupwa ilâ pa tama Yakopu tavanzi i see kinzi rârâni, kambwaŋenzi ipâŋga tamâta ñato kanaŋo saŋao kanaŋo lima (75). ¹⁵Mine kala Yakopu ikainzi rârâni sindue silâ pa Isip tâno. Simo lee, ku muli, ñineŋga Yakopu imâte lâ, aku timbunda kala simâte mine nâ. ¹⁶Simâte lâ, ñineŋga tamâta pinde sikai karaenzi simâ Seken tâno, ku sionzi lâ kuru tonge ilo. Muŋga Abraham tamwata mbumbu pinde ilanzi Hemo natu ñana iko kuru ñinde.

¹⁷Aku simo lee, ku zo laiti ñana Maro Kindeni ma iveta ne ñgua pâŋa kuku Abraham ñinde ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ. Aku pa zo ñinde nenda ñgu simo Isip tâno ñinde nde kambwaŋenzi ipâŋga ñalae ñinde. ¹⁸Andeta tamâta tonge ipâŋga ikai koipu panzi Isip ñgu, aku izizâla ñana Yosepe parina. ¹⁹Koipu ñinde nde ilaŋenzi nenda ñgu, aku malia ñalae tina ilanzi timbunda ñinde. Opopo, iporo kaika tu ma sitambiranzi nenzi lâlu puro-puro lâ tâno kulu simâte.

²⁰Andeta lâ zo ndainani nâ, Mose tina ipagugua i. Mose nde lâlu arando lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i tina-tama nde sikatona lâ nenzi luma ilo ikura nzimona ñato lâ. ²¹Ñineŋga sikai iyâti pa nia yo, aku Isip nenzi koipu ñalae natu taine nde ikai lâlu ñinde ku ikatona itogo i natu mine. ²²Mose nde ipono pepa ku ikai Isip nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine kala i ne ñgua tava ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ipâŋga kaika lâ.

²³Imo lee, ku ne mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Ñineŋga zo tonge itu ikalelenzi Isrel ñgu, i tamwata ne ñgu kinzi. ²⁴Andeta mata ilâ imora Isip tamâta tonge ipu Isrel tamâta tonge. Mine kala isuka Isrel tamâta ñinde ku ipare nia papa Isip tamâta ñinde, ku ipu pâta imâte lâ. ²⁵Mose nde ilo pateva tu ne ñgu Isrel ma sisama i kilala tu Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ivilanzi. Andeta tia. ²⁶Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga Mose ipakâtu kunzi Isrel tamâta rua. Kinzi rua nde simo sipara nâ. Mose ilo tu ilulu rua nenzi paraŋa, kala ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki rua nde nambwe-nambwe ma! Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga katu kapayaula warakami, a?’

²⁷Andeta tamâta tonge, i muŋga iveta malia pa ninambwe ñinde, ande itingî Mose taulo ku ipai tu, ‘Yoo, noko ea ipateano tu kumo maka nema koipu wa nema ñgua-samâŋa tamâta, a?’ ²⁸Noko nola kupu Isip tamâta ñinde pâta imâte, kala ñine noko ilo tu kupu naŋa mine nâ, a?’ ²⁹Mose nde ilonjo ñgua ñine, kala ikâwa ilâ pa Midian tâno. Aku imo tâno ñinde itogo lombo mine, ku ikâe ku ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipâŋga.

³⁰Imo lee, ku mbwera tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ. Ñineŋga aŋelo tonge ipatua pa Mose lâ nia bilimu tonge keno Sinai tuu tini laiti. Kâi mota tonge imandi nia ñinde, tini mata mata, aku yââ kana. Andeta Mose imora aŋelo tonge imo yââ ne mela-mela ilo. ³¹Mose imora mâsi ñine,

kala wisi motu lâ. Iyoka ilâ laiti ŋana isama mâsi ŋinde ne duvi kê, ande ilonjo Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua imâ papa mine tu, ³²‘Nanani nde noko timbu Abraham, Isaka, ŋga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni.’ Anŋa Mose tini ruru pâta kala mata ndue ilea pa tâno nâ.

³³Ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae ipai tu, ‘Pwai ne kie kêmba piti lâ kie tini, ŋana tu nia kala kumandi ŋine nde tâno sapâŋa. ³⁴Mao nâ, naŋa amora wa asama lâ ŋana malia ŋalae ŋinde ikai nanenju ŋgu lâ Isip tâno. Naŋa alonjo nenzi sarawâŋa lâ, kala andue amâ ŋana akainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Ayo, kumandi; naŋa ma asupwano kutaulo kulâ Isip kilo.’

³⁵Andeta Mose nde tamâtani ndaina muŋga sivaligi ku sipai tu, ‘Noko ea ipateano tu kumo koipu wa ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta, a?’ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana aŋelo ipatua pa Mose lâ kêi mota tini, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata isupwa Mose ŋana ikai koipu panzi timbunda wa imo nenzi yautâŋa tamâta wa. ³⁶Ŋineŋga Mose ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip siyâti simâ. Iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala wa vetâŋa kie-kie lâ Isip, anŋa lâ Tâi Ŋiŋi, anŋa lâ nia bilimu, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. ³⁷Aku Mose ina tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipainzi Isrel ŋgu tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa miki warakami nawalami tonje imâ pami. I ma imo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, itogo naŋa mine’. ³⁸Mose ipasau kunzi timbunda lâ nia bilimu, aku aŋelo kala muŋga iporo papa lâ Sinai Tuu kulu ŋinde nde imo kunzi tona. Aku Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua via kê pa Mose ŋana ma iporo pa i ne vâsa kindi.

³⁹Andeta kindi timbunda nde tininzi pwâka tu soka Mose ne ŋgua muli. Sipu mulinzi papa, aku ilonzi tu ma sitaulo silâ pa Isip kilo. ⁴⁰Aku sipai Mose tua Aron tu, ‘Kuveta maro pinde ŋana sikai poe simuŋga pa kindi kê. Anŋa Mose, ina tamâta ŋinde muŋga ikai kindi tapile Isip tamâ, ande imo ndia. Kindi tazizâla ŋana!’ ⁴¹Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi siveta maro laŋeŋa tonje tai itogo bulmakao natu, kilala mine. Sikai nenzi patarawâŋa simâ, ku sikina kiniŋa ŋana sipanea kekekele kaa ŋinde warakanzi mbaunzi siveta. ⁴²Andeta Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi, aku ipilenzi ŋana siwâŋgi pa nia maa ne siŋgâra kê. Aku vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua, ŋana tu kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku siŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki Isrel ŋgu, miki muŋga kamo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki uru kakai simbi kamâ kapatarâwa pa naŋa tia ndo! ⁴³Opopo, miki kakale maro laŋeŋa

‘Molok ne pâla kalâ, aku kakale nemi maro laŋeŋa Refan ne pitu kalâ tona. Miki kaveta maro laŋeŋa rua ŋinde nenzi kekekele ŋinde ŋana kapanea kê. Mine kala naŋa ma anŋarami kalâ kamo nia tonje, ikeno pa Babilon lawea tini pinde.’

⁴⁴Lâ zo ŋinde kindi timbunda simo nia bilimu, ande nenzi pâla ŋana siwawa Maro Kindeni kê ikeno tona, aku pâla ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi Maro Ŋalae. Kinzi sipa pâla ŋinde ikura muŋga

Maro Kindeni itula pa Mose mine. ⁴⁵Sipa pâla njinde lâ, aku simo lee, njineŋga Yosua ikai poe panzi timbunda kala simâ sikai tâno njine. Maro Kindeni imuŋga panzi ku ijaranzi ngu njinde muŋga simo tâno njine. Aku pâla njinde ikeno lee, ku muli, njineŋga timbunda Daviti ne zo ipânga lâ. ⁴⁶Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa Daviti. Mine kala Daviti ino papa tu i tamwata ma ipa luma mao toŋge papa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁴⁷Andeta tia. Aku muli, njineŋga Daviti natu Solomon ipa luma njinde kâki lâ.

⁴⁸Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ŋandai uru imo luma toŋge tamâta muŋga sipa ŋga. Ŋinde iyoke ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa toŋge ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁹‘Maro Ŋalae iporo tu, “Naŋa nde Maro. Mine kala samba nde nanenŋu saŋonâŋa nia, aku tâno nde nia ŋana ao keŋgu lâ kulu. Miki ma kapa luma kie mana pa naŋa, a? Aku naŋa ma asaŋona apwarea lâ nia ndia, a? Tia ndo! ⁵⁰Ŋana tu naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunŋu aveta kekeleke njinde rârani.” ’ ’

⁵¹Setepana iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Miki nde taŋa-kaika tamwatami! Miki ilomi kalomi nde itogo tinikoa ilonzi kalonzi mine! Miki katogonzi timbumi, kala kakai kazâŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa ikura zo zo. ⁵²Miki timbumi muŋga siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârani taitu-taitu. Mao nâ, timbumi sikainzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta njinde muŋga siporo tu, ‘Tamâta toŋge ma muli imâ, ina Vetâŋa Sondo Warika’, aku sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku kala njine miki kao Tamâtani ndaina lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku sipu pâta imâte lâ. ⁵³Opopo, Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ne tukuŋa pwataki pami lâ kinzi aŋelo kawanzi, andeta miki koka ŋgua tukuŋa njinde muli tia ndo!” Setepana iporo ŋgua njine.

Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira imâte

⁵⁴Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Setepana ne ŋgua njine, kala wisinzi nâna ŋalae njinde, ku niŋonzi giri-giri papa. ⁵⁵Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa nde ipipi lâ Setepana ilo, kala i mata kâki ilea kaika pa samba, ku imora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ŋalae. Aku imora Yesu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. ⁵⁶Aku Setepana ipainzi tu, “Kamora ŋga! Naŋa amora samba tu ipwa, aku amora Tamâta Natu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ!”

⁵⁷Iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipono taŋanzi tu ma siloŋo ŋgua njinde tia kâ, aku sitara kaika sipalilu silâ sikale Setepana kaika. ⁵⁸Aku silae sipile lawea silâ pa nia yo, njineŋga sisia i lâ mira ŋana ma imâte kâ. Aku tamâta njinde muŋga sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ Setepana tini njinde, ande sio nenzi pasawaŋa luandongo ndue lâ tamâta toŋge kie tini laiti. Tamâta njinde ŋa tu Saulo.

⁵⁹Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira yo, njineŋga ikai noŋa mine tu, “Maro Yesu, pwai koranâŋgu imâ pano.” ⁶⁰Ŋineŋga ipare tuku ku isuŋa kawa

mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko ma kupare nia panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋine kâ ndimo!” Iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋa imâte.

Saulo iveta wurâta ŋana izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta
Galesia 1:13-14

8 ¹Aku Saulo ilo ara nâ ŋana sipu Setepana pâta imâte. Lâ kari ndainani nâ, kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala simandi ŋana nâna ŋalae silanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa nia pinde lâ Judia tâno wa Samaria tâno wa. Anŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo Jerusalem ni. ²Anŋa tamâta pinde nde sikai Setepana karae ku sikai silâ sikea, ku sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ŋalae tina ŋana. Tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni nâ. ³Anŋa Saulo nde ikai wurâta ŋana izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iyoka ilâ nenzi luma ilo ku ikainzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku ilaenzi silâ ionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Kinzi situla pâri ara lâ Samaria tâno

⁴Anŋa kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ande silâ sikura nia nia situla pâri ara panzi tamâta. ⁵Aku Pilip nde indue ilâ lawea ŋalae tonŋe ikeno Samaria tâno, ku itula Yesu parina panzi tu i tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶Tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde simora Pilip iveta mâsi kaika pinde, kala taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipaloŋo pa Pilip ne ŋgua. ⁷Aku lâ ŋgu ŋinde, ande koroani saka sipakâe kunzi tamâta rârâ. Andeta Maro Ŋalae ne walo isokinzi koroani saka ŋinde piti, kala sisuŋa kawanzi sitara sakamao ndo ku sipilenzi silâ. Anŋa tamâta rârâ tukanzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa, ande Maro Ŋalae ne waloni ndaina ivetanzi sipânŋa ara kilo. ⁸Mine nde tamâta simo lawea ŋinde nde ilonzi ndeka pâta kanaŋo.

⁹Aku tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, i ŋa mine Saimon. I tamâta ŋana iveta nzâmbe sakamao, aku uru iveta Samaria tamâta rârâni ilonzi rârâ. I uru ipandekâna tamwata tu, “Naŋa nde tamâta ŋalae.” ¹⁰Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni sindeka ŋana siloŋo Saimon ne ŋgua. Kinzi uru siporo mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne kaika ku ipânŋa Maro Ŋalae!” ¹¹Aku sipono muli papa, ŋana tu ikura zo luandondo iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie, aku simora ŋinde itogo mâsi kanaŋo, kala ilonzi rârâ. ¹²Andeta muli, ŋineŋa Pilip imâ ipânŋa ku itula pâri ara panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku itula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki panzi tona. Aku lâ zo ndaina kinzi taine wa tamâne wa kalonzi tawana Pilip ne ŋgua, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ. ¹³Aku Saimon tamwata kala ipânŋa kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ, ku ilili pâri ara ne lââ. Ŋineŋa Saimon iyoka Pilip muli ikura

nia wa zo wa, aku mata imora mâsi njalanjala kie-kie ipângga, kala i ilo rârâ.

¹⁴ Anja kinzi pâri-tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea njinde nde siloŋo ngua tu Samaria tamâta sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua lâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ panzi. ¹⁵ Kinzi rua sipângga Samaria lâ, njineŋga sikai nonja pa Maro Ŋalae tu ma io Koroani Sapâŋa indue panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea njinde, ¹⁶ ŋana tu tamâta njinde muŋga sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yesu ŋa, ambo taitu Koroani Sapâŋa ŋandai indue imâ panzi ŋga. ¹⁷ Mine kala Petero ku Yoane rua sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde kulunzi, aku Koroani Sapâŋa indue panzi lâ.

¹⁸ Saimon nde imoranzi pâri-tamâta rua sio mbaunzi lâ tamâta kulunzi ŋana sikai Koroani Sapâŋa kâ, kala ikai mbumbu imâ panzi rua, aku ipainzi tu, ¹⁹ “Miki rua kaika njinde kalua naŋa tona. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma ao mbaunŋu kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ŋana sikai Koroani Sapâŋa kâ.” ²⁰ Andeta Petero imbita ku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ilo tu kuko Maro Kindeni ne walo njine lâ mbumbu, a? Ara ŋana noko ma kulâ kupayaula tava ne mbumbu! ²¹ Noko pwura ŋana kuveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta kutogo maka mine, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu lâ i nao noko ne ilo-kalo nde soki ndo! ²² Mine nde kupalele ilo kalo aku kupu muli papa ne vetâŋa potomule njine. Aku kuno pa Maro Ŋalae tu ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini ŋana ilo-kalo mine ikeno pano. Tiambo i ma iveta mine tâ. ²³ Ŋana tu nanenŋu morâŋa tu noko ilo makisa ndo, aku kiesaka nde ipaipa kuno kala ikai poe pano.”

²⁴ Ŋineŋga Saimon itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki rua kano pa Maro Ŋalae tu ma ivilana! Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu vetâŋa kala miki rua kaporo ŋana njinde ma imâ ipângga pana.”

²⁵ Aku muli, njineŋga Petero ku Yoane rua situla Maro Ŋalae kawa ngua panzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde. Situla lâ, njineŋga rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lawea rârâ ikeno Samaria tâno. Soka mine lee silâ sipângga Jerusalem.

Pilip itula pâri ara pa Itiopia tamâta tonŋe

²⁶ Ŋinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga zo tonŋe Maro Ŋalae ne aŋelo tonŋe ipai Pilip tu, “Kumandi ku kundue kulâ pa nzâla njinde ipile Jerusalem lawea indue ilâ pa Gasa lawea.” Nzâla njinde ilâ nia bilimu tonŋe ŋgini. ²⁷ Mine kala Pilip imandi ku iyoka nzâla ilâ. Iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Itiopia tamâta tonŋe. I nde tamâta koipu, aku uru ikai wurâta ŋana ikatona mbumbu wa kekelele papa Kandes, ina Itiopia ŋgu nenzi koipu taine ŋalae. Tamâta njinde muŋga imo Jerusalem ŋana ipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, ²⁸ aku njine itaulo ilâ kilo. Isaŋona ne kareta kulu, ande ipono ngua njinde muŋga ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ŋgere lâ pepa tini. ²⁹ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipai Pilip tu, “Kulâ pa kareta njine, aku pwoka kareta tini laiti.”

³⁰Ŋineŋga Pilip ipalilu ilâ laiti, aku ilonjo tamâta ŋinde ipono ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne pepa ŋinde pwataki lâ kawa. Aku Pilip ikasonja tu, “Ayo, aŋga noko kusama ŋgua kala kupono ŋinde ne duvi, tiya?”

³¹Andeta tamâta ŋinde itu lâ kawa ku iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma itula duvi pwataki pa naŋa tia, ande ma akura tu asama duvi mâsi mana, a?” Mine kala ipai Pilip tu, “Pwâki kumâ ku kusanjona kuku naŋa talâ.”

³²Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋgereŋa kala tamâta ŋinde ipono, ande mine: “Kinzi sikai i ilâ itogo lama situ sipu pâta imâte. Lâ zo ŋana wurâta tamâta sigiru lama natu pwau, ande lama uru ita tia. Aku tamâta ŋinde kala kawa buu mine nâ. ³³Kinzi sitawa i ndue ndo ku siveta maŋeti papa, aku siveta ŋgua tonje sondo papa lâ ŋgua nia, ande tia. Ea ma ikura tu itapâri ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne vâsa kê, a? Tia ndo, ŋana tu sitikia ne via piti lâ tâno kulu.”

³⁴Aku koipu ŋinde ipai Pilip tu, “Naŋa ano pano tu kuporo ŋgua itaulo imâ pana. Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta iporo ŋana ea kê aŋga iŋgere ŋgua ŋine. Iporo ŋana i tamwata kê, tiya?, iporo ŋana tamâta tonje.” ³⁵Ŋineŋga Pilip ikai Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋgereŋa katiŋe ndainani nâ, aku itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu kê pa tamâta ŋinde.

³⁶Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ yo, aku sipâŋga lââ tonje tini. Ŋineŋga koipu ŋinde iporo tu, “Kumora ŋga, lââ ikeno. Naŋa atu alili pâri ara ne lââ. Aŋga sâ ndia isae nzâla ŋanana.” [³⁷Aku Pilip itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana mao tava noko ilo ndo, ande ma ikura tu pwai lâ-liliŋa.” Ande koipu iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”] ³⁸Ŋineŋga koipu iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta tu ma itapa kareta raveŋa simandi. Simandi lâ, ŋineŋga Pilip ikai koipu ŋinde sindue lââ ilo, aku Pilip ilili i. ³⁹Ilili lâ, ŋineŋga rua sipile lââ ku sikâki simâ pa pâŋga pwali, aku walele nâ Maro Ŋalae ne Koroani ikai Pilip ilâ, kala koipu imora Pilip nao kilo nde tia. Andeta koipu nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku iyoka ne nzâlani ndaina ilâ. ⁴⁰Aŋga Pilip nde ilâ ipâŋga Asdot lawea. Ŋineŋga iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni lâ nia ŋinde, aku itula pâri ara panzi tamâta. Iyoka mine ilâ lee ipâŋga Sisaria lawea.

Saulo ipalele ilo kalo ku ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 22:1-16, 26:9-18

9 ¹Aŋga Saulo nde iporo ŋgua kaika tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Maro Ŋalae, ku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Mine kala ilâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae, ²aku ino tu ma iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tamâta uru sikatona Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kê

^a **8:37** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ndoni lâ Damaskus lawea. Aku lâ pepa ñinde ñgua ikeno mine tu Saulo ikai patarawâña tamâta ñalae ndamwa, kala ma iroto ñananzi taine wa tamâne ñinde uru sipono muli pa Yesu ne Nzâla. Ambo tu isânda kulunzi, ande ma ipanzi kaika ku ma ikainzi silâ pa luma sakamao ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. ³Mine kala Saulo iyoka ilâ ipânnga Damaskus lawea tini laiti, andeta walele nâ samba ne sinâla indue imâ ku isinala i kaika ñinde. ⁴Mine nde Saulo pata ndue ikeno tâno kulu. Ñineñga ilonjo sarawâña tonje imâ mine tu, “Saulo, Saulo, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaula naña, a?” ⁵Aku Saulo ipai tu, “Maro, noko nde ea.” Ñineñga Maro Ñalae ipai tu, “Naña nde Yesuni. Naña nde tamâtani ñine noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaulana kâ. ⁶Ayo, ñine nâ kumandi, aku kulâ lawea ilo. Mwanğa ñga tamâta tonje ma iporo pano ñana vetâña pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ñinde.”

⁷Kinzi tamâta kala soka kuku Saulo ñinde nde simandi simo, kawanzi buu nâ, ñana tu silonjo nduñeña, andeta simora tamâta tonje tia. ⁸Ñineñga Saulo imandi sânda, ku mata pareñge, andeta i mata ñaña lâ. Mine kala sisaña i mbalau aku sikai silâ Damaskus lawea ilo. ⁹Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari ñato lâ, andeta mata imora ñaña nâ. Aku pa zo ñinde ika kâpwa wa inu lââ wa, ande tia.

¹⁰Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonje nde imo Damaskus lawea, i ña mine Aninia. I nde imbipole ku ilonjo Maro Ñalae iporo tu, “Aninia!” Aku iporo taulo tu, “Maro Ñalae, naña amo ñai mbo.” ¹¹Aku Maro Ñalae ipai tu, “Kumandi kulâ pa Judas ne luma ñinde ikeno nzâla tonje, i ña tu ‘Sondo Ndo.’ Aku lâ luma ñinde noko ma kusânda Tarsus lawea warika tonje kulu, i ña mine Saulo. Muñga nâ ipalele ilo kalo, kala ikai noña nâ imo ndaina. ¹²Aku lâ mbupuleña Saulo muñga imora tamâta tonje ña mine Aninia imâ luma ilo ku io mbau kâki i kulu, ñana iveta i mata ara tu ma imora kilo.”

¹³Andeta Aninia iporo itu lâ kawa mine, “Maro Ñalae, naña aloñonzi tamâta rârâ situ tamâta ñinde parina, kala sitapâri ñana ne vetâña sakamao kie-kie iveta panzi noko ne tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴Kala ñineñga tamâta ñinde ikai patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ndamwanzi ku imâ lawea ñine ñana ionzi tamâta rârâni uru sipanea noko ña ñinde lâ luma sakamao ilo.”

¹⁵Andeta Maro Ñalae ipai tu, “Ayo, kumandi kulâ! Nanenğu pateâña ikeno pa tamâta ñinde tu ma itula naña parinânğu panzi tinikoa ñgu sitavanzi nenzi koipu ñalañala, aña ñana itula panzi Isrel tamâta tona. ¹⁶Naña warakânğu ma atula pwataki papa i tu i ma ikai nâna ñalae tava malia kie-kie ñana itula naña parinânğu kâ.”

¹⁷Maro Ñalae iporo mine lâ, ñineñga Aninia iyoka ilâ luma ñinde ilo, ku io mbau kâki Saulo kulu ipai tu, “Ñingu-nambwe Saulo, Maro Yesu muñga ipatua pano lâ nzâla, aku muñga nâ i tamwata isupwa naña kala

amâ ñana avilano tu ma kumora kilo, aku ñana Koroani Sapâña ma ipipi lâ noko ilo.”¹⁸ Iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kekeleke tonje itogo semba mine nde pââsââ piti lâ Saulo mata, ku yauru ndue. Aku Saulo mata pareñge ku imora kilo. Ñineñga imandi ku ikai lââ-liliña.¹⁹ Ñineñga Saulo ika wa inu wa, kala ikai walo kilo.

Saulo itula pâri ara lâ Damaskus lawea

Aku Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari pinde kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Damaskus lawea.²⁰ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, ñineñga walele nâ Saulo imandi ku iyoka ikura Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ rârâni, aku itula ñgua mine tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu.²¹ Kinzi tamâta siloño Saulo ne ñgua ñinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, kala siporo lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, “Opopo, ina tamâtani ñaina muñga izavarunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipanea Yesu ña. Iveta mine muñga lâ Jerusalem lawea, kala ñine imâ ñine ñana ma ikalenzi tamâta ikainzi silâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala.”²² Andeta Saulo ne walo ñana itula Yesu parina kâ nde ipâñga ñalae ndo, aku Juda tamâta simo Damaskus lawea ñinde nde wisinzi motutu ku ilonzi rârâ. Ñana tu Saulo itula ñgua kaika pwataki panzi mine tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâña pa Saulo kala ikâwa

²³ Zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ñineñga Juda tamâta sipasau ku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu Saulo pâta imâte.²⁴ Andeta Saulo iloño pâri ñana nenzi ñgua pâña ñinde kâ. Aku ikura kari wa mbo wa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sika mâsa sio ñana Saulo lâ lawea ne nzâla kawa rârâni, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte.²⁵ Andeta mbo tonje, Saulo ne tamâta pinde nde sikai sikâki silâ pa lawea ne ñgumbi ñalae kulu. Ñineñga Saulo ipazeze lâ ñgâmo ñalae tonje ilo, aku siti indue tava ñgâmo ilâ pa nia yo, ñineñga ikâwa ilâ.

Saulo imo Jerusalem lawea

²⁶ Aku muli, ñineñga Saulo ilâ ipâñga Jerusalem lawea, aku itu imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde siruru ñana, aku ilonzi patewa tu i nde kalo-tawana tamâta lañeña nâ.²⁷ Andeta Banabas isuka Saulo, aku ikai ku ilâ panzi pâri-tamâta. Banabas itapâri panzi ñana Saulo muñga imora Maro ñalae lâ nzâla, aku Maro ñalae iporo ñgua papa lâ. Aku itapâri panzi ñana Saulo iruru tia ku imandi itu pâri ara ku ipanea Yesu ña lâ Damaskus lawea.²⁸ Kinzi siloño ñgua ñinde, aku ilonzi ara nâ. Mine kala Saulo imo kunzi lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka ikura lawea ñalae ñinde lâ. Aku iruru tia; uru imandi ikai Yesu kawa ku iporo itula ñgua pwataki.²⁹ Aku Saulo iporo ipawa ñgua kunzi Juda tamâta pinde uru siporo Grik ñgua. Andeta situ sipu i pâta imâte.³⁰ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sisama lâ ñana nenzi wisi-nâna ñinde kâ,

kala sikai Saulo silâ sindue pa Sisaria lawea, ñineŋga sio ilâ pa Tarsus, i tamwata ne lawea tina.

³¹Mine kala lâ nia ndoni pa Judia tâno wa Galilaya tâno wa Samaria tâno wa, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ara nâ, nenzi kazâŋa tonje tia. Aku pâri ara nde ipâŋga kaika lâ. Kinzi simege ñana Maro Ñjalae kâ, ku Koroani Sapâŋa ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku tamâta rârà nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Petero iveta Inias ipâŋga ara kilo

³²Anga Petero nde iyoka ilâ ikura nia pinde. Iyoka lee indue pa Lida lawea, ñana ma imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ñinde. ³³Ilâ ipâŋga lâ, ñineŋga isânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Inias. Tamâta ñinde kie ndoni imâte lâ, aku ikura ñana iyoka kâ, ande tia. Imo mine ikeno nâ ikura mbwera lima kanaŋo ñato lâ. ³⁴Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Inias, kala ñine Yesu Kirisi iveta noko kie ara kilo. Kumandi sânda, aku kuveta ne kenonja nia sondo.” Aku walele nâ Inias imandi sânda ku imandi. ³⁵Kinzi tamâta râràni lâ Lida lawea wa Saron tâno nde simora tu tamâta ñinde kie ara lâ, ande kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Ñjalae.

Petero ipaŋo Tapita imo via kilo

³⁶Aku kalo-tawana taine tonje imo Jopa lawea, i ña mine Tapita (lâ Grik ŋgua sipatu i ña tu “Dokas”). I uru malawa iveta vetâŋa ara nâ ñana isukanzi sugorai tamâta. ³⁷Andeta lâ zo ñinde pukoŋa tonje ikai Dokas, kala imâte lâ. Mine ku i see ñinde nde sipua taine karae ku siŋga ndue lâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta. ³⁸Lida lawea nde ikeno Jopa lawea tini laiti. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jopa siloŋo pâri tu Petero ŋga imo Lida lawea. Ñineŋga sisupwanzi tamâta rua simâ papa aku sino tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma ñine nâ kumâ kuma!”

³⁹Aku Petero iyoka kunzi rua silâ. Silâ sipâŋga lâ, ñineŋga sikai Petero silâ pa luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ikeno âta ñinde. Aku taine mwala mwala râràni nde simâ siŋge Petero mbwaliu lâ. Kinzi simo sita nâ, aku situla pasawaŋa kie-kie Dokas muŋga isuta panzi, lâ zo ñinde imo via yo.

⁴⁰Andeta Petero isokinzi tamâta râràni siyâti silâ pa nia yo lâ, ñineŋga ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa. Ikai noŋa lâ, ñineŋga nao ilâ pa taine karae ku iporo tu, “Tapita, kumandi sânda!” Ñineŋga taine mata pareŋge imora Petero, ku ipagagati isaŋona. ⁴¹Aku Petero isaŋa taine mbau ku igagati kâki, ku imandi. Aku Tapita nde imo via kilo. Ñineŋga Petero isarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi taine mwala mwala ñinde, aku io Tapita ilâ panzi. ⁴²Ŋgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Jopa lawea. Mine kala tamâta rârà sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Ñjalae nâ. ⁴³Aku Petero imo Jopa lawea ikura zo rârà. Imo kuku tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ñana ŋgoa karae kâ, i ña mine Saimon.

Ajelo tonje iporo ngua pa Konilias

10 ¹Aku Rom lawea warika tonje imo Sisaria lawea, i ña mine Konilias. I uru ikai koipu panzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonje.

²Tamâta ñinde tavanzi ne ñgu simo i ne luma ñinde nde simege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. I uru iveta pavilâña ara panzi Juda tamâta simo sugorai ñinde. Aku ikura zo zo, i uru ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni. ³Aku zo tonje, lala lâ kari tai ñato, ande Konilias imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine. I mata pareñge imora Maro Kindeni ne ajelo tonje imâ luma ilo. Ajelo nde imâ papa ku isarâwa tu, “Konilias!”

⁴Añga Konilias mata ilea papa ku iruru pâta kanaño, aku iporo pa ajelo tu, “Maro Ñjalae, mana mana tâ.” Ñineñga ajelo iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipaloño pa noko ne noña lâ, aku i ilo ara ñana noko ne pavilâña uru kuveta panzi tamâta simo sugorai ñinde. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imora noko ne vetâña ñinde itogo patarawâña ara ndo mwasina. ⁵Ayo, ñine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Saimon, aña i ña tonje nde Petero. Kinzi ma sino Saimon tu ma imâ kunzi sitaulo simâ. ⁶Tamâta ñinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ñana ñgoa karae kâ. I ne luma ñinde nde imandi tâi pwali.”

⁷Ajelo iporo mine pa Konilias lâ, aku ilâ. Ñineñga Konilias isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, sitava zugu tamâta tonje. Zugu tamâta ñinde nde uru ipanea Maro Kindeni, aku imo kuku Konilias ikai kuleña papa ikura zo. ⁸Ñineñga Konilias itapâri panzi tamâta ñato ñinde ñana ñgua rârâni ajelo iporo papa ñinde. Ñineñga ionzi silâ pa Jopa lawea.

Petero imora mâsi itogo imbipole mine

⁹Kinzi tamâta ñato ñinde nde soka silâ. Aku mbo, ku sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñineñga soka silâ lee kari imâ ñgini, ñineñga sipâña Jopa lawea tini laiti. Aku pa zo ndainani nâ Petero ikâki ilâ luma mende kulu papata ñana ikai noña kâ. ¹⁰Petero ikai noña lee ku putole ipu pâta. Mine kala indañenzi tamâta ñana siveta kâpwa kâ. Andeta mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine nde ipâña papa. ¹¹Petero mata imora samba ipwa, ñineñga kekeleke tonje itogo lalava ñjalae mine nde indue imâ papa. Aku kekeleke tonje tâ isaña ne ñgañe ñapa ku itiu indue imâ pa tâno kulu. ¹²Añga kekeleke kie-kie simo lalava ñinde ilo, simbi kie-kie ñga mwâta kie-kie ñga sii kie-kie. ¹³Ñineñga kawa ñgua tonje ne sarawâña imâ pa Petero mine tu, “Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ñai ku kuka.” ¹⁴Andeta Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Ñjalae, naña akura tu aka kekeleke ñine tia ndo! Naña apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuña, aku ñandai aka kekeleke mine kinzi sindi ñana ñga.” ¹⁵Andeta ñgua ñinde imâ pa Petero

kilo mine tu, “Kelekele Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ŋinde noko ma kuporo tu ‘muso’ ndimo.”

¹⁶Mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga mbwani ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ sitapa lalava ŋinde ikâki ilâ pa samba kilo.

¹⁷Ŋineŋga Petero ilo ikai wurâta rârâ aku itu, “Mâsi ŋine naŋa amora lâ, ŋine nde duvi mana.” I ilo ikai wurâta yo, ŋineŋga tamâta muŋga Konilias isupwanzi ŋinde nde simâ sipâŋga. Kinzi muŋga sikasoŋanzi tamâta pinde ŋana Saimon ne luma tu ikeno ndia, ande kala ŋine simâ simandî luma ne nzâla tini laiti. ¹⁸Aku sisarâwa mine tu, “Ayo, Saimon, i ŋa toŋge Petero, ande imo ŋai, tiya?” ¹⁹Aŋga Petero nde ilo ipatea mâsi ŋinde yo, ande Koroani Sapâŋa ipai mine tu, “Kuloŋo, tamâta ŋato simâ siroto ŋanano. ²⁰Mine nde kumandi ku kundue kulâ kunzi. Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo, ŋana tu naŋa warakâŋgu asupwanzi kala simâ.”

²¹Ŋineŋga Petero indue ilâ kunzi tamâta ŋinde, aku iporo tu, “Naŋani kala tamâta ŋine miki karoto ŋanana. Mana mana tâ ŋga miki kamâ.”

²²Ŋineŋga sipai Petero tu, “Konilias, i Rom lawea warika toŋge uru ikai koipu panzi zugu tamâta, ande isupwama kala kamâ. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi Juda ŋgu uru situ i parina tu i nde tamâta ara. Aku aŋelo sapâŋa toŋge ipai tu ma ipasupwa ŋanano tu ma kumâ i ne luma kuporo ŋgua pinde papa tu iloŋo kâ.” ²³Ŋineŋga Petero ino panzi tu simâ luma ilo. Aku ikatonanzi lâ mboni ndaina. Aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga Petero imandi ku iyoka kunzi silâ. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Jopa lawea kala soka kunzi silâ tona.

Petero ilâ Konilias ne luma

²⁴Soka silâ lee ku mbo, ŋineŋga sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga soka silâ sipâŋga Sisaria lawea. Aŋga Konilias nde io tini ŋananzi imo ne luma. I muŋga isarawanzi ne ŋgu sitavanzi ninambwe tu simâ, ande kala kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ simo ndaina. ²⁵Petero iyoka ilâ ipâŋga luma, ŋineŋga Konilias imâ itundu lâ Petero kie tini laiti ŋana ipanea i kâ. ²⁶Andeta Petero igagati i imandi, aku ipai tu, “Kupile tâ! Naŋa nde tamâta nâ, atogo noko mine!”

²⁷Ŋineŋga kinzi rua siporo nenzi ŋgua ku soka silâ luma ilo, aku Petero mata kâki imoranzi tamâta rârâ muŋga sipasau kala simo ŋinde. ²⁸Aku Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama tu ŋgua tukuŋa kaika ndo keno ŋana maka Juda tamâta tu ma kamo kunzi tinikoa ŋgu ndimo. Aŋga ŋgua tukuŋa kaika toŋge kala ikeno tu ma kalâ nenzi luma ilo ndimo. Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni muŋga itula mâsi pa naŋa ku iporo tu naŋa ma amora tamâta toŋge tu ‘muso’, mine tia. ²⁹Aku naŋa ma avaligi ŋgua ŋinde tia ndo. Mine nde apono muli pa nemi sarawâŋa kala amâ. Andeta kala ŋine atu akasoŋami tu mana mana aŋga kapasupwa imâ pana.”

³⁰Ŋineŋga Konilias iporo taulo tu, “Mâsi toŋge muŋga ipâŋga pa naŋa, kala ŋine kari ŋapa ilâ lâ. Mâsi ŋinde nde mine; naŋa amo nanenŋu

luma, aku akai noŋa lâ kari tai ŋato, ikura kari tai mineni togo ŋine. Naŋa amo akai noŋa nâ, andeta ndainani nâ tamâta tonje imâ ipânŋa imandi naonŋu, ne lalava wa ne kelekele nde salaga ŋinde. ³¹Aku ipai naŋa tu, ‘Konilias, Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, aku isama lâ ŋana pavilâŋa noko uru kuveta panzi sugorai tamâta. ³²Ayo, ŋine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde soka silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma siroto ŋana Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero. Tamâta ŋinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ, aku imo tâi pwali.’ ³³Mine kala walele nâ naŋa asupwanzi tamâta pinde simâ pano. Kala ŋine noko kuveta mâsi ara kala kumâ. Ayo, ŋine maka rârâni kamâ kamo ŋine lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋana kaloŋo ŋgua rârâni Maro Ŋalae muŋga itula pano ŋana kuporo pa maka ŋine.”

Petero itula ŋgua lâ Konilias ne luma

³⁴Konilias iporo ŋgua mine pa Petero lâ, ŋineŋga Petero iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kala ŋine naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana tamâta nenzi ŋgu wa ŋanzi wa, ande tia. ³⁵Andeta i ilo ara nâ panzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni, kinzi ŋine mbo simege ŋana i wa siveta vetâŋa ara wa. ³⁶Miki kasama pâri ara ŋinde muŋga Maro Kindeni io imâ pa maka Isrel ŋgu. Pâri ara nde mine; Yesu Kirisi nde kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Ŋalae, aku i ne mateŋa itoto Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ilonda taitu kuku i. ³⁷Miki warakami kaloŋo pâri ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ipânŋa lâ Judia tâno. Muŋga, Yoane Lâ-liliŋa Tamwata ipânŋa Galilaya tâno ku itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana lâ-liliŋa kâ. ³⁸Aku pa zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa Yesu Nasarete tamwata, kala Koroani Sapâŋa tava walo ŋalae ilua. Ŋineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku iveta vetâŋa arara nâ. Maro Kindeni imo kuku; mine kala ivetanzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde muŋga Sadana ikainzi simo i ne kaika kalo, ande sipânŋa ara kilo.

³⁹Maka warakama kamora vetâŋa rârâni Yesu muŋga iveta ikura nia ndoni lâ Judia tâno, aŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea mine nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ, ⁴⁰andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, aku itula i ipânŋa nia yo. ⁴¹Taitu Maro Kindeni ŋandai itula Yesu pwataki panzi Juda tamâta rârâni ŋga. Itula pa maka tamâta pinde nâ, maka ŋine nanayoni ipateama ŋana katula i parina wa ne ŋgua wa. Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, ŋineŋga maka kasaŋona kuku, kaka wa kanu wa. ⁴²Aku iporo itu ŋgua kaika pama tu ma katu pâri ara wa katula ŋgua pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateŋa wa. ⁴³Aku kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni kala uru situla ŋgua mine ŋana Yesu kâ: tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa

i, ande ŋana Yesu Kirisi ŋa kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru kinzi ŋinde rârâni nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.” Petero iporo ŋgua mine.

Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta

⁴⁴Petero iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu tia yo, ande Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni kala sitambira taŋanzi papa Petero ŋinde. ⁴⁵Kinzi Juda kalo-tawana tamâta muŋga soka kuku Petero simâ ŋinde, ande wisinzi motutu lâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipaliŋi ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilâ panzi tinikoa, itogo muŋga iveta panzi Isrel ŋgu mine. ⁴⁶Ŋana tu Juda tamâta ŋinde nde siloŋonzi tinikoa tamâta siporo lawea pinde nenzi ŋgua, muŋga sisama tia ŋinde, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni. Mine kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Ŋineŋga Petero ipainzi nuwala Juda tamâta ŋinde mine tu,

⁴⁷“Ayo, kala ŋine tamâta ŋai sikai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo kinda muŋga takai mine. Mine nde ambo kinda ma talilinzi lâ pâri ara ne lââ, ande ea ma ikura ŋana ilelea kinda, a? Tia ndo.” ⁴⁸Mine kala Petero ipainzi Konilias tavanzi ne tamâta tu, “Miki ma kakai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa”. Sikai lââ-liliŋa marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sipai Petero tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma kumo ŋaina kuma ikura zo pinde.”

Petero itula parina panzi lâ Jerusalem lawea

11 ¹Kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno ŋinde nde siloŋo pâri tu tinikoa tamâta pinde nde sipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua.

²Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde Petero ikâki itaulo ilâ Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande kalo-tawana tamâta pinde silelea i. Kinzi ŋinde muŋga sikai karaeveŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ikura Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa mine. ³Kinzi sipai Petero tu, “Opopo, noko kulaŋa kupole nenda tukuŋa kala kulâ tamâta ŋine mbo sive karaenzi tia ŋinde nenzi luma ilo, aku kuka kunzi tona!”

⁴Andeta Petero itula parina panzi ŋana mâsi rârâni muŋga ipâŋga papa ŋinde. Iporo tu, ⁵“Naŋa muŋga amo Jopa lawea, aku zo toŋge amo akai noŋa nâ. Andeta ŋineŋga iloŋgu kalonŋu ipupulia ipâŋga togo dadauŋa mine, aku amora mâsi toŋge itogo mbupuleŋa mine. Amora kekeleke toŋge itogo lalava ŋalae tina mine indue imâ, aku kekeleke toŋge tâ isaŋa ne ŋgaŋe ŋapa aku itiu iyoka pa samba indue imâ pana. ⁶Ŋineŋga matâŋgu alea pa lalava ŋinde ilo, ande amora simbi kie-kie uru simo tâno kulu, kinzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii wa. ⁷Ŋineŋga aloŋo kawa ŋgua toŋge ne sarawâŋa imâ pana mine tu, ‘Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ŋai ku kuka.’ ⁸Andeta naŋa atu lâ kawa tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae, naŋa akura tu aka kekeleke ŋine tia ndo! Naŋa apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuŋa, ku kekeleke toŋge kinzi sindi ŋana ŋinde ŋandai ilâ naŋa kawâŋgu ilo ŋga.’

⁹Andeta kawa ŋgua ŋinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, ‘Kelekele Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ŋinde noko ma kuporo tu “muso” ndimo.’ ¹⁰Ŋgua ŋinde nde ipâŋga pa naŋa mbwani ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga sitapa lalava ŋinde ikâki pa samba kilo.

¹¹Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ŋato simâ sipâŋga luma kala amo ŋinde. Sisaria lawea warika tonŋe muŋga isupwanzi kala simâ pana. ¹²Ŋineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipai naŋa tu, ‘Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo. Kulâ kunzi.’ Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lima kanaŋo taitu ŋai nde soka kuna tona, ku koka kalâ tamâta ŋinde ne luma ilo. ¹³Ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde itapâri pama ŋana muŋga imora aŋelo imandi ne luma ilo, aku aŋelo ipai tu, ‘Kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonŋe kulu, i ŋa mine Saimon, aŋga ŋa tonŋe nde Petero. ¹⁴I ma iporo ŋgua pinde pano, aku ŋgua ŋinde ma itula nzâla pa noko kutavanzi tamâta rârâni simo noko ne luma ilo ŋinde, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.’

¹⁵Ayo, ŋineŋga amandi aporo ŋgua panzi, andeta Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi ŋgu ŋinde, itogo muŋga imâ pa kinda mine. ¹⁶Ŋineŋga naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua ŋinde muŋga iporo mine tu, ‘Yoane nde ililinsi tamâta lâ lââ nâ, aŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa’. ¹⁷Muŋga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Yesu Kirisi, ande kala Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua kinda itogo wisi-ara mine. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni wisi-ara ndainani nâ ilanzi tinikoa mine nâ. Opopo, naŋa ea ŋga ma akura tu apono Maro Kindeni ne nzâla mine, a?” Petero iporo ŋgua mine.

¹⁸Kinzi siloŋo Petero ne ŋgua ŋine, aku wisinzi puu ndue lâ, kala sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa siporo tu, “Opopo, mine nde Maro Kindeni isâu panzi tinikoa ŋgu tona, kala sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sikai via mao.”

Kinzi tamâta simo Antiok lawea nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi

¹⁹Muŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala sipu Setepana pâta imâte, aku pa zo ŋinde siveta malia ŋalae tina ipâŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Mine nde kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sikâwa potomule sikura nia nia silâ pa Fonisia tâno, ŋga pa Saiprus sia, ŋga pa Antiok lawea. Andeta kinzi ŋandai situla pâri ara panzi tinikoa tamâta ŋga. Situla pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta nâ simo nia ŋinde. ²⁰Andeta nawalanzi pinde, kinzi tamâta pa Saiprus sia wa Sairini lawea wa, ande silâ pa Antiok lawea ku situla pâri ara ŋana Maro Ŋalae Yesu kâ panzi tinikoa tamâta tona. ²¹Aku Maro Ŋalae ne walo kaika imo kunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae.

²²Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋana ŋinde kâ, kala sisupwa Banabas ilâ pa Antiok lawea. ²³Banabas

iyoka ilâ lee ipânnga Antiok lawea, aku mata imora tu Maro Ŋalae ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi ŋgu ŋinde. Mine kala Banabas ilo ndeka nâ. Aku igagatinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sipono muli sondo pa Maro Ŋalae ikura zo zo. ²⁴Banabas nde tamâta ara ndo. Koroani Sapânga ipipi lâ ilo, aku i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde simâ pa Maro Ŋalae.

²⁵Ŋineŋga Banabas ilâ Tarsus lawea tu ma iroto ŋana Saulo kâ. ²⁶Isânda Saulo kulu lâ, ŋineŋga ikai itaulo imâ pa Antiok. Aku kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura mbwera taitu, aku uru sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku sipanananzi ŋgu ŋalae ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua kâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nde simuŋga panzi lawea ndoni ŋana sisipa ŋoa “Kristen” lâ kalo-tawana tamâta tininzi. (Ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta sitogo Kirisi”.)

²⁷Pa zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulânga tamâta pinde sipile Jerusalem ku sindue simâ pa Antiok. ²⁸Aŋga nawalanzi tonje, i ŋa mine Agabus, ande Koroani Sapânga io ŋgua lâ kawa kala itula ŋgua pwataki tu putole ŋalae tina ma muli ipânnga ikura lawea lawea pa tâno ndoni. (Aku mao nâ, putole ŋalae ŋinde ipânnga muli, lâ zo ŋinde Klodius ikai koipu). ²⁹Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sipa ŋgua tu ma sio mbumbu ilâ pa ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, ŋana isukanzi kâ. Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sio nenzi mbumbu pinde ilâ ŋana wurâta ŋine kâ, ikura nenzi mbaliŋa mine. ³⁰Siveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua sikai mbumbu silâ panzi Jerusalem ŋgu nenzi katonânga.

Kinzi sipu Yamesi pâta imâte, aku sio Petero lâ luma sakamao ilo

12 ¹Pa zo ŋinde Koipu Ŋalae Herot ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kaika ŋana ma iveta kie sakamao panzi.

²Mine nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sikai Yamesi, i pâri-tamâta Yoane tua, aku pila nâ sipu pâta imâte lâ. ³Aku imora tu kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ara ŋana ne vetânga ŋinde kâ. Mine kala ionzi ne tamâta silâ sikale Petero kaika tona. Iveta ŋine lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia. ⁴Kinzi wâlo nâ sipa Petero kaika lâ, ŋineŋga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku sio ilâ zugu tamâta ŋgu ŋapa mbaunzi ilo ŋana silea papa. Aku zugu tamâta ŋgu ŋapa ŋinde nde sio nenzi temba tamâta ŋapa ŋapa lâ ŋgu taitu-taitu. Herot ilo tu muli mbo kumbwa marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga ma ikai Petero imâ ipânnga lâ tamâta naonzi lâ ŋgua nia, ŋineŋga ma sipu pâta imâte. ⁵Mine kala Petero imo luma sakamao ilo, aku matanzi silea kaika papa. Andeta ikura kari wa mbo wa, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Petero.

Aŋelo ikai Petero piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

⁶Kumbwa ŋinde nde marumbu lâ, aku wurita, ŋineŋga Herot itu ma wurita kilo i ma ikai Petero io lâ ŋgua nia. Aku mbo nde Petero ikeno

zugu tamâta rua nginzi. Kinzi munga sipa Petero lâ wâlo kaika rua. Aŋga zugu tamâta rua nde simandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa. ⁷Andeta mbwale pwataki tia yo, ŋineŋga walele nâ Maro Ŋalae ne aŋelo tonje imâ ipâŋga, aku sinâla tonje ipâŋga isinala luma sakamao ŋinde ilo. Aku aŋelo mbau ilâ isowe Petero waŋgira ku ipaŋo imandi sânda. Aku aŋelo ipai tu, “Kumandi walele!” Ŋineŋga wâlo rua ipayaule piti lâ Petero mbau, aku imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁸Ŋineŋga aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa pasawaŋa lâ kambwaŋe, aku kusawa kâmba lâ kie.” Aku Petero iveta ikura aŋelo kawa mine. Ŋineŋga aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa ne pasawaŋa luandondo, aku pwoka naŋa muliŋgu tayâti talâ.” ⁹Ŋineŋga Petero ipile luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ŋinde ku iyoka aŋelo muli silâ. Andeta Petero isama vetâŋa aŋelo iveta papa ŋinde kilala sondo tia. Ilo patea tu imbipole nâ. ¹⁰Kinzi zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla tonje kawa laiti, andeta aŋelo ku Petero rua nde soka tamâta ŋinde naonzi silâ. Ŋineŋga sipâŋga nzâla kaika ikeno luma sakamao ŋgaŋe. Aku nzâla kaika ŋinde tamwata nâ iveta kawa pââsââ piti panzi rua, kala soka siyâti pa nia yo, ku soka silâ. Silâ tini nâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ aŋelo ipile Petero ku ilâ lâ.

¹¹Ŋineŋga Petero ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga, aku iporo lâ ilo tu, “Mao nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa asama tu Maro Ŋalae io ne aŋelo imâ pana, aku ikaina piti lâ Herot mbau ilo. Mine kala vetâŋa ndoni kinzi Juda ŋgu situ ma siveta pana, ande ma siveta tia.” ¹²Petero ilo ikai ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ pa Yoane Malaka tina Maria ne luma. Kinzi tamâta rârà nde sikai noŋa simo luma ŋinde ilo. ¹³Petero nde imandi nia yo ipitikina luma ŋinde ne nzâla kawa, aku wurâta taine tonje, i ŋa mine Roda, ande imâ ŋana ikai nzâla piti kê. ¹⁴Andeta taine ŋinde itambira taŋa iloŋo Petero kaŋa kilala. Mine kala ilo ndeka ndo, aku kalo kapa ŋana ikai nzâla kawa piti kê. Ipalilu ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Petero imandi nzâla!” ¹⁵Andeta situ lâ kawa tu, “Yoo, noko nde kapa!” Andeta iporo kaika panzi tu, “Aporo mao nâ pami, ŋinde nde Petero tamwata!” Ŋineŋga siporo tu, “Tiambo ŋine nde Petero ne aŋelo tâ!”

¹⁶Aŋga Petero nde imo ipitikina nzâla. Ŋineŋga sikai nzâla piti ku matanzi ilâ simora Petero, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. ¹⁷Aku Petero itambira mbalau itogo panzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Ŋineŋga itapâri panzi ŋana Maro Ŋalae ikai i iyâti imâ pa nia yo ku ipile luma sakamao. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yesu tai Yamesi wa ninda-nambwe kinzi ŋana mâsi ŋine kê.” Ŋineŋga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonje.

¹⁸Aku mwanga ŋga, kari kâki lâ, ku zugu tamâta sisama tu Petero ŋga nao tia lâ, kala wisinzi motutu sipakasoŋa tu, “Wa! Tamâta ŋinde nde ilâ mana.” ¹⁹Aku Herot ipainzi tu ma siroto ŋana Petero kê. Aku siroto lee, andeta sisânda kulu tia. Tia ku Herot ionzi zugu tamâta ŋinde silâ pa ŋgua nia, aku ipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

Koipu Ŋalae Herot imâte lâ

Ŋinenŋa Koipu Ŋalae Herot ipile Judia tâno aku indue ilâ imo Sisaria lawea. ²⁰Ŋana tu Herot muŋga wisi nâna ŋalae tina panzi tamâta simo Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea. Mine kala tamâta ŋinde silâ taitu ku ilonzi tu sisaŋona kuku Herot siporo ŋgua mwasa nâ papa. Kinzi situ siveta Herot wisi puu ndue, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta pa tâno ŋinde uru sipako kaniŋa lâ Herot ne tâno. Mine kala siporo ŋgua mona-mona pa Herot ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Blastas, kala Blastas ikai kawanzi ilâ iporo pa Herot.

²¹Mine kala Herot ipatea zo tonŋe ŋana iporo ŋgua kunzi, aku lâ kari ndaina isinga koipu ne singâra, aku ilâ isaŋona koipu ne saŋonâŋa nia, ŋinenŋa iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋinde. ²²Iporo ne ŋgua lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋinde sitara mine tu, “Ŋine ŋandai tamâta tonŋe kawa ŋgua ŋga; ŋine nde maro tonŋe kawa ŋgua!” ²³Herot ilonŋo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde, andeta ŋandai ipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa ŋga. Mine kala ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ipu Herot pâta, aku mwâta-mwâta kiri-kiri sika i karae, kala imâte lâ. ²⁴Aŋga Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde ipâŋga kaika ku ilâ isala nia ndoni.

²⁵Aku Banabas ku Saulo rua siveta nenzi wurâta ŋana mbumbu silanzi ŋgu lâ Jerusalem marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea kilo. Aku sikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

Kinzi sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma situla pâri ara

13 ¹Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nenzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta wa pananâŋa wa simo, kinzi ŋanzi mine: Banabas; aŋga Simeon, i ŋa tonŋe Naisa (ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu “Tini Mâmâŋa”); aŋga Lusius, i Sairini tamwata; aŋga Maneyen, i muŋga imo kuku koipu ŋalae Herot nuwala; aŋga Saulo.

²Aku zo tonŋe, kinzi Antiok ŋgu situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, kala simo siwâŋgi wa sikai noŋa pa Maro Ŋalae. Ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Naŋa apateanzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma siveta wurâta tonŋe. Miki ma kaonzi yâti ŋana siveta wurâta ŋinde.” ³Mine kala sika tia, ku simo sikai noŋa lee marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi rua kulunzi ku situ nzâmbe panzi, aku sionzi rua silâ.

Kinzi rua situla Yesu ne pâri ara lâ Saiprus sia

⁴Koroani Sapâŋa isupwanzi rua silâ, aku sindue silâ pa Selusia lawea kâ. Sipâŋga Selusia lâ, ŋinenŋa sikâki wâŋga tonŋe kulu aku wâŋga ikainzi silâ pa Saiprus sia kâ. ⁵Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Salamis lawea, ŋinenŋa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta ikura Juda nenzi luma ŋana

pasaunja kâ rârâni ikeno sia ŋinde. Aku Yoane Malaka nde imo kunzi isukanzi rua ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ. ⁶ Aku soka mine lee sikura nia ndoni pa Saiprus sia lâ, ŋinenja silâ sipânja Pafos lawea. Aku lâ lawea ŋinde sisânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ŋa mine Ba-Jisas, aŋga lâ Grik ŋgua i ŋa tonje tu Elimas. I tamâta ŋana iveta nzâambe sakamao kâ, aku uru itula ŋgua laŋeja nâ panzi Juda tamâta. ⁷ I uru ikai wurâta pa koipu tonje, i ŋa mine Sesias Polas. Koipu ŋinde ne ilo-kalo nde ara nâ; mine kala ipasupwa ilâ panzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma simâ, ŋana tu i ilo tu ilonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ⁸ Andeta Elimas, ina tamâta tini kieke ŋinde, ande ikai wurâta ŋana itoto rua nenzi ŋgua. Itu ma ilele koipu ilo kalo, ŋana ma ipile ne kalo-tawana kâ. ⁹ Andeta Koroani Sapânja nde ipipi lâ Saulo ilo (sipatu i ŋa wasaseki tu Paulo). Mine kala Paulo mata ilea kaika papa Elimas ku ipai tu, ¹⁰ “Noko Sadana natu! Noko kumo pwai kazâja pa vetâja arara rârâni! Mâsi laŋeja wa mâsi potomule ndoni nde ipipi lâ noko ilo! Noko uru kuyaula Maro Ŋjalae ne nzâla sondo rârâni! Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kupile mâsi ŋine, a? ¹¹ Ayo, ŋinenja kuloŋo! Kala ŋine Maro Ŋjalae ma mbalau nâ ipuno, aku noko mata ma ŋaja lâ. Kala ŋine noko ma pwura tu kumora kari tia, aku ma kumo mine ikura zo pinde.”

Paulo iporo mine lâ, ŋinenja ndainani nâ Elimas mata ŋaja lâ. Ŋinde itogo take-take mâmânja ndo imâ ku ipono mata. Aku izizâla ŋana nia, kala iyoka potomule itâtânjo ŋananzi tamâta tu ma sikai mbalau situla nzâla papa ŋana ilâ kâ. ¹² Aŋga koipu ŋinde nde imora mâsi kaika ŋine, kala i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I wisi motu ŋana Maro Ŋjalae ne ŋgua kinzi situla papa ŋinde.

Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno

¹³ Paulo ikainzi ne tamâta ku sipile Pafos lawea soka silâ, ŋinenja sikai wânja tonje simbwaliu silâ pa Perga lawea kâ, lâ Pamfilia tâno. Sitoa lâ ŋinde, ŋinenja Yoane Malaka ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem kilo. ¹⁴ Ŋinenja sipile Perga, ku soka nzâla silâ sipânja Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno. Aku lâ Juda nenzi pwareâja ne zo sapâja, ande soka silâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasaunja kâ ilo, ku lambunzi ndue sisaŋona. ¹⁵ Ŋinenja katonâja tamâta ŋana pasaunja ne luma kâ nde sipono Mose ne tukuja tava ŋgua-tulâja tamâta nenzi ŋgua panzi ŋgu. Sipono marumbu lâ, ŋinenja sipasupwa imâ panzi Paulo tavanzi tamâta uru simo kuku ŋinde tu simandi. Aku sipainzi tu, “Nima-nambwe, ambo nemi ŋgua tâ keno ŋana kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta kâ, ande ara, ŋine nâ katula pama.”

¹⁶ Ŋinenja Paulo imandi, mbau kâki, ku iporo tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta aŋga miki tamâta lâ ŋgu pinde uru kawânji pa Maro Kindeni, kaloŋo ŋga. ¹⁷ Munġani Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni ipateanzi timbunda pa i

tamwata. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo lombo nâ lâ Isip tâno, ande ivetanzi sipânga kambwajenzi walo. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni imandi tava tamwata ne kaika ñalae ku ikainzi sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. ¹⁸Kinzi simo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ikura mbwera ñinde ndoni. ¹⁹Ñineŋga sipânga Kenan tâno, ande Maro Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ŋgu lima kanaŋo rua, aku ikai nenzi tâno saŋenzi ku ilanzi Isrel, itogo tamâta uru kelekele ilanzi natu mine. ²⁰Vetâŋa ñinde rârâni ande ikura mbwera tamâta ñalae ŋapa kanaŋo tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (450) mine. Aku muli, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikai katonâŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu. Aku simo mine lee ikura ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Samyuel ne zo. ²¹Ñineŋga Isrel ŋgu ilonzi tu tamâta tonŋe ma ipânga imo koipu ñalae panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni isâu pa Saulo tu ma ikai poe panzi kâ. Saulo nde Kis natu, lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ŋgu. Aku Saulo ikai koipu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ. ²²Saulo ne zo marumbu lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni isoki Saulo aku io Daviti ikai koipu panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua ŋana Daviti kâ mine tu,

‘Naŋa asama Jesi natu Daviti kilala tu i ilo ndo keno pa naŋa. I ma iveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa ndoni.’

²³Aku Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma io Isrel nenzi Yautâŋa Tamwata Yesu imâ ipânga lâ Daviti ne vâsa ŋgu, kala ipânga ikura ŋgua pâŋa mine. ²⁴Yesu imâ ipânga lâ, andeta ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi tia yo. Ande lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua panzi Isrel ŋgu tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliŋa. ²⁵Aku zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ ŋana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne wurâta ma marumbu kâ. Mine nde ikasoŋanzi Isrel ŋgu tu, ‘Miki katu naŋa nde ea, a? Naŋa ŋandai tamâta miki uru kao tinimi papa ñinde ŋga. Andeta kaloŋo ŋga! Tamâtani ndaina iyoka naŋa muliŋgu mwanga imâ. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku nanenŋu ara ikeno ŋana ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.’

²⁶Ñiŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki tamâta lâ Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu wa miki tamâta pa ŋgu pinde uru kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ wa, miki kaloŋo ŋga. Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁷Kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem sitavanzi nenzi katonâŋa ŋandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ŋga, kala sio i lâ ŋgua nia. Andeta nenzi vetâŋa ndainani iveta ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua ipânga kanaŋo, ŋguani ñinde kinda uru taponi ikura pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ndoni. ²⁸Kinzi ŋandai sisânda Yesu ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe ikura ŋana sipu pâta imâte ŋga, andeta sino Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu pâta imâte. ²⁹Mao nâ, siveta vetâŋa rârâni pa Yesu ikura muŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta siŋgere ŋgua tu ma siveta mine. Ñineŋga sikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, ku sio lâ kuru tonŋe ilo. ³⁰Andeta ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo,

³¹aku ikura zo rârâ ipatua panzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sipile Galilaya tâno ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kuku i. Kala ñine kinzi tamâtani ndaina kala sikai i parina situla panzi nenda Juda ŋgu.

³²Ñine maka katula pâri ara pami mine; vetâña ñinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kunzi timbunda tu ma iveta, ³³ande kala ñine iveta vetâñani ndaina pa nenzi vâsa kinda lâ. Mao nâ, ipaño Yesu imandi imo via kilo, kala ŋgua pâña ñinde ipâŋga kanaño lâ. Ñinde iyoke ŋgua pinde ikeno wâŋgiña paneâña kâ ne keru rua mine tu,

“Noko nde naña natuŋgu. Kala ñine naña amo noko tama.’”

³⁴Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku i ma ikura tu imâte itaulo kilo pa mateña nianzi ku isâmbu, ande tia ndo. Ñinde ipâŋga nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pinde ŋgua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña siŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naña muŋga apa ŋgua kuku Daviti tu ma aveta vetâña sapâña arara pinde papa, ande kala ñine aporo kaika tu naña ma aveta vetâñani ndaina pa mikini. Mao nâ, naña ma aveta ikura nanenŋgu ŋgua mine.’”

³⁵Aku mine nâ, Daviti kala iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ñana Kirisi kâ mine tu,

‘Naña uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenŋu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.’

³⁶Kinda tasama tu Daviti nde ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâña lâ i tamwata ne zo ñinde. Imo mine lee ku muli, ñinenŋa Daviti imâte lâ kala sikea i karae ilâ kunzi i timbu wukale, aku isâmbu lâ mateña nianzi.

³⁷Aŋga Yesu, ina tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaño lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande isâmbu tia.

³⁸Ñiŋgu-nambwe wukale, mine nde naña ilonŋu tu miki ma kaloŋo ku kasama ñine sondo: Yesu ikura ñana izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi.

³⁹Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi ku ivetanzi sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Mose ne ŋgua tukuña ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia. ⁴⁰Mine nde kapakatona sondo ŋga! Tia ma mâsi tonŋe imâ pami, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâña tamâta muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴¹‘Miki tamâta ñana kaporo ŋgua pavaligiña kâ, naña apaimi tu matami kalea pa mâsi naveta ñine, ku ilomi ikai wurâta rârâ ñana, ñinenŋa kamâte! Ñana tu naña ma aveta mâsi kaika tonŋe lâ naomi. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma itapâri pami ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i ne ŋgua tia ndo.’”

⁴²Paulo iporo ŋgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñinenŋa ikai Banabas ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ande kinzi tamâta sino panzi tu lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña muli, ande ma sitaulo simâ kilo ku ma situla ŋgua pinde kilo panzi. ⁴³Ñinenŋa

ngû ñinde sipile luma ñana pasauña kâ aku siyâti, anğa Juda tamâta pinde sitavanzi tamâta lâ ngû pinde nde soka Paulo ku Banabas rua mulinzi. Aku kinzi rua sipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ikeno pami. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku i ne vetâña sonde rârâni ikura zo zo.”

⁴⁴Aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ñineŋga pwareña ne zo sapâña ipânğa kilo. Aku tamâta ngû ñalae tina lâ lawea ñinde nde simâ sipasau lâ, simo taitu ñana siloŋo Maro Ñalae ne ngua kâ. ⁴⁵Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simoranzi ngû ñalae silâ taitu, kala sipadâda ñananzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai wurâta ñana sitawa Paulo ne ngua ndue. Aku siporo ngua pavaligiña papa tona. ⁴⁶Mine nde Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo ngua kaika taulo panzi mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne pateña ikeno tu maka rua ma katula i kawa ngua pa miki Juda ngû tu kaloŋo muŋga lâ ŋga. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa ngua ñinde lâ, aku ñine itula kilalami pwataki tu miki warakami tinimi pwâka ñana kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Mine nde kaloŋo ŋga; kala ñine maka rua ma kapilemi ku ma kalâ panzi tinikoa ngû. ⁴⁷Ñana tu nanayoni Maro Ñalae Kindeni iporo ngua pa Kirisi, aku ngua ñinde imâ pa maka rua tona. Ñgua ñinde nde mine;

‘Naña avetano kupânğa kutogo sinâla mine panzi tinikoa ngû, ñana kuvilanzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Noko ma kutula nzâla panzi ñana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.’ ”

⁴⁸Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngû nde siloŋo Paulo ne ngua ñine, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Ilonzi ndeka nâ ñana siloŋo Maro Ñalae ne ngua. Aku tamâta ñinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sikai via mao ñana simo vianzi ku simo nâ, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁹Aku Maro Ñalae kawa ngua ilâ isala nia ñinde ndoni. ⁵⁰Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sisowe taine mbaliña warakanzi pinde ilonzi, kinzi ñinde uru simege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku sisowe lawea ñinde ne tamâta ñalaŋala ilonzi tona. Mine kala tamâta ñinde simandi ñana siyaulanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua, aku siñaranzi rua ñana nenzi lawea kâ. ⁵¹Mine kala kinzi rua sipamasi kenzi tâno gawura piti, ñana itula tamâta ñinde nenzi vetâña ñinde kilala pwataki tu sakamao. Siveta mâsi ñine lâ, ñineŋga soka silâ pa Aikoniam lawea. ⁵²Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sindeka pâta kanaŋo, aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilonzi.

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Aikoniam lawea

14 ¹Paulo ku Banabas rua silâ sipânğa Aikoniam lawea, ñineŋga silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, aku situla ngua panzi tamâta, itogo uru siveta lâ lawea pinde mine. Situla ngua ara pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngû wa.

²Anğa Juda tamâta pinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana, aku kinzi ñinde nde siporo sisowe tinikoa tamâta ilonzi kala wisinzi nâna panzi

kalo-tawana tamâta. ³Mine kala kinzi rua simo Aikoniam lawea ikura zo luandondo, aku simandi kaika ŋana situla Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua. Aku Maro Ŋalae io walo ŋalae imâ panzi, kala siveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie. Maro Ŋalae iveta mine ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu ŋgua ŋinde rua situla ŋana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande ŋgua mao kanaŋo. ⁴Andeta tamâta simo lawea ŋinde nde sipwa pwataki mo ŋgu rua. Pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi Juda tamâta, aŋga pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi pâri-tamâta. ⁵Mine kala kinzi tinikoa tamâta pinde wa Juda tamâta pinde nde simandi kunzi nenzi katonâŋa, ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sizavarunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Situ ma sisianzi lâ mira ŋana sipunzi rua pâta simâte. ⁶Andeta kinzi rua siloŋo ŋgua ŋine, kala sikâwa silâ pa lawea rua ikeno pa Likonia tâno, ŋanzi tu Listra lawea ŋga Derbe lawea. Ŋineŋga silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno lawea rua ŋinde tininzi laiti. ⁷Aku siveta wurâta ŋana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde.

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Listra lawea

⁸Aku tamâta tonŋe imo Listra lawea, i kie kaika tia, mbariri lâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tina ipagugua, ande i kie sakamao mine. Mine kala isama ŋana yokâŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁹Tamâta ŋinde isaŋona itambira taŋa sondo pa ŋgua Paulo itula ŋinde. Ŋineŋga Paulo mata ilea kaika papa, aku isama tu tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga lâ, kala ikura tu ma kie ara. ¹⁰Mine kala Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Ŋine nâ kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ŋga!” Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ŋinde ipatiki imandi sânda ku iyoka.

¹¹Kinzi tamâta rârâ matanzi simora Paulo iveta mâsi ŋinde, ande kala siporo Likonia lawea nenzi ŋgua kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Opopo, kinzi maro sipupulia sipâŋga sitogo tamâta mine, kala sindue simâ pa kinda lâ!” ¹²Ŋineŋga sipatu Banabas ŋa tonŋe tu Sus (ina Grik ŋgu nenzi maro ŋalae). Aŋga Paulo nde tamâta ŋana iporo ŋgua kâ, kala sipatu i ŋa tu Hermes (ina Grik ŋgu nenzi maro ŋana itula ŋgua kâ). ¹³Sus ne luma sapâŋa imandi lawea ndainani ŋgaŋe, aku i ne patarawâŋa tamâta tavanzi tamâta pinde situ siveta patarawâŋa panzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai simbi tava kâi lau siŋgâra nituŋa pinde, aku simâ pa lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa.

¹⁴Andeta Maro Ŋalae ne pâri-tamâta Banabas ku Paulo rua nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋine kâ, aku sisaraka warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa, ŋana situla lawea ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. Ŋineŋga sipalilu silâ tamâta ŋgininzi, ande kawanzi ŋalae siporo tu, ¹⁵“Wa, miki tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kaveta mine, a? Maka rua nde tamâta nâ, katogo mikini mine. Maka katula pâri ara pami ku kapaimi tu ma kapile vetâŋa kaa kaa ŋine, ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. Ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kekelele rârâni

simo nia ndoni. ¹⁶Mao nâ, muŋga Maro Kindeni isâu pa miki tinikoa ŋgu ndoni tu ma kaveta ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo mine. ¹⁷Andeta i ŋandai ipavea tamwata kilala ŋanami ŋga. I uru iveta kie ara nâ pami mine; io karâzi imbe indue imâ pami, kala iveta kâpwa kie-kie ipânga lâ ne zo sondo. Mao nâ, irombomi ara nâ kala io kâpwa ipânga maria pami, kala ilomi ndeka.” ¹⁸Kinzi rua siporo ŋgua mine panzi ŋana isowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipile nenzi patarawânga ŋinde. Andeta kinzi pinde ilonzi ŋalae tu ma siveta patarawânga panzi rua.

Kinzi mira nâ sisia Paulo

¹⁹Andeta ŋineŋga Juda tamâta pinde pa Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea ande simâ sipânga Lистра lawea, aku sisowenzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki. Mine kala ŋgu ŋalae sikai mira sisia Paulo pâta tu ma imâte, ŋineŋga silae i karae mateŋa nâ silâ pa lawea ŋgaŋe. Kinzi situ Paulo nde imâte lâ. ²⁰Andeta tia. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simâ simandi siŋge Paulo lâ, ŋineŋga imandi sânda kilo ku iyoka itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga ikai Banabas, ku rua sipile Lистра ku silâ pa Derbe lawea.

²¹Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ lawea ŋinde, aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipânga kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku simo lee, ŋineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Lистра lawea, ŋga Aikoniam lawea, ŋga Antiok lawea kilo. ²²Aku lâ lawea ŋato ŋinde, kinzi rua sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Siporo ŋgua kaika mine tu, “Ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika. Kaloŋo ŋga; ambo ilonda tu talâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande malia kie-kie rârâ ma ipânga pa kinda muŋga lâ ŋga.” ²³Aku ikura lawea ndoni, kinzi rua sipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai katonânga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu ŋgu. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi mine; situ kaika ŋana sika kâpwa kâ, ŋana ma sikai noŋa nâ, ŋineŋga sionzi katonânga ŋinde silâ Maro ŋalae mbau ilo, ina kinzi muŋga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea lâ Siria tâno

²⁴Paulo ku Banabas rua soka silâ pa Pisidia tâno ŋgini, ŋineŋga silâ sipânga Pamfilia tâno. ²⁵Aku lâ nia ŋinde kinzi rua situla Maro ŋalae kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta simo Perga lawea. ŋineŋga sindue silâ pa Atalia lawea. ²⁶Sipânga Atalia lawea lâ, ŋineŋga sikâki wânga tonŋe kulu, aku wânga ikainzi silâ pa Antiok lawea. Muŋga simo lawea ŋinde, aku lâ zo muŋgânga ŋinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi rua silâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ŋana ma ikatonanzi wa io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Kala kinzi rua siveta wurâta ŋinde marumbu lâ, kala ŋine sitaulo simâ pa laweani ndaina kilo. ²⁷Kinzi rua sitoa Antiok lawea lâ, ŋineŋga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni simâ taitu. ŋineŋga

situla ngua nana vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ mbaunzi tu siveta nŋinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tu Maro Ŋalae ikai nzâla piti panzi tinikoa ngu, nana kinzi kala ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu. ²⁸Siporo panzi lâ, nŋineŋga kinzi rua simo ndaina kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo luandondo.

Pasaunŋa ŋalae ipânŋa Jerusalem lawea

15 ¹Andeta tamâta pinde soka Judia tâno simâ pa Antiok, aku siporo situla ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Mose itula tukuŋa pwataki nana karae-veŋa ne mâsi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapaive karaemi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami nana kamo viami ku kamo nâ, ande tia.”

²Andeta Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi kura tia ndo nana nenzi ngua nŋinde kâ, kala siporo ngua kaika sipawa kunzi. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipateanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Antiok lawea tu ma silâ Jerusalem siporo ngua nŋine pwataki panzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâna wa. ³Mine kala sionzi silâ. Soka silâ Fonisia tâno wa Samaria tâno nŋini, ande siporo wa situla ngua pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo nia nŋinde. Sitapâri panzi tu kinzi tamâta papa tinikoa lawea pinde muŋga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa nia nŋinde siloŋo ngua nŋinde kala ilonzi ndeka ŋalae tina. ⁴Silâ lee sipânŋa Jerusalem lâ, nŋineŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi pâri-tamâta wa kinzi katonâna nde sindeka ku sikainzi siveta kenzi ara panzi. Nŋineŋga Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo pwataki nana mâsi wa vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni isukanzi kala siveta nŋinde.

⁵Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simandi ku siporo tu, “Ara nana miki tamâta ŋalaŋala ma kaporo kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa tinikoa nenzi lawea tu ma sipaive karaenzi ku soka Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni muli.”

⁶Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau kunzi katonâna tu ma siveta ngua nŋine sonde. ⁷Siporo nenzi ngua rârâ marumbu lâ, nŋineŋga pâri-tamâta Petero imandi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Ninggu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu muŋga Maro Kindeni iwae wurâta pa kinda. Aku ipatea nana tu ma atula i kawa ngua pwataki panzi tinikoa ngu pinde tu ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana i nâ. ⁸Maro Kindeni, ina isama kinda rârâni ilonda pwataki, ande io Koroani Sapâna ilâ panzi tinikoa ngu, itogo muŋga iveta pa kinda mine. Aku ne vetâna nŋinde itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i ilo ara panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta nŋinde kalonzi tawana i. ⁹Maro Kindeni ŋandai iveta vetâna kie tonŋe panzi tinikoa ngu anŋa iveta vetâna kie tonŋe pa kinda nŋa. Kinzi kalonzi tawana i, aku nana nenzi kalo-tawana nŋinde nâ iveta ilonzi ipânŋa mbâra-mbâra. ¹⁰Mine nde nana sâ kâ nŋa

miki pinde katu kaveta samâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, a? Opopo, siŋgani kinda timbunda sikura tu sipono muli pa Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni tia ndo, aku kinda kala takura tia mine nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga miki katu kasia malia ŋine kâki lâ kinzi tinikoa kalanzi, a? ¹¹ Andeta maka kaloma tawana tu nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kiriŋi ne wisi-wisi iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. Aku ivilanzi tinikoa tamâta lâ nzâlani ndaina, ikura iveta pa kinda mine.” Petero iporo ŋgua ŋine.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sipasau simo ŋinde nde kawanzi buu nâ. Sitambira taŋanzi sondo pa Banabas ku Paulo rua nenzi ŋgua. Aku kinzi rua sitapâri ŋana mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ rua mbaunzi ipâŋga nia yo lâ tinikoa ŋgu pinde ŋgininzi.

¹³ Kinzi rua siporo marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Yamesi iporo mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kaloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. ¹⁴ Kala ŋine Saimon Petero itapâri pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tinikoa tamâta, kala ikainzi tamâta pinde lâ nenzi ŋgu tu simo i tamwata ne tamâta. ¹⁵ Aku vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁶ ‘Muli ŋga naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku Daviti ne luma muŋga saputi indue ŋinde, ande ma aveta wasaseki, ku ma aŋgunu imandi kilo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mine nde kinzi Isrel tamâta pinde ma siroto ŋana Maro Ŋjalae kâ, sitavanzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde nia ndoyo apateanzi tu ma simo naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu ŋgu. Naŋa Maro Ŋjalae aveta vetâŋa ŋine, ikura nanayoni ilonŋu patepa tu ma aveta mine.’ ”

¹⁹ Yamesi iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo kilo tu, “Mine kala nanenŋu pateŋa ŋananzi tinikoa tamâta ŋinde kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, ande mine; kinda ma taponu nzalanzi ku ŋgua tukuŋa rârâ talanzi, ande ma tia. ²⁰ Ambo taitu ara ŋana ma taŋgere ŋgua ilâ panzi, aku tatu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine nâ panzi: kinzi ma sika simbi muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa, mine ndimo; kinzi ma sipile mâsi kie-kie ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ; kinzi ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ŋandola kala imâte, mine ndimo; aku kinzi ma sinu see ndimo. Kala ŋaina. ²¹ Ŋana tu nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande tamâta pinde uru situla Mose ne ŋgua pwataki ikura lawea ndoni. Aku uru situla ŋguani ndaina lâ pasauŋa ne luma ndoni ilo ikura pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârâni.”

Kinzi siŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu pinde

²² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi katonâŋa wa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi taitu. Aku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipateanzi nenzi tamâta

rua ku sionzi silâ pa Antiok lawea kunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Aku sipateanzi ngu nenzi katonânga rua; Judas, i nga tonje Basabas, anga Sailas. ²³Aku sio pepa tonje iyoka kunzi tona. Lâ pepa njinde tini, ande singere ngua mine tu, “Maka pâri-tamâta wa katonânga wa kanjere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa nima-nambwe miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu kamo Antiok lawea wa Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno wa. Kari ara.

²⁴Maka kaloŋo pâri tu nema tamâta pinde muŋga simâ pami ku siveta ilomi malia ŋana nenzi ngua kâ. Siveta mine tu ma silele ilomi kalomi. Andeta kinzi ŋandai sikai maka ndamwama kala siveta mine ŋga.

²⁵Mine nde maka iloma kaloma taitu ŋana kaonzi kuleŋa tamâta pinde soka kunzi nima-nambwe Banabas ku Paulo rua simâ pami. ²⁶Paulo ku Banabas rua uru situla nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki, kala tamâta pinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte. Taitu kinzi rua ŋandai siruru ŋana njinde kâ. ²⁷Mine nde maka kaonzi Judas ku Sailas rua soka kunzi simâ pami, ŋana sisuka ngua njine kala kanjere lâ pepa tini.

²⁸Maka kakai Koroani Sapânga ne ilo-kalo, aku iloma pateva tu ma kao ngua tukuŋa rârà imâ pami, ande tia. Miki ma kapaveta kuku tukuŋa njine nâ; ²⁹Miki ma kaka simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa, mine ndimo. Miki ma kanu see ndimo. Simbi njinde tamâta sipa ŋandola kaika kala imâte, miki ma kaka njinde ndimo. Aku miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo. Ambo ma kapakatona sondu ku kapaveta kuku ngua njine, ande njinde ma ara ndo. Kala ŋaina.” Kinzi singere ngua mine lâ pepa tini.

³⁰Ŋineŋga ngu ŋalae nde sionzi tamâta ŋapa njinde sindue silâ pa Antiok lawea. Sipâŋga Antiok lâ, njineŋga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta râràni, ku pepa njinde silanzi. ³¹Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipono pepa njinde aku sindeka pâta, ŋana tu ngua ara njinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ³²Aku Judas ku Sailas rua nde tamâta ŋana situla ngua kâ. Mine kala rua siporo ngua ara pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana ipu tini kaika panzi wa isuka nenzi kalo-tawana wa. ³³Kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, njineŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipainzi tu “Maro ne wisi-pisi imo kumi”, ku sionzi sitaulo kilo panzi tamâta njinde muŋga sionzi sindue simâ. [³⁴Anga Sailas nde ilo pateva tu ma imo kunzi lâ Antiok.]^b ³⁵Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua kala simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, ku sipanananzi tamâta wa situla pâri ara ŋana Maro ŋalae kâ panzi wa. Aku tamâta pinde rârà kala siveta wurâtani ndaina kunzi tona.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sipwa pwataki

³⁶Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipai Banabas tu, “Ayo, kindu rua ma taulo kilo takalelenzi ninda-nambwe lâ lawea râràni muŋga tamo ku

^b 15:34 Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenge ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

tapanananzi Maro Ŋjalae kawa ŋgua ŋinde. Nanja atu asama mine; kinzi simo mana.” ³⁷Banabas isâu pa Paulo ne ŋgua lâ, aku itu ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ. ³⁸Andeta Paulo ilelea Banabas ŋana ne ŋgua ŋinde kê, ŋana tu muŋga Malaka tini pwâka ŋana iveta wurâta kunzi, kala ipilenzi rua lâ Pamfilia lawea. ³⁹Mine kala Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi nâna sipawa ŋgua ŋjalae ŋinde, kala ikura ŋana rua ma siveta wurâta lâ nia taitu, ande tia. Tia ku Banabas ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kuku, aku rua sikâki wâŋga tonje kulu silâ pa Saiprus sia. ⁴⁰Anja Paulo nde ikai Sailas, aku rua silâ. Ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ nzâmbe panzi rua mine tu, “Maro Ŋjalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi”. ⁴¹Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno ŋgini, ande siveta wurâta ŋana sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu ŋgu.

Timoti iyoka kunzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

16 ¹Paulo iyoka ilâ ipânga Derbe lawea, ŋineŋga ilâ ipânga Listra lawea. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo Listra, i ŋa mine Timoti. I tina nde Juda ŋgu nenzi kalo-tawana taine, anja tama nde Grik lawea warika.

²Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Listra lawea wa Aikoniam lawea nde uru situla Timoti parina mine tu i nde tamâta ara. ³Mine nde Paulo ilo pateu tu ma ikai Timoti iyoka kunzi. Andeta i kalo loko ŋananzi Juda tamâta simo nia ŋinde, ŋana tu kinzi sisama tu Timoti tama nde Juda tamâta tia. Mine kala Paulo ikai Timoti ku ive karae, ikura Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno mine. ⁴Iveta ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga soka silâ lawea lawea situla ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa siporo sipa lâ Jerusalem lawea, ŋana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma sipaveta kuku. ⁵Mine kala ikura zo zo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande kala kalo-tawana tamâta sipânga kambwanenzi râra. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ipânga kaika lâ.

Paulo imo Troas lawea ku imbipole imora Masedonia tamâta tonje

⁶Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânga Frigia tâno wa Galesia tâno wa. Ŋana tu muŋga Koroani Sapâŋa indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla ŋgua lâ Esia tâno ndimo. ⁷Soka silâ sipânga Misia tâno ŋganje, ŋineŋga situ ma soka silâ pa Bitinia tâno kê. Andeta Yesu ne Koroani ipono nzalanzi. ⁸Tia ku siŋgeŋge ŋana Misia tâno ku soka sindue pa Troas lawea. ⁹Silâ sipânga lâ, aku mbo, ŋineŋga Paulo imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleŋa mine. Imora Masedonia lawea warika tonje imandi isarâwa papa tu, “Maka kano pano tu kumbwaliu kumâ pa Masedonia ŋana kuvilama.” ¹⁰Paulo imora mâsi ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ maka karoto nzâla ŋana kalâ pa Masedonia kê. Ŋana tu maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ipateama tu ma katula pâri ara panzi.

Lidia ipânga kalo-tawana taine

¹¹Maka kakai wânnga tonje lâ Troas lawea, aku wânnga ikâwa nao sondo ilâ pa Samotres sia kê. Aku wurita kilo wânnga ikâwa nao ilâ pa Neapolis lawea. ¹²Maka katoa Neapolis lâ, nîneŋga koka nzâla kalâ kapânnga lâ Masedonia nenzi lawea ŋalae tonje, i ŋa tu Pilipai lawea. Muŋga Rom ikai lawea ŋinde kala sikatona. Aku maka kamo lawea ŋinde ikura zo pinde. ¹³Kamo lee, ku pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ipânnga lâ. Mine nde kapile lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nzâla, aku kayâti kalâ pa lââ tonje pwali. Maka katu nia ŋinde nde Juda nenzi nia ŋana silâ taitu sikai noŋa kê. Aku kamoranzi taine pinde sipasau sisaŋona lââ pwali, kala kasaŋona kaporo ŋgua kunzi.

¹⁴Aku Taiataira lawea taine tonje, i ŋa mine Lidia, ande imo ŋinde kala iloŋo nema ŋgua. Taine ŋinde uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kê lâ lalava ŋiŋi, aku uru iwânŋi pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilele i ilo kalo, kala Lidia kalo tawana Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁵Ŋineŋga i taine ilili pâri ara ne lââ, tavanzi tamâta uru simo ne luma ŋinde. Silili lâ, nîneŋga Lidia iporo tu, “Ambo miki ilomi tu nanenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Ŋalae, ande ara, kamâ kamo nanenŋu luma.” Iveta kaika pama, kala koka pa i ne ŋgua ŋinde.

Kinzi sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua lâ luma sakamao ilo lâ Pilipai lawea

¹⁶Zo tonje maka koka kalâ pa nia ŋana noŋa kê, andeta taine tonje ipakâtu kuma lâ nzâla. I uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuku. Koroani saka ŋinde uru itula ŋgua paveâŋa nâ papa, aku i kala uru ikasoŋa koroani saka ŋinde ŋana ŋgua kie-kie, kala iporo itula papa. Mine kala taine ŋinde ne tamâta ŋalaŋala uru sikai mbumbu ŋalae ŋana ŋinde kê. ¹⁷Taine ŋinde iyoka Paulo wa maka mulima ku isarâwa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne wurâta tamâta, kala situla i ne nzâla ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo!” ¹⁸Ikura zo zo taine ŋinde iveta mine ku imo nâ. Iveta lee, ku Paulo nde ŋga tini pwâka lâ. Mine ku zo tonje ipupulia nao lâ, ku ipai koroani saka tu, “Nanŋa aporo kaika pano lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa tu ŋine nâ kupile taine ŋine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka nde ipile taine ku ikâwa ilâ.

¹⁹Taine ŋinde ne tamâta ŋalaŋala nde simora tu Paulo ne mâsi ŋinde ipono nzalanzi marumbu lâ, kala ma sikura tu sikai mbumbu pinde kilo ŋana taine ne wurâta kê, ande tia. Mine kala sikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua kaika, ku sionzi silâ pa ao ŋgini ŋana simandi koipu naonzi. ²⁰Sikainzi silâ pa ŋgua nia, ku sipainzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta tu, “Tamâta rua ŋine nde Juda tamwatanzi, aku rua siveta wisi-motu wa ruruŋa ŋalae panzi tamâta lâ nenda lawea ilo. ²¹Ŋana tu rua uru situla ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa

pinde, andeta tukuŋa indi kaika pa kinda Rom tamâta tu ma ilonda pa vetâŋa mine ku tapaveta kuku ndimo.”

²²Aku tamâta rârâ kala sisowe ŋgua lajeŋa mine nâ lâ Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi tona. Mine kala ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta sikai rua nenzi pasawaŋa piti lâ tininzi, ku sipainzi sambara tu ma mbilâo nâ sipalilinsi. ²³Sipalilinsi pâta lâ, ŋineŋga sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku siporo ŋgua kaika pa luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta tu ma mata ilea kaika panzi. ²⁴Luma sakamao ne katonâŋa nde ilonŋo ŋgua kaika ŋine, kala ikainzi rua ionzi silâ luma ilo ŋgini tamwata. Ŋineŋga ipa kenzi kaika lâ kâi tini.

²⁵Aku lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, ande Paulo ku Sailas rua sikai noŋa wa siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo kunzi ŋinde nde sitambira taŋanzi panzi. ²⁶Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririŋo ŋalae, ku iwawala luma ŋinde yâti taulo. Aku ndainani nâ luma sakamao ŋinde ne nzâla rârâni pââsââ, ku kawa maa lâ. Aku wâlo nimbu rârâni nde pââsââ piti lâ tamâta ŋinde rârâni tininzi tona. ²⁷Luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde imandi sânda, andeta mata ilâ imora nzâla rârâni kawa maa nâ ikeno. I ilo patewa tu tamâta rârâni nde sikâwa silâ lâ, ande kala mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ŋalae yâti tu ma ipasowe tamwata kapwa imâte kâ. ²⁸Andeta Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Wa, kupayaula tamwata karae ndimo! Maka rârâni kamo ŋai mbo!”

²⁹Tia ku katonâŋa tamâta isarâwa ŋana sinâla kâ, ŋineŋga ipalilu ilâ luma ilo. Iruru pâta ku tini ruru, aku ilâ itundu Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi laiti. ³⁰Ŋineŋga imandi ku ikainzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki tamâta ŋalae, naŋa ma aveta mana ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua naŋa.” ³¹Ande kinzi rua sipai tu, “Ambo noko ma kalo tawana Maro Ŋalae Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilano, ma kumo via mine ku kumo nâ. Aku i ma ivilanzi noko natu-kaiwa kala mine nâ.” ³²Ŋineŋga kinzi rua siporo situla Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua pa tamâta ŋinde tavanzi tamâta rârâni uru simo ne luma. ³³Aku lâ zo ndainani, lâ mboni nâ, ande ikainzi rua silâ ku ipua nenzi nzimba, aku i tamwata wa natu-kaiwa nde silili pâri ara ne lââ. ³⁴Ŋineŋga ikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua sikâki silâ i ne luma ilo, aku kâpwa ilanzi sika. I tamwata wa kaiwa-natu nde sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋineŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni.

³⁵Simo lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋineŋga ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta sionzi sambara simâ ku sipai katonâŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Kuyautenzi rua piti silâ”. ³⁶Aku luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde ikai ŋgua ŋinde imâ pa Paulo, aku ipai tu, “Kinzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta nde sipasupwa imâ tu ma ayautemi piti. Mine nde miki koka tava ilomi kalomi ara nâ kalâ.”

³⁷Andeta Paulo ipainzi sambara taulo tu, “Opopo, maka rua nde katogo Rom lawea warakama, andeta sipu maka koa tia nâ lâ kinzi ŋgu naonzi, ŋineŋga sioma lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta kinzi muŋga simora nema

vetâna soki tonje ninennga sio ngua njanama, ande tia. Kala nîne sipavea nâ ku situ sio maka kalâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinzi warakanzi nâ ma simâ nana sikaima kayâti pa nia yo!”

³⁸Kinzi sambara tamâta sikai ngua ninde silâ siporo panzi ngua-samâna tamâta. Kinzi siloŋo ngua tu kinzi rua nde Rom lawea warakanzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ³⁹Kalonzi sukâna ku silâ siporo ngua mwasa nâ panzi rua, ninennga sikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ninennga sino panzi tu ma sipile lawea ninde ku silâ pa nia pinde. ⁴⁰Ninennga Paulo ku Sailas rua sipile luma sakamao ku silâ pa Lidia ne luma. Sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ku siporo ngua panzi nana ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Siporo lee marumbu lâ, ninennga kinzi rua sipilenzi ku silâ.

**Kinzi tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea sikai
kazâna panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua**

17 ¹Paulo ku Sailas rua soka silâ sipânga Ampipoli lawea, aku soka lee sipânga Apolonia lawea. Ninennga sipile lawea ninde ku soka silâ sipânga Tesalonaika lawea. Juda ngu nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ tonje ikeno lawea ninde.

²Aku Paulo iveta ikura muŋga uru iveta mine, ku mbwani nato, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâna ne zo sapâna pinde, ande ilâ luma nana pasauŋa kâ ilo kunzi ku iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. ³Itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua duvi pwataki ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea Kirisi tu ma ikai nâna ku imâte lâ, ninennga imandi imo via kilo.” Aku Paulo iporo tu, “Yesu, ina tamâta kala nîne atula i parina pami, ande inani tamwata nde Kirisi.” ⁴Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ lawea ninde siloŋo ngua ninde ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, ninennga sipono muli panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Aku Grik tamâta pinde uru siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi kala kalonzi tawana tona. Kinzi Grik tamâta ninde kambwawenzi nala. Aku tamâta nalaŋala pinde kaiwanzi taine kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵Anŋa Juda tamâta râra nde sipadâda nana nîne kâ. Mine kala silâ pa ao ngini ku sigonanzi tamâta sakamao pinde sikainzi simâ, ninennga sisowe ngu nala ilonzi kala siveta nduŋeŋa nala, ku simandi nana sizavaru nenzi lawea ninde. Kinzi silâ sinje tamâta tonje ne luma, i nâ mine Jeson, ku siroto njananzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Ilonzi tu ma sionzi rua siyâti simandi nia yo lâ ngu naonzi. ⁶Andeta sisânda rua kulunzi tia. Tia ku silae Jeson tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku sikainzi silâ panzi lawea ninde nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Aku sisarâwa panzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta nja nde siveta mâsi sakamao ipânga tâno râraŋi, kala ninennga simâ sipânga nîne, ⁷kala Jeson ikatonanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Kinzi tamâta ninde râraŋi nde sipu mulinzi pa Koipu Njala Kaisara ne tukuŋa, aku siporo tu, ‘Koipu nala tonje nde imâ muŋga lâ, i nâ mine Yesu.’” ⁸Lawea ninde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna nde siloŋo ngua ninde lâ, ninennga kinzi

sitavanzi ngu ñalae ñinde nde wisinzi nâna ndo. ⁹Ñineŋga siveta pa Jeson tavanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikonzi ñana kazâña ñinde kâ. Sikonzi lâ, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna siyautenzi silâ.

Paulo ku Sailas rua situla ñgua pwataki lâ Beria lawea

¹⁰Aku lâ mbo ndainani nâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua silâ pa Beria lawea. Silâ lee sipâŋga Beria lâ, ñineŋga silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo. ¹¹Aku tamâta simo Beria lawea ñinde nde tamâta ara nâ, sipolenzi Juda tamâta ñinde simo Tesalonaika lawea. Ñana tu ikura zo zo, kinzi taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipono Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo Paulo iporo ñgua mao, tiya? ¹²Aku Juda tamâta rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku Grik tamâta ñalañala pinde, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ande kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹³Andeta muli ñga, kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea nde siloŋo ñgua tu Paulo imo Beria lawea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine kala silâ pa Beria lawea ku sizavaru tamâta ñinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala kinzi ilonzi rârâ. ¹⁴Ñana ñinde kâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sio Paulo indue walele nâ pa sâwa, ñineŋga kinzi pinde sikai Paulo sikâki wâŋga tonje kulu. Anŋa Sailas ku Timoti rua nde simo Beria laweani. ¹⁵Ñineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sikai Paulo silâ lee sipâŋga Atens lawea. Paulo itoa ñinde, ñineŋga ionzi tamâta ñinde sitaulo kilo, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi Sailas ku Timoti rua tu ma simâ walele nâ ñana ma simo kuku i lâ Atens lawea.

Paulo itula ñgua pwataki lâ Atens lawea

¹⁶Paulo imo Atens lawea io tini ñananzi Sailas ku Timoti rua, aku mata ilâ imoranzi maro laŋeña rârâ tainzi simandi lâ lawea ñinde. Aku Paulo ilo malia ñana Atens lawea ne mâsi ñinde kâ. ¹⁷Mine kala ilâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ku iporo ñgua kunzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa, kinzi ñinde uru siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ikura zo zo i uru ilâ pa lawea ñinde ao ñgini ñana iporo kunzi tamâta simo nia ñinde tona. ¹⁸Andeta pananâña tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde papa Epikurian ngu wa Stoik ngu wa, ande siporo sipawa ñgua kuku Paulo. Paulo uru itula pâri ara ñana Yesu tava ne mandiña lâ mateña nianzi. Mine kala pananâña tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta ndai i tamâta ñana iporo ñgua kaña-kaña kâ. Kala ñine iporo ñgua duvi mana.” Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Tiambo iporo itula ñgua ñananzi lawea pinde nenzi maro tâ.”

¹⁹Tia ku sikai Paulo silâ panzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde uru sipasau simo Areopagus ngu nenzi pasauña nia. Aku sipai Paulo tu, “Noko uru kutula ñgua wasaseki panzi tamâta, aku maka katu kasama ñgua ñinde kilala. ²⁰Maka taŋama kaloŋo noko kawa ñgua, ande kasama tu ñgua ñinde

nde kie piti ndo. Mine kala maka katu kasama ŋgua ŋinde kie sondo.”
²¹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Atens lawea, sitavanzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku simâ simo Atens, kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nde ilonzi ndo pa ŋgua nâ. Ikura zo zo uru sisaŋona ku sipaloŋo siveta ŋgua wasaseki pinde.)

²² Ŋineŋga Paulo imandi lâ ilo-kalo tamâta ŋinde naonzi lâ Areopagus ŋgu nenzi pasauŋa nia, aku iporo tu, “Miki tamâta lâ Atens, nanenŋgu morâŋa tu miki uru kamandi kaika ndo ŋana kapaveta kuku paneâŋa ne mâsi wa wâŋgiŋa ne mâsi wa. ²³ Nanayoni naŋa apete alâ wa amâ wa, aku matâŋgu amora nemi maro tainzi. Naŋa alea sondo pa kelekele ŋinde, aku amora nemi paneâŋa nia toŋge tona. Kinzi muŋga singere ŋgua lâ paneâŋa nia ŋinde tini mine tu, ‘Ŋine nde maro toŋge ne paneâŋa nia, taitu tasama i kilala tia.’ Ande kala Maro ŋinde miki kazizâla ŋana ku kapanea koa tia nâ, kala ŋine naŋa ma atula i kilala pwataki pami.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu, aku ikai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Mine kala i uru imo luma sapâŋa toŋge tamâta mbaunzi sipa, ande tia. ²⁵ I ilo pa kelekele toŋge kinda tamâta taveta lâ mbaunda ŋana isuka i kê, ande tia ndo. I tamwata nâ uru via wa koroani wa kelekele rârâni ilua kinda tamâta. ²⁶ Nia ndoyo ipulia tamâta taitu nâ, ŋineŋga lâ tamâta ŋinde ne vâsa ipulianzi tamâta rârâni sipâŋga, ku ionzi sikura nia nia lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata nâ muŋga ipatea zo wa tâno ne keri wa lawea wa panzi. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ŋana kinda tamâta rârâni ma taroto ŋana i kê. Ambo tu kinda ma tatâtâŋo lee, ande ma tasânda i kulu. Andeta i uru imo malawae ŋana kinda taitu-taitu kê, ande tia. ²⁸ ‘Kinda uru takai via lâ i mbau, aku i uru isuka nenda moŋa. Mao nâ, kinda uru tamo i simbo nâ tini laiti.’ Ŋinde iyoke ŋgua toŋge nemi ilo-kalo tamâta muŋga siporo tu, ‘Kinda kala tamo i ne vâsa’.

²⁹ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne vâsa. Mine kala kinda ma ilonda patea tu Maro Kindeni kilala nde itogo ‘gol’ wa ‘silva’ wa mira ara pinde wa, mine ndimo. Aku ma ilonda patea tu tamâta toŋge ne ilo-kalo wa mbau wa ikura ŋana iveta Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga itogo pareŋa-mâsi, mine ndimo. ³⁰ Muŋgani, ande kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ŋandai wisi nâna ŋana vetâŋa rârâni siveta ŋinde ŋga. Taitu lâ zo ŋine i itu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi’. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; singani ipatea zo toŋge ŋana ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kê. I muŋgani ipatea tamâta toŋge ŋana ikatona zo ŋalae ŋinde kê. Aku tamâta ŋinde imâte lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni via ilua kala imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋalae ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga mao kanaŋo.” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine.

³² Kinzi tamâta ŋalajala siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ŋana tamâta toŋge imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ŋineŋga siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa

papa. Anġa pinde nde siporo tu, “Maka iloma tu zo tonġe noko ma kuporo kutula ngua nġinde pama kilo”. ³³Ħinengga Paulo ipilenzi ku ilâ. ³⁴Andeta tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku sipono muli pa Paulo. Areopagus ngu nenzi tamâta nġalae tonġe, i nġa mine Dionisius, ande i kalo tawana Yesu. Aku taine tonġe, i nġa mine Damaris, i kala kalo tawana mine nâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala kalonzi tawana tona.

Paulo itula ngua pwataki lâ Korin lawea

18 ¹Ħinde ilâ lâ, nġinengga Paulo ipile Atens lawea aku ilâ pa Korin lawea.

²Aku lâ lawea nġinde, Paulo isânda Juda tamâta tonġe kulu, i nġa mine Akwila. Akwila nde Pontus lawea warika. Muġga i kaiwa Prisila rua soka papa Itali tâno kâ simâ, nġana tu Rom nenzi koipu nġalae Klodius iporo ngua tukuġa tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipile Rom lawea ku silâ pa lawea pinde. Aku Paulo nde ilâ imoranzi Akwila kuku kaiwa rua. ³Paulo ilo pateo tu ma imo kunzi rua, nġana tu kinzi uru siveta wurâta taituni itogo Paulo iveta mine. Kinzi uru sisuta meme karae siveta pâla, aku sikai mbaliġa nġana wurâta nġinde kâ. Mine nde Paulo imo ndaina ikai wurâta kunzi. ⁴Aku ikura zo zo, lâ Juda nenzi pwareânġa ne zo sapânġa rârâni, ande Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma nġana pasauġa kâ ilo ku iporo ipawa ngua kunzi tamâta simo nġinde. Itu ma ikai kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta ilonzi kalonzi lâ taitu, nġana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu kâ.

⁵Pa zo nġinde Sailas ku Timoti rua sipile Masedonia tâno ku sindue simâ sipânġa Korin lawea lâ. Ħinengga Paulo ipile wurâta nġana isuta meme karae kâ, ku iveta wurâta taitu nâ nġana itula pâri ara ikura zo rârâni. Iporo kaika itula ngua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶Andeta kinzi sipaloġo papa Paulo, ande tia; siporo ngua pavaligiġa nâ papa. Mine kala Paulo iveta mâsi tonġe lâ naonzi. I ipu tâno gawura piti lâ ne pasawaġa tini, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapayaula, ande nġinde warakami nâ nemi soki. Nanenggu soki tonġe nġana nġine kâ tia. Kala nġine ma apilemi ku alâ panzi tinikoa ngu nâ.”

⁷Ħinengga Paulo ipile luma nġana pasauġa kâ, aku ilâ pa Korin lawea warika tonġe ne luma, i nġa mine Tisias Jastus. Tamâta nġinde uru iwânġi pa Maro Kindeni, aku ne luma imandi Juda nenzi luma nġana pasauġa kâ tini laiti. Aku Paulo imo luma nġinde. ⁸Aku tamâta tonġe, i nġa mine Krispus, ande uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma nġana pasauġa kâ nġinde. I tavanzi natu-kaiwa nde kalonzi tawana Maro nġalae. Aku tamâta rârâ lâ Korin lawea kala siloġo Paulo ne ngua ku kalonzi tawana mine nâ, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ.

⁹Simo lee ku mbo tonġe, nġinengga Paulo imora mâsi tonġe lâ ne mbupuleġa. Maro nġalae iporo papa mine tu, “Noko ma kururu ndimo. Kuporo ngua pwataki, aku kusae kawa ndimo. ¹⁰Ħana tu naġa ma amo

kuno, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura ñana imandi ikai kazâña pano wa nâna ilano, ande tia. Nanenju tamâta kambwanenzi rârà nde simo lawea ñine.”¹¹ Mine kala Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura mbwera taitu ñga nzimona lima kanajo taitu, aku imo ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ñguani.

¹²Imo lee ku muli, ñinenja Galio ipâña ikai koipu ñalae lâ Grik tâno. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi taitu simandi ku sikai kazâña pa Paulo. Sikai Paulo silâ pa ñgua nia, aku siporo tu,¹³ “Tamâta ñai uru ipanananzi tamâta ñana sipu mulinzi pa ñgua tukuña, ñana tu i uru ipanananzi vetâña soki-soki ñana siwâñgi sipanea Maro Kindeni.”

¹⁴Paulo nde itu iporo ñgua taulo panzi, andeta koipu ñalae Galio ipainzi Juda tamâta ñinde tu, “Opopo, miki Juda tamâta! Ambo tu tamâta ñine muña ilaña ipole ñgua tukuña tâku iveta vetâña soki tonje tâ, ande ara, naña ma aloño nemi ñgua.”¹⁵ Taitu miki kamâ kakasona naña ñana ñgua wa ñoa pinde ñana miki warakami nâ nemi ñgua tukuña kâ. Mine nde kalo loko, miki warakami nâ ma kaveta ñine sonde. Naña tiningu pwâka tu aloño ñgua ñana mâsi mine kâ.”¹⁶ Galio iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja ñjaranzi ñana ñgua nia kâ.¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Sostenes, ina uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ, aku sipu pâta lâ ñgua nia nao. Aña koipu Galio nde ilo rârà ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ, ande tia.

Paulo itaulo ilâ pa Antiok lawea kilo

¹⁸Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinenja ilâ pa Senkria lawea ku igiru i tamwata kulu pwau piti lâ. Iveta mâsi mine ñana itula panzi tamâta tu i muña iveta ñgua pâña tonje kuku Maro Kindeni. Iveta mâsi ñinde lâ, ñinenja ikâki wâña tonje kulu kunzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku sipilenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku silâ pa Siria tâno.¹⁹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Efesus lawea, ñinenja Paulo ipilenzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Aku i simbo nâ ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, aku iporo ñgua panzi Juda tamâta simo ñinde.²⁰ Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Paulo tu ma imo ndaina kunzi ikura zo pinde. Andeta Paulo ipainzi tu, “Naña ma amo ñine kuku miki tia.”²¹ Paulo iveta ñana ma ipilenzi ku ilâ, ñinenja ipainzi tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni ma ipatea nzâla pana, ande naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo”. Iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinenja ikai wâña kilo ku ipile Efesus lawea ku ilâ.²² Wâña ikâwa ilâ lee itoa Sisaria lawea, ñinenja Paulo ipile wâña ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. I ilo tu ma iporo ñgua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iporo ñgua marumbu lâ, ñinenja indue ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

Apolos itula ñgua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

²³Paulo imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinenja ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galesia tâno wa Frigia tâno wa. Ilâ ikura tâno

ņinde ndoni ku ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo ñinde.

²⁴Aku pa zo ñinde, Juda tamâta tonje, i ña mine Apolos, ande ilâ imo Efesus lawea. I tamwata ne lawea tina nde Aleksandria. I nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua ara kâ, aku i muņa ipanâna sondo ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. ²⁵Kinzi tamâta pinde muņa sipanana i ñana Maro Ñjalae ne nzâla kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Ñjalae. I uru iporo itula ñgua sondo nâ ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu muņa iveta ñinde. Taitu isama Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata nâ ne lââ-liliņa. ²⁶Apolos iruru ñananzi tamâta, ande tia. Ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauņa kâ ilo ku iporo kaika itula ñgua pwataki. Aņa Prisila ku Akwila rua siloņo i kawa ñgua ñinde, ñineņa sikai Apolos silâ nenzi luma ilo ku situla Maro Kindeni nzalani sondo ndo papa.

²⁷Apolos ñineņa ilo pateva tu ma ilâ pa Grik tâno. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Efesus lawea ilonzi taitu kuku i, aku sipu tini kaika papa tu ma ilâ kâ. Kinzi siņgere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Grik tâno, aku sipainzi tu ma sikai i. Ñineņa Apolos ilâ ipâņa Grik tâno, aku iveta wurâta sondo ñana ivilanzi tamâta, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni muņa ipaņo ilonzi kalonzi ñana kalonzi tawana i. ²⁸I uru imandi kaika iporo ñgua lâ tamâta naonzi ñana ilelea Juda tamâta nenzi ñgua palaņeņa. I uru ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñguani ndaina muņa siņgere lâ pepa tini ikeno, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Paulo itula ñgua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

19 ¹Apolos imo Korin lawea yo, aku pa zo ñinde Paulo iyoka nzâla ikatona tuu tini pinde ilâ ipâņa Efesus lawea. Ipâņa lâ, ñineņa isânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ lawea ñinde.

²Aku ikasoņanzi tu, “Muņa, lâ zo ñinde miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Yesu, ande miki kakai Koroani Sapâña lâ zoni ndaina, tiya?” Andeta kinzi nde siporo tu, “Tia, maka ñandai kaloņo ñgua tu Koroani Sapâña tonje imo.” ³Ande Paulo ikasoņanzi tu, “Aņa miki kaloņo ea ne ñgua ñineņa kakai lââ-liliņa.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Maka kaloņo Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne ñgua lâ, ñineņa kakai lââ-liliņa.”

⁴Aku Paulo ipainzi tu, “Muņa Yoane ililinsi Juda tamâta ku itula Yesu parina mine tu, ‘Ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ, ande miki ma kakai lââ-liliņa. Aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa tamâta ñinde iyoka naņa muliņgu mwaņa imâ.’” ⁵Kinzi siloņo Paulo ne ñgua ñinde, ñineņa silili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Maro Yesu ña. ⁶Paulo nde io mbalau kâki lâ kulunzi lâ, ñineņa Koroani Sapâña indue imâ panzi. Ñineņa siporo lawea pinde nenzi ñgua wasaseki kaņa-kaņa, aku situla ñgua itogo ñgua-

tulânga tamâta uru situla mine. ⁷Kinzi tamâta ñinde kambwanjenzi ipânga saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.

⁸Ñineŋga Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku iporo kaika itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi. Iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura nzimona ñato lâ. Itu igagati ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ⁹Aŋga kinzi pinde nde sipasakana ilonzi kalonzi kaika ku kalonzi tawana tia. Aku lâ ñgu ñalae naonzi kinzi tamâta ñinde siveta kapa-kapa ñana Maro Ñalae ne nzâla kâ. Mine kala Paulo ipilenzi tamâta ñinde ku ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta nâ simâ simo kuku. Aku ikura zo zo itula ñgua panzi tamâta ñinde uru sipasau lâ Tiranus ne pepa luma. ¹⁰Paulo iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura mbwera rua lâ. Iveta mine lee, aku tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno nde siloŋo Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua, kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa.

Seva natu tamâne sitogo tu sisokinzi koroani saka piti

¹¹Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ Paulo mbalau tini. ¹²Mine kala kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea uru sikai kelekele pinde itogo lalava turânga kâ wa lalava naonzi puŋa kâ muŋga ikeno Paulo tini. Kinzi uru sikai kelekele ñinde silâ panzi pukoŋa tamâta, ñineŋga pukoŋa tamâta ñinde tininzi ara lâ. Aku koroani saka sikâwa piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹³Aŋga Juda tamâta pinde uru silâ wa simâ wa, sikai wurâta ñana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, aku uru sikai mbumbu ñana nenzi wurâta ñinde kâ. Kinzi pinde sipatogo ñana siveta mine lâ Maro Yesu ña, andeta ñandai kalonzi tawana Yesu ñga. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua panzi koroani saka mine tu, “Naŋa aporo kaika pano lâ Maro Yesu ña, ina tamâta ñinde Paulo uru iporo itula ñgua ñana. Noko pwâwa kulâ!”

¹⁴Aku Juda nenzi patarawânga tamâta ñalae tonŋe imo ndaina, i ña mine Seva. I natu tamâne lima kanaŋonzi rua nde uru siveta mâsini ndaina.

¹⁵Andeta zo tonŋe koroani saka itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naŋa asama Yesu kilala lâ, aku aloŋo Paulo parina lâ. Aŋga miki nde ea kinzi, a?”

¹⁶Koroani saka iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu. Tamâta ñinde koroani saka muŋga ipakâe kuku nde isoŋga kâki panzi Seva natu ipara kunzi ku ipolenzi lâ. Iyaula karaenzi pwapwataki kala seenzi ipânga, aku isaraka nenzi pasawaŋa tona. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga Seva natu ñinde nde sipile luma ñinde ku sikâwa wuwulonzi nâ silâ.

¹⁷Kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta simo Efesus lawea ñinde nde siloŋo ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, ñineŋga ruruŋa ñalae tina ipânga panzi tamâta rârâni. Aku sipanea Maro Yesu sisuka i ña kâki. ¹⁸Aku pinde rârâni nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ñineŋga simâ ku sipatula vetânga soki rârâni muŋga siveta ñinde. ¹⁹Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae, kinzi ñinde muŋga siveta nzâmbe sakamao, ande sigona nenzi pepa ñana nzâmbe sakamao kâ ku sirumbia lâ ñgu naonzi. Pepa ñinde rârâni ne kulu nde ipânga ikura

mbumbu 50,000 mine. ²⁰Ŋana mâsi ŋinde kê Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua ipânga kaika isala nia ilâ.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea siveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina

²¹Ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo ilo patewa tu ma iyoka ilâ pa Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, ŋineŋga ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Aku ilo patewa tu, “Naŋa ma alâ mine, ŋineŋga ma alâ pa Rom lawea tona.” ²²Ŋineŋga ionzi ne kuleŋa tamâta rua, Timoti ku Erastus rua, silâ pa Masedonia tâno. Aŋga Paulo tamwata nde imo tini lâ Esia tâno.

²³Pa zo ŋinde tamâta pinde sikai kazâŋa pa Maro Ŋalae ne nzâla, aku siveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina ipânga. ²⁴Tamâta tonŋe imo ndaina, i ŋa mine Demitrius. I uru iveta wurâta ŋana ikai mira “silva” ku ipa luma laŋeŋa kiri-kiri itogo Artemis ne luma sapâŋa mine. Artemis nde Efesus lawea nenzi maro taine ŋalae. Demitrius uru iwae wurâta panzi ne tamâta pinde ŋana siveta kelekele ŋinde kê, aku sikai mbaliŋa ŋalae ŋinde. ²⁵Pa zo ŋinde Demitrius igonanzi ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta taituni ŋana siveta pareŋa-mâsi kê. Aku ipainzi tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu mbaliŋa ŋalae nde uru ipânga lâ nenda wurâta tini. ²⁶Aku miki kaloŋo wa kamora tu tamâta ŋinde Paulo uru ilaŋenzi tamâta rârâ ku izavaru ilonzi kalonzi. Andeta iveta mine lâ Efesus lawea nâ, ande tia. Iveta mineni lâ Esia tâno pinde tona. I uru iporo mine, ‘Maro ndia taveta lâ mbalaunda, ande ŋinde nde maro laŋeŋa nâ.’ ²⁷Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋana iyaula nenda wurâta parina. Aku ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura ŋana iveta nenda maro taine ŋalae Artemis ne luma sapâŋa ipânga kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tona. Lâ zo ŋine tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni, ande uru siwâŋgi sipanea maro taine ŋine. Taitu Paulo ne ŋgua nde ŋana iyaula maro taine ŋine ŋa kê.” Demitrius iporo ŋgua mine.

²⁸Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde lâ, aku wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina. Mine nde simandi sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ŋalae!” ²⁹Kinzi tamâta rârâni kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine sisarâwa ilâ ikura lawea ŋinde ndoni. Aku ŋgu ŋalae ilonzi taitu silâ ku sikainzi Gaius ku Aristarkus rua silaenzi sipalilu silâ pa luma ŋana pasauŋa kê. Kinzi tamâta rua ŋinde nde Masedonia tâno lawea warakanzi uru siveta wurâta kuku Paulo. ³⁰Paulo tamwata ilo tu ma ilâ iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta lâ pasauŋa nia, andeta kalo-tawana tamâta siruru ku situ kaika ŋana. ³¹Aku Rom nenzi koipu pinde lâ Efesus lawea kala ilonzi mine nâ, kala sipasupwa imâ pa Paulo siporo kaika tu i ma iyâti ilâ pasauŋa nia kunzi ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde ndimo. Koipu ŋinde muŋga siveta mete kuku Paulo.

³²Aku tamâta ngu ñalae ñinde ilonzi ipânga kapa lâ. Pinde sisarâwa siporo ñgua kie tonje, aŋga pinde nde siporo ñgua kaŋa tonje. Aku kinzi rârâni sizizâla tu ñana sâ kê ñga simâ sipasau lâ pasauŋa nia. ³³Ñinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta sizuzuŋa tamâta tonje, i ña mine Arisande, iyâti ilâ pasauŋa nao. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma iporo itula mâsi ñinde kie pwataki panzi ngu ñalae. Arisande nde mbau kêki itogo panzi tu ma iporo ñine pwataki panzi. ³⁴Andeta simora i kilala pwataki tu i nde Juda tamwata. Mine kala kinzi rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu ku sisarâwa kilo tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ñalae!” Kawanzi kêki rege sisarâwa siporo ñgua ndainani nâ ikura kari tai rua.

³⁵Kari tai rua ilâ lâ, ñinenŋa Efesus nenzi pepa ñgereŋa tamâta imandi ku itoto nenzi ñgua. Iporo tu, “Miki Efesus ngu, kaloŋo ñga! Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde sisama tu Efesus nde lawea ñana ikatona Artemis ne luma sapâŋa tava ne mira sapâŋa ñinde muŋga imbe iyoka samba ilo indue imâ. ³⁶Tamâta tonje ikura ñana iporo tu ñgua ñine nde mao tia, ande tia. Mine nde miki kaporo ndimo, kawami buu nâ. Miki ma kapasusu ñana kaveta vetâŋa tonje walele ndimo. ³⁷Miki muŋga kakainzi tamâta rua ñai kamâ, ambo taitu kinzi rua ñandai sipanawe kekekele tonje lâ luma sapâŋa ñga. Aku ñandai siporo ñgua pavaligiŋa pa nenda maro taine ñga. ³⁸Ambo Demitrius tavanzi ninambwe nenzi ñgua tâ ikeno pa tamâta tonje, ande ara, nenzi zo ikeno ñana sipawa ñgua kê. Kinda nenda koipu ma siloŋo nenzi ñgua. ³⁹Ambo nemi ñgua pinde ikeno mo ñai yo, ande ara ñana miki warakami ma kaveta ñine sondo lâ pasauŋa mao tonje. ⁴⁰Taitu kala ñine kazâŋa nde laiti ñana ipânga pa kinda kê, ñana tu kinda taveta paraŋa koa tia nâ. Paraŋa ñine ne duvi tonje tia ndo. Ambo kinzi koipu ma sikasoŋa kinda ñana pasauŋa soki ñine ne duvi kê, ande ma takura ñana taporo tatula ñine kie pwataki panzi, ande ma tia.” ⁴¹Pepa ñgereŋa tamâta iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinenŋa isokinzi sipile pasauŋa nia siyâti silâ.

Paulo ne yokâŋa lâ Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa

20 ¹Ñgua ne nduŋeŋani ñalae ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinenŋa Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ taitu kuku i. Simâ lâ, ku iporo ñgua pinde ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kê, ñinenŋa iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua panzi ku ipilenzi ilâ pa Masedonia tâno.

²Aku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ nia ñinde, iporo ñgua ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, ñinenŋa ilâ ipânga Grik tâno. ³Imo Grik tâno ikura nzimona ñato lâ, ñinenŋa i ilo patewa tu ma ikai wâŋga ilâ pa Siria tâno kê. Andeta pa zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sipa ñgua ñana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kê. Paulo iloŋo ñgua ñinde lâ, aku ilo patewa tu ma itaulo ilâ pa Masedonia tâno kilo. ⁴Aku tamâta pinde soka kuku Paulo silâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñanzi nde mine:

Pirus natu Sopater, i Beria lawea warika; anġa Aristarkus ku Sekundus rua, kinzi Tesalonaika lawea warakanzi; anġa Gaius, i Derbe lawea warika; anġa Timoti; anġa Tikikus ku Trofimus rua, kinzi Esia tâno warakanzi. ⁵Kinzi tamâta nġinde soka simunġa silâ sindaġe maka lâ Troas lawea.

⁶Juda nenzi zo sapâġa nana sika puroġa ne “yisi” tia kâ marumbu lâ, nġineġa maka kakai wânġa tonġe ku kapile Pilipai lawea kalâ. Kalâ lee katoa Troas lawea. Maka kamo Troas ikura kari lima lâ, nġineġa kapakâtu kunzi tamâta nġinde simunġa sindaġema. Aku maka kamo Troas laweani ikura kari lima kanaġo rua kilo.

Paulo ivila tamâta tonġe lâ Troas lawea, i nâ mine Yutikus

⁷Maka kamo Troas lawea yo, aku sânda, nġineġa kapasau kunzi kalotawana tamâta nana kaka waiġa sapâġa kâ. Aku Paulo imandi iporo nġua panzi, nana tu wurita kilo i ma ipilenzi ku ilâ. Mine kala imandi iporo nġua nġalae ilâ ilâ lee mbo nġini-nġini. ⁸Sinâla râra nde ipane nia lâ luma ilo kisiġa pwataki ikeno âta maka kapasau nġinde. ⁹Aku tamâta limoa tonġe, i nâ mine Yutikus, ande isaġona nzâmba ne nzâla mota. Paulo nde iporo nġua luandondo, aku Yutikus mata tutu nana ikeno kâ. Nġineġa ikeno utu lâ, aku pata iyoka pa âta indue ilâ ipu tâno. Kinzi sipalilu sindue ku sikai kâki, andeta imâte lâ. ¹⁰Aku Paulo nde iyoka indue, nġineġa isonġa ilâ ikeno tamâta limoa kulu ku iliko kaika. Nġineġa Paulo ipainzi tamâta tu, “Miki wisimi motu ndimo! I via nâ imo nâi.” ¹¹Paulo ikâki kilo ku ipwataki puroġa ika lâ, nġineġa iporo nġua panzi kilo lee mbwale pwataki, aku kari ikâki. Nġineġa ipilenzi ku ilâ. ¹²Anġa tamâta limoa nġinde nde imo via nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora mine ku wisinzi ara nâ sikai silâ.

Paulo ipile Troas lawea ku ilâ Miletus lawea

¹³Maka kakai wânġa kamunġa kalâ katoa Asos lawea. Maka katu kapakâtu kuku Paulo lâ Asos ku kakai i tona lâ wânġa kulu. I tamwata munġani ipatea nzâla mine lâ, nana tu i ilo tu ma iyoka nzâla nâ ilâ ipânġa Asos. ¹⁴Paulo nde imâ isânda kuluma lâ Asos lawea, nġineġa kakai lâ wânġa kulu ku kakâwa kalâ pa Mitilini lawea. ¹⁵Maka kalâ lee katoa Mitilini lawea lâ, aku wurita kilo kapile lawea nġinde ku kalâ lee kapânġa Kaios sia tini laiti. Aku wurita kilo, nġineġa kambwaliu kalâ lee kapânġa Samos sia. Aku mbwale kilo, nġineġa wânġa ikaima kilo ku kalâ pa Miletus lawea. ¹⁶Paulo munġa ilo patewa tu ma ipole Efesus lawea ku ilâ. I tini pwâka tu ma imo sonġo lâ Esia tâno. Ipasusu nâ, nana tu Juda nenzi kumbwa Pentikos nde imâ ipânġa laiti lâ, aku i ilo tu ma imora zo sapâġa nġinde lâ Jerusalem lawea tâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne nġua ilâ panzi Efesus nġu nenzi katonânġa

¹⁷Maka katoa Miletus lawea lâ, nġineġa Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalotawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea. I ilo tu kinzi katonânġa ma sindue

simâ kuku. ¹⁸Kinzi katonâŋa nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa Paulo ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama lâ ŋana vetâŋa râŋâni naŋa muŋga aveta, lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde apâŋga lâ Esia tâno, aku imâ lee ikura zo râŋâni naŋa amo kumi. ¹⁹Miki kamora wa kasama tu zo pinde kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ŋgua kaika tu ma sizavaru naŋa, aku uru amo tava ilonŋu malia ŋana nenzi ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde kâ. Taitu naŋa atawa warakâŋgu ŋâŋgu ndue, aku aveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋjalae nâ tava matâŋgu sulu. ²⁰Miki kasama tu naŋa aruru ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande tia. Naŋa uru apananami wa atula ŋgua ŋana avilami kâ. Naŋa aveta mine lâ tamâta naonzi lâ pasauŋa nia, aku aveta mine nâ lâ warakami nemi luma luma tava. ²¹Ikura zo zo, naŋa uru aporo kaika atula ŋgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa. Naŋa uru atula Maro Ŋjalae ne nzâla panzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu.

²²Miki kaloŋo ŋga. Kala ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa isowe ilonŋu kaloŋgu kaika lâ ŋana naŋa ma alâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Mâsi mana ma ipâŋga pana lâ Jerusalem, ande ŋine azizâla ŋana. ²³Kelekele taitu nâ, ande naŋa asama lâ. Ikura lawea râŋâni muŋga amo ŋinde, ande Koroani Sapâŋa uru itula ŋgua pwataki pa naŋa tu naŋa ma amo luma sakamao ilo, aku ma asânda malia kie-kie. ²⁴Ambo taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae ŋana warakâŋgu tiningu kala apasilikana warakâŋgu, ande tia. Ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli sondo pa nzâla ndia Maro Ŋjalae Yesu ipatea pana, aku ilonŋu ndo tu aveta wurâta i muŋga ilana ŋinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. Ŋinde nde wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ.

²⁵Naŋa muŋga amo ŋginimi, aku uru atula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ pwataki pami. Andeta kala ŋine naŋa asama tu miki râŋâni ma kamora naŋa naonŋu kilo, ande tia. ²⁶Mine kala ŋine apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ ŋginimi kalo tawana tia, kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru i, ande nanenŋu soki tia. ²⁷Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine; muŋga, naŋa aruru ŋana atula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo râŋâni pami, ande tia. ²⁸Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ndo, aku kakatonanzi lama ŋgu sondo tona, ŋgu ŋinde Koroani Sapâŋa muŋga ipatea pami ŋana kamo nenzi katonâŋa. Mao nâ, miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, aku i tamwata Natu muŋga ipaliŋi see ŋana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁹Naŋa asama tu muli, lâ zo ŋinde apilemi ku alâ, ande mbwâmbwa saka ma simâ sipâŋga ŋginimi, aku ma sizavarunzi lama pinde. ³⁰Aku miki warakami nawalami pinde kala ma simandi siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie tona. Kinzi ma silaŋenzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ŋana ma sipono muli panzi. ³¹Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo, aku kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; ikura mbwera ŋato lâ, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa maiŋgu ŋana apaŋo miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi kâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋa uru apananami tava matâŋgu sulu.

³²Kala ñine naña aomi kamo Maro Kindeni mbalau ilo tava pâri ara ñinde ñana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. I ne wisi-wisi ñinde nde ñana isuka miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ, aku ñinde itula pwataki tu i ma muli iveta vetâña ara ndo panzi tamâta ñinde muñga ipateanzi tu simo i ne ñgu. ³³Naña muñga ilongu yosi ñana tamâta tonje ne mbaliña wa lalava wa, ande tia. ³⁴Miki warakami kasama tu naña warakâñgu mbaungu akai wurâta ku apavila warakâñgu ñana kelekele ndia ikeno pana tia ñinde. Aku naña uru avilanzi tamâta ñinde uru simo kuna tona. ³⁵Naña muñga aveta wurâta kie-kie, aku wurâta ñinde rârâni itula nzâla pami. Mao nâ, kinda ma taveta wurâta kaika mine nâ ñana tavilanzi tamâta kâ, kinzi ñinde sikura ñana sipavila warakanzi tia. Ara ñana kinda ma kalonda ñgere sondo ñana ñgua ñinde Maro Ñjalae Yesu tamwata muñga iporo mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta pinde kelekele silua kinda, ande kinda uru tandeka ñalae koña tia. Taitu nenda ndekâña ipâñga ñalae tina lâ zo ndia kinda kelekele talanzi tininda pinde.’ ”

³⁶Paulo iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineñga ipare tuku kinzi katonâña ñana ikai noña kâ. ³⁷Sikai noña lâ, ñineñga kinzi rârâni sita pâta ku siliko Paulo kaika sinzumwa. ³⁸Ñana tu Paulo muñga ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kamora naña naonngu kilo tia”, aku ñgua ñinde iveta ilonzi malia ndo. Ñineñga sikai Paulo silâ ku sio lâ wâñga kulu.

Paulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

21 ¹Maka kaloma sukâña ñalae ñinde, andeta kakâki wâñga kulu ku kapilenzi kalâ. Wâñga ikaima kayoke Kos sia kalâ. Aku mbwale pwataki, ñineñga kalâ kapâñga Rodes sia. Ñineñga kalâ lee katoa Patara lawea.

²Lâ lawea ñinde maka kasânda wâñga tonje itu ilâ pa Fonisia tâno kâ, aku kakai wâñga ñinde kalâ. ³Maka kalâ lee, ñineñga kamora Saiprus sia. Aku kapole sia ñinde pa tinima ñâsi kâ, ñineñga kalâ lee katoa Tair lawea lâ Siria tâno. Katoa ñinde ñana kinzi ma sio wâñga ne kelekele pinde itoa lawea ñinde.

⁴Añga maka nde kalâ kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari lima kanojo rua. Aku Koroani Sapâña itula ilo-kalo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde, kala situ kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem ndimo. ⁵Maka nema zo marumbu lâ lawea ñinde, ñineñga kamandi ñana kapilenzi kâ. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sitavanzi kaiwanzi natunzi nde sikaima kapile lawea ku kayâti kalâ pa sâwa ñgaje. Ñineñga maka rârâni kapare tukuma lâ sâwa ku kakai noña. ⁶Noña marumbu lâ, ñineñga maka rârâni kaporo wisi-ara ne ñgua, aku kakâki wâñga kulu. Añga kinzi nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma.

Ñgua-tulâña tamâta Agabus itula ñgua pa Paulo lâ Sisaria lawea

⁷Maka kakai wâñga kapile Tair lawea, ñineñga kalâ lee katoa Tolemes lawea. Maka kaporo wisi-ara ne ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo

lawea njinde, aku kamo ndaina kunzi ikura kari taitu. ⁸Aku mbwale kilo, njineŋga kapile Tolemes lawea ku kalâ lee katoa Sisaria lawea. Aku kalâ pa pâri-tamâta Pilip ne luma, ku kamo ndaina. Pilip nde tonje lâ kinzi tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua njinde muŋga ngu nenzi katonâŋa sipateanzi ŋana sisukanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. ⁹Aku Pilip natu taine taipa ŋapa simo, sikâe tia yo. Kinzi uru siporo situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua.

¹⁰Maka kamo Sisaria laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, njineŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje ipile Judia tâno ku indue imâ Sisaria. Tamâta njinde ŋa mine Agabus. ¹¹Imâ ipâŋga kuma lâ, njineŋga ikai Paulo ne lalava mota ŋana ipu lâ kambwaŋe kâ, aku ipa i tamwata kie wa mbalau kaika lâ. Njineŋga iporo mine tu, “Koroani Sapâŋa ne ŋgua ikeno mine; ‘Kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ma sipa lalava njine warika mine nâ, njineŋga ma sio lâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.’ ”

¹²Maka kalonjo ŋgua njinde lâ, njineŋga maka katavanzi tamâta simo lawea njinde nde kaporo ŋgua kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem tia. ¹³Taitu Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai tiŋa kazavaru ilonju kalonju, a? Naŋa apaveta warakâŋgu ilonju kalonju sondo lâ ŋana amo luma sakamao ilo. Aku apaveta sondo lâ ŋana amâte lâ Jerusalem lawea tona, ŋana aveta Maro Ŋalae Yesu ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae.” ¹⁴Maka kakura tu kalele Paulo ne ilo-kalo njinde, ande tia. Mine kala kapile nema ŋgua njinde. Maka kaporo tu, “Ara, Maro Ŋalae ma iveta papa ikura i tamwata ne pateâŋa mine.”

Paulo itula i tamwata parina panzi katonâŋa lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹⁵Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga maka kaluku lâ ŋana kapile lawea njinde ku koka nzâla kakâki kalâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ¹⁶Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Sisaria lawea nde soka kuma kalâ, aku sikaima kalâ pa Nason ne luma. Nason nde Saiprus sia tamwata, aku i nanayoni ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta. I ilo tu maka ma kamo ne luma.

¹⁷Njineŋga kalâ lee kapâŋga Jerusalem, aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea njinde ilonzi ara nâ sikaima kalâ kamo kunzi. ¹⁸Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga Paulo iyoka kuma kalâ ŋana kamora Yamesi kâ. Kinzi ngu nenzi katonâŋa rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo kuku Yamesi. ¹⁹Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua pinde panzi lâ, njineŋga itapâri sondo nâ panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga isuka i ŋana iveta panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta.

Paulo ipono muli pa kinzi katonâŋa nenzi ŋgua, kala iveta mâsi tonje

²⁰Kinzi katonâŋa silonjo Paulo ne ŋgua marumbu lâ, njineŋga sipanea Maro Kindeni. Andeta siporo tu, “Nima-nambwe Paulo, kulonjo ŋga. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ njinde nde sipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu ma sipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ²¹Andeta muŋga, tamâta pinde sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ noko tini

mine tu, 'Paulo uru ipanananzi Juda tamâta simo ngu pinde nginzi ikura nia nia, aku uru ipainzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa. I uru ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kavenzi natumi karaenzi ndimo. Miki ma kapaveta kuku mâsi siŋga ndimo.'" ²²Kala ŋine kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma siloŋo ngua tu noko kupâŋga lâ kala kumo Jerusalem. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. ²³Ara mbo, maka iloma pateva tu noko ma kuveta mine; maka nema tamâta ŋapa simo ŋai, aku kinzi muŋga sipa ngua kuku Maro Kindeni ŋana siveta mâsi toŋge. ²⁴Noko ma kulâ kunzi tamâta ŋinde, aku kupono muli pa mâsi ŋinde situ siveta ŋana tininzi mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku noko ma kuko nzâla panzi tona, ŋana patarawâŋa tamâta ma igiru kulumi pwau. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu ngua ŋinde kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini nde laŋeŋa nâ. Kinzi ma sisama tu noko tamwata kala kupono muli mine nâ pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa. ²⁵Aŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, ande muŋga taŋgere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi lâ. Kinda taporo pwataki panzi lâ ŋana ngua pâŋa muŋga taveta ŋinde. Kinda tapainzi tu ma sipakatona sondo, aku ma sika kâpwa ŋinde muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa ndimo. Kinzi ma sinu see ndimo, ku ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ŋandola kaika kala imâte ŋinde ndimo. Aku ma sipalulua tininzi potomule ndimo." Kinzi katonâŋa siporo ngua ŋine pa Paulo.

²⁶Aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga Paulo ikainzi tamâta ŋapa ŋinde ku ipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ kunzi. Iveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo aku iporo pwataki ŋana zo ndia nenzi mâsi ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ ma marumbu lâ. Iporo tu i ma itaulo lâ zoni ndaina ŋana iveta ne patarawâŋa ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo

²⁷Mâsi ŋinde ne kari lima kanaŋo rua nde laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, ŋineŋga Juda tamâta pinde simora Paulo imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga soka Esia tâno simâ. Kinzi simora Paulo, ŋineŋga sisowe tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ku sikale Paulo kaika. ²⁸Kinzi sisarâwa tu, "Wa, miki Isrel tamâta ŋai, kasukama ŋga! Tamâta ŋine uru ilâ ikura nia nia ipanananzi tamâta rârâni ŋana siveta 'a' pa nenda ngu wa nenda ngua tukuŋa wa luma sapâŋa ŋine wa. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; ikainzi Grik tamâta pinde simâ luma sapâŋa ilo tona, aku mâsi ŋine iveta muso pa nia sapâŋa!" ²⁹Kinzi nenzi ngua ŋinde nde duvi mine; muŋga simora Trofimus, i Efesus lawea warika, imo kuku Paulo lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku situ Paulo ikai Trofimus ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

³⁰Ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋinde ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, aku kinzi tamâta sipalilu simâ ku siŋgunu patu. Ŋineŋga sikale Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo ku silae siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Siyâti silâ lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ sisae luma sapâŋa ne nzâla giri lâ.

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikai Paulo kaika

³¹Ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde siveta ŋana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kê, aku ŋgua ilâ pa Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu. Sitapâri papa tu, “Ayo, tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde wisinzi nâna ku simandi ŋana sikai kazâŋa kê!” ³²Koipu ilonjo ŋgua ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ ikainzi zugu tamâta pinde sitavanzi nenzi katonâŋa, aku sipalilu sindue silâ panzi ŋgu ŋalae. Kinzi ŋgu matanzi kêki simoranzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipalilu imâ kunzi zugu tamâta pinde, kala mbaunzi piti lâ Paulo tini, aku sipu kilo tia.

³³Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu nde ilâ panzi, ŋineŋga ionzi zugu tamâta pinde tu ma silâ sipa Paulo lâ wâlo kaika rua. Ŋineŋga koipu ikasonjanzi ŋgu mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde ea. Iveta mana pami.” ³⁴Tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simo ndaina. Kinzi pinde nde sisarâwa siporo ŋgua kie tonje, aŋga pinde nde siporo ŋgua kaŋa tonje. Aku koipu ilonjo nenzi ŋgua sondo tia, ŋana tu nia nduŋeŋa ŋalae. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo. ³⁵Sikai Paulo silâ sipâŋga luma ne nzâla tini laiti, ŋineŋga mbalaunzi nâ sisuka i kêki, ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde situ sipu i pâta imâte. ³⁶Aku ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde soka kunzi ku sisarâwa siporo kaika tu, “Kapu pâta imâte!”

Paulo iporo itula ne kalo-tawana ne duvi panzi Juda tamâta

³⁷Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta ŋana sikai Paulo sio lâ nenzi luma ilo, andeta Paulo iporo Grik ŋgua pa nenzi koipu mine tu, “Naŋa ilonju tu aporo ŋgua pinde pano”. Koipu nde wisi motu iporo taulo tu, “Mana mana ŋga noko kuloŋo Grik ŋgua, a? ³⁸Naŋa atu noko nde Isip tamwata ŋinde muŋga kumandi pwai kazâŋa pa Rom. Tiambo noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta 4,000 kakai pila ŋalaŋala kalâ pa nia bilimu tonje, tiya?” ³⁹Andeta Paulo itu lâ kawa tu, “Mine tia ndo. Naŋa nde Juda tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, aku nanenju lawea tina ŋinde ŋa nde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ. Naŋa ilonju tu aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋine.”

⁴⁰Koipu nde isâu pa Paulo tu ma iporo panzi, ŋineŋga Paulo imandi luma ne tete kulu ku mbalau kêki panzi tu ma kawanzi buu sitambira taŋanzi pa i kawa ŋgua. Kinzi rârâni nenzi ŋgua ne nduŋeŋani marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua.

22 ¹Paulo iporo mine tu, “Naŋa taŋgu-tata wa mama wukale, miki kaloŋo ŋga. Ŋine ma aporo ŋgua pwataki imâ pami mbo.” ²Ŋgu ŋinde nde silonjo Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋineŋga kawanzi buu nâ ku nduŋeŋa marumbu ndo lâ. Ŋineŋga Paulo iporo mine tu,

³“Naŋa nde Juda tamwatâŋgu. Nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, andeta atumbu ŋalae lâ Jerusalem lawea ŋine. Aku Gamaliel

ipanana naŋa sondo ndo ŋana kinda timbunda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa uru apono muli sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, itogo miki rârâni kala kaveta mine. ⁴Naŋa muŋga ayaulanzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pa Yesu ne ‘Nzâla’. Akai kazâŋa panzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku apa kenzi mbalaunzi kaika akainzi alâ aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ŋana kinzi sambara ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ⁵Mao nâ, nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tavanzi nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisama naŋa parinânŋu lâ. Kinzi rârâni sikura ŋana situla ŋgua ŋine pwataki. Muŋga, kinzi singere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi ninzi-nambwe simo Damaskus lawea. Singere ŋgua ŋananzi Yesu ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipile Jerusalem ku sikâwa silâ pa Damaskus. Aku naŋa akai pepa ŋinde alâ pa Damaskus ŋana apanzi tamâta ŋinde kaika akainzi amâ Jerusalem, ŋana ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.”

Paulo itula i parina pwataki ŋana ipânŋa kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-8, 26:9-18

⁶“Naŋa ayoka alâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, aku apânŋa Damaskus lawea tini laiti. Ŋineŋga walele nâ sinâla ŋalae iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane naŋa kaika lâ. ⁷Naŋa patana ndue akeno tâno kulu, ŋineŋga aloŋo kawa ŋgua toŋge ne sarawâŋa toŋge imâ pana mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a?’ ⁸Ŋineŋga aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Ŋalae ipai naŋa tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu Nasarete tamwatânŋu. Naŋa nde tamâtani ŋine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.’ ⁹Kinzi tamâta simandi kuku naŋa ŋinde nde simora sinâla nâ, aŋga ŋgua iporo pa naŋa ŋinde, ande siloŋo sondo ku sisama, ande tia.

¹⁰Naŋa akasoŋa mine tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae, kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta mana’. Aku Maro Ŋalae ipaina tu, ‘Kumandi sânda ku pwoka kulâ Damaskus lawea ilo. Tamâta toŋge imo lawea ŋinde, aku i ma iporo pano ŋana vetâŋa pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ŋinde.’ ¹¹Naŋa matânŋu amora tia, matânŋu leva-leva nâ, ŋana tu sinâla ŋalae ŋinde muŋga ipane naŋa kaika lâ. Mine kala nanenŋu tamâta sikai mbalaunŋu nâ situla nzâla pana, aku maka kalâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

¹²Aku tamâta toŋge imo lawea ŋinde, i ŋa mine Aninia. I uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Damaskus lawea nenzi morâŋa tu i nde tamâta ara. ¹³I nde imâ ipânŋa imandi tiniŋgu laiti, ŋineŋga ipaina tu, ‘Niŋgu-nambwe Saulo, noko mata kumora kilo’. Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ naŋa matânŋu ara kilo amora i nao. ¹⁴Ŋineŋga Aninia iporo tu, ‘Kinda timbunda nenda Maro Kindeni ipatea noko tu ma kusama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku ipatea lâ tu noko ma kumora Yesu, i Vetâŋa Sondo Warika, aku ma kuloŋo i ne ŋgua lâ i tamwata kawa tona. ¹⁵Noko ma kumo Yesu ne tamâta ŋana kutula i

parina pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kutula ngua pwataki panzi nana vetâna rârâni kumora wa kuloŋo ninde. ¹⁶Ayo, kala nina sâ tâ ikaino kaika, a? Kumandi sânda, aku kulili pâri ara ne lââ. Ambo noko ma kuno pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.’ ”

Maro Kindeni io Paulo ilâ nana itula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ngu

¹⁷“Nana amo lee ku muli, ninenga ataulo amâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku zo tonje amo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo akai noŋa. Akai noŋa lee, ninenga mâsi tonje imâ ipânga pana, itogo ambipole mwasina. ¹⁸Nana amora Maro Ŋalae, aku ipaina tu, ‘Kupile Jerusalem walele nâ ku pwâwa kulâ. Ambo noko ma kutula nana parinângu lâ lawea nina, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara nana noko ne ngua, ande tia.’ ¹⁹Ŋinenga aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae, kinzi tamâta ninde warakanzi sisama tu muŋa nana alâ pasauŋa ne luma rârâ ilolo nana apunzi tamâta ninde kalonzi tawana noko, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo tona. ²⁰Muŋa kinzi sipu noko ne tamâta Setepana pâta imâte. Ina tamâta nana iporo itula noko parina kâ. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina nana warakângu amo kunzi, aku ilongu ara ndo nana nenzi vetâna ninde kâ. Aku nana warakângu akatona nenzi pasawaŋa, lâ zo ninde sipu i pâta imâte.’

²¹Andeta Maro Ŋalae ipai nana tu, ‘Noko kulâ. Nana ma ao noko kulâ panzi tinikoa ngu simo malawae ninde.’ ”

Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikatona Paulo

²²Kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo Paulo ne ngua ilâ imotu lâ ninde, ninenga kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa mine tu, “Tapu pâta imâte! Ambo tamâta mine imo via, ande ninde nde ara tia ndo!”

²³Kinzi wisinzi nâna ŋalae ninde, aku sisarâwa pwapwataki. Sikai nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo piti ku sipu tâno pa ŋai, sipu tâno pa ŋai. Aku sinzoro tâno gawura siliŋi kâki tona. ²⁴Tia ku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipainzi ne tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ nenzi luma ilo. Aku ipainzi tu ma sipalili i lâ mbilâo ku sikasoŋa nana ngu nenzi wisi-nâna ninde ne duvi kâ. ²⁵Kinzi zugu tamâta wâlô nâ sipa Paulo kaika nana ma sipalili kâ, andeta ipai zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna tonje imandi waŋgira laiti mine tu, “Nana nde Rom lawea warakângu, aku miki ŋandai kao nana alâ pa ngua nia ŋga. Taitu nina miki katu kapalilina. Tiambo Rom ne ngua tukuŋa isâu nana vetâna mine, tiya?”

²⁶Zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna nde iloŋo Paulo ne ngua ninde lâ, ninenga ilâ iporo pa ne koipu. Aku ikasoŋa tu, “Kala nina noko kutu kuveta mana, a? Tamâta nina nde Rom lawea warika ma!” ²⁷Ŋinenga koipu ilâ pa Paulo, aku ikasoŋa tu, “Noko kuporo pwataki pa nana ŋga. Noko nde Rom lawea warika, tiya?” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nana atogo Rom tamwatângu mine”. ²⁸Aku koipu iporo mine tu, “Nana muŋa

ao mbaliŋa ŋalae ŋinde ilâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, ŋineŋga ŋingere ŋgua lâ pepa tini tu naŋa lawea warika lâ Rom.” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa aveta mine, ande tia. Naŋa mama nde Rom lawea warika sonde, aku ŋana nzâla ŋinde kâ naŋa apâŋga atogo Rom tamwatâŋgu mine.”

²⁹Paulo iporo mine, aku marumbu. Kinzi zugu tamâta walele nâ sio nenzi mbilâo ndue aku sipile Paulo silâ pa nia pinde. Aku nenzi koipu kala wisi motu mine nâ, ŋana tu Paulo nde itogo Rom lawea warika, andeta i muŋga ipa Paulo kaika koa tia nâ.

³⁰Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ŋinde nde ilo tu isama mine: ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi Juda tamâta sisowe ŋgua lâ Paulo tini. Mine kala wurita kilo, ŋineŋga ikai wâlo piti lâ Paulo tini, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni. Iporo kaika panzi tu ma sipasau kuku i. Simâ sipasau lâ, ŋineŋga koipu ikai Paulo imâ ku iŋgunu imandi naonzi.

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala

23 ¹Paulo nde mata ilea sonde panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, ŋineŋga iporo mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni ikeno nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naŋa uru aveta ikura i ne pateŋa mine, aku ilonŋu ara ŋana warakâŋgu nenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Naŋa aveta vetâŋa tonŋe soki, ande tia.”

²Iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae Aninia ipainzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ŋinde tu ma siponza i kawa. ³Andeta Paulo ipai tu, “Noko kutogo ŋgumbi ŋinga mine, karae nâ nde ara, aŋga ilo nde sâmbu! Maro Kindeni ma iponza noko mine nâ! Mao nâ, noko kusaŋona ŋgua nia ŋine ŋana kulea pa nanenŋu vetâŋa, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine; andeta noko tamwata kulaŋa kupole ŋgua tukuŋa, kala kusupwanzi tu siponza naŋa!”

⁴Kinzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ŋinde nde sipai tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kutu kuporo soki pa Maro Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae, a?” ⁵Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa azizâla ŋana tamâta ŋinde tu i nde patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae. Kinda nenda ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuporo soki pa noko tamwata ŋgu nenzi koipu ndimo’. ŋinde nâ nde naŋa asama lâ.”

⁶Paulo isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo pasauŋa ŋinde nde lâ Sadyusi ŋgu, aŋga pinde nde lâ Parisai ŋgu. Mine kala isarâwa panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa nde Parisai ŋgu tamwatâŋgu! Mao nâ, Parisai ŋgu nenzi vâsa kala naŋani! Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋonzi tamâta rârâni lâ matera nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kinzi sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia kala amo ŋai.” ⁷Paulo iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kazâŋa ipâŋga lâ

pasauŋa nia. Kinzi Parisai tamâta ŋga kinzi Sadyusi tamâta nde sipwa pwapwataki mo rua, aku sipawa ŋgua. ⁸Ŋana tu Parisai ŋgu uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. Aku kalonzi tawana tu kinzi aŋelo wa koroani wa simo tona. Aŋga kinzi Sadyusi ŋgu kalonzi tawana mine, ande tia.

⁹Mine kala nduŋeŋa ŋalae ipâŋga lâ pasauŋa nia. Kinzi Parisai ŋgu nenzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde simandi ku siporo kaika tu, “Maka iloma patea tu tamâta ŋai iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Tiambo koroani tonŋe tâku aŋelo tonŋe tâ itula ŋgua papa.” ¹⁰Sipawa ŋgua lee, aku kazâŋa ipâŋga more-more ŋalae. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu iruru tu kinzi ma sipakawe Paulo ku sitapa utu mo rua ma imâte. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sindue sikai Paulo sitapa piti lâ ŋgu ŋgininzi, ŋineŋga ma sikai silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹Siveta mine lâ, aku zoni ndaina, lâ mbo, ŋineŋga Maro Ŋalae tamwata imâ imandi Paulo tini laiti ku ipai tu, “Kumandi kaika, aku kururu ndimo. Noko muŋga kutula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kuveta mine nâ lâ Rom lawea tona.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte

¹²Aku wurita kilo, kari ikâki lâ, ŋineŋga Juda tamâta pinde sipasau ku sipa ŋgua lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi. Siporo tu, “Kinda tapa ŋgua mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao; kinda ma taka tia wa tanu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma tapu Paulo pâta imâte.” ¹³Kinzi tamâta kala siveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde ipole tamâta rua (40). ¹⁴Ŋineŋga silâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ku siporo tu, “Maka muŋga kaveta ŋgua pâŋa kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma kaka kâpwa tonŋe tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma kapu Paulo pâta imâte. ¹⁵Mine kala maka kano pa miki katavanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala tu miki ma kapasupwa ilâ pa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu ma walele nâ ikai Paulo imâ pami. Ara ŋana miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kasama Paulo ne ŋgua duvi sondu’. Aŋga maka nde ma kao ŋana i lâ nzâla. I ma imâ ipâŋga pami tia yo, ŋineŋga ma kapu pâta imâte.”

¹⁶Andeta Paulo numbaila tamâne tonŋe ilonŋo ŋgua tu tamâta pinde ma simuna lâ nzâla ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Mine kala ilâ zugu tamâta nenzi luma ilo ku itapâri ŋgua ŋinde pa Paulo. ¹⁷Ŋineŋga Paulo isarâwa pa zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa tonŋe tu imâ, aku ipai tu, “Pwai tamâta limoa ŋai kulâ pa nemi koipu tamâta. I ilo ŋgua tini itu iporo papa.” ¹⁸Mine kala tamâta ŋinde ikai lâlu ilâ pa nenzi koipu, aku ipai tu, “Paulo, ina tamâta ŋinde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ino naŋa tu ma akai lâlu ŋai amâ pano. I ilo ŋgua tu iporo pano.”

¹⁹Koipu nde ikai lâlu mbalau aku rua silâ pa nia ŋgane, ŋineŋga ikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu kuporo mana pa naŋa.” ²⁰Ande lâlu ipai tu,

“Kinzi Juda tamâta nde sipa ngua kaika tu ma wurita kilo, ñineŋga ma sino pano tu kuo Paulo ilâ panzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi ma silâñe sipaino tu ilonzi tu sisama i ne ngua duvi sondo. ²¹Taitu noko ma kusâu pa nenzi ngua ndimo. Ñana tu tamâta pinde, kambwañenzi ipole tamâta rua (40), ande siveta ngua pâña lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sika tia wa sinu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Kala ñine simuna simo nzâla ñgañe sio ñana i kâ. Kinzi sio tininzi ñanano tu ma kusâu pa nenzi ngua.” ²²Ñineŋga koipu io lâlu ñinde ilâ, aku itu kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje tu muñga kumâ pana ñana kutula ngua ñine pana, mine ndimo.”

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu io Paulo ilâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks

²³Ñineŋga koipu ñinde isarâwa panzi ne tamâta rua, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua ma kakainzi zugu tamâta kambwañenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200), sitavanzi zugu tamâta kambwañenzi tamâta ñato kanaño saño (70) uru sisañona hosi kumbunzi, aña zugu tamâta kambwañenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200) uru sikai ua. Kakainzi zugu tamâta râñani ñinde aku kaluku ñana kapile lawea ñine lâ ñine mbo, kari tai lima kanaño ñapa, aku kalâ pa Sisaria lawea. ²⁴Aku kapateanzi hosi pinde pa Paulo tona, ñana i kala ma isañona kumbu. Kakai Paulo sondo nâ kalâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks.”

²⁵Ñineŋga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ñgere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini mine tu, ²⁶“Naña Klodius Lisias aña ñere ngua ñine imâ pa noko tamâta ñalae, koipu Feliks. Kari ara. ²⁷Kinzi Juda tamâta muñga sikale tamâta ñine kaika, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. Andeta naña aloño pâri tu i nde itogo Rom lawea warika, kala akainzi nanenju zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kakai i piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ²⁸Naña ilonju tu asama mine; mana mana ñga kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini. Mine kala akai i alâ apasau kunzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala. ²⁹Akasonanzi lâ, ñineŋga asama tu kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi ngua tukuña. Andeta i muñga iveta vetâña soki tonje, ikura ñana ma ao ilâ luma sakamao ilo ku apu pâta imâte, ande tia. ³⁰Andeta aloño ngua tu tamâta pinde sipavea nâ ku sipa ngua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala ao i imâ walele nâ pano. Aku aporo ngua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde muñga sisowe ngua lâ i tini tona. Naña apainzi tu ma silâ siporo nenzi ngua pwataki lâ noko nao, ñana noko ma kusama ngua ñinde ne duvi. Nanenju ngua kala imâ imotu lâ ñine.” Koipu ñgere ngua mine lâ pepa tini.

³¹Kinzi zugu tamâta sipono muli pa nenzi koipu kawa ngua, aku mboni ndaina sikai Paulo silâ lee sipâña Antipatris lawea. ³²Aku wurita mboyo, ñineŋga zugu tamâta pinde sipilenzi ku sitaulo silâ pa nianzi kilo. Aña zugu tamâta uru sisañona hosi kumbunzi ñinde simbonzi nâ nde sikai Paulo silâ pa Sisaria lawea. ³³Kinzi silâ lee sipâña Sisaria lâ, ñineŋga pepa silua koipu

ɲalae, aku sio Paulo lâ i mbau ilo. ³⁴Koipu ɲalae nde ipono pepa marumbu lâ, ɲineŋga ikasoŋa Paulo tu, “Noko ne lawea tina nde ikeno lâ tâno ndia.” Ande Paulo ipai tu, “Nanenggu lawea tina ikeno lâ Silisia tâno.” ³⁵Ŋineŋga koipu iporo tu, “Ara. Mambo kinzi tamâta situ sisowe ɲgua lâ noko tini ɲinde nde simâ sipâŋga ɲga, ɲineŋga ma aloŋo noko ne ɲgua.” Aku io Paulo lâ luma sakamao ilo, lumani ɲinde ikeno koipu ɲalae Herot ne luma ilo.

Kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalaŋala sio Paulo ilâ pa ɲgua nia

24 ¹Kari lima ilâ lâ, ɲineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ɲalae Aninia indue imâ Sisaria lawea, itavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa pinde ɲga tamâta tonje, i ɲa mine Tertulus. Tertulus uru iveta wurâta ɲana ikai tamâta kawanzi ɲgua itula pwataki lâ ɲgua nia. Kinzi ɲinde râŋani simâ ɲana ma simandi koipu nao sisowe ɲgua lâ Paulo tini.

²Koipu ɲalae nde isarâwa panzi zugu tamâta tu sikai Paulo imâ imandi naonzi, ɲineŋga Tertulus iporo isowe ɲgua lâ Paulo tini. Iporo tu, “Tamâta ɲalae Feliks, noko uru kuvila maka Juda tamâta sondo ndo. Mine kala maka kamo ara nâ, aku kazâŋa tonje isânda kuluma, ande tia. Noko ne ilo-kalo ara ɲinde nde isukano ɲana kuveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ nia ɲine. ³Mine kala maka râŋani iloma ara ndo, aku ikura zo zo kawama ndaŋge ɲalae imâ pa noko Feliks, noko tamâta ara ndo. ⁴Taitu naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu akaino kaika ikura zo luandondo. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pama, aku kutambira taŋa pa nema ɲgua mbuku taitu nâ.

⁵Maka kamora tamâta ɲai tu i tamâta ɲana iveta vetâŋa potomule kâ. I uru iveta wisi-nâna ku ikai kazâŋa panzi Juda tamâta râŋani simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. I uru ikai poe pa ɲgu tonje, ɲanzi mine ‘Nasarete ɲgu’. Muŋga ɲgu ɲinde sitoto maka nema ɲgu pwapwataki ku simo ɲgu tonje. ⁶Andeta ɲinde nâ tia; tamâta ɲai itogo tu iveta potomule lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tona. Mine kala maka kakale kaika lâ. [Maka iloma tu kao ilâ pa warakama nema ɲgua nia, ikura nema ɲgua tukuŋa itula mine. ⁷Andeta tia. Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias imâ ipâŋga, aku iporo ɲgua kaika pama ku itapa tamâta ɲine saŋema. ⁸Aku ipaima tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ɲgua lâ tamâta ɲine tini, ande i ma ilâ imandi Feliks nao’.]^c Mine kala koipu ɲalae, ambo noko tamwata ma pwasoŋa i, ande ma kusama tu ɲgua râŋani kala maka kasowe lâ i tini ɲine, ande mao kanaŋo.” Tertulus iporo ɲgua mine pa Feliks.

⁹Ŋineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta sisuka Tertulus ne ɲgua ɲinde, aku kinzi kala sisowe ɲgua kie taituni lâ Paulo tini. Siporo pwataki tu, “Ŋgua ɲinde râŋani nde mao nâ”.

^c **24:8** Nia ndoyo, ɲgua ɲine kala ikeno ɲgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ɲgua ɲine ilâ kuku ɲgua ikeno muŋga.

Paulo itula ŋgua pa Feliks

¹⁰Ŋjineŋga koipu ŋalae isowe mbalau pa Paulo tu ma imandi iporo ŋgua kâ. Aku Paulo imandi ku iporo tu, “Naŋa asama tu noko uru kuveta ŋgua sondo panzi Juda ŋgu ikura mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Mine kala ilonŋu ara nâ ŋana aporo nanenŋu ŋgua pwataki pano. ¹¹Ambo noko ma pwasoŋanzi tamâta ŋai, ande noko tamwata ma kusama tu nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde mao; munŋa, kari saŋao kanaŋo rua waŋai ilâ lâ, ande naŋa akâki alâ pa Jerusalem ŋana awâŋgi apanea Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹²Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋai ŋandai simora naŋa aporo apawa ŋgua kunzi tamâta pinde lâ luma sapâŋa ilo ŋga. Aku ŋandai simora naŋa aveta wisi-nâna panzi tamâta lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lawea ilo ŋga. ¹³Aku ŋgua kala ŋine sisowe lâ tiningu lâ noko nao, ande sikura ŋana situla pwataki pano tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao, ande sikura tia. ¹⁴Taitu naŋa ma atula ŋgua tonŋe pwataki pano. Mao nâ, naŋa apono muli pa ‘Nzâla’ ŋinde kinzi warakanzi uru siporo tu ‘nzâla laŋeŋa’. Aku uru awâŋgi apanea maka timbuma nenzi Maro Kindeni ikura nzâla ŋinde ne mâsi. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana ŋgua wa vetâŋa ndia rârâni iyoke Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku kalonŋu tawana ŋgua rârâni kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta munŋaŋa singere lâ pepa tini ŋinde tona. ¹⁵Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru ao tiningu pa i tu ma ipaŋonzi tamâta munŋa simâte ŋinde lâ mateŋa nianzi, kinzi saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi tamâta ŋai kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ. ¹⁶Mine kala ikura zo zo, naŋa apakatona warakâŋgu nenŋu vetâŋa sondo, ŋana ma amo ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra, nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao aŋga lâ tamâta naonzi tona.

¹⁷Munŋa, naŋa apile Jerusalem lawea ku amo nia pinde ikura mbwera pinde. Ŋjineŋga ataulo amâ kilo panzi warakâŋgu nenŋu ŋgu, ŋana ma awae mbaliŋa pinde panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ŋana ma aveta patarawâŋa pinde tona. ¹⁸Naŋa amâ apâŋga Jerusalem lawea lâ, ŋjineŋga apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Marumbu lâ, ŋjineŋga alâ luma sapâŋa ilo ŋana awae mbaliŋa ŋinde ku aveta patarawâŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simora naŋa amo luma sapâŋa ilo, ande soki tonŋe ikeno tiningu, ande tia. Naŋa ŋandai akainzi tamâta rârâ simâ simo kuku naŋa ŋga, aku ŋandai aveta nduŋeŋa kaŋa-kaŋa ŋga. ¹⁹Andeta Juda tamâta pinde munŋa soka pa Esia tâno simâ, ande sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Ambo kinzi simo ŋai kuku kinda tâ, ambo situ sisowe ŋgua lâ naŋa tiningu tâ, ande ara ŋana ma ŋine siyâti simâ pa nia yo lâ noko nao. Andeta tia, kinzi ŋandai simâ ŋga. ²⁰Mine kala ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋai warakanzi ma situla ŋgua pano. Munŋa, lâ zo ŋinde amandi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi, ande kinzi simora naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki ndia, a? ²¹Andeta naŋa asama tu lâ zoni ndaina, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua taitu nâ kala simora tu ŋgua soki. Naŋa amandi naonzi ku asarâwa mine tu, ‘Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋonzi

tamâta rârâni lâ materja nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kê kinzi sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia kala amo ŋai.’ ” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine pa Feliks.

²²Feliks nde isama sondo ndo ŋana kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo wa mâsi wa. Mine kala itoto kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi ŋgua, aku ipainzi tu, “Mwaŋga ŋga. Mambo zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias indue imâ ŋga, ŋineŋga ma aveta nemi ŋgua sondo.” ²³Ŋineŋga Feliks ipainzi zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa tu ma ikai Paulo ilâ io lâ luma sakamao ilo. Taitu i ŋandai itu kaika ŋana Paulo ŋga. Isâu panzi Paulo ninambwe tu ma simâ sivila i ŋana kelekele pinde kê.

Feliks ikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sakamao ilo ikura mbwera rua

²⁴Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Feliks ikai kaiwa Drusila, aku kinzi rua silâ pa ŋgua nia kilo. Drusila nde Juda taine. Feliks itu iloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua pinde. Mine kala ipasupwa ilâ pa Paulo tu ma imâ. Paulo imâ lâ, ŋineŋga itula nzâla pwataki ŋana tamâta ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kê. ²⁵Paulo iporo itula ŋgua ŋana kinda ma mulinda pa mâsi sakamao ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Aku itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kê tona. Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, aku Feliks iruru pâta kanaŋo. Ŋineŋga ipai Paulo tu, “Ŋine ikura lâ! Kala ŋine noko kulâ. Ambo nanenŋu zo tâ lâ muli, ŋineŋga ma asarawano kumâ kilo.” ²⁶Aku Feliks nde io tini ŋana kelekele pinde tona. Ilo tu Paulo ma mbumbu pinde ilua tona, ŋana i ma iyaute Paulo ilâ. Mine kala zo rârâ ipasupwa pa Paulo tu imâ, aku kinzi rua siporo nenzi ŋgua. ²⁷Andeta Feliks ilo tu ma ipu kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi. Mine kala ipile Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nâ. Simo lee mbwera rua ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Porsius Festus ipâŋga ikai Feliks nia.

Paulo ino tu Koipu Ŋjalae Kaisara ma iloŋo i ne ŋgua

25 ¹Koipu Festus imâ ipâŋga Judia tâno ŋana ma ikai koipu pa nia ŋinde. Imo Sisaria lawea ikura kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga ipile ŋinde ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

²Ŋineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa pinde nde silâ pa Festus tu ma sisowe ŋgua lâ Paulo tini. ³Kinzi sino kaika papa mine tu, “Kusukama tâ, aku kuo tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa Jerusalem”. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma simuna lâ nzâla ŋgaŋe ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. ⁴Aku Festus itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ayo, Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Sisaria lawea, aku tini nâ ma naŋa warakâŋgu ataulo alâ lawea ŋinde. ⁵Mine nde ara ŋana nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala pinde ma soka kuna kandue kalâ. Ambo tamâta ŋinde muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tâ, ande miki ma kaporo nemi ŋgua pwataki lâ ŋgua nia.”

⁶Festus imo kunzi ikura sânda taitu waŋai marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga indue ilâ Sisaria lawea. Aku mbwale kilo, ŋineŋga ilâ isaŋona ŋgua nia

ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ⁷Paulo imâ ipânnga lâ, ñineŋga Juda tamâta ñalaŋala kala muŋga sipile Jerusalem simâ ñinde, ande simandi siŋge Paulo lâ. Aku sisowe ŋgua malia râra ñinde lâ Paulo tini, andeta sikura ñana situla pwataki tu nenzi ŋgua ñinde nde mao, ande tia. ⁸Sisowe ŋgua mine lee marumbu lâ, ñineŋga Paulo iporo ŋgua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa ñandai alaŋa apole Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. Aku ñandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe lâ luma sapâŋa ilo ŋga. Aku ñandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe Koipu Ñalae Kaisara muŋga indi kaika ñana ŋga.”

⁹Festus itu iveta kie ara panzi Juda tamâta. Mine kala ikasoŋa Paulo tu, “Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma aloŋo ne ŋgua lâ Jerusalem.” ¹⁰Andeta Paulo ipai Festus tu, “Ayo, noko pwai Koipu Ñalae Kaisara ndamwa kumâ kala kumo ŋgua nia ñine. Aku lumani ñaina nâ nde nia sondo ñana atula nanenŋu ŋgua. Noko tamwata kusama tu naŋa ñandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe panzi Juda tamâta ŋga. ¹¹Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe, ande ara ñana zugu tamâta ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ikura Rom nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine. Andeta tia. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo kinzi Juda tamâta ñine sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ lâ tiningu, ande tamâta tonŋe ikura ñana io naŋa alâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Naŋa ano tu Koipu Ñalae Kaisara tamwata i simbo nâ ma ilonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua!”

¹²Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ñineŋga Festus iporo ŋgua kunzi ne sukâŋa tamâta. Siporo lâ, ñineŋga Festus ipai Paulo tu, “Noko kuno tu Koipu Ñalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonŋo noko ne ŋgua. Ande ara, noko ma kulâ kumandi Kaisarani ne ŋgua nia lâ Rom lawea. Kala ñaina.”

Festus iporo kuku Agripa ñana Paulo kâ

¹³Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Rom ne koipu tonŋe, i ña mine Agripa, ikai kaiwa Bernaisi aku kinzi rua simâ pa Sisaria lawea ñana ma simora Festus wa siporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua papa wa. ¹⁴Kinzi rua simo Sisaria ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Festus itapâri pa Agripa ñana Paulo kâ. Iporo tu, “Tamâta tonŋe imo ñai, muŋgani Feliks io imo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁵Muŋga, zo tonŋe naŋa alâ amo Jerusalem lawea, aku patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa nde sisowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ñinde tini ku sino tu naŋa ma nâna ñalae ñinde alua. ¹⁶Andeta apainzi mine tu, ‘Maka Rom nema mâsi nde mine; maka tinima pwâka tu ma nâna kalua tamâta tonŋe walele nâ. Tamâta ñinde ma imandi muŋga lâ ŋgua nia, ñineŋga tamâta ea wisinzi nâna papa ma simandi i nao ku sisowe ŋgua lâ tini. Ñineŋga i ne zo keno ñana ma ipatula tamwata ne ŋgua pwataki ñana vetâŋa ndia kinzi sitalea i ñana ñinde.’ ¹⁷Naŋa aporo ŋgua mine lâ, ñineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala sindue simâ ñine kuku naŋa. Aku naŋa amo soŋgo, ande tia. Mbwale kilo, ñineŋga asaŋona ŋgua nia ku apainzi tu sikai tamâta

ņinde simâ. ¹⁸Ŋineņga Juda tamâta ŋinde simandi ŋana sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini. Naņa atu ma situla ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâņa soki tonģe muņga iveta tâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹Kinzi sipawa ŋgua kuku i ŋana Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana sipanea nenzi maro kâ. Aku siporo ŋgua ŋana tamâta tonģe tona, i ŋa mine Yesu, i muņga imâte lâ, andeta Paulo iporo tu tamâta ŋinde imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo. ²⁰Naņa ilonģu tu asama ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi, andeta nzâla tonģe ŋana akai ilo-kalo ŋana vetâņa mine kâ, ande tia. Mine kala akasonģa i tu, ‘Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alonģo ne ŋgua lâ Jerusalem.’ ²¹Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, ‘Naņa ilonģu tu ma amo luma sakamao ŋine nâ ilo lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara tamwata ma ilonģo nanenģu ŋgua sondo.’ Mine kala naņa apa ŋgua tu i ma imo luma sakamao ilo, aku mwanģa ŋga naņa ma ao i ilâ pa Kaisara.”

²²Festus iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineņga Agripa ipai tu, “Naņa ilonģu tu ma naņa warakâņģu alonģo tamâta ŋinde ne ŋgua.” Aku Festus iporo taulo tu, “Ara, ma wurita ŋga ma kuloņo i ne ŋgua.”

²³Simo lee ku wurita kilo, ŋineņga Agripa ku Bernaisi rua sipasawa koipu nenzi pasawaņa wa singâra arara nâ, aku silâ pa ŋgua nia sitavanzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu aņģa lawea ŋinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Sisasonģa ŋgua nia lâ, ŋineņga Festus ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ²⁴Ŋineņga Festus ipainzi tamâta ŋalanģala tu, “Koipu Agripa, aņģa miki tamâta rârâni kala kamo ŋine, miki matami kamora tamâta ndai. Muņga, kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem lawea wa Sisaria lawea nde sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini lâ naņa naonģu. Aku kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa kaika pana tu ma apu i pâta imâte. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu i ma imo via. ²⁵Ambo taitu naņa asama tu i muņga iveta vetâņa soki tonģe, ikura naņa ma ao lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ, ande tia. Andeta i tamwata ino kaika tu Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonģo i ne ŋgua. Mine kala ilonģu patepa tu ma ao ilâ pa Rom lawea. ²⁶Naņa aroto ŋana ŋgua kanaņo pinde ŋana i kâ, ŋana ma aņģere lâ pepa tini ao ilâ pa nenda Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara. Andeta tia. Koipu Agripa, ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kala ŋine akai tamâta ŋinde imâ imandi noko nao, aku imandi miki tamâta rârâni naomi tona. Naņa ilonģu tu kinda ma tatambira tanģanda sondo pa i ne ŋgua, ŋana ma akai ŋgua kanaņo pinde aņģere lâ pepa tini. ²⁷Ambo naņa ma akai tamâta tonģe muņga imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ao ilâ pa koipu tonģe, ande ŋinde ara. Taitu ara ŋana aņģere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ŋana atula i ne vetâņa soki pwataki tona. Ambo naņa ma aveta mine tia, ande ŋinde ma ara koņa tia.” Festus iporo ŋgua mine.

Paulo iporo ipatula i tamwata parina pwataki pa Koipu Agripa

26 ¹Ŋineņga Koipu Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ara mbo, kala ŋine kuporo noko tamwata ne ŋgua”. Mine kala Paulo mbau kâki itogo panzi tamâta ŋalanģala, aku iporo mine tu,

²“Koipu Agripa, kala ñine naña ma aporo ñgua pano ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi Juda tamâta muñga sisowe lâ tiningu. Naña ilongu ara ndo ñana atula nanenngu ñgua ñine lâ noko nao, ³ñana tu noko kusama pâta ñana maka Juda ñgu nema mâsi ndoni wa ñgua rârâni uru kapawa wa. Mine kala ano pano tu ma kuloño nanenngu ñgua sondo, aku kulelea nanenngu ñgua ñine walele ndimo.

⁴Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde naña lâlu kiri-mwata yo ku amo warakângu nenngu tâno, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ñinde naña amo lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande nanenngu vetâña rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ Juda tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁵Nia ndoyo kinzi sisama naña kilalângu marumbu lâ. Ambo ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande sikura ñana situla parinângu pwataki sondo ndo. Kinzi sisama tu naña muñgani apono muli pa Parisai ñgu nenzi vetâña. Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu uru sipaveta sondo ndo kuku Mose ne ñgua tukuña rârâni, aku ñgu tonje ipolenzi Parisai ñgu ñana soka ñgua tukuña muli kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁶Naña kalongu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i muñga ipa ñgua kunzi timbuma tu ma isupwa Pavilâña Tamâta imâ. Naña kalongu tawana ñgua pâña ñinde, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kala ñine amo ñgua nia ñine. ⁷Maka Juda tamâta nema ñgu kambwanema sañao kanajoma rua, aku maka rârâni uru kapanea Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Koipu Ijalae, maka rârâni uru kao tinima ñana ñgua pâña ñinde ne kanajo, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ tiningu. ⁸Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ikura ñana ipañonzi tamâta lâ mateña nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia.’ Ayo, ñana sâ kâ ñga ilo-kalo mine ikeno pami, a?

⁹Muñga, naña warakângu kala ilongu patea tu ambo ma amandi kaika ñana azavaru Yesu Nasarete Tamwata ña, ande ñinde ma ara. ¹⁰Aku naña aveta mine nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea. Akai patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ndamwanzi, ñinennga alâ akainzi tamâta rârâ muñga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku asâu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte ñana nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ. ¹¹Ikura zo rârâ naña alâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea, aku aveta malia panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Zo pinde aveta ruruña panzi ku apainzi tu ambo ma siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Ijalae Yesu tia, ande ma apunzi. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; naña wisingu nâna ñalae ñinde panzi, ande kala ataŋgulanzi alâ lee apânnga lawea pinde ikeno tâno mala-malawae.”

Paulo itapâri ñana zo ñinde io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-18, 22:1-16

¹²“Mine kala zo tonje naña akai patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ndamwanzi, aku siona ayoka alâ pa Damaskus lawea. ¹³Koipu ñalae, naña ayoka lee ku kari imâ ñgini, ñinennga matângu ilâ amora sinâla tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane nia pâta lâ. Sinâla ñinde nde ipole kari ne sinâla

marumbuni lâ. Sinâla imâ ipânnga ipane naŋa tavanzi tamâta soka kuna ŋinde. ¹⁴Maka rârâni patama kandue tâno kulu, ŋineŋga aloŋo kawa ŋgua tonŋe imâ pana lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a? Ŋinde itogo noko mbau kupu kelekele tonŋe mata ikeno tini, kala nâna kulua tamwata.’

¹⁵Ŋineŋga naŋa akasoŋa tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Ŋjalae iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu. Naŋa nde tamâtani ŋine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ. ¹⁶Ayo, kumandi sânda. Naŋa amâ apatua pano ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; naŋa apateano tu ma kuveta wurâta pa naŋa. Aku noko ma kutula ŋgua pwataki panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga atula pano, aku ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli atula pano tona. ¹⁷Mwanga ŋga kinzi tamâta lâ noko tamwata ne ŋgu wa tinikoa ŋgu wa, ande ma sikai kazâŋa pano. Andeta naŋa ma akaino piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa asupwano tu ma kulâ panzi, ¹⁸ŋana kuveta matanzi pareŋge. Ŋineŋga kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa kondoma, aku ma sipalele simâ pa sinâla. Kinzi ma sipile Sadana ne walo kaika, aku ma simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala naŋa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku kinzi ma simo nanenŋu tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta ndia rârâni kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sipânnga mbâra-mbâra.’ Maro Ŋjalae iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa.”

Paulo itapâri pa Agripa ŋana wurâta i muŋga iveta pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁹“Koipu Agripa, naŋa taŋânŋu kaika ŋana ŋgua aloŋo lâ samba ne mâsi kaika ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁰Naŋa amandi ku atula ŋgua pwataki muŋga panzi tamâta simo Damaskus lawea mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapile nemi kiesaka ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ŋana ŋinde ma itula panzi tamâta tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ.’ Aku muli, ŋineŋga atula ŋgua kaŋa taituni panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea aŋga lâ lawea ndoni ikeno Judia tâno. Ŋineŋga atula ŋguani ndaina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ²¹Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde kâ. Aku sikaina kaika lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilonzi tu ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. ²²Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni ivilana lee amâ apânŋa lâ zo ŋine. Mine kala ŋine amandi ŋai atula ŋgua pa miki rârâni, miki tamâta ŋalaŋala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa. Naŋa ŋandai atula ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki ŋga. Naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kuku Mose muŋgani siporo tu ma muli ipânnga. ²³Kinzi muŋga siporo tu, ‘Kirisu ma ikai nâna ku ma imâte. Ŋineŋga i ma imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. I ma itula ŋgua panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu Isrel, sitavanzi tinikoa ŋgu. Aku ŋgua ŋinde ma isinala ilonzi kalonzi itogo sinâla mine.’”

Paulo ilo tu Koipu Agripa ma kalo tawana Yesu

²⁴Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋineŋga Festus isarâwa kaika mine tu, “Opopo, Paulo, noko kupânŋa kapa lâ! Noko kupono pepa rârâ ŋinde,

ande kala noko ne ilo-kalo ñinde ivetano kupânga kapa lâ.” ²⁵Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ñjalae Festus, naña nde kapa tia. Naña ilonngu kalonngu ara aporo ñgua mao nâ. ²⁶Koipu Agripa isama nanenngu ñgua ñine ne duvi marumbu lâ. Mine kala akura tu aporo ñgua pwataki papa i. Vetâña ñinde rârâni ñandai ikeno paveâña nga. Mine kala nanenngu morâña tu i isama ñgua ñine ne duvi lâ.”

²⁷Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinennga ikasona Koipu Agripa mine tu, “Koipu ñjalae, tiambo noko kalo tawana kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta nenzi ñgua, tiya? Naña asama tu noko kalo tawana nâ.” ²⁸Andeta Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko kutu kusowe naña ilonngu kalonngu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñinennga ma kalonngu tawana Yesu, a?”

²⁹Aku Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nde ara, aku zo luandondo nde ara wa. Naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu noko ma kupânga kutogo naña mine. Aku ano tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ñai kala ma sipânga sitogo naña tona, kinzi ñine kala silonjo nanenngu ñgua. Taitu naña tiningu pwâka tu wâlo kaika ma ikeno miki tinimi, itogo kala ñine ikeno tiningu mine.”

³⁰Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñinennga Agripa, nga Festus, nga Bernaisi, sitavanzi tamâta ñinde simo kunzi, ande kinzi rârâni simandi. ³¹Siyâti silâ pa nia yo, ñinennga siporo ñgua imâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi mine tu, “Tamâta ñinde iveta vetâña soki tonje tia. Mine nde kinda takura ñana tao imo luma sakamao ilo tâku tao ilâ panzi zugu tamâta ñana ma sipu pâta imâte, ande tia.” ³²Aku Agripa ipai Festus tu, “Ambo tamâta ñinde ñandai ino tu Koipu ñjalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo ne ñgua, ande noko ma pwura ñana kuyaute i ilâ. Andeta tia.”

Kinzi sio Paulo lâ wânga kulu ilâ pa Rom lawea

27 ¹Kinzi koipu sipa ñgua lâ tu maka ma kakai wânga tonje kalâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala sikai Paulo, tavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo luma sakamao ilo, aku sionzi silâ zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje mbau ilo, i ña mine Julius. Julius uru iveta wurâta pa Koipu ñjalae Kaisara tamwata.

²Ñinennga maka kakâki Adramitium lawea nenzi wânga tonje kulu. Wânga ñinde nde iluku lâ ñana ikâwa ilâ ikura mâta mâta lee ma ipânga Esia tâno. Ñinennga kapile mâta ñinde ku kakâwa kalâ. Aku Aristarkus, i Tesalonaika lawea warika lâ Masedonia tâno, ande iyoka kuma kalâ.

³Maka kalâ lee, aku mbwale kilo, ñinennga kalâ katoa Saidon lawea. Aku Julius iveta kie ara pa Paulo, kala isâu tu Paulo ma ilâ imoranzi ninambwe pinde simo ñinde, ñana ma sisuka i ñana kâpwa wa kekele pinde wa. ⁴Kamo lee, ñinennga kapile Saidon ku kakâwa kalâ. Andeta lawea iyoka kaika itinggi maka. Mine kala wânga ikâwa ilâ pa Saiprus sia muli. ⁵Ñinennga kakâwa sondo nâ kalâ pa Silisia tâno wa Pamfilia

tâno wa. Aku kalâ lee katoa Maira lawea, lâ Lisia tâno. ⁶Aku lâ lawea ñinde, zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imora Aleksandria lawea nenzi wânga tonje iluku ñana ilâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala ikaima kakâki wânga ñinde kulu. ⁷Ñineŋga kapile Maira lawea, aku wânga ikâwa mwasa mwasa ikura lâ zo rârâ ilâ. Maka kakâwa kakundua lawea lee ku kalâ kapânga Nidus lawea tini laiti. Andeta lawea ipono naoma, kala kakura ñana kakâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Tia ku kakâwa kalâ pa Krit sia muli, lâ Salmone lawea tini laiti. ⁸Wânga ñinde ne wurâta tamâta simakâsa nâ, aku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa sâwa kalâ. Ñineŋga kalâ katoa mâta tonje ikeno Lasea lawea tini laiti. Mâta ñinde ña mine tu “Mâta Ara”.

⁹Maka kamo lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sindi kaika ñana kâpwa kâ nde marumbu lâ. Mine kala kasama tu lawea ñalae ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku kâla-lawea ñalae ma iyaula tâi. Mine nde Paulo ipainzi tamâta ñalaŋala tu, ¹⁰“Miki tamâta ñai, nanenŋu morâña mine; ambo kinda ma toka talâ lâ zo ñine, ande ma tasânda malia kulu, aku wânga tava ne kelekele ma sipayaula. Aku kinda kala ma tapayaula warakânda mine nâ.” ¹¹Andeta zugu tamâta ne koipu ipono muli pa Paulo ne ñgua, ande tia. Ipono muli pa wânga warika kuku wânga ne poe tamâta ñinde rua nenzi ñgua. ¹²Mâta maka kamo ñinde nde ara koña tia. Ambo tu kâla-lawea ma ipânga, ande wânga ma ikura tu ipâti lâ mâta ñinde, ande tia. Mine kala wânga ne wurâta tamâta rârâ nde sisâu tu ma kapile mâta ñinde ku kalâ. Kinzi situ ma kalâ katoa Finiks lawea, ñineŋga ma kao tinima ñana zo ara kâ lâ ñinde. Finiks nde lawea tonje ikeno pa sâwa lâ Krit sia, aku nenzi mâta ara ñana ma kamuna ñana kâla-lawea kâ.

Lawea ipânga iveta kâla kâki ñalae

¹³Ñineŋga zo tonje, mbwera imâ ilaŋenzi iyoka sulu nâ. Aku ilonzi patewa tu maka ma kakâwa ara nâ kalâ katoa mâta muŋga siporo ñana ñinde. Mine kala sitapa wânga ne mira kâki ku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa nâ kalâ. ¹⁴Andeta malawa tia nâ, ñineŋga lawea kaika tonje ipânga, i ña tu Wâra, iyoka pa Krit sia indue imâ. ¹⁵Lawea nde itinggi wânga kaika lâ, ikura ñana wânga ma ikâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Mine kala maka kasakoko. ¹⁶Kasakoko kalâ papa sia mota tonje muli, i ña mine Kauda sia. Aku kaveta wurâta ñalae ñana kasine wânga ne boti kaika kâ. ¹⁷Kinzi wurâta tamâta sitapa boti kâki wânga kulu, aku raveña nâ sipa kaika lâ wânga tini. Siruru tu wânga ma ikâwa ilâ iloko lâ Afrika tâno nenzi kumbu. Mine kala sikai loa piti, aku maka kasakoko nâ kalâ. ¹⁸Kâla-lawea nde itinggi maka kaika kayâti kataulo. Mine nde wurita kilo, ñineŋga sikai kelekele malia pinde ikeno wânga kulu ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ¹⁹Kari ñato ilâ lâ, ñineŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta warakanzi mbaunzi sikai wânga tini saŋgara ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ²⁰Maka

kasakoko mine kalâ lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku kamora kari wa pitu wa, ande tia. Lawea iyoka ŋalae itiŋgi maka kayâti kataulo nâ. Mine kala iloma patea tu ma kakura ŋana katoa mâta toŋge, ande tia; ma kapayaulani nâ.

²¹ Wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta nde sika kâpwa toŋge tia lee ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Paulo imandi naonzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ŋai, ambo muŋga miki kaponu muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua, aku kinda tapile Krit tia, ande miki ma kakura ŋana kasânda malia mine kulu, ande tia. Aku wâŋga ne kelekele ma ikeno ara nâ. Andeta tia. ²²Taitu kala ŋine naŋa atu apu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, kala apaimi tu miki ilomi ndeka nâ! Tamâta toŋge lâ ŋgininda ma ipayaula ku nao tia lâ, ande tia. Wâŋga nâ ma ipayaula. ²³Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala uru apanea i ku aveta wurâta papa. Aku nola mbo, ande i io ne aŋelo toŋge imâ imandi tiniŋgu laiti. ²⁴Aku aŋelo ipai naŋa tu, ‘Paulo, kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kulâ kumandi Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara nao. Aku Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simo wâŋga ŋine kulu kuku noko ma simo ara. Kinzi ma sipayaula tia.’ ²⁵Mine kala apaimi tu miki ma karuru ndimo. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni ikura muŋga itula pana mine. ²⁶Ambo taitu kinda ma takâwa lee talâ taloko lâ sia toŋge.” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine.

²⁷Sânda rua ilâ lâ ŋga, aku maka kasakoko lee kalâ kapâŋga Mediterenian tâi ŋgini. Aku mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tamwata, ŋinenŋa wurâta tamâta sisama tu wâŋga ŋga ilâ ipâŋga sia toŋge tini laiti lâ. ²⁸Kinzi siloe wâlo ndue ŋana sisama nia kâ, aku mira ikeno laiti, ikura tamâta taitu (20). Aku katoa mwasa kilo, ŋinenŋa siloe wâlo ndue kilo, aku ikura saŋao kanaŋo lima. ²⁹Kinzi siruru pâta tu ambo ma kakâwa kalâ, ande ma kaloko lâ mira kulu. Mine kala sitambira wâŋga ne mira ŋapa indue tâi ilo pa wâŋga muli. Ŋinenŋa sikai noŋa tu ma mbwale pwataki walele nâ. ³⁰Wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi tu siroto nzâla ŋana sipile wâŋga sitoa kâ. Mine kala siti u boti indue tâi ilo, aku silaŋe maka tu ma sisia wâŋga ne mira pinde ndue tâi ilo pa wâŋga nao. ³¹Andeta Paulo ipainzi zugu tamâta sitava nenzi koipu mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ndai ma sipile wâŋga silâ, ande miki ma kapayaula ku naomi tia lâ.” ³²Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sitoto boti ne wâlo, aku boti imbe indue tâi ilo.

³³Aku laiti ŋana mbwale-mbwale kâ, ŋinenŋa Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta rârâni simo wâŋga kulu. Paulo ilo tu ma iveta ilonzi ara ŋana sika kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kalo-lokoni nde ikaimi kaika lâ ikura zo luandondo, kala miki kaka kâpwa toŋge tia. Mao nâ, kapwami loka nâ ikura sânda rua lâ. ³⁴Mine kala ano kaika pami tu ŋine nâ miki ma kaka kâpwa pinde ŋana isukami kâ. Kalonŋo ŋga; miki ma kapayaula tia. Miki rârâni ma kamo naomi rege nâ.” ³⁵Paulo iporo

mine lâ, ñineŋga mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa pinde lâ naonzi. I kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Ŋjalae lâ, ñineŋga ipwataki puroŋa ku ika. ³⁶Ñineŋga tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara mwasa, kala kinzi warakanzi sika kâpwa pinde tona. ³⁷Maka tamâta rârâni kamo wâŋga ñinde kulu kambwaŋema ikura 276. ³⁸Kinzi sika kuranzi lâ, ñineŋga sitambira kâpwa indue tâi ilo, ñana ma wâŋga malalâka kâ.

Wâŋga ipwa pwapwataki

³⁹Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta simora nia lâ. Andeta sisama tâno ñinde kilala tia. Matanzi ilâ simora mâta toŋge, aku ilonzi pateo tu wâŋga ikura ñana ilâ itoa sâwa ñinde. ⁴⁰Mine kala sitoto wâŋga ne mira raveŋa ututu, aku sipile ikeno tâi ilo. Ñineŋga sipalalana raveŋa pinde piti lâ wâŋga ne poe tini, aku sipa loa sitapa kâki. Kinzi situ ma sikai lawea ñana ma wâŋga ikâwa ilâ itoa pa tina tini kâ. ⁴¹Andeta wâŋga ilâ ikâki kumbu kaika toŋge, aku iloko nâ ikeno. Wâŋga nao nde iloko kaika lâ ikeno kumbuni, aku kâla isapu wâŋga muli lee ipu pwapwataki lâ.

⁴²Ñineŋga zugu tamâta ilonzi pateo tu ma sipunzi tamâta ñinde muŋga simo luma sakamao ilo simâte. Tia ma sireo sitoa tina tini ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁴³Andeta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ilo tu ma ivila Paulo. Mine kala itu kaika panzi ne zugu tamâta ñinde. Ñineŋga iporo panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde sikura ñana sireo kâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasoŋga karea katoa tina tini muŋga ŋga”. ⁴⁴Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde sikura ñana sireo tia, ande koipu ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai palaŋa wa wâŋga ne pinde-pinde muŋga ipwa pwapwataki ñinde, aku karana katoa tina tini.” Kinzi siveta mine nâ, aku rârâni naonzi rege nâ silâ lee sipâŋga tina tini marumbu lâ.

Paulo imo Malta sia

28 ¹Maka rârâni naoma rege nâ katoa tina tini lâ, ñineŋga kasânda tamâta pinde kulunzi. Kinzi sipaima tu sia ñinde ŋa tu Malta.

²Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde siveta kenzi ara nâ pama. Karâzi ŋga imbe ŋalae, aku nia pisi lâ. Mine kala sisuŋa yââ ku sikaima kalâ kasaŋona yââ tini kamwai yââ. ³Paulo nde inzoro kâi pinde io lâ yââ ilo. Andeta mwâta kazâŋa toŋge imo kâi ilo, aku yââ imbaŋga isama nâna. Mine kala i pââsââ iyâti pa nia yo, aku niŋo nâ ikarati Paulo mbalau, aku itâtâra tini. ⁴Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde matanzi ilâ simora mwâta ika Paulo mbalau ku itâtâra tini, ñineŋga siporo tu, “Tiambo tamâta ñine muŋga ipu tamâta toŋge tâ imâte, aku Maro Ŋana Vetâŋa Sondo kâ tini pwâka tu tamâta ñine ma imo via. Andeta i ŋandai imbwatuke lâ tâi ilo inu tâi ŋga. Mine kala maro ñinde isupwa mwâta ika lâ.” ⁵Taitu Paulo nde itapala mwâta ku kawa piti imbe indue yââ ilo. Aŋga Paulo isama

nâna tonje tia. ⁶Kinzi tamâta situ Paulo mbalau ma ipoa kâki tâku i ma walele nâ pata ndue imâte tâ. Mine kala sisaŋona sio tininzi ŋana vetâŋa mine tu ma imâ ipâŋga kâ. Sio tininzi lee, andeta tia. Mine kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku siporo tu, “I nde maro tonje!”

⁷Lawea ŋinde ne koipu imo, i ŋa mine Publius, aku ne tâno ikeno lawea ŋinde tini laiti. Aku koipu ŋinde ikai maka kalâ, aku ioma lâ i ne luma ilo. Ikatonama ara nâ ikura kari ŋato lâ. ⁸Anŋa Publius tama nde muŋga ikai pukoŋa kala imo ndaina ikeno nâ. I kai pukoŋa tini nâna wa kapwa sakamao wa. Mine kala Paulo ilâ kuku, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta tamâta ŋinde tini ara kilo. Ŋineŋga Paulo io mbau kâki tamâta ŋinde kulu, aku ndainani nâ i tini ipâŋga ara kilo. ⁹Paulo iveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga pukoŋa tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋinde nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰Mine kala siveta kenzi ara ndo pama. Kinzi sipa ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu mambo maka katu kapilenzi koka kâ, ŋineŋga ma sio kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pama tia ŋinde lâ wâŋga kulu pama.

Paulo ilâ ipâŋga Rom lawea

¹¹Maka kamo sia ŋinde ikura nzimona ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga kakâki wâŋga tonje kulu muŋga kâla-lawea ipono nao kala ipâti ikeno sia ŋinde ne mâta ilo. Wâŋga ŋinde nde Aleksandria lawea nenzi, aku sipatu wâŋga ŋa tu, “Sâsâŋa Rua”. Ŋineŋga maka kapile lawea ŋinde, aku kakâwa kalâ. ¹²Kakâwa kalâ lee katoa Sirakyus lawea, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari ŋato lâ. ¹³Kari ŋato marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga kapile lawea ŋinde ku kakâwa lee kalâ katoa Regium lawea. Aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga lawea iyoka ara. Mine nde maka kakâwa kalâ, aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga kalâ lee katoa Puteoli lawea. ¹⁴Aku lâ lawea ŋinde maka kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ŋinde kunzi ikura sânda taitu lâ. Ŋineŋga kapile lawea ŋinde aku koka nzâla nâ kalâ pa Rom lawea. ¹⁵Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom nde siloŋo ŋgua tu maka ŋga kamâ kapâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala sindue simâ lee sipakâtu kuma lâ Apius nenzi nââ nia. Ŋineŋga koka lee kapâŋga lawea tonje, tamâta lombo nenzi luma ŋato ikeno ŋinde. Aku lâ laweani ndaina kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kilo sipakâtu kuma. Paulo mata imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde, aku kawa ndaŋe pa Maro Ŋalae, ŋana tu ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo. ¹⁶Maka rârâni kalâ lee kapâŋga Rom lawea ilo. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu isâu tu Paulo ma imo luma ara tonje ilo. Andeta io zugu tamâta tonje imâ ŋana imo kuku Paulo ilea papa.

Paulo itula pâri ara lâ Rom lawea

¹⁷Kari ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa simo Rom tu ma simâ. Simâ sipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo ipainzi

tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa tonŋe ŋana atawa nenda ŋgu ndue kâ, ande tia. Aku naŋa muŋga alelea timbunda nenzi vetâŋa pinde, ande tia. Ambo taitu sikai naŋa kaika lâ Jerusalem, ŋinenŋa siona alâ Rom nenzi koipu mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku Rom nenzi koipu simo nia ŋinde nde siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua lâ, aku sisama tu naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa soki, ikura ŋana ma siona alâ panzi zugu tamâta ŋana ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ilonzi patewa tu ma siyaute naŋa piti alâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nde ilonzi ilelea ŋgua ŋinde, kala nanenŋu nzâla tonŋe tia. Mine kala aporo ano kaika tu Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Andeta naŋa ŋandai asowe ŋgua lâ warakâŋgu nenŋu ŋgu tininzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa tonŋe ŋga. ²⁰ Mine kala naŋa muŋga nâ apasupwa imâ pami. Naŋa iloŋgu tu amorami wa aporo ŋgua pami wa. Kinda Isrel tamâta uru tao tininda ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa ara pa kinda, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi sipa naŋa lâ wâlo kaika.”

²¹ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Maka ŋandai kamora pepa tonŋe iyoka pa Judia tâno imâ pama ku itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko kâ. Aku ŋandai kamora ninda-nambwe Juda tamâta tonŋe imâ ipâŋga ŋine ku itapâri noko parina pama wa iporo ŋgua sakamao pinde ŋanano ŋga. ²² Mine kala maka iloma tu noko tamwata ma kuporo kutula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pama kaloŋo. Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana miki ŋgu ŋine uru kalomi tawana Yesu.”

²³ Ŋinenŋa sipatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua kâ. Zo ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina simâ pa luma ŋinde Paulo imo ilo. Aku mboyo, ŋinenŋa Paulo itula ŋgua panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku itula ŋgua pinde panzi ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa aŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua tona. Ilo tu ne ŋgua ma igagati ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iporo itula ŋgua mine lee, kari indue lala. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde nde siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, aŋga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tia.

²⁵ Kinzi ilonzi ikeno piti piti, kala sipawa ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi. Mine kala Paulo iporo ŋgua tonŋe kilo, ŋinenŋa simandi ŋana nzarananzi siyâti silâ kâ. Ande Paulo iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Koroami Sapâŋa muŋga iporo pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia, aku ŋgua ŋinde iyoke timbunda nenzi mâsi. Ŋgua ŋinde nde ikeno mine tu,

²⁶ ‘Noko ma kulâ panzi ŋgu ŋinde ku kuporo mine panzi; “Miki ma katambira taŋami, andeta ma kasama ŋgua duvi kilala tia. Miki ma matami pareŋge, andeta ma kamora kekeleke tonŋe tia.”

²⁷ Ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ŋana siloŋo ŋgua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kekeleke, aku

taŋanzi ma siloŋo ŋgua, aku ilonzi ‘ma sisama ŋgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo. Andeta tia.’

²⁸Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine sondo; Maro Kindeni nde itula ŋgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ma sipaveta kuku i ne ŋgua.” [²⁹Paulo itula ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta siyâti silâ. Aku siveta ŋgua pawana ŋalae tina lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi.]^d

³⁰Anŋa Paulo nde imo luma ara ŋinde ilo ikura mbwera rua. I tamwata iko luma ŋinde. Aku uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni soka simâ ŋana sikalele i kê. ³¹Paulo uru itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku uru ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi parina kê tona. I uru iporo kaika ndo, aku tamâta tonŋe ikura tu itu kaika ŋana i kê, ande tia.

^d **28:29** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ROM

Pepa Paulo iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

Rom nde lawea ŋalae toŋge lâ Itali tâno. Paulo imo Korin lawea itula Yesu ne pâri ara, ŋineŋga iŋgere pepa ŋine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom (Pâri Tamâta 20:2). Paulo itu ma ilâ ikalelenzi lâ Rom (1:11-13), kala iŋgere pepa ŋine imuŋga papa i. Paulo iporo tu kinda tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno pa kinda; andeta Maro nde wisi-wisi warika, kala isupwa Yesu imâ imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Aku lâ kalo-tawana ne nzâla taitu nâ, ande kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao (1-3). Paulo itula pwataki tu Yesu ne tini-mwasa nde ŋalae tina (8).

Paulo iporo ŋana i ne wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. I nanayoni ipatea naŋa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku isupwana tu alâ atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara.

²Muŋgani lâ, Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋana pâri ara ŋinde kâ, aku itula ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde pwataki panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, ŋana kinzi ma siŋgere i kawa ŋgua sapâŋa ŋinde lâ pepa tini. ³Pâri ara ŋinde nde ŋana i Natu kâ. I Natu ŋinde nde ipâŋga tamâta, aku imo lâ Koipu ŋalae Daviti see. ⁴Andeta i imo Maro Kindeni Natu kaika warika tona. Koroani Sapâŋa itula ŋinde pwataki pa kinda lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ina Yesu Kirisi, nenda Maro ŋalae. ⁵Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu naŋa ma atula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki. Mine kala ipatea naŋa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, ŋana kinzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua. ⁶Aku miki kala mine nâ kaloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa lâ, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ.

⁷Mine nde naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Rom lawea, miki ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami

kala ipateami tu kamo i tamwata ne ŋgu. Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Maro Ijalae Yesu Kirisi nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo tu ikalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Rom lawea

⁸Nana atu aporo ŋgua ŋine muŋga lâ ŋga; ikura tâno ndoni, kinzi tamâta uru situla miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ŋinde. Mine nde lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ŋana miki rârâni kâ. ⁹Naŋa uru amandi kaika nâ ŋana aveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana atula pâri ara pwataki ŋana i Natu kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata nde isama tu naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana miki kâ ikura zo zo, ¹⁰lâ nanenŋu noŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa uru ano papa i tu ma isâu pa naŋa, ku ma iveta nzâla pana ŋana amâ amo kumi.

¹¹Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu amora miki. Naŋa ilonŋu tu atula Koroani Sapâŋa ne ilo-kalo pinde pami, ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ¹²Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu nde ikeno mine; ambo naŋa ma amâ amo kumi, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ivila naŋa, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana kala ma ivila miki mine nâ. Aku ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda. ¹³Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine sondo; muŋgani, ikura zo rârâ, naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ma amâ amorami. Nanenŋu wurâta uru ivilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu pinde ŋana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu avila miki lâ vetâŋa kie taituni. Andeta naŋa akura tu amâ amorami, ande tia.

¹⁴Maro Kindeni ipatea wurâta pa naŋa tu ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi kumbâe wa sâwa wa, kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia wa. ¹⁵Mine kala ilonŋu igagatina ŋana amâ atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta kamo Rom lawea tona.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini

¹⁶Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini. Mine nde naŋa maiŋgu ŋana aporo atula pâri ara kâ, ande tia ndo. Pâri ara ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne kaika ŋana ikai kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. I iveta mine pa maka Juda tamâta muŋga lâ, aku muli ŋga iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. ¹⁷Pâri ara ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana iveta kinda tapâŋga sondo lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana i, ande ma tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ŋana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla simbo nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana i, kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma simo vianzi nâ.”

Kinzi tamâta rârâni sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁸Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna ŋalae nde ikeno panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa i ku sipaveta kuku kiesaka

ne vetâŋa. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde uru itawa ŋgua mao ndue lâ. ¹⁹Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikura tu sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ŋana tu i tamwata itula ŋinde pwataki panzi lâ. Andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. Mine kala ikai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi. ²⁰Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kelekele râŋâni sipâŋga, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande tamâta sikura ŋana sisama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku sikura ŋana sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro ŋalae mao kanaŋo. Kinda tamâta takura tu tamora i kilala tava ne walo kaika ŋinde lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu kinda uru tamora kelekele râŋâni ŋinde i muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, aku kelekele ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki lâ. Mine nde tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Nanenggu soki tonŋe tia, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai asama Maro Kindeni kilala ŋga”, ande ikura tia.

²¹Kinzi sisama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ, andeta ilonzi patea tu i ŋandai Maro ŋalae mao ŋga. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai sipanea i ŋa sisuka kâki ŋga, aku ŋandai kawanzi ndaŋge papa i ŋga. Nenzi ilo-kalo nde ipâŋga kapa lâ. ŋinde itogo kondoma ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi kaa kaa ŋinde. ²²Kinzi sipalâŋe siporo tu, “Maka nde ilo-kalo tamwatama”, andeta sipâŋga kapa ndo lâ. ²³Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ina uru imo mine ku imo nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipanea i kâ. Kinzi sipare tamâta tainzi wa sii tainzi wa ŋgoa ŋgoi tainzi wa mwâta tainzi wa lâ kâi tini, ŋineŋga sipare tukunzi siwâŋgi pa kelekele kaa kaa ŋinde.

Kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie

²⁴Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi lâ, aku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde igagatinzi ŋana siveta mâsi sakamao ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule kâ. ²⁵Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao, aku sipaloŋo pa ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ. Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni tamwata, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kelekele râŋâni sipâŋga lâ, aku siwâŋgi sipanea kelekele ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. Kinzi sipono muli pa kelekele ŋinde, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kelekele râŋâni warika. Mao nâ, i nde kelekele râŋâni warika, aku kinda nenda paneâŋa ma ilâ pa i simbo nâ ikura zo râŋâni. Mao. ²⁶Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi tu sipaveta kuku ilo-yosiŋa ne mâsi sakamao. Opopo, kinzi taine ilonzi keno pa pakâeŋa ne vetâŋa ara, ande tia. Kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi taine nâ. ²⁷Aku kinzi tamâne kala mine nâ, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa pakâeŋa ne vetâŋa ara kâ, aku ilonzi ŋalae tina ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi tamâne nâ. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao ndo ŋinde.

Mine nde sikai nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia lâ warakanzi karaenzi.

²⁸Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Mine kala isâu panzi tu sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde nâ. Aku kinzi siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie. ²⁹Ilo-kalo potomule kie-kie nde pipi lâ keno ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala kinzi sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa kie-kie. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi ŋana sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, aku wisinzi tia. Kinzi ilonzi yosi ŋana tininzi pinde nenzi mbaliŋa, aku sipawa ŋgua wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa. Kinzi sikai laŋeŋa panzi tininzi pinde, aku ilonzi sakamao ŋananzi tona. Kinzi siporo ŋgua nao-muli, ³⁰aku siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋana siyaula tamâta pinde ŋanzi kâ tona. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa warakanzi tona. Kinzi ilonzi tu kinzi nâ nde tamâta ara, aku sindeka nâ ŋana sipasuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki kâ tona. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi ŋana sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao wasaseki pinde, aku taŋanzi kaika pa tinanzi-tamanzi tona. ³¹Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ara toŋge keno panzi tia ndo. Kinzi sitoto warakanzi nenzi ŋgua pâŋa ututu, aku ŋandai tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde wa kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi wa. ³²Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa sondo itula pwataki tu mateŋa uru io tini ŋananzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie ŋinde, aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde sisama ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ. Andeta taŋanzi kaika ku sipaveta kuku mâsi ndainani nâ. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi sindekananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi potomule kie-kie ŋinde tona.

Maro Kindeni ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta

2 ¹Mine nde miki tamâta ea uru kataleanzi tinimi pinde ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pa miki taitu-taitu. Noko pwura ŋana kuporo tu noko ne soki toŋge tia, ande kura tia. Kuloŋo ŋga; lâ zo ndia noko kuporo kutalea tamâta toŋge, ande noko kuporo tale pa tamwata tona, ŋana tu noko tamwata kala uru kuveta vetâŋa taituni ikura tamâta ŋinde iveta mine.

²Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie ŋinde, aku i ne pareŋa-nia ŋinde nde sondo ndo. ³Kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mâsi potomule mine, aku noko uru kuporo tale kusowe ŋgua lâ tininzi. Andeta noko tamwata uru kuveta vetâŋani ndaina ikura kinzi siveta mine. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma iŋgeŋge ŋanano, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ⁴Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâŋa ŋalae pa noko. I imo io tini ŋanano ikura zo luandondo ŋalae, aku i ŋandai ipare nia walele pa noko ŋga. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde nde kekelele kaa nâ, a? I ilo tu noko ma kupalele ilo kalo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i uru iveta kie ara nâ pano. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a?

⁵Taitu noko nde taŋa-kaika tamwata, aku tini pwâka tu kupalele ilo kalo. Mine kala noko kupayaula tamwata, aku muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ipâŋga nia yo aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta, ande i ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ma imâ ŋalae tina pa noko. ⁶Ŋana tu “Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâŋa ndia muŋga kinzi siveta ŋinde.” ⁷Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ionzi simo i ne sinâla ilo ku ma isuka ŋanzi kâki, aku ilonzi ndo tu i ma via mao ilanzi ŋana simo vianzi kuku i ku simo nâ. Maro Kindeni ma via mao ndainani nâ ilua kinzi tamâta ŋinde, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ⁸Aŋga tamâta pinde uru ilonzi pa warakanzi nâ. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa ara, aku sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule nâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde, aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi. ⁹Malia wa nâna ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa potomule. Ŋinde ma ipâŋga panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma ipâŋga mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ¹⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa ara. I ma ivetanzi simo arando lâ i ne sinâla ilo, aku ma isuka ŋanzi kâki wa wisi-pisi ilanzi wa. I ma iveta mine panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ¹¹Ŋana tu tamâta rârâni simo rege-rege lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹²Ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde sizizâla ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta i ma ilea pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋineŋga ipare nia panzi, ande ma tia. Aŋga kinzi Juda tamâta, ande Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa ŋgua tukuŋa ndainani nâ, ŋineŋga ma ipare nia panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ. ¹³Ambo tamâta toŋge iloŋo ŋgua tukuŋa lâ taŋa nâ, ande ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ŋgua tukuŋa itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ŋinde nâ ma sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁴Kinzi ŋgu pinde nde sizizâla ŋana Mose ne ŋgua-tukuŋa kâ. Andeta lâ zo ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi igagatinzi ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine, ande mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinzi sisama vetâŋa ara wa vetâŋa potomule kilala pwataki. Mao nâ, Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno panzi tia, taitu warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipâŋga itogo nenzi ŋgua-tukuŋa mine. ¹⁵Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ara ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni iŋgere Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa duvi lâ ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi sisama tu vetâŋa pinde nde vetâŋa ara, aku ŋinde kala itula pwataki tu ŋgua-tukuŋa duvi ikeno lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Ŋana tu zo pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo italeanzi ŋana vetâŋa toŋge muŋga siveta, kala sisama tu vetâŋa ŋinde nde vetâŋa potomule. Aŋga zo pinde nenzi

ilo-kalo ñinde itula pwataki panzi mine tu vetâña tonje muñga siveta nde vetâña ara. ¹⁶Muli nga ñinde ma ipânga nia yo, lâ zo ñalae ñinde Yesu Kiriisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi ilo-kalo paveâña ndoni. Naña uru aporo atula pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki.

**Kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi tawana tu Mose ne
ngua tukuña ikura tu ivilanzi; andeta tia**

¹⁷Kala ñine naña ilonju ñgua tu aporo pa miki Juda tamâta, miki ñinde uru kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ñgua tukuña nde ikura ñana ivetami kamo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo tu, “Makani nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgu”. ¹⁸Miki kasama lâ ñana vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami tu ma kaveta ñinde. Aku Mose ne ñgua tukuña ipananami lâ, kala miki kakura tu kasama vetâña rârâni kilala tu vetâña pinde nde ara, aña vetâña pinde nde ara tia. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Miki ilomi tu ñgua-tukuña ipananami lâ, aku miki katu ilo-kalo ara rârâni nde ikeno pami marumbu lâ. Aku miki katu ñgua rârâni miki kaporo nde ñgua mao kanaño. Mine nde miki uru kaporo tu, “Mao nâ, maka kakura tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva. Maka kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi tamâta simo kondoma ilo. Maka kakura tu kapanananzi tamâta ea simo tava ilo-kalo soki-soki. Maka kamo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi pananâña.” ²¹Mao nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta ñana sâ kâ nga miki ñandai kapanana warakami nga, a? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta ma sipanâwe ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanâwe, tiya? ²²Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi pakâeña tamâta ma sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kaveta vetâñani ndaina, tiya? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinda Juda tamâta ma tininda piti ndo ñananzi maro lajeña”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanawe kelekele ñinde ikeno lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sapâña ilo, tiya? ²³Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde ikeno pa maka nâ”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña, aku nemi vetâña ñinde igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi ñana siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni, tiya? ²⁴Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Ñana miki Juda tamâta warakami nemi vetâña soki kâ, ande kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu uru siporo ñgua pavaligiña ñana izavaru Maro Kindeni ña kâ.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta mao kilalanzi

²⁵Ambo miki kapono muli sondo pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña rârâni, ande Juda nenzi mâsi ñana karae-veña kâ nde kelekele ara pami. Andeta kaloño nga; ambo miki kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña, ande miki kapâña

katogonzi tamâta ñinde ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. ²⁶Ambo tamâta tonje ñandai ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, andeta i uru ipono muli pa ñgua tukuña ne vetâña arara rârâni, ande lâ Maro Kindeni nao tamâta ñinde imo itogo tamâta muñga ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini. ²⁷Mao nâ, miki Juda tamâta kakai Mose ne ñgua tukuña ñinde ikeno lâ pepa tini marumbu lâ. Aku nanayoni miki kakai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tinimi tona. Andeta kalonjo ñga; ambo miki ma kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña, ande muli ñga tamâta pinde ma simandi ñgua nia ku ma sisowe ñgua lâ tinimi. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ñga, andeta kinzi uru sipono muli mao pa ñgua tukuña. Kinzi ñinde ma sisowe ñgua lâ miki Juda tamâta tinimi.

²⁸Ambo tamâta tonje ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini nâ, ñineñga iponda Juda ñgu ñoa lâ tamwata tini, ande i ñandai Juda tamâta mao ñga. ²⁹Añga tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala ikeno lâ i ilo kalo, ande tamâta ñinde nâ nde Juda tamâta mao. Ñgua tukuña ikura tu iveta i ipâñga mine, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña nâ iveta wurâta mine lâ tamâta ilonda kalonda. Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu sisuka Juda tamâta mao ñinde ña kâki, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka tamâta ñinde ña kâki.

Vetâña potomule ikura tu itawa vetâña ara ndue, ande tia

3 ¹Mine nde nanenju kasonjaña ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña arara pinde panzi Juda ñgu, aku i ne vetâña arara ñinde ipole vetâña arara iveta panzi ñgu pinde rârâni, tiya? Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, aku ñinde ivilanzi, tiya?

²Naña apaimi tu mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâña arara kie-kie panzi Juda tamâta! I ne vetâña ñalae tina nde mine; i muñgani io i tamwata kawa ñgua ilâ panzi Juda ñgu tu ma sikatona panzi tamâta rârâni.

³Mao nâ, Juda tamâta pinde ñandai sipono muli pa i kawa ñgua ñinde ñga. Andeta kalomi ñgere sonde ñga; tiambo nenzi taña-kaika ñinde igagati Maro Kindeni ñana ma ipu i tamwata ne ñgua pâña utu, a? ⁴Tia ndo kanaño! Kinda tamâta rârâni uru taporo ñgua lañeña, añga Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ iporo ñgua mao nâ ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, noko ne ñgua rârâni kilala ipâñga nia yo tu ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. Noko pwatu tamâta nenzi vetâña soki panzi, aku ñinde nde sonde ndo.”

⁵⁻⁶Tamâta pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno mine tu, “Kinda nenda vetâña potomule uru itula Maro Kindeni ne vetâña arara ipâñga nia yo. Mine nde i ne mâsi ñana ikai kazâña pa kinda ñana nenda kiesaka kâ,

ande vetâŋa soki.” Naŋa apaimi tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa pinde nde vetâŋa soki, ande i ma ikura tu ipare nia sondo pa kinda tamâta rârâni ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta tia. ⁷Ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ŋgua soki tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Nanenggu ŋgua laŋeŋa uru iveta Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao ipâŋga nia yo, aku ŋinde iveta i ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga i io ŋoa ‘Kiesaka Tamwata’ lâ naŋa tiniŋgu ku ipare nia pana, a?” ⁸Aku ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ŋgua kaa tonŋe tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ taveta vetâŋa potomule nâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta vetâŋa ara pinde sipâŋga!” Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ŋgua pavaligiŋa lâ tiniŋgu ku siporo tu naŋa warakâŋgu kala uru aporo ŋgua kie taituni itogo ŋgua kaa ŋinde. Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta ŋinde lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ku ma ipare nia sondo panzi, ikura nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde.

Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia

⁹Mine nde miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; tiambo kinda Juda tamâta nenda vetâŋa nde ara nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa muŋga nâ atula ŋgua pwataki tu kiesaka ne wâlo nde ikai kinda rârâni kaika lâ, kinda Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta tonŋe imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ¹¹Tamâta tonŋe uru imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe ilo tu ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ¹²Tamâta rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nde simo tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonŋe uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.”

¹³“Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateŋa tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua mona-mona palaneŋa rârâ ŋinde, aku ŋgua ŋana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ nde pipi lâ ikeno kawanzi ilo, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.”

¹⁴“Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siporo ŋgua sakamao wa wisi-nâna ne ŋgua kie-kie wa.”

¹⁵“Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi ara ŋana sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. ¹⁶Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa siveta malia panzi wa. ¹⁷Kinzi ŋandai sipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde ŋga.”

¹⁸“Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i.”

¹⁹Tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande wurâta ikeno pa kinzi ŋinde rârâni ŋana soka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni muli. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni

nao, ande tia ndo. Kinda tamâta rârâni lâ nia ndoni kawânda buu nâ tamandi tava ilonda muso lâ i nao. ²⁰Ŋana tu mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta taitu nâ ikeno, aku wurâta ŋinde nde ŋana itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda.

**Tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu Kiriŋi, ande i ipâŋga
ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao**

²¹Andeta kala ŋine Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ivetanzi tamâta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Aku mâsi ŋinde nde piti ndo ŋana ŋgua-tukuŋa ne nzâla kâ. Ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋinde kâ nde ikeno lâ Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa wa kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua wa. ²²Maro Kindeni ne nzâla nde mine; kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kiriŋi, ande kinda ŋine rârâni taitu-taitu tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Nzâla taituni ŋinde nde ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni lâ ŋgu ndoni. ²³Kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka, kala takura tu tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ²⁴Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda, aku ŋana i ne wisi-wisi ŋinde kâ, ande Yesu Kiriŋi iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda warakânda ŋandai taveta vetâŋa ara tonje kala tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra mine ŋga. ²⁵Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu Kiriŋi ma imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda, kindani kala uru kalonda tawana i. Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tasama i kilala pwataki tu i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondu ndo. Siŋgani, ande i nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku ŋandai ipare nia walele panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋga. ²⁶Ŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ku ipare nia panzi. Mao nâ, i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondu ndo, aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi rârâni sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁷Mine kala kinda takura tu tapasuka warakânda tininda, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu nenda mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa kâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine. ²⁸Kala ŋine tasama tu nenda kalo-tawana simbo nâ iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine, ande tia.

²⁹Miki kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋga; tiambo Maro Kindeni nde Juda ŋgu nâ nenzi Maro Ŋalae, tiya? Tiambo i ŋandai kinzi ŋgu pinde nenzi Maro Ŋalae tona, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni imo Maro Ŋalae panzi

nggu ndoni. ³⁰Maro Kindeni taituni imo, aku i uru iveta vetânga kie taituni nâ panzi tamâta ndoni, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa nggu wa. Mine kala kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda rârâni tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ³¹Taitu nenda kalo-tawana ñinde ñandai iveta ngua-tukuña ipânga itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu ngua-tukuña nde kelekele mao kanaŋo.

**Abraham ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipânga ilo
mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao**

4 ¹Miki kalomi ñgere ñana maka Juda nggu timbuma Abraham parina kâ.

²Ambo Abraham ne vetânga ara pinde siveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i ma ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Andeta i ñandai ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ nzâla ñinde ñga. Mine kala ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ³Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ñinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁴Ambo tamâta toŋge uru iveta wurâta ku ikai mbumbu ñana, ande kinda ñandai taporo tu mbumbu ñinde nde wisi-ara ne kelekele ñga. Ñinde nde tamâta ñinde ne kulu ñana ne wurâta kâ. ⁵Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni uru ivetanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kala isama tu i tamwata ne vetânga ara ma ivila i tia, ande tamâta ñinde ne kalo-tawana ñinde nâ iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra. ⁶Aku Daviti kala iporo ngua kaña taituni mine. Iporo ngua ñana ndekâña ñinde uru ipânga panzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kinzi ñinde sisama tu nenzi vetânga ara ikura tu ivilanzi tia. ⁷Daviti ne ngua ikeno mine tu,

“Ambo Maro Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta toŋge tini ku izavaru i ne vetânga potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu indeka ñalae. ⁸Ambo Maro Ñalae ipatea tu i ma kalo ñgere kilo tia ñana tamâta toŋge ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu indeka ñalae.”

⁹Tiambo miki ilomi tu ndekâña ñinde ma ipânga panzi tamâta pinde nâ, kinzi ñinde muŋga sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, a? Mine tia. Ndekâña ndainani nâ ma ipânga panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ñinde ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. Muŋga nâ naña atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki pami mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ñinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ¹⁰Ayo, miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana Abraham ñga. Tiambo ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini muŋga lâ, ñineŋga

ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tiya? Naŋa aporo tu lâ zo ŋinde i ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra. ¹¹Lâ zo ŋinde i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku imo lee ku muli, ŋineŋga ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu i ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi ŋandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni sipânga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao mine. ¹²Aku Juda tamâta pinde kala simo Abraham ne vâsa mao tona. Andeta karae-veŋa ne mâsi simbo nâ ŋandai ivetanzi sipânga i ne vâsa mao ŋga. Kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ikura Abraham muŋga iveta mine, lâ zo ŋinde ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde tona ivetanzi sipânga Abraham ne vâsa mao.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni

¹³Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham tavanzi i ne vâsa tu i ma tâno ndoni ilanzi. Tiambo Abraham muŋga ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa pinde, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde kuku i, tiya? Mine tia.^a Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni nâ, aku ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa kuku Abraham. ¹⁴Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde simbonzi nâ, ande kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ipânga kekeleke kaa nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ma kanaŋo tia tona. Andeta tia. ¹⁵Kinda tasama tu ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ututu. Ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tia, ande tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu ipu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu, ande tia.

¹⁶Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa kuku Abraham ŋana duvi taitu ŋine kê; Abraham kalo tawana i. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikai nzâla piti panzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi, ikura i ne ŋgua pâŋa mine. Kalo-tawana tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa, ande kinzi ŋinde simo Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; kinda tamâta pinde kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, itogo Abraham muŋga kalo tawana mine, aku kinda kala tamo Abraham ne vâsa tona. Abraham imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni timbunda,

^a 4:13 ŋinde nde duvi mine: Abraham imo muŋgani lâ, aku muli ŋga, lâ Mose ne zo, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu.

17Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo ŋgua pa Abraham ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naja aveta noko kupânga kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ timbunzi.” Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, Abraham imo itogo kinda rârâni timbunda. Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina kala via ilanzi mateja tamâta wa iporo ŋgua ku iveta kelekele muŋga simo tia ŋinde tu simâ sipânga wa.

18Muŋgani Maro Kindeni iporo ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma sipânga kambwanjenzi ŋalae ndo”. Lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham izizâla ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ŋgua pânga ŋinde ipânga kanajo mâsi mana. Andeta i kalo tawana nâ, aku imo io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura i ne ŋgua pânga ŋinde. Mine kala Abraham ipânga “kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ timbunzi”. 19Lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham ne mbwera ipânga ikura mbwera tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) mine, aku i karae nde mbarakuku lâ. Aku isama tu i kaiwa Sara ikura ŋana ipagugua lâlu kâ, ande tia. Taitu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo. 20I ne kalo-tawana imbe tia. Aku i ilo rua-rua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânga kâ, ande tia ndo. I ne kalo-tawana ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, ande kala imo ipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa isuka kâki. 21I ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetânga ndia rârâni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta.” 22Mine nde Abraham ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i “ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” 23Mao nâ, ŋgua ikeno mine tu, “i ne kalo-tawana iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra”. Andeta ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai iyoke Abraham simbo nâ ŋga. 24Ŋgua ŋinde iyoke kinda tona, kinda tamâta ŋine kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, inani muŋga ipajo nenda Maro Ŋalae lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. 25Kinda taveta kiesaka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni isâu panzi kazânga tamâta tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Mine kala ipajo Yesu lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo.

Kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

5 1Ayo, ŋana kinda nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao marumbu lâ. Mine kala nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ilele Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kala iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i.

2Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi. Mine kala ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma imâ pa kinda. Kala zo ŋine ne wisi-wisi ŋinde uru imo kuku kinda. Aku kinda uru tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba ilo. Aku ŋinde iveta kinda tandeka nâ. 3Andeta kinda tandeka ŋana ŋinde nâ, ande tia. Kinda tandeka ŋana malia kie-kie uru ipânga pa kinda tona, ŋana tu kinda tasama tu malia ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda

ɲana tamandi kaika kâ. ⁴Ambo kinda tamandi kaika mine, ande kinda takura tu tatiŋgi samâŋa kie-kie ipâŋga pa kinda ɲinde piti. Ambo kinda tatiŋgi samâŋa ɲinde piti mine, ande takura tu tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. ⁵Ambo kinda tao tininda mine pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma taveta mine koa tia nâ, ande tia ndo. ɲana tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mwasina, aku Koroani Sapâŋa imaliŋi Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ipipi lâ ilonda kalonda.

⁶Nia ndoyo, kinda tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni. Lâ zo ɲinde, kinda takura ɲana tapavila warakânda kâ, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo toŋge pa Kirisi tu ma imâte ɲana ivila kinda kâ. Kinda tamo mine lee zo ipâŋga lâ, aku Kirisi imâte ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateŋga mine. ⁷Mao kanaŋo, kinda tamâta ma tininda pwâka ndo ɲana tamâte ɲana tavila tamâta toŋge uru iyoka ɲgua tukuŋa rârâni muli. Andeta zo pinde nâ, ambo tamâta toŋge uru kalo sukâŋa nâ ɲananzi i tini pinde, ande kinda pinde ma tapu tini kaika pa warakânda ilonda kalonda tâ ku ma tamâte ɲana tavila tamâta ɲinde tâ. ⁸Andeta kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɲinde kinda tapaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa yo, ande pa zoni ndaina Kirisi imâte ɲana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâŋa ɲinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda.

⁹Kirisi imâte ɲana iveta kinda kiesaka tamwatânda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kala zo ɲine tamo mine. Mine nde kinda tasama sondo tu i ma ikea ɲana kinda kâ, lâ zo muli ɲinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi tamâta lâ i ne ɲgua nia. ¹⁰Muŋga kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta, andeta i Natu imâte ɲana iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Kala ɲine Maro Kindeni Natu imo via, ma imo mine ku imo nâ, aku kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinda tasama sondo tu Yesu Kirisi Via Tamwata ma ikea ɲana kinda kâ lâ zo muli ɲinde. ¹¹Aku kinda tandekana Maro Kindeni tona, ɲana tu nenda Maro ɲalae Yesu Kirisi iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i marumbu lâ.

Adam ikai nzâla piti ɲana mateŋa kâ, ɲga

Yesu nde ikai nzâla piti ɲana via kâ

¹²Kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku ɲana i ne vetâŋa ɲinde kâ kiesaka ipâŋga tâno kulu. Aku kiesaka ikai mateŋa imâ ipâŋga tava. Mine kala mateŋa isala nia ilâ ikainzi tamâta rârâni, ɲana tu tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka. ¹³Siŋgani, lâ zo ɲinde ɲgua tukuŋa ɲandai imâ ipâŋga lâ ɲga, ande kiesaka ikeno tâno kulu muŋgani lâ. Andeta kaloŋo ɲga; ambo ɲgua tukuŋa ikeno tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ɲgere ɲana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka taitu-taitu kâ, ande ma

tia. ¹⁴Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ Adam ne zo ñinde, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ Mose ne zo, ande mateja ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi tamâta pinde ñandai siveta kiesaka itogo Adam muŋga iveta mine, lâ zo ñinde ilaŋa ipole Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Andeta mateja ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ñinde tona. Adam nde itula tamâta ñana ipânga muli kâ ñinde kilala pwataki.

¹⁵Andeta Adam ne kiesaka ñga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde kie taituni, ande tia ndo. Mao nâ, ñana tamâta taitu nâ ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta rârâni simâte. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñalae ñinde ipole kiesaka ne walo ndoni, aku wisi-wisi ñinde ipânga ñalae tina pa kinda tamâta. Ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ne wisi-wisi kâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Aku vetâŋa ñinde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina. ¹⁶Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara ñandai iveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa kinda ikura tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka ñinde iveta pa kinda ñga. Ñana tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka taitu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ŋgua nia ku ipa ŋgua lâ ñana izavarunzi kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde ñalae tina, ñana tu kinda tamâta rârâni uru taveta kiesaka rârâ ñinde, andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda nenda ara toŋge keno ñana i ma iveta mine pa kinda, ande tia ndo. ¹⁷Mao nâ, tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka ikai nzâla piti pa mateja tu ma imâ ipânga, kala mateja imo itogo koipu ñalae ñana itawanzi tamâta rârâni ndue kâ. Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ñana tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâŋa ara kâ, ina Yesu Kirisi, ande tamâta rârâ ñinde ma muli simo vianzi nâ. Naŋa aporo ñananzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae panzi, kala ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ñinde nde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina.

¹⁸Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu muŋga ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa, aku ñana i ne kiesaka ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni io kinda tamâta rârâni talâ pa ŋgua nia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu iveta vetâŋa sondo ndo, aku ñana vetâŋa ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ, kala tamo viânda nâ. ¹⁹Muŋga tamâta taitu nâ iveta taŋa-kaika pa Maro Kindeni, aku ñana i ne vetâŋa ñinde kâ kinzi tamâta sipânga kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu nâ ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku ñana i ne vetâŋa ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁰Maro Kindeni nanayoni io ŋgua tukuŋa imâ panzi tamâta ñana duvi ñine kâ; isama tu ŋgua tukuŋa ma iveta vetâŋa potomule ipânga ñalae. Aku mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde kiesaka ipânga ñalae tina. Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ñalae ndo imâ pa kinda. ²¹Mine kala kinda tasama tu kiesaka ne walo kaika ikai mateja imâ pa kinda tamâta rârâni. Aku mine

nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânnga ñalae ndo ku iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde kê, ande nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa via mao kê, kala kinda takura tu tamo viânda, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ.

Kinda tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ

6 ¹Ayo, kala ñine ma taporo ñgua mana. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Ara ñana kinda ma taveta kiesaka rârâ, ñana tu ñinde ma iveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae tina pa kinda”.

²Andeta kinda ma taporo ñgua kaña mine tia ndo! Kinda tamo tininda piti ndo ñana kiesaka kê, tatogonzi mateña tamâta mine. Mine nde ñana sâ kê ñga kinda ma tapaveta kaika kuku kiesaka ne vetâña kilo, a? ³Nanenggu ñgua ñine nde duvi mine; kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku takai lââ-liliña lâ, kala tapaipa kuku Yesu ne mateña tona. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kê, a? ⁴Mungani, lâ zo ñinde kinda takai lââ-liliña, ande lâ zoni ndaina kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ne mateña. Ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikea kinda lâ mateña nianzi kuku Kirisi. Andeta kinda Tamânda ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ku ipaño Kirisi lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde kinda kala takai via wasaseki mine nâ.

Kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku Kirisi

⁵Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku tapaipa kuku i ne mateña ñinde tona. Mine kala lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipaño kinda tamandi tamo viânda kilo, itogo muñga ipaño Kirisi imandi imo via kilo mine, ande kinda ma tapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. ⁶Kinda tasama tu nenda ilo-kalo siñga nde imâte kuku Kirisi lâ kêi popole tini. Vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; kiesaka nde ipipi lâ nenda ilo-kalo siñga, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma izavaru kiesaka ñinde ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ma ikai poe kaika pa kinda kilo, ande tia. ⁷Ñana tu ambo tamâta tonje imâte, ande kiesaka ikura tu ikai poe kaika papa i kilo, ande tia.

⁸Mao nâ, kinda tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala kalonda tawana tu muli ñga kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku i. ⁹Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipaño Kirisi lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde i ma imâte kilo tia. Mateña ne walo ikura ñana itawa i kilo kê, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰Imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku ne mateña ñinde iyaula kiesaka ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Kala ñine ikai via mao lâ, aku imo via nâ kuku Maro Kindeni.

¹¹Ara ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno mine; miki kamâte kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ne wâlo ikura tu ikaimi kaika kilo, ande tia. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde miki kamo viami nâ kuku Maro Kindeni. ¹²Mine kala miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe

kilo pa ilomi kalomi ndimo. Tia ma kiesaka ilele naomi, aku miki ma kaponu muli pa karaenda ne ilo-kalo sakamao. ¹³Miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi pinde silâ simo kiesaka kalo ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule kê, mine ndimo. Miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kao warakami karaemi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mwasina. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi ndoni silâ simo i kalo ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kê. ¹⁴Kala zo ŋine miki ŋandai kamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo ŋga. Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo nâ. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe pami ndimo.

Kinda tamo vetâŋa ara ne wurâta tamâta

¹⁵Kinda ŋandai tamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo ŋga. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. Tiambo kinda ma taveta kiesaka, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ¹⁶Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma io i tamwata imo tamâta ŋalae tonŋe kalo ŋana ipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua kê, ande i ma imo tamâta ŋalae ŋinde ne wurâta tamâta. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kê, a? Tamâta pinde ilonzi pateu tu ma simo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, aku nenzi pateŋa ŋinde ionzi silâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ. Aŋga kinda tamâta pinde ilonda pateu tu ma taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku nenda pateŋa ŋinde iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ¹⁷Mao nâ, siŋgani miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta muli ŋga miki kapanâna sondu ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao kê, aku kaponu muli sondu ndo pa ŋgua ŋinde. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma kawânda ndaŋe pa Maro Kindeni! ¹⁸Muŋgani kiesaka ipa miki kaika lâ, kala miki kamo sakamao ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi, aku ivetami kapâŋga i ne wurâta tamâta ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara kê.

¹⁹Miki nemi ilo-kalo ŋandai ipâŋga ŋalae ŋga, andeta miki kasama sondu lâ ŋana wurâta tamâta nenzi mâsi. Mine nde naŋa asia ŋgua ŋine lâ wurâta tamâta tininzi. Muŋga miki kasâu pa vetâŋa sakamao tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Mine nde miki kamo vetâŋa potomule ne wurâta tamâta, aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule wa vetâŋa muso wa. Andeta kala ŋine ara ŋana miki ma kasâu pa vetâŋa ara tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara kê, aku ma kapâŋga Maro Kindeni tamwata ne tamâta sapâŋa. ²⁰Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, ande miki ilomi pa vetâŋa ara, ande tia. ²¹Lâ zo ŋinde miki uru kaveta vetâŋa potomule. Tiambo vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde uru ivilami, tiya? Tia ndo. Kala ŋine miki maimi ŋana vetâŋani ndaina, aku kasama tu vetâŋa kie mine ionzi tamâta silâ pa mateŋa nâ. ²²Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi marumbu lâ, kala ŋine miki kapâŋga i tamwata

ne wurâta tamâta. Aku ñinde ivila miki mao kanaŋo, ñana tu i ivetami kapânga kamo sapâña, aku miki kapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni i tamwata ilo papa ñinde. Mine kala miki kakai via mao, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. ²³Kiesaka uru kulu ilanzi i ne wurâta tamâta, aku kulu ñinde nde mateña. Anğa Maro Kindeni uru wisi-ara ilua kinda, ne kulu tia. Wisi-ara ñinde nde via mao ñana tamo viânda ku tamo nâ. Kinda tapaipa kuku nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kinda takura tu takai via mao ñinde.

Kala ñine ilo-kalo wasaseki uru ikai poe pa kinda

7 ¹Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naporo ñgua ñine ilâ pa miki tamâta ñinde muŋga kapanâna sondo ndo ñana ñgua tukuña kâ. Miki kasama tu zo ñana tamâta toŋge imo via yo, ande ñgua tukuña uru ikai poe papa i. Anğa zo ñana i ma imâte, ande i imo ñgua tukuña kalo kilo, ande tia.

²Naja ma asia ñgua lâ pakâeña ne mâsi tini ñana aveta ñine ipânga nia yo. Ambo taine toŋge ikâe lâ, aku i kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande ñgua tukuña ipa i lâ taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne. Ambo taine ñinde kaiwa tamâne ma imâte, ande i imo pakâeña ne ñgua tukuña ñinde kalo, ande tia. ³Ambo taine ñinde kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, andeta taine ñinde ilâ ikeno kuku tamâne toŋge, ande kinzi ma siporo tu i nde taine ñana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne imâte lâ, ande i imo pakâeña ne ñgua tukuña ñinde kalo tia. Mine kala, ambo taine ñinde itu ikai tamâne wasaseki toŋge, ande i ma imo itogo taine ñana itambira tini potomule kâ, ande tia.

⁴Ñingu-nambwe wukale, miki kala kamo mine nâ. Muŋgani miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, aku ñinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine nde miki ñandai kamo ñgua tukuña kalo ñga. Kala ñine miki kamo tamâta toŋge ne tamâta, tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muŋga ipaŋo lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Maro Kindeni iveta mine ñana ivila kinda tu taveta vetâña ara, ikura ipatea pa kinda mine. ⁵Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde kinda taponu muli yo pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâña, ande ñgua-tukuña iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ñinde ipânga nia yo, kala taveta kiesaka. Aku ilo-kalo siŋga ñinde io kinda lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ. ⁶Lâ zo ñinde, Mose ne ñgua tukuña imo itogo wâlo ñana ipa kinda kaika kâ. Andeta muli ñga kinda tapasipa kuku Kirisi ne mateña. Mine kala zo ñine kinda tamo ñgua tukuña kalo, ande tia. Muŋgani yo, ande kinda uru tapaveta kuku vetâña ndia rârâni kinzi muŋga siŋgere lâ ñgua tukuña ne pepa tini ikeno. Andeta kala ñine kinda tapaveta kuku vetâña wasaseki ndia rârâni Koroani Sapâña itula pa kinda. Mine nde kinda taveta wurâta sondo nâ pa Maro Kindeni.

Kiesaka iyaula kinda lâ

⁷Mao nâ, muŋga ñgua tukuña iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ñinde ipânga nia yo, kala kinda taveta kiesaka. Mine nde kinda ma taporu mana. Tiambo

kinda ma taporo tu, “Ŋgua tukuŋa nde kelekele sakamao ndo, itogo kiesaka mine”, a? Kinda ma taporo ŋgua kaŋa mine tia ndo! Miki kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ŋandai itula vetâŋa pinde kilala pwataki tu vetâŋa ŋinde nde kiesaka, ande naŋa ma azizâla tu vetâŋa ndia nde ara aŋga vetâŋa ndia nde sakamao. Ŋgua tukuŋa tonŋe ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma ilo yosi pa noko tini pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo.” Ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ikeno tia, ande naŋa ma azizâla tu ilo-yosiŋa ne mâsi nde kiesaka. ⁸ Andeta kiesaka iyoka ŋgua tukuŋa ne nzâla imâ ku igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana ilonŋu yosi pa kelekele kie-kie. Miki kalonŋo ŋga; ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tia, ande kiesaka ne walo ma ikeno ŋana iveta sâ tonŋe tia. ⁹ Munŋani, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa asama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa tia yo yo, ande naŋa atu naŋa amo viâŋgu. Andeta muli ŋga apanâna ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku kiesaka ne walo ipâŋga ŋalae tina, ¹⁰ kala naŋa apâŋga lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ŋgua tukuŋa ma via ilanzi tamâta. Andeta naŋa ŋandai akai via lâ ŋgua tukuŋa tini ŋga. Ŋgua tukuŋa io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, ¹¹ ŋana tu kiesaka iyoka ŋgua tukuŋa ne nzâla imâ ku ilaŋe naŋa. Mine kala kiesaka iveta ŋgua tukuŋa ipâŋga kelekele ŋana ikai naŋa alâ pa mateŋa kâ. ¹² Ayo, kinda ma taporo ŋgua kaŋa mana ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata io ŋgua tukuŋa imâ pa kinda. Mine nde kinda tasama tu i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni nde sapâŋa, aku ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni uru ivila kinda sonde ndo ŋana itula vetâŋa ara kilala pwataki pa kinda.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Tiambo kelekele ara ŋinde io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kiesaka nâ iveta mine pa naŋa. Kiesaka munŋa ipasipa lâ taitu kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ara ŋinde, kala io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni isâu pa kiesaka tu ma iveta vetâŋa kie mine, ŋana tu i ilo tu kiesaka kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde itula kiesaka kilala pwataki tu ŋinde nde kelekele sakamao ndo.

Kiesaka itu ikai poe pa nenda via

¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ŋgua tukuŋa imâ pa kinda. Andeta naŋa nde tamâta nâ, kala uru amo tava ilo-kalo siŋga. Mine nde naŋa amo atogo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. ¹⁵ Naŋa atu asama mine; ŋana sâ kâ ŋga naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa pinde. Andeta ŋinde duvi naŋa asama tia. Vetâŋa ndia naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta, ande aveta vetâŋa ŋinde tia. Aŋga vetâŋa ndia tiniŋgu pwâka ndo tu aveta, ande naŋa aveta vetâŋani ndaina. ¹⁶ Naŋa warakâŋgu tiniŋgu pwâka ŋana aveta vetâŋa sakamao pinde, andeta zo katiŋe naŋa aveta vetâŋani ndaina, aku kalonŋu loko ŋana. Aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu naŋa amora Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa tu kelekele ara nâ. ¹⁷ Mine kala naŋa warakâŋgu nâ

aveta vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku kiesaka ŋinde nâ iveta vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde. ¹⁸Naŋa nde tamâta nâ, aku asama tu nanenŋu ilo-kalo siŋga ikura tu igagatina ŋana aveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe, ande tia. Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta vetâŋa ara, andeta akura tu aveta mine tia. ¹⁹Vetâŋa ara ndia naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta, ande ŋinde aveta tia. Aŋga vetâŋa potomule ndia tiningu pwâka tu aveta, ande ŋinde naŋa aveta. ²⁰Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu aveta vetâŋa sakamao pinde, andeta uru aveta vetâŋani ndaina. Aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu naŋa warakânŋu nâ aveta vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku kiesaka ŋinde nâ iveta vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde.

²¹Mine kala naŋa asama tu vetâŋa kie mine uru ipânŋa pana; lâ zodia naŋa atu aveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande vetâŋa sakamao uru isae nzâla pana, kala akura tu aveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. ²²Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ²³Andeta naŋa asama tu ŋgua tukuŋa kie tonŋe ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde uru ipara kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde naŋa ilonŋu papa. Ŋinde nde kiesaka ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku ŋinde uru ipa naŋa kaika wa ikai poe pa ilonŋu kalonŋu wa. ²⁴Opopo, malia ŋine uru iyaula naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndo lâ! Ea ma ivilana ku izavaru kiesaka ne kaika ŋinde piti lâ karaenŋu ŋine imo mateŋa kalo, a? ²⁵Naŋa kawânŋu ndanŋe ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Kinda nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne pavilâŋa imâ pa naŋa.

Mine kala naŋa uru amo mine; naŋa warakânŋu nenŋu ilo-kalo pinde itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. Aŋga nanenŋu ilo-kalo siŋga nde imo kiesaka ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo.

Kirisi izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ, aku io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pa kinda

8 ¹Mine nde kinda tamâta ea tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma imâ pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo.

²Ŋana tu Koroani Ŋana Via kâ ne ŋgua tukuŋa iveta kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi, aku i ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ikai kinda piti lâ kiesaka kuku mateŋa rua nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ne nimbu ilo. ³Kinda nenda ilo-kalo siŋga ne walo ikeno ŋana isuka kinda tu taponu muli sondu pa ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, ande tia. Mine kala Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, ande tia. Ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ne walo kâ, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata ikura ndo. Isupwa i tamwata Natu imâ ipânŋa tamâta, itogo kinda kiesaka tamwatânda mine. I imâ ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ, aku lâ kâi popole tini Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa i Natu ŋana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ipu kiesaka

ne walo ndue ndo lâ. ⁴Maro Kindeni iveta mine ñana ivila kinda tu tapaveta sondo kuku vetâña arara rârâni ñinde ñgua tukuña iporo kaika tu ma taveta. Kinda tapile mâsi ñana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetâña kâ, aku tapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Koroani Sapâña itula pa kinda.

⁵Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo singa itula panzi mine, ande ilo-kalo kaa nâ ñinde ikai poe pa tamâta ñinde ilonzi kalonzi ndoni. Añga kinda tamâta ea uru taveta ikura Koroani Sapâña itula mine, ande Koroani Sapâña ikai poe pa kinda ñine ilonda kalonda ndoni. ⁶Tamâta ea ilo-kalo singa ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ñinde ma imâte. Añga tamâta ea Koroani Sapâña ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikai via mao, ku ma imo tava wisi pisi nâ. ⁷Ambo ilo-kalo singa ikai poe pa tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ñinde imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta, ñana tu i ñandai imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña kalo ñga. Mao nâ, tamâta ñinde ikura tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña, ande tia ndo. ⁸Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo singa itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ñinde sikura tu siveta vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa, ande tia.

⁹Andeta miki ñandai kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetâña ñga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña imo mao lâ miki ilomi, ande Koroani Sapâña nâ ikai poe pa nemi vetâña. Añga tamâta ea kinzi Kirisi ne Koroani Sapâña imo ilonzi tia, ande kinzi tamâta ñinde ñandai Kirisi ne tamâta ñga. ¹⁰Kiesaka ipu miki karaemi pâta lâ. Mine nde muli mateña ma imâ pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ambo Kirisi imo ilomi, ande miki kapânga ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao marumbu lâ, aku Koroani Sapâña via mao ilami lâ. ¹¹Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu Kirisi lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña imo miki ilomi, ñineñga lâ zo ndia mateña ma imâ ipânga pami, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ndainani nâ ma io via mao lâ miki karaemi tona.

Koroani Sapâña iveta kinda tapânga Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹²Mine kala ñingu-nambwe wukale, nenda wurâta ikeno ñana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ ne vetâña. Andeta naña ñandai aporo tu kinda ma tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetâña ñga. ¹³Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetâña, ande miki ma kamâte. Taitu kaloño ñga; Koroani Sapâña ne walo kaika ikura tu ivilami ñana kapu mulimi ndo pa karaenda ne vetâña potomule. Ambo miki ma kakai i ne walo kaika ñinde, ande miki ma kamo viami nâ. ¹⁴Ijana tu kinda tamâta ea tasâu pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña tu ikai poe pa ilonda kalonda, ande kinda ñine rârâni tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁵Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ñinde ilua miki lâ, aku Koroani ñinde ñandai iveta

ruruŋa ikai poe kaika pami kilo ŋga. Tia ndo kanaŋo. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ŋinde ivetami kapâŋga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku i walo kaika ilua kinda tona. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama! Naŋa mama!” ¹⁶Koroani Sapâŋa i tamwata ipasipa lâ taitu kuku koranânda, aku igogo kawa kuku kawânda ku itula pwataki tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁷Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine nde muli ŋga Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa arara pa kinda, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta. Mungani iveta vetâŋa arara ndainani nâ pa tuânda Yesu Kirisi. Ambo lâ zo ŋine kinda ma takai nâna itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai mine, ande muli kinda ma tamo ara ndo, itogo i uru imo mine.

Muli ŋga kinda ma tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea

¹⁸Lâ zo ŋine kinda uru takai nâna. Andeta naŋa asama tu muli ŋga kinda ma tandeka ŋalae ŋana tamo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ndekâŋa ŋinde ma ipole nâna ŋine ndo lâ. ¹⁹Ŋana tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, ande kelekele ŋinde rârâni uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana itula kinda kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Kelekele rârâni ŋinde ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine walele nâ. ²⁰Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋine kelekele ŋinde rârâni uru simo kaa nâ, aku uru sipayaula nâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi ŋandai ilonzi tu ma simo mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma simo mine. Andeta i tamwata kala io tini ŋana zo muli ŋinde kâ. ²¹Muli ŋga, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea lâ, ande i ma ipalalana zavaruŋa ne wâlo kaika piti lâ kelekele rârâni tininzi marumbu lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ma sipâŋga simo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni natu wukale kinda.

²²Kinda tasama tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, ande kelekele ŋinde rârâni uru sikai nâna, itogo taine ikai nâna lâ paguguŋa ne zo mine. Kelekele ŋinde rârâni simo sita nâ, kala simo mine lee imâ ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine. ²³Andeta kelekele ŋinde simbonzi nâ uru sita, ande tia. Kinda warakânda kala uru tamo tata mine nâ. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâŋa imâ imo ilonda lâ, itogo i ne vetâŋa ara ŋana iveta pa kinda muŋga mwasina. Andeta lâ zo ŋine kinda kala mine nâ uru takai nâna wa tiŋa wa, aku tamo tao tininda ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma itula kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ndoni ipâŋga kie tonŋe. ²⁴Muŋga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku tamo tao tininda ŋana vetâŋa arara rârâni ipatea tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku ŋana nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo kinda tao tininda ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe, ande tasama tu vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga pa kinda tia yo. Ŋana tu ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai

kelekele tonje marumbu lâ, ande i ma imo io tini kilo pa kelekele njinde kâ, ande ma tia. ²⁵Kinda tasama tu vetâŋa arara njinde sipâŋga pa kinda tia yo, andeta muli nga vetâŋa njinde ma sipâŋga mao nâ pa kinda. Mine kala kinda uru tapu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku tamo tao tininda nâ.

²⁶Aku mine nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa uru iveta vetâŋa pinde ŋana ivila kinda kâ. Kinda nenda walo nde ŋalae koŋa tia, kala tazizâla tu kinda ma takai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mâsi mana. Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa isama lâ ŋana noŋa ndia ikeno paveâŋa lâ ilonda kalonda, aku i tamwata uru ita pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivila kinda. Aku ne tiŋa njinde nde kie tonje ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura tu tasama njinde kilala, ande tia. ²⁷Aku Maro Kindeni, ina uru ilea sondo pa kinda tamâta ilonda kalonda, ande isama Koroani Sapâŋa ne ilo-kalo njinde marumbu lâ, ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine.

²⁸Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa kinda, ande Maro Kindeni uru ikai malia njinde ku ilele ipâŋga kelekele ŋana ivila kinda kâ. Iveta mine pa kinda tamâta ea ilonda ndo keno pa i, kinda njine i muŋgani ipatea tu ma taponon muli papa i. ²⁹Ŋana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pinde tu ma tamo i ne tamâta. Aku ipatea tu ma iveta kinda njine tapâŋga tatogo i Natu mine. I ilo tu i Natu njinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna pa i natu wukale kinda. ³⁰Aku kinda tamâta njine i muŋga ipatea lâ, ande isarâwa pa kinda njine rârâni tu tamâ pa i tona. Aku kinda tamâta njine i isarâwa papa, ande iveta kinda njine rârâni tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra tona. Aku kinda tamâta njine i iveta tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra, ande io i kilala ara njinde imâ pa kinda njine rârâni tona.

**Kelekele tonje ikura ŋana ipono Maro Kindeni
ne tini-mwasa nao, ande tia**

³¹Mine nde kinda ma taporo ŋgua mana. Kinda ma taporo mine; “Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila kinda, ande ea ikura tu ikai kazâŋa pa kinda, a? Tia ndo!” ³²Maro Kindeni ŋandai isilikana i tamwata Natu ŋga. Isupwa i tamwata Natu njinde indue imâ ku imâte ŋana ivila kinda rârâni. Mine kala kinda tasama tu i ma iveta vetâŋa arara pinde rârâni pa kinda tona. ³³Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine nde ea ikura tu italea kinda lâ ŋgua nia, a? Tia ndo! Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra. ³⁴Mine nde ea ikura tu imandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ipa ŋgua ŋana nâna ilua kinda, a? Tia ndo! Ŋana tu Yesu Kirisi imâte lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi imo via kilo. Kala njine Yesuni imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ, aku inani uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila kinda.

³⁵Kirisi ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda. Mine nde miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; zo pinde vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie imâ ipâŋga pa kinda. Zo pinde malia

ipânga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde nâna ipânga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde putole ipu kinda, aŋga zo pinde tamo sugorai, aŋga zo pinde kazâŋa ipânga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde mateŋa ipânga pa kinda. Tiambo vetâŋa mine ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ³⁶Mao nâ, vetâŋa kie mine uru ipânga pa kinda, aku ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ŋana sipunzi pâta ŋana sikanzi kâ.”

³⁷Andeta Kirisi ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala lâ zo ndia vetâŋa kie mine ipânga pa kinda, ande i uru ivila kinda, kala tapole malia ŋinde ndo lâ. ³⁸Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Aku naŋa asama ku kalonŋu tawana kaika tu sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana i ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Mateŋa ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku via kala ikura tia mine nâ. Kinzi aŋelo sikura tu sipono nzâla tia, aku kinzi koroani saka kala sikura tia mine nâ. Vetâŋa tonŋe lâ zo ŋine ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku vetâŋa tonŋe lâ zo muli kala ikura tia mine nâ. Koroani kaika ndia ikura tu ipono nzâla, ande tia. ³⁹Kelekele ndia imo âta ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku kelekele ndia imo lâmbu kala ikura tia mine nâ. Naŋa asama ku kalonŋu tawana kaika tu kelekele ŋinde rârâni sikura tu sipono nzâla ŋana Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Kinda nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ikai tini-mwasa ŋinde imâ pa kinda marumbu lâ.

Paulo kalo sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu

9 ¹Naŋa apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala aporo ŋgua mao nâ, nalâŋe tia. Koroani Sapâŋa ikai poe pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku itula pwataki pa naŋa tu nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde mao.

²⁻³Mao nâ, ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi nanenŋu ŋgu, aku uru kalonŋu loko wa ilonŋu rârâ wa. Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi niŋgu-nambwe Isrel ŋgu piti lâ kondoma ilo. Zo pinde naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ pa naŋa warakâŋgu, ku i ma isoki naŋa piti lâ Kirisi ne ŋgu ku ionzi niŋgu-nambwe wukale ŋinde silâ sikai niâŋgu. Andeta tia. ⁴Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ŋgu ku ivetanzi sipâŋga i natu wukale. I itula tamwata ne sinâla wa walo kaika pwataki panzi lâ, aku iveta mbutukunâŋa kunzi ku io ne ŋgua tukuŋa ilâ panzi tona. I itula paneâŋa ne vetâŋa mao panzi, aku ipa ŋgua lâ tu ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo tona. ⁵Kinzi Isrel ŋgu tamâta mbwananâŋa mungâŋa ŋinde ŋanzi nde ŋalae ndo, aku Kirisi tamwata ipânga tamâta lâ warakanzi nenzi ŋgu. Kirisi ina ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni, aku ikura zo rârâni nenda paneâŋa ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mao.

Paulo itula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa pinde Maro Kindeni iveta panzi Isrel ŋgu

⁶Ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋananzi ninŋu-nambwe Isrel ŋgu. Taitu naŋa ŋandai aporo tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ilâ kaa nâ ŋga. I ne ŋgua pâŋa nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ. Naŋa asama tu tamâta pinde lâ Isrel ŋgu simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta mao tia. ⁷Kinda timbunda Abraham ne vâsa rârâ simo, andeta kinzi pinde ŋandai simo i natu wukale mao ŋga. Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Noko natu Isaka natu-timbu kinzi simbonzi nâ ma simo noko ne vâsa mao.” ⁸Mine nde kinda tasama tu Abraham ne vâsa pinde sipâŋga lâ tamâta walonzi nâ, aku kinzi ŋinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale mao nde tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham ŋananzi i ne vâsa pinde, aku kinzi ŋinde nâ simo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁹Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Muli ŋga naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku lâ zo ŋinde noko kaiwa Sara natu tamâne tonŋe ma imo.”

¹⁰Aku kalomi ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tonŋe tona. Rebeka natu rua tamanzi taitu nâ, ina Abraham natu Isaka, aku i nde kinda timbunda. ¹¹⁻¹²Taitu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea Isaka natu taitu nâ. Andeta i ŋandai kalo ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa pinde kinzi rua ma muli siveta ŋga. I tamwata ipatea tonŋe ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋinde Rebeka ipaguguanzi sâsâŋa rua ŋinde tia yo yo, aku kinzi rua ŋandai siveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe tâku vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ipai Rebeka tu, “Lâlu nzâla-kulu ma imo lâlu ipâŋga muli ŋinde kalo.” ¹³Vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu pa Yakopu, andeta ilonŋu koŋa pa Iso nde tia.”

¹⁴Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta vetâŋa soki”, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ¹⁵I nanayoni iporo pa Mose mine tu,

“‘Ambo naŋa apatea tu ma ao nanenŋu wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonŋe, ande nanenŋu wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo naŋa apatea tu ma ao nanenŋu kalo-sukâŋa ilâ pa tamâta tonŋe, ande nanenŋu kalo-sukâŋa ma ikeno papa i.’”

¹⁶Mine nde Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipateanzi tamâta ikura kinzi warakanzi nenzi ilo papa wa nenzi vetâŋa wa. Ipateanzi ikura i tamwata ne wisi-wisi nâ. ¹⁷Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo pa Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae mine tu, “Naŋa muŋga apatea noko kupâŋga pwai koipu mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; naŋa ilonŋu tu atula nanenŋu walo kaika pwataki lâ noko ne vetâŋa tini, aku ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ma siloŋo naŋa parinâŋgu.” ¹⁸Mine kala kinda tasama tu ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno pa tamâta tonŋe, ande i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo ipatea tu ma iveta tamâta tonŋe taŋa kaika, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâŋa mine.

¹⁹Tiambo tamâta tonje lâ miki nginimi ma ikasonja naŋa mine tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni uru iveta mine panzi tamâta, ande ŋana sâ kê ŋga ilelea kinda ŋana vetâŋa soki kinda taveta, a? Ea ikura tu ikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, a?” ²⁰Andeta noko kuloŋo ŋga; noko ea ŋga kutu kulelea Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne vetâŋa kê, a? Tiambo kulo tâno ma ilelea tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipu i ku ma iporo papa tu, “Ŋana sâ kê ŋga noko kupu naŋa apâŋga mine”, a? ²¹Kinda tasama tu kulo-puŋa tamâta ikura tu ikai tâno pinde ku ipu kulo rua ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa. Ikura tu ipu kulo ara tonje ŋana wurâta ara kê, aŋga kulo kaa tonje ŋana wurâta kaa nâ. Tiambo noko kutu i ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde soki, a?

²²Maro Kindeni itu iveta i ne wisi-nâna ipâŋga nia yo, aku itu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama i ne walo kaika tona. Mine nde i ŋandai ipasusu ŋana izavarunzi kulo ŋinde i muŋga ipatea tu ma izavarunzi. ²³Aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Mine kala iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda kulo pinde, kinda ŋine i nia ndoyo ipatea tu ma muli tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea. ²⁴Ipatea kinda lâ, kala kinda tatogonzi kulo ŋinde iveta kie ara panzi. Aku kinda ŋandai tamo lâ Juda ŋgu simbo nâ; kinda pinde tamo lâ tinikoa ŋgu pinde tona.

²⁵Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa Hosea ne pepa tini. Ŋgua ŋinde ikeno mine tu,

“Kinzi tamâta pinde simo lâ nanenŋu ŋgu tia, andeta muli ŋga naŋa ma apatu kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu, ‘Nanenŋu ŋgu’. Muŋga naŋa iloŋgu koŋa panzi ŋgu ŋinde tia, andeta muli ŋga naŋa ma iloŋgu ndo keno panzi.”

²⁶Aku Hosea iŋgere ŋgua pinde kilo mine tu,

“Nanayoni kinzi ŋgu ŋinde simo nia tonje, aku naŋa aporo panzi mine tu, ‘Miki ŋandai nanenŋu tamâta ŋga’. Andeta muli, lâ niani ndaina, ande naŋa ma aporo ŋgua ŋananzi ŋgu ŋinde mine tu, ‘Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata natu wukale’.”

²⁷Muŋgani Aisaia itula ŋgua ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu mine tu,

“Ambo kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipâŋga kambwajenzi, sitogo paulo ikeno sâwa mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁸Ŋana tu Maro Ŋalae ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma walele nâ ipare nia panzi marumbu lâ.”

²⁹Ŋgua ŋinde iyoke ŋgua tonje Aisaia iŋgere mine tu,

“Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ipatea timbunda nenzi vâsa ŋgu kiri-mwata nâ tu ma simo vianzi. Ambo i muŋga iveta mine tia, ande kinda rârâni ma naonda tia lâ, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa naonzi tia mine nâ. Andeta tia.”

**Kinzi Isrel ŋgu kalonzi tawana tia, kala sipâŋga
ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia**

³⁰Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Kinda ma taporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ŋgu muŋga simakâsa ŋalae koŋa tia ŋana sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana nâ, kinzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ. ³¹Aŋga kinzi Isrel ŋgu muŋga simakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana sipaveta kuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ŋana tu kinzi situ ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ikura tu ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia.” ³²Ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ŋandai kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao ŋga. Kinzi ilonzi tu warakanzi nenzi wurâta kaika nâ ma ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. “Mira ŋana isowe tamâta kenzi kâ” nde isowe kenzi marumbu lâ, kala sititia ku patanzi sindue. ³³Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki kalonjo ŋga; naŋa apatea mira tonje ŋana isowe tamâta kenzi ku ivetanzi patanzi sindue. Aku naŋa ao mira ŋinde imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai maŋeti ŋana ne kalo-tawana ŋinde, ande tia ndo.”

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sizizâla ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ

10 ¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku ikura zo rârâni naŋa uru akai noŋa kaika papa i ŋana kinzi kâ.

²Naŋa asama kilalanzi lâ, kala ŋine aporo atula pwataki tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde. Taitu nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno soki-soki nâ. ³Kinzi sizizâla ŋana nzâla ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tamâta ŋana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinzi situ warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika ikura ŋana ivetanzi sipâŋga mine. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ŋinde ŋga. ⁴Kinda tasama tu Kirisi iveta ŋgua tukuŋa ipâŋga kanaŋo. Mine nde kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Kirisi, ande kinda ŋine rârâni tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁵Mose muŋga iŋgere ŋgua pinde ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana tu ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Iŋgere ŋgua mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande ŋgua tukuŋa ma ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde sikai via mao.” ⁶Andeta kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ nde nzâla ŋana tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kaporo lâ warakami ilomi tu, ‘Ea ma ikâki ilâ samba ilo’ (ŋana ikai Kirisi indue imâ kâ), ande kaporo

mine ndimo. ⁷Aku miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Ea ma indue ilâ mateŋa nianzi’ (ŋana ikai Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo kâ), ande kaporo mine ndimo.” ⁸Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai ikeno malawae ŋanami ŋga. Ŋinde ikeno miki ilomi wa kawami ilo wa.” Ŋinde nde ŋgua ŋana kalo-tawana ne nzâla, nzâlani ndaina maka uru kaporo katula kilala pwataki mine tu, ⁹“Ambo miki ma kaporo kapatula nemi kalo-tawana pwataki tu, ‘Yesu nde Maro Ŋalae’, aku ma kalomi tawana mao tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.” ¹⁰Ŋana tu nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda tapatula nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde pwataki lâ kawânda, kala Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹¹Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai maŋeti ŋana ne kalo-tawana ŋinde, ande tia ndo.” ¹²Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie taituni panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa. Kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Ŋalae taituni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sikai noŋa papa i tu ma ivilanzi. ¹³Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, ande i ma ikainzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

¹⁴Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sikai noŋa papa i mâsi mana, a? Ambo kinzi siloŋo i parina tia, ande ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i mâsi mana, a? Ambo tamâta toŋge itula ŋgua panzi tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu siloŋo i parina mâsi mana, a? ¹⁵Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isupwa tamâta toŋge tia, ande tamâta toŋge ma ikura tu itula ŋgua panzi mâsi mana, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sindeka ndo ŋana simora tamâta toŋge imâ ŋana itula pâri ara panzi kâ.”

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu ilonzi pa pâri ara, nde tia

¹⁶Andeta Isrel tamâta pinde nâ ilonzi pa pâri ara. Aisaia tamwata muŋga iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋinde maka katula panzi lâ ŋga.” ¹⁷Mine nde tasama tu kinda tamâta ea taloŋo pâri ara, ande kinda ŋine nâ takura tu kalonda tawana. Aku ŋinde nde pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ. ¹⁸Taitu nanenŋu kasonŋa ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ŋgu ŋandai siloŋo pâri ara ŋinde, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi siloŋo lâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Nenzi sarawâŋa ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni siloŋo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde.”

¹⁹Aku nanenŋu kasonŋa toŋge kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ŋgu sizizâla ŋana ŋgua ŋinde duvi kâ, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi sisama

ngua duvi lâ. Nanayoni Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki panzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Naņa ma avilanzi tamâta ngu kaa kaa pinde, nenzi ilo-kalo ara tia. Aku nanenngu vetâņa nņinde ma iveta miki kapadâda ku wisimi nâna.”

²⁰Aku muli nņa Aisaia kala itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie taituni tona. Maro Kindeni iporo kaika mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde nņandai siroto nņa naņa kâ, andeta kinzi nņinde sisânda kulunngu lâ. Mao nâ, tamâta pinde nņandai sikasonņanzi tininzi pinde nņa naņa kâ, andeta naņa apatua lâ nia yo panzi tamâtani ndaina.”

²¹Andeta Aisaia itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie tonņe pwataki nņananzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Ikura zo rârâni naņa amo ao tiniņgu nņananzi ngu nņinde. Naņa atu aveta kenņu ara nâ panzi. Andeta kinzi uru sipu nanenngu ngua ututu, aku taņanzi kaika ndo.”

Maro Kindeni nņandai ipu muli ndo panzi Isrel ngu

11 ¹Ayo, naņa Paulo nenngu kasonņa tonņe kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi ne tamâta marumbu lâ, tiya? Naņa apaimi tu i ipu muli panzi tia ku tia ndo. Naņa warakânņu kala amo Isrel ngu tamwatânņu. Naņa nde Abraham ne vâsa. Naņa nde Benjamin see.

²Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ngu tu ma simo i tamwata ne ngu, aku i nņandai ipu muli panzi nņa. Tiambo miki kazizâla nņa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Ilia ino pa Maro Kindeni ku isowe ngua lâ Isrel ngu tininzi. Ikai noņa mine tu, ³“Maro Nņalae, kala nņine kinzi sipunzi noko ne ngua-tulâņa tamâta rârâni sipamateteu lâ, aku sizavaru noko ne patarawâņa nia rârâni marumbu lâ. Aku naņa simbonņu nâ apono muli pano, andeta situ sipu naņa pâta amâte tona.” ⁴Andeta Maro Kindeni itu ngua taulo papa Ilia ku ilelea mine tu, “Nanenngu tamâta pinde simo nņai yo, aku kinzi nņandai sipare tukunzi ku siwânņi pa maro laņeņa Bal nņa. Kinzi tamâta nņinde kambwanņenzi ipânņa lâ 7,000.” ⁵Aku lâ zo nņine kala mine nâ, Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ngu kiri-mwata, aku ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. ⁶I ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda kala ipatea kinda lâ. Andeta i nņandai kalo nņere nņa vetâņa ara pinde muņa taveta, nņinenņa ipatea kinda nņa. Ambo Maro Kindeni ma uru ipateanzi tamâta ikura vetâņa ara pinde kinzi muņa siveta, ande i ne wisi-wisi nde mao tia. Andeta tia.

⁷Mine kala kinda ma taporo mana. Kinzi Isrel ngu simakâsa nņalae tina nņa sipânņa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, andeta nņandai sipânņa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra nņa. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ngu kiri mwata

nâ, aku kinzi ñinde nâ sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Anğa ngu ñalae nde tañanzi kaika nâ. ⁸Vetâña ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Iporo ñgua ñananzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânga sitogo kapa mine. Mine kala matanzi ikura ñana simora tia, aku tañanzi nde ikura ñana siloño ñgua tia. Kinzi simo mine lee simâ ipânga lâ zo ñine.”

⁹Aku Daviti kala itula ñgua kie taituni ñananzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta waiña ñalañala, ande naña ilonğu tu ndekâña ne zo ñinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ñgoa mine. Naña ilonğu tu kinzi ma sikai pareña-ña ñana nenzi vetâña potomule kâ. ¹⁰Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totoni, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia.”

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tinikoa ngu

¹¹Mine nde nanenğu kasonâña tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; muñgani, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ngu sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo kinzi sipayaula ndo lâ, tiya? Naña apaimi tu kinzi sipayaula ndo, ande tia. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ilâ panzi tinikoa ngu ku iveta nzâla ñana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Iveta vetâña ñinde tu ma isowe kinzi Isrel ngu matanzi. ¹²Kinzi Isrel ngu nenzi taña-kaika ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi ngu ndoni simo tâno kulu, ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ara ndo ma imâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel ngu simbe lâ, andeta ñinde ivilanzi ngu pinde ñana simo ara kâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli ñga, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel tamâta ma sitaulo silâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande i ne vetâña arara ma ipânga ñalae tina panzi tamâta ngu rârâni.

¹³Ayo, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Maro Kindeni ipatea naña ñana atula pâri ara pwataki pa miki, aku naña andeka ñalae ñana nanenğu wurâta ñine. ¹⁴Naña ilonğu tu nanenğu wurâta ñine ma ipaño warakângu nenğu ngu Isrel ilonzi kalonzi, ñana kinzi ma sipadâda ñana vetâña ara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi ngu pinde, kala ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo pa i. ¹⁵Muñga, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Isrel ngu, ande iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni ñana ma sikura tu sipânga simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku i. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli ñga, lâ zo ñinde i ma ikainzi Isrel ngu sitaulo simâ papa i kilo, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Ñinde ma itogo ipañozi mateña tamâta simo vianzi kilo mwasina. ¹⁶Ambo tamâta tonje itu imomo puroña, aku ikai puroña katiñe piti ku iveta patarawâña pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu puroña ñinde ndoni ipânga itogo Maro Kindeni ne kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai kâi mburu-mburu

iveta patarawâña pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu kâi ñinde ne laka nde i ne kelekele tona.^b

¹⁷Kinzi Isrel ñgu nde sitogo kâi “oliv” bânja. Andeta Maro Kindeni itoto kâi ñinde ne laka pinde piti lâ. Añga miki ñgu pinde nde katogo kâi oliv ñgoi ne laka pinde. Maro Kindeni muñga ikai miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv bânja ñinde tini, ñana miki ma kakai kâi laka muñgâña ñinde nianzi. Kala ñine miki uru kakai siñi ara ndo lâ kâi ñinde mburu-mburu, aku miki kamo ara nâ. ¹⁸Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki nde tamâta ara ndo ku kapolenzi kâi bânja ñinde ne laka mao, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Miki kâi laka ñandai uru siñi ara kalua kâi mburu-mburu ñga. Mburu-mburu uru siñi ara ilua miki. ¹⁹Tiambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ilo pa maka kâi ñgoi laka pinde, kala itotonzi kâi bânja laka ñinde piti lâ ku ioma kakai nianzi.” ²⁰Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta mine lâ. Andeta kinzi ñandai kalonzi tawana i ñga, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ itotonzi piti lâ. Añga miki nde kalomi tawana i, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ miki kamo ara lâ kâi bânja ñinde tini. Mine nde miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. ²¹Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni itotonzi kâi bânja ñinde ne laka piti lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi, ande i ma io miki yâti tia ndo.

²²Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâña warika, andeta i nde pareña-nia tamwata tona. Tamâta pinde siveta kiesaka, kala ipare nia panzi. Ambo miki ma kamo i ne kalo-sukâña kalo, ande i ma kalo sukâña nâ pami. Ambo tia, ande i ma itoto miki piti tona. ²³Ambo kâi bânja ne laka ñinde i muñga itotonzi piti ma sipalele ku ma kalonzi tawana i, ande i ma isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa kâi tini kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu isengenzi sitaulo simâ kilo. ²⁴Miki tamâta lâ ñgu pinde, muñga miki nde kâi oliv ñgoi tonje ne laka, andeta Maro Kindeni itoto miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv bânja ñinde tini. Andeta kâi bânja ñinde nde miki niami sondo, ande tia. Mine nde mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura ndo ñana ikainzi kâi bânja ñinde ne laka mao ku isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa warakanzi nenzi kâi ñinde tini kilo.

Maro Kindeni itu itula ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni

²⁵Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonngu tu miki ma kasama ñgua paveâña ñine ne duvi sondo. Naña tiningu pwâka tu miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo. Ñgua paveâña ñinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ñgu tañanzi kaika ndo, andeta kinzi ma simo mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Kinzi ma

^b 11:16 Ñgua tambirâña ñine nde duvi mine; kinda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ñandai Juda tamâta ñga; kinda tamo lâ ñgu pinde. Andeta ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña tava ne vetâña arara nde ikeno pa kinzi wa kinda wa.

simo mine lee ikura lâ zo muli ñinde kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ma simâ papa Maro Kindeni, ikura kambwawenzi ñapia ipatea panzi muñgani lâ. ²⁶Aku lâ zo ñinde, ñineñga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Isrel nenzi Yautâña Tamwata ma iyoka pa Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu ñinde imâ. Aku i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni lâ Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu sipile nenzi mâsi ñana sipu mulinzi papa i kâ. ²⁷Aku lâ zo ñinde naña ma aveta mbutukunâña kunzi ñana azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.”

²⁸Kinzi Isrel ñgu sipu mulinzi pa Yesu ne pâri ara marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta, aku ñinde ivila miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñana kinzi Isrel ñgu timbunzi simo muñgâña ñinde, kala ipatea tu i ma tini mwasa pa nenzi vâsa ñgu. ²⁹Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâña kilala ikeno mine; ambo ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu simo i ne ñgu, aku iveta kie ara panzi, ande i ma muli ipalele ku ipu muli panzi, ande tia ndo. ³⁰Munga miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tañami kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta zo ñine kinzi Juda ñgu uru tañanzi kaika mine nâ. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki marumbu lâ. ³¹Kala ñine kinzi Juda tamâta simora tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pami lâ, ande kala tañanzi kaika papa i. Andeta muli nga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. ³²Maro Kindeni isâu pa taña-kaika ne mâsi tu ikainzi tamâta rârâni kaika munga lâ nga. Ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu i ne kalo-sukâña ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.

Ara ñana kindi ma tapanea Maro Kindeni

³³Opopo! Maro Kindeni ne vetâña rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! I ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo, indue lâ lâmbu itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Kinda tamâta takura tu tasama i ne ilo-kalo ñinde duvi tia ndo. Mana mana nga iveta mâsi kie-kie, a? Ñine kindi tazizâla ndo ñana. ³⁴Ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ea ikura tu isama Maro Ñalae ne ilo-kalo, a? Aña ea ikura tu ipanana i ñana ilo-kalo pinde, a? ³⁵Ea kelekele tonje ilua Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikatu kelekele ñinde taulo papa i, a? Tia ndo kanaño!”

³⁶Maro Kindeni tamwata ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ, aku imo kelekele rârâni warika. Kelekele rârâni nde i simbo nâ ne. Kinda ma tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

Kinda ma tao warakânda karaenda ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña mine

12 ¹Ningu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae tina. Mine nde naña ano kaika pami tu miki ma kao warakami

karaemi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña via kâ mwasina. Ñinde ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamo i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi tu kaveta ikura i ne ilo papa mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapanea i mao.

²Miki ma kapaveta kuku tâno ñine ne vetâña kaa kaa kilo ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ilomi kalomi ipânğa wasaseki ndo. Ambo i ma iveta mine pa ilomi kalomi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo ñana vetâña arara wa, vetâña ndia i ilo papa wa, vetâña rârâni ipakura kuku i ne pateâña ñinde wa.

Kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda

³Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi uru imo ku naña. Mine nde i muñgani ipateana ñana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Mine kala naña atu aporo ñgua mine pa miki taitu-taitu; miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo wa vetâña ara ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâña ara, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâña, ikura kalo-tawana ndia Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea pami. ⁴Kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu karae taitu nâ keno, andeta i kie-mbalau wa ñai nde pinde-pinde rârâ, aku nenzi wurâta piti piti. ⁵Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kala mine nâ, kinda kambwanğenda ñalae, andeta tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kiriisi kala tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mine. Aku kinda rârâni taitu-taitu tamo nambwe nambwe kala uru tapamarerea. ⁶Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ, kala iwae wisi-ara kie-kie pa kinda taitu-taitu. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma taveta wurâta papa i ikura wisi-ara ndia ipatea pa kinda mine. Ambo tamâta tonğe ikai wisi-ara ñana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande ara ñana i ma itula ñgua ikura i ne kalo-tawana mine. ⁷Ambo tamâta tonğe ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai kuleña panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara ñana i ma iveta wurâta ñinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonğe ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai wurâta pananâña, ande ara ñana i ma iveta wurâta ñinde sondo. ⁸Ambo tamâta tonğe ikai wisi-ara ñana ipu tini kaika panzi i tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma iveta wurâta ñinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonğe ikai wisi-ara ñana isukanzi tini pinde ñana kekelele ikeno panzi tia, ande ara ñana i ma kekelele rârâ ilanzi. Ambo tamâta tonğe ikai wisi-ara ñana imo tamâta mbwananâña, ande ara ñana i ma imandi kaika ñana ne wurâta ñinde kâ. Ambo tamâta tonğe ikai wisi-ara ñana kalo sukâña ñananzi tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma indeka nâ ñana iveta mine.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

⁹Miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa vetâña potomule, aku kapaipa sondo kuku vetâña ara.

¹⁰Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ñana tu miki

kamo nambwe nambwe mao. Aku miki ma kandeka nâ ñana kasukanzi tinimi pinde ñanzi kâki tona. ¹¹ Miki ma kamandi kaika ñana nemi kalo-tawana kâ ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaveta wurâta pa Maro Ñjalae. ¹² Miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kao tinimi tava ndekâña nâ. Ambo malia pinde ma imâ ipânga pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. Aku miki ma kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹³ Ambo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde siroto ñana kelekele pinde kâ, ande miki ma kakai nemi mbaliña ku kavilanzi. Ambo tamâta pinde soka lombo pa lawea pinde simâ sipânga nemi lawea, ande miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ nemi luma ilo. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Mao nâ, miki ma kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Miki ma kano pa i tu ma izavarunzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje indeka, ande miki ma kandeka kuku i. Ambo tamâta tonje ita, ande miki ma kata kuku i. ¹⁶ Miki ma kaveta vetâña ara kie taituni panzi tamâta ndoni. Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi ara ñana kaveta mete kunzi sugorai tamwatanzi tona. Miki ma ilomi tu, “Nanenggu ilo-kalo nde ara ndo, ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo”, mine ndimo.

¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu vetâña sakamao taulo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kapakatona sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetâña ndia kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simora tu vetâña ara. ¹⁸ Miki warakami ma ilomi pa pawaña wa kazâña wa, mine ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma karoto nzâla ñana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki warakami ma kakatu vetâña soki ndia tamâta pinde siveta pami taulo panzi, mine ndimo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma muli ikatu nenzi vetâña ñinde nia panzi. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Ñjalae iporo mine; ‘Pareña-nia nde naña warakâñgu nâ neñgu wurâta. Naña warakâñgu ma apare nia panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâña soki kâ.’ ” ²⁰ Kinda nenda nzâla tonje keno. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo putole ipu noko ne kazâña tamâta, ande noko ma kâpwa kulua ika. Ambo irakoña ñana lââ kâ, ande lââ kulua inu. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma mai ñana ne vetâña soki kâ.”

²¹ Miki ma kasâu pa vetâña sakamao tu ipolemi, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña ara, ande ñinde ma itawa vetâña sakamao ndue lâ.

Kinda ma taveta ikura kinzi koipu kawanzi ñgua mine

13 ¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda tamâta rârâni ma taveta ikura nenda koipu kawanzi ñgua mine. Kinda tasama tu kinzi koipu sipânga

nâ siveta wurâta, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta ñinde taitu-taitu ñana sikai koipu panzi tamâta pinde kâ.

²Mine nde tamâta ea taña kaika pa koipu ne ñgua, ande i taña kaika pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muña ipatea koipu ñinde tu ikai wurâtani ndaina. Aku tamâta ea taña kaika pa koipu ne ñgua ma ipayaula tamwata ku ma ikai pareña-nia ñana ne vetâña ñinde kâ. ³Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña ara, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai siruru ñana nenzi koipu ñga. Aña tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña sakamao, kinzi ñinde nâ siruru ñananzi koipu. Mine nde kaloño ñga; ambo noko kutu kumo tava ilo pisi lâ koipu nao, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ. Ñinenga koipu ma isuka noko ña kâki. ⁴Ñana tu koipu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñana ivilano tu kumo ara kâ. Andeta kuloño ñga; ambo noko ma kuveta vetâña potomule, ande ara ñana noko ma kururu. Noko kusama tu koipu isaña ua lâ mbau ilo, aku i ñandai isaña ñinde kaa nâ ñga. Ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâña potomule. ⁵Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia panzi tamâta ea tañanzi kaika pa nenzi koipu, aku ilonda kalonda kala itula pwataki tu mâsi ñana taveta ikura kawanzi ñgua mine nde mâsi ara. Mine kala kinda ma tapono muli panzi.

⁶Kinzi koipu uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku simo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñana sikai poe pami kâ. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ miki uru kao mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu. ⁷Kelekele ndia kinzi koipu sipatea tu miki ma kao ilâ panzi, ande ñinde miki ma kalanzi. Ambo kinzi sipatea tu miki ma mbumbu kalanzi, ande miki ma kaveta ikura nenzi ñgua mine. Ambo kinzi simo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande miki ma kamege ñananzi ku kasuka ñanzi kâki.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde

⁸Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pami, ande miki ma katu ñana mbuku ñinde rârâni. Miki ma kapile keno ndimo. Andeta mbuku taitu nâ ma ikeno pami ikura zo rârâni, aku ñinde nde mâsi ñana tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde. Ñana tu tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ñgua tukuña rârâni marumbu lâ. ⁹Kinda tasama ñgua tukuña saña lâ, kala kasama tu ñgua tukuña pinde ikeno mine: “Noko ma kupalulua noko tini kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma ilo yosi pa tamâta tonje ne kelekele ndimo.” Aku tukuña kie-kie rârâ pinde kala ikeno tona. Andeta tukuña rârâni nde ipânga kanaño lâ tukuña taitu ñine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.” ¹⁰Ambo tamâta tonje uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iveta kie sakamao panzi, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ñgua tukuña rârâni marumbu lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo nâ

¹¹Miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde, ŋana tu zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Miki ma kakeno ndimo. Matami pareŋge kamandi sânda ŋga! Miki kasama tu nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinda tapalele ilonda kalonda ku tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kazâŋa ilo nde imo malawae mwasa. Andeta kala ŋine zo ŋinde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ¹²Mbo ŋga imâ ŋana marumbu kê, aku laiti ŋana mbwale pwataki kê. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapile kondoma ne vetâŋa rârâni, aku tapaveta kuku sinâla ne vetâŋa, itogo zugu tamâta isawa paraŋa ne siŋgâra kaika lâ tini mwasina. ¹³Kinda ma tapakatona sondo, tatogo tamâta uru iyoka kari ne sinâla ilo. Kinda ma tandeka potomule wa tanu lââ kaika tadauda wa, mine ndimo. Kinda ma tapalulua tininda potomule wa tapaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie wa, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapawa potomule wa ilonda yosi panzi tininda pinde nenzi kelekele wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁴Ara ŋana kinda ma tasawa Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi lâ tininda itogo paraŋa ne pasawaŋa kaika mwasina. Miki ma kasâu pa ilo-kalo siŋga tu ilaŋemi ŋana kapono muli kilo pa vetâŋa potomule kê, mine ndimo.

Kinda ma talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâŋa ndimo

14 ¹Ambo tamâta toŋge ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ara papa i ku kakai imâ imo kumi. Taitu miki ma kapawa ŋgua kuku i ŋana ilo-kalo ndia keno papa, mine ndimo.

²Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ. Mine nde kinzi uru sika kâpwa ndoni. Aŋga tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika koŋa tia, kala uru sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kê.

³Tamâta ea uru ika kâpwa ndoni, ande i ma ilo sakamao ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sika simbi tia, mine ndimo. Aŋga tamâta ea uru ika simbi tia, ande i ma ilo tu kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sika kâpwa ndoni nde siveta kiesaka, ande i ma ilo mine ndimo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta ŋinde lâ kala simo i ne ŋgu tona. ⁴Noko nde ea kala kutu kulea pa vetâŋa pinde tamâta ŋjalae toŋge ne wurâta tamâta uru iveta, a? Wurâta tamâta ŋinde ne tamâta ŋjalae simbo nâ ma ipatea tu i iveta ne wurâta ara tâku ara tia tâku. Andeta nanenŋu morâŋa tu i ne wurâta ma ipâŋga ara nâ, ŋana tu Maro Ŋjalae tamwata ma ipu tini kaika papa i wa isuka i wa.

⁵Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde zo sapâŋa, aku zo sapâŋa ŋinde sipolenzi zo pinde rârâni. Aŋga tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo rârâni nde kie taituni. Andeta ara ŋana kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonzi ŋgere sondo muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa siveta ikura warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi itula panzi mine. ⁶Tamâta pinde simege ŋana Maro Ŋjalae kê, kala kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde sapâŋa. Aku tamâta

pinde simege ɲana Maro Ɔjalae kâ, kala kawanzi ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni ɲineŋga sika simbi. Aŋga tamâta pinde simege ɲana Maro Ɔjalae kâ, kala kawanzi ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ɲineŋga sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kâ. ⁷Kinda tasama tu ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande nenda via ɲine ɲandai warakânda nâ nenda kelekele ɲga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda ma tamâte, ande nenda mateɲa ɲinde ɲandai warakânda nâ nenda kelekele ɲga. ⁸Ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande Maro Ɔjalae ikai poe pa nenda via. Ambo tamâte, ande Maro Ɔjalae ikatona ɲinde tona. Ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande kinda tamo Maro Ɔjalae ne tamâta.

⁹Ɔjana duvi ɲinde kâ Kirisi imâte ɲineŋga imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala i imo Maro Ɔjalae panzi tamâta muŋga simâte wa kinzi tamâta simo vianzi wa. ¹⁰Ayo, aŋga miki tamâta pinde, ɲana sâ kâ ɲga miki uru kalea pa nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâɲa ku kaporo soki panzi, a? Ɔjana sâ kâ ɲga miki pinde uru kaporo ɲgua pavaligiɲa panzi nimi-nambwe, a? Miki kasama tu muli ɲga kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua nia. ¹¹Ɔinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naɲa Maro Ɔjalae, naɲani uru amo mine ku amo nâ, naɲa aporo mao kanaɲo tu muli ɲga kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma simâ pa naɲa ku ma sipare tukunzi ɲana sipanea naɲa kâ. Kinzi rârâni ma siporo situla pwataki tu naɲa warakâŋgu nde Maro Kindeni mao.”

¹²Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tapatula pa Maro Kindeni ɲana vetâɲa rârâni muŋga taveta ɲinde duvi.

Kinda ma tavetanzi ninda-nambwe simbe ɲana siveta kiesaka kâ, mine ndimo

¹³Mine nde ara ɲana kinda ma tapile mâsi ɲana tataleanzi ninda-nambwe ɲana nenzi vetâɲa kâ. Ara ɲana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi pateu tu, “Naɲa ma alaŋenzi niŋgu-nambwe ku avetanzi simbe ɲana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia.” ¹⁴Naɲa Paulo apaipa kuku Maro Ɔjalae Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ. Mine nde naɲa asama sondu tu kelekele toŋge tamwata ikura tu iveta tamâta ipâŋga ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu kaloŋo ɲga; ambo tamâta toŋge kalo tawana tu kelekele toŋge ma iveta i ipâŋga ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mao nâ, kelekele ɲinde ma iveta i ilo muso. ¹⁵Ambo noko uru kuka kâpwa toŋge, andeta noko ninambwe kalo tawana tu kâpwa ɲinde nde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande noko ne vetâɲa ɲinde ma iveta ninambwe ɲinde ilo rârâ. Aku noko ne vetâɲa ɲinde ma itula pwataki tu noko kupu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâɲa marumbu lâ. Kirisi imâte ɲana iyaute noko ninambwe ɲinde piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo noko ne kâŋa-nuɲa ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana, ande ɲinde ma ara tia ndo. ¹⁶Ambo noko kutu kelekele

tonje nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kupakatona sonde nga. Tia ma noko ne vetânga iveta tamâta pinde wisinzi nâna ku ma siporo tu, “Wa, kelekele ñinde ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao”. ¹⁷Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande piti ndo ñana kânga-nuņa ne mâsi wa tukuņa wa. Koroani Sapânga ipulia mâsi pinde ipânga lâ ilonda kalonda, aku mâsi ñine nâ nde kelekele ñalae: mâsi ñana taveta ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine, aņa mâsi ñana tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde, aņa mâsi ñana ilonda ndeka. ¹⁸Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa tamâta ea ipono muli pa Kirisi ku ipaveta kuku mâsi mine, aku kinzi tamâta kala ma ilonzi ara mine nâ ñana tamâta ñinde ne vetânga.

¹⁹Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetânga ndia rârâni uru iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde. Aku ara ñana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetânga ndia rârâni uru isuka tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika tona. ²⁰Noko ma kusâu pa kânga-nuņa ne mâsi tu iyaula Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kâpwa ndoni nde ara ndo ñana taka kâ. Taitu kuloņo ñga; ambo noko kuka kâpwa tonje, aku ñinde iveta tamâta tonje imbe ñana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande noko ne vetânga ñinde nde soki ndo. ²¹Ambo noko kutu kuka simbi tâku kunu lââ kaika tâku kuveta vetânga ndia tâku, andeta ñinde ma iveta noko ninambwe imbe ñana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ara ñana noko ma kupile vetânga ñinde.

²²Noko ne ilo-kalo ñana kânga-nuņa kâ nde noko tamwata ku Maro Kindeni rua nâ nemi kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu kâpwa ndoni nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ilo rua-rua tia, ande tamâta ñinde ma indeka nâ. ²³Andeta kaloņo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje ilo rua-rua ñana kâpwa tonje kâ, andeta ikai ika nâ, ande iveta soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ñana tu i ne kalo-tawana ñandai igagati i ñana ika kâpwa ñinde ñga. Ambo noko kalo tawana tu vetânga tonje nde soki, andeta kulâ kuveta vetângani ndaina, ande noko kuveta kiesaka.

Kinda ma taponu muli pa Yesu Kirisi

15 ¹Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika. Ara ñana kinda ma tavilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikale nenzi malia kâ, kinzi ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Kinda ma ilonda ñana tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo.

²Ara ñana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe wukale tu ma simo ara kâ, ñana tu vetânga mine ma iveta nenzi kalo-tawana ipânga kaika. ³Kinda tasama tu Kirisi tamwata ñandai ilo tu ma ipavila tamwata nâ. Malia ipânga papa i ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua Daviti ñgere lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligiņa pa noko, ande nenzi ñgua soki ñinde imâ ikai naņa tona.”

⁴Nanayoni kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋingere Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua lâ pepa tini, aku ŋgua ŋinde rârâni ne wurâta nde ŋana ipanana kinda kâ. Ŋgua ŋinde ne wurâta nde ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, ŋana kinda ma takura tu tamandi kaika ku tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda.

⁵Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku i simbo nâ uru isuka kinda tu tamandi kaika. Naŋa ano tu ina ma ivila miki ŋana kapono muli pa Yesu Kirisi ku kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ⁶Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande miki rârâni ma kakura tu kamâ taitu kapanea nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki.

Kirisi ivilanzi Juda ŋgu sitavanzi ŋgu pinde rârâni

⁷Mine nde ara ŋana miki rârâni ma kandeka nâ ŋana kakainzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ simo kumi, ikura Kirisi indeka ŋana ikai miki kamo kuku i mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande paneâŋa ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸Ŋana tu Kirisi ipâŋga wurâta tamâta panzi Juda ŋgu ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao pwataki panzi. I ne wurâta ŋinde iveta ŋgua pâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta kunzi Juda ŋgu timbunzi ŋinde tu ipâŋga kanaŋo. ⁹Kirisi isama tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma simora i ne wurâta ŋinde ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa ŋana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. Ŋinde iyoke Daviti kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

“Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi. Naŋa ma awâŋgi apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki.”

¹⁰Aku ŋgua tonje kala ikeno mine tu,

“Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu, miki kandeka katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta ŋgu.”

¹¹Aku ŋgua tonje kala ikeno mine tu,

“Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Maro Ŋjalae kasuka i ŋa kâki. Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!”

¹²Aku Aisaia kala iporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ma io koipu wasaseki tonje ipâŋga lâ Daviti tama Jesi see, aku i ma ikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde ndoni ma sio tininzi ŋana i ne zo ŋana ivetanzi simo ara kâ.”

¹³Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda, kala tao tininda papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i, aku naŋa ano tu i ma io ndekâŋa tava wisi-pisi sipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Ŋjineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika ndo ku kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami.

Paulo indeka ŋana wurâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i

¹⁴Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa warakâŋgu kalonŋu tawana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara ikura zo rârâni, aku ilo-kalo ara nde ipi pi lâ ilomi kalomi. Mine nde miki taitu-taitu kakura tu kapanananzi kalotawana tamâta pinde. ¹⁵Taitu kala ŋine naŋa aŋgere ŋgua kaika pinde imâ pami. Naŋa atu apaŋo ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde kâ. Naŋa ŋandai aruru ŋana aŋgere ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋga, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa, kala ipatea naŋa ¹⁶tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Nanenŋu wurâta nde ŋana atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. Mine kala naŋa amo atogo patarawâŋa tamâta mine, aku uru akainzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu aonzi silâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa i ilo ndo papa mwasina. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ikainzi tamâta ŋinde ku ivetanzi sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu mao.

¹⁷Naŋa apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala naŋa andeka nâ ŋana wurâta ŋine Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Naŋa ma amandi kaika atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana kelekele taitu nâ. Naŋa ma atapâri ŋana vetâŋa ara ŋinde Kirisi iveta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu lâ nanenŋu wurâta tini. Igagati ilonzi kalonzi ŋana sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika uru ivila nanenŋu ŋgua wa vetâŋa wa, aku ivilana ŋana aveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde tona. Mine nde wurâta ŋine ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ. Nia ndoyo naŋa amandi atula pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ lâ Jerusalem lawea muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa aveta mine ayoka alâ akura nia nia lee apâŋga lâ Ilirikum tâno. ²⁰Ikura zo rârâni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia Yesu Kirisi parina ŋandai ipâŋga panzi ŋga. Naŋa aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa mine tu naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu apa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ŋinde tamâta tonŋe muŋga iŋgunu lâ imandi. ²¹Nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde ŋandai siloŋo i parina ŋga, andeta kinzi ŋinde ma simora i nao. Aku tamâta pinde ŋandai siloŋo i kawa ŋgua ŋga, andeta kinzi ŋinde ma sisama ŋgua ŋinde kie sondo.”

Paulo itu ikalelenzi lâ Rom lawea, ŋinenŋa ma ilâ pa Spen tâno

²²Nanenŋu wurâta ŋine uru ipono naonŋu ikura zo rârâ. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai amâ akalele miki ŋga. ²³Ikura mbwera mbwera naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu amâ amorami. Aku zo ŋine nanenŋu wurâta lâ nia ŋine ande marumbu lâ. ²⁴Mine nde muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma alâ pa Spen tâno, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amâ akalele miki muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa ma alâ pa Spen. Naŋa ma andeka nâ ŋana amo kumi ikura zo pinde, aku muli ŋga naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kavila naŋa ŋana alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁵Andeta

zo ñine naña atu alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ñana avilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo ñinde. ²⁶Muñga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, kinzi ñgu ñinde sipa ñgua tu ma sigona mbumbu pinde ku ma sio ilâ pa Jerusalem ñana isukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde uru simo sugorai. ²⁷Kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi patea tu ma siveta mine panzi Juda ñgu sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ñinde ara ndo, ñana tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Juda ñgu nenzi mbuku keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Ñana tu muñgani Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta, aku muli ñga kinzi sikai pâri ara ñinde silâ situla panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tona. Mine nde ara ñana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ma sikai tâno ñine ne mbaliña Maro Kindeni muñga ilanzi ñinde, aku ma siwae mbaliña ñinde ilâ panzi Juda tamâta tona. ²⁸Kala ñine naña atu akai mbumbu ñinde kinzi sigona lâ ikeno, aku akai alâ awae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. Mambo wurâta ñinde marumbu lâ ñga, ñineña naña ma amâ akalele miki. Aku muli ñga naña ma alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁹Naña asama tu muli, lâ zo ñinde naña ma amâ apâña pami, ande Kirisi ma iveta kie ara ndo pami.

³⁰Niñgu-nambwe wukale, nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Ñjalae Yesu Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapâña itula tini-mwasa ne vetâña pwataki pa kindi lâ. Mine nde naña ano pami tu miki ma kamandi kuku naña ku kakai noña kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilana. ³¹Naña ilonngu tu miki ma kano papa i tu ma ikea ñanana, ñana tu tamâta pinde simo Judia tâno nde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala situ siveta malia pana. Aku kakai noña tava tu i ma ivetanzi ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ñinde tu ma ilonzi ara ñana wurâta ñine naña aveta ñana avilanzi kâ. ³²Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa nanenngu noña, ande naña ma amâ amora miki tava ndekâña ñalae. Aku naña ma apwarea tini kumi ñana akai walo kâ. ³³Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi tamâta pinde

16 ¹Naña ilonngu tu miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ pa kalo-tawana taine Fibi. I ne wurâta nde ñana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Senkria lawea.

²Fibi nde imo Maro Ñjalae ne wurâta taine. Mine nde naña ilonngu tu miki ma kakai i imâ imo kumi, itogo kindi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine. Ambo kekeleke pinde ikeno papa i tia, ande naña ilonngu tu miki ma kavila i, ñana tu i muñga ivilanzi tamâta rârâ, aku ivila naña warakângu tona. ³Naña ilonngu tu miki ma kakai kawângu ku kaporo kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Kinzi rua uru simandi kuku naña ñana kaveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁴Muñga kinzi rua sipalilu silâ paraña ilo ñana sivila naña kâ. Mine kala kawângu ndaenge ñalae pa kinzi rua. Andeta naña simbonngu nâ tia; kinzi

kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ ngu pinde ndoni kala kawanzi ndanje pa kinzi rua mine nâ. ⁵Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma tona. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa Epainetus tona, inani niŋgu-nambwe mao. I imunŋa panzi tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno ŋana io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁶Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ pa Maria nuwaka tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋalae ŋana ivilami.

⁷Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ panzi Andronikus kuku Junias rua tona. Kinzi rua nde nawalânŋu Juda tamâta, aku munŋa simo kuku naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi rua uru siveta wurâta ara ndo ŋana situla pâri ara kâ, aku kinzi rua simunŋa pa naŋa ŋana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁸Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ pa Ampliatu tona, ina nanayoni ipasipa kuku Maro ŋalae kala imo niŋgu-nambwe sondo. ⁹Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ pa Urbanus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kuku kindâ. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa Stakis tona, ina niŋgu-nambwe mao. ¹⁰Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ pa Apeles tona. Kindâ tasama tu i uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Kirisi. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa Aristobulus ne ŋgu tona. ¹¹Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ pa nawalânŋu Juda tamâta Herodion tona. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lâ Narsisus ne ŋgu tona.

¹²Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ panzi taine rua Trifina ku Trifosa rua tona. Kinzi rua uru simakâsa ŋalae ŋana siveta wurâta papa Maro ŋalae kâ. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa Persis tona, ina niŋgu-nambwe mao. I kala uru imakâsa ŋalae ŋana iveta wurâta pa Maro ŋalae kâ. ¹³Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ pa Rufus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ara ndo pa Maro ŋalae. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa i tina tona. Munŋa taine ŋinde ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, itogo taine uru ikatona natu mine. ¹⁴Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ panzi Asinkritus ŋga Flegon ŋga Hermes ŋga Patrobas ŋga Hermas tona. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru simo kunzi tona. ¹⁵Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawânŋu kari ara ilâ panzi Filologus ku Julia rua, aku ilâ panzi Nereus kuku i mwane rua tona. Aku nanenŋu ŋgua mine nâ ilâ pa Olimpâs tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru simo kuku i ŋinde tona. ¹⁶Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kapatânŋo warakami mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara ilâ pa warakami taitu-taitu. Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu ndoni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

**Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru
siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu**

¹⁷Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ano kaika pami tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipu nemi ŋgu pwapwataki. Nanayoni

miki kapanâna sondo ndo ŋana ŋgua mao kâ, andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta “a” pa ŋgua ŋinde. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde iyaula kalo-tawana tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta mine. ¹⁸Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule mine, ande kinzi ŋinde ŋandai siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi ŋga. Kinzi ilonzi ŋjalae pa kâŋa-nuŋa ne ŋgua-tukuŋa kaa kaa, aku siveta ŋgua mona-mona wa siveta mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Kinzi nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ilaŋenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde sizizâla ŋana tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilokalo potomule kâ. ¹⁹Miki parinami nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala tamâta rârâni sisama tu miki uru kapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. Aku ŋinde iveta ilonŋu ndeka nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ŋana vetâŋa ara kâ, aŋga vetâŋa sakamao nde miki ma kazizâla ŋana.

²⁰Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ma tini nâ izavaru Sadana ne walo ku io i imo miki kalomi. Kinda nenda Maro Ŋjalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

Tamâta pinde kawanzi kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

²¹Timoti, ina uru iveta wurâta kuku naŋa, ande i kawa kari ara imâ pami. Aku Lusius ŋga Jeson ŋga Sosipater, kinzi nawalâŋu Juda tamâta, kala sio nenzi kari ara imâ pami mine nâ. ²²Naŋa Tertius akai Paulo kawa ŋgua rârâni ku naŋa warakâŋu aŋgere ne ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pami. Naŋa amo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku naŋa kala kawâŋu kari ara imâ pami tona. ²³⁻²⁴Aku Gaius kala kawa kari ara imâ pami tona. I uru ikatona naŋa Paulo sondo lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ŋine nde uru sipasau lâ lumani ndaina. Aku Erastus, i tamâta ŋana ikatona mbumbu pa lawea ŋine ne koipu, aŋga ninda-nambwe Kwartus, kinzi rua kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

²⁵Naŋa uru atula pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ pwataki, aku uru aporo tu Maro Kindeni ikura ŋana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kaika. Nia ndoyo, ande pâri ara ŋinde ikeno paveâŋa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, ²⁶andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni itula ŋguani ndaina pwataki panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, kala kinzi situla ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Maro Kindeni, i ŋana imo mine ku imo nâ, ande ipatea tu tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma siloŋo pâri ara ŋinde, ŋana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i ku sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua. ²⁷Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Ŋjalae, aku i simbo nâ nde ilo-kalo rârâni warika. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kinda lâ ŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

1 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ñgere muᅇga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Korin nde lawea ñalae tonᅇe lâ Grik tâno. Paulo muᅇga imo Korin lawea itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 18:1-18), aku muli, zo tonᅇe imo Efesus lawea (16:5-8), ande ñgere ᅇgua ᅇine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin. Kinzi muᅇga siᅇgere ᅇgua pa Paulo sikasoᅇa i ᅇana pakâeᅇa ne mâsi wa kâᅇa-nuᅇa ne tukuᅇa wa (7:1, 8:1-13), kala Paulo itu iporo ᅇgua taulo panzi. Aku isama tu malia pinde ipâᅇga lâ Korin ᅇgu ᅇgininzi, kala simo sipawa ᅇgua (1:10-12, 5:1-2). Mine nde Paulo ilo kura tia iporo ᅇgua kaika pinde panzi ᅇana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde.

1 ¹Naᅇa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naᅇa. Muᅇgani Maro Kindeni ipatea naᅇa ku isarawana tu ma akai wurâta ᅇine kâ. Naᅇa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Sostenes, ²kala aᅇgere ᅇgua lâ pepa ᅇine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ᅇgu kamo Korin lawea. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea miki pa i tamwata, ku iveta miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde miki kapâᅇga kamo ᅇgu sapâᅇa. Iveta mine nâ pa miki katavanzi tamâta simo lawea lawea, kinzi ᅇinde uru siwâᅇgi pa nenda Maro ᅇjalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kinzi nenzi Maro ᅇjalae wa kinda nenda Maro ᅇjalae wa. ³Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro ᅇjalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndaᅇe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

⁴Nanayoni Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ᅇinde imâ pami, kala iveta kie ara ndo pami. Mine nde naᅇa kawâᅇgu ndaᅇe ilâ pa nanenᅇgu Maro Kindeni ᅇana miki kâ ikura zo zo. ⁵⁻⁶Naᅇa kawâᅇgu ndaᅇe mine pa Maro Kindeni ᅇana duvi ᅇine kâ; maka muᅇga katula ᅇgua pami ᅇana Yesu Kirisi kâ, aku ᅇgua ᅇinde nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi

kalomi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni kelekele arara rârâni ilami lâ, ŋgua arara kie-kie wa ilo-kalo arara kie-kie wa. ⁷Mao nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara kie-kie rârâni nde ikeno pami lâ, kala miki kandolo ŋana sâ tonje tia. Ande kala zo ŋine miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga nia yo. ⁸Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lee, ikura lâ i tamwata ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kê. Mine kala lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia. ⁹Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku i tamwata mungani isarawami ŋana kapaipa kuku i Natu Yesu Kirisi kê, ina nenda Maro Ŋjalae.

Kinzi Korin ŋgu nde sipwa pwapwataki

¹⁰Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa akai nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku ano kaika pami tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu miki ma kapwa pwapwataki ku kamo piti piti. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo lâ ŋgu taitu nâ tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹¹Opopo, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde lâ Kloe ne ŋgu nde sitapâri pa naŋa siporo tu pambitâŋa nde uru ikeno lâ miki ŋginimi. ¹²Naŋa aporo ŋana ŋgua kaŋa-kaŋa ŋinde miki taitu-taitu uru kaporo. Miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Paulo”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Apolos”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Petero”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Kirisi”.

¹³Mana mana, a? Kinda takura tu tapu Kirisi pwapwataki mine tia ndo! Tiambo naŋa Paulo atâra lâ kêi popole tini ku amâte ŋana avila miki kê, a? Tia ndo! Tiambo miki muŋga kakai lââ-liliŋa lâ naŋa Paulo ŋâŋgu, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴Naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai alilinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nemi ŋgu ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa alilinzi Krispus ku Gaius rua simbonzi rua nâ. ¹⁵Mine nde tamâta tonje ikura tu iporo mine, “Maka kakai lââ-liliŋa lâ Paulo ŋa”, ande tia ndo. ¹⁶(O, naŋa kalonju kapa. Mao nâ, naŋa kala alilinzi Setepanas tavanzi tamâta pinde simo i ne luma tona. Aku tiambo naŋa alilinzi tamâta pinde tona, tâku tia tâku. Ŋinde naŋa asama sonde tia.) ¹⁷Ŋana tu Kirisi ŋandai isupwa naŋa amâ ŋana alilinzi tamâta kê. Isupwana amâ ŋana atula pâri ara pwataki kê. Andeta naŋa ŋandai atula pâri ara pwataki tava ŋgua mona-mona, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siveta mine. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu nanenju ŋgua mona-mona ma isowe tamâta ilonzi. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kêi popole tini ma ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ.

Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika

¹⁸Mao nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tia kala soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kê, aku kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi tu ŋgua ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa

lâ kâi popole tini kâ ande ŋgua kapa-kapa nâ. Aŋga kinda tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku kinda ŋine tasama tu ŋgua ŋinde ŋana kâi popole kâ nde itula Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika kilala pwataki. ¹⁹Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa ma azavaru kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. Naŋa ma aveta tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo arara ŋinde ipânga kelekele kaa nâ.”

²⁰Ayo, mine nde mana mana ŋananzi tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo tamâta, a? Aŋga mana mana ŋananzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, a? Aŋga mana mana ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipawa ŋgua kaika, a? Maro Kindeni itula pwataki lâ tu tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo rârâni nde ilo-kalo kapa-kapa nâ. ²¹Mine nde Maro Kindeni, ina ilo-kalo ara warika, ipatea tu kinda tâno tamâta warakânda nenda ilo-kalo ma ikura tu ivila kinda ŋana tasama i kilala kâ, ande tia. I tamwata ipatea nzâla toŋge ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku maka uru kaporo katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana nzâlani ndaina. Kinzi tâno tamâta situ ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa-kapa. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋinde kaika ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ikainzi ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²²Kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ŋalae tu ma simora mâsi kaika pinde, aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde simakâsa ŋana sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ; ²³aŋga maka nde katula ŋgua ŋana Kiriŋi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde kâ, aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde situ ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa-kapa nâ. ²⁴Andeta muŋgani Maro Kindeni isarawa kinda Juda tamâta pinde wa kinda tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa, aku kinda ŋine tasama mine; Maro Kindeni ne kaika wa ilo-kalo ara wa nde ipânga kanaŋo lâ Kiriŋi tini. ²⁵Mao nâ, kinzi tâno tamâta situ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde kapa-kapa nâ. Taitu i ne ilo-kalo ndainani nâ nde ipole tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. Aku kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ne kaika nde ŋalae koŋa tia. Taitu i ne walo kaika ndainani nâ nde ŋalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi kaika ndo lâ.

²⁶Ŋiŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana zo muŋgâŋa kâ. Naŋa aporo ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isarawami tu kapâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo yo. Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki pinde nâ kamo katogonzi ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. Miki pinde nâ nde kamo tava nemi kaika, aŋga miki pinde nâ nde kamo tamâta ŋalaŋala. Miki ŋinde kambwanemi nde kiri-mwata nâ. ²⁷Andeta Maro Kindeni itu iveta maŋeti panzi ilo-kalo tamâta wa kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa. Mine nde ipatea kinda tu taponu muli pa i, kinda ŋine tamo tatogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa kaa nâ lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. ²⁸Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu izavaru kelekele ndia kinzi tâno tamâta situ nde kelekele ŋalae. Mine nde ipatea kinda sugorai tamâta, kinda ŋine ŋânda tia kala tamo tatogo kina mine lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. ²⁹Mine nde tamâta toŋge ikura tu ipasuka i

tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ³⁰Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâña ikeno mine, kala io miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi. Aku Kirisi itula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ñinde kilala pwataki pa kinda lâ. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ina iveta kinda tapânga Maro Kindeni ne ngu sapâña tona. Aku inani kala ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo tona. ³¹Mine nde Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taponon muli pa i kawa ñgua ñine ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonje ña kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Ñjalae simbo nâ ña kâki.”

Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ñinde ipânga kanaño lâ Paulo ne wurâta tini

2 ¹Ningu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana naña kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde naña warakângu amâ apânga pami ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne ñgua paveâña pwataki pami, ande naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaika kaña-kaña pami ñana apasuka warakângu tiniñgu ñga.

²Lâ zo naña amo kumi, ande ilonju patea tu naña ma kalonju ñgere ku apananami ñana ilo-kalo kie-kie kâ, ande tia. Naña kalonju ñgere ku apananami ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ, aku apananami ñgua rârâ ñana i ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini kâ. ³Aku lâ zo ñinde nanenju walo ikeno pana tia ndo. Naña amo tava ruruña nâ, kala aruru ñjalae tina. ⁴Naña apananami ku atula pâri ara pami, andeta naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaika pami ñana alele ilomi kalomi kâ. Naña atula Koroani Sapâña ne walo kaika ñinde nâ pwataki pami. ⁵Mine kala tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo igagati nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ñinde nâ igagatimi ñana kalomi tawana i.

Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ilo-kalo ara ilua kinda

⁶Andeta mao nâ, tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ, aku maka uru katula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ñinde. Taitu ilo-kalo ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo ñga. Aku ilo-kalo ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne koipu nenzi ilo-kalo ñga, ñana tu kinzi koipu ñinde ma muli simâte. ⁷Ñga maka uru katula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâña kâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipulia tâno ipânga ñga, ande ipatea nzâla pa kinda ñana tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Taitu ñgua ñana nzâla ñinde kâ nde ikeno paveâña nâ, ⁸kala tâno ñine ne koipu rârâni nde sizizâla ñana. Ambo kinzi muña sisama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ñinde kilala pwataki, ande kinzi ma sipu samba ne Maro Ñjalae ara ñinde itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande tia. Andeta tia. ⁹Taitu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni muña ipatea tu ma iveta vetâña arara pinde panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno papa i, aku ne vetâña ñinde nde ñjalae

ndo. Mine nde tâno tamâta tonje ikura tu imora vetâña njinde wa ilojo pâri jana wa kalo ngere jana, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani imâ tu itula vetâña paveâña njinde kilala pwataki pa maka, kala kasama lâ. Jjana tu Koroani Sapâña isama tâno njine ne ilo-kalo rârâni, aku isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâña rârâni tona. ¹¹Tamâta tonje ikura tu isama ilo-kalo paveâña ndia ikeno ninambwe tonje ilo kalo, ande tia. I ninambwe njinde tamwata nâ isama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonje ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne Koroani simbo nâ isama. ¹²Kinda jandai takai tâno njine ne koroani nga. Kinda takai Koroani njinde Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ tu ipanana kinda. Mine nde kinda takura tu tasama wisi-ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda njinde kilala.

¹³Maka uru katula ngua pwataki jana kelekele njinde kâ. Taitu maka jandai kakai ngua njinde lâ tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nga. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani tamwata ipananama, kala katula nguani ndaina pwataki. Maka uru katula Koroani ne ngua njinde panzi tamâta ea Koroani imo ilonzi.

¹⁴Anga tamâta ea Koroani imo ilo tia, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu ikai Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Jjana tu kinzi tamâta mine ilonzi tu ilo-kalo njinde nde kelekele kaa nâ, aku sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo njinde kilala sondo, nde tia. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi Koroani imo ilonzi, ande kinzi njinde nâ sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo njinde kilala.

¹⁵Ambo Koroani imo tamâta tonje ilo, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu kalo ngere sondo jana kelekele rârâni kâ, aku ikura tu isama duvi. Aku tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ma ikai poe panzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹⁶Jjana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ea isama Maro Jjalae ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki kala ikura tu ipanana Maro Jjalae, a?”

Andeta kinda takai Kirisi ne ilo-kalo marumbu lâ.

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde simo rege-rege nâ

3 ¹Ningu-nambwe wukale, muŋga, lâ zo njinde naña amo kumi, ande naña jandai aporo ngua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta njinde Koroani imo ilonzi. Naña aporo ngua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta njinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga, jana tu lâ zo njinde nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ, itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine.

²Lâ zo njinde naña uru suu nâ asuami. Naña jandai kâpwa kaika pinde alami nga, jana tu miki kakura tu kaka kâpwa kaika, ande tia. Aku lâ zo njine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tia, ³jana tu miki kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga yo. Mao nâ, miki kamo ku kapadâda jnananzi tinimi pinde wa kapawa ngua kunzi wa, aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta nâ, kala kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga nâ. ⁴Miki

tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naŋa nde apono muli pa Paulo”, aŋga miki pinde kaporo tu, “Naŋa nde apono muli pa Apolos”. Miki nemi ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta mine.

⁵Miki kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; Apolos nde ea, a? Aŋga naŋa Paulo nde ea, a? Maka rua nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ma! Maro ŋjalae ipatea wurâta tonje pa Apolos, aŋga ipatea wurâta tonje pa naŋa. Aku maka rua nema wurâta ŋinde ikai nzâla piti pami lâ, ŋana miki kakura tu kalomi tawana Kirisi. ⁶Naŋa apau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aŋga Apolos nde muli ŋga ipaliŋi lââ ŋana isuka tâno kâ. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ iveta kâpwa ipâŋga ku itumbu ŋjalae. ⁷Mine nde tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ŋa keno tia. Aŋga tamâta ea uru ipaliŋi lââ ŋana isuka tâno kâ, ande i kala ŋa keno tia mine nâ. Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa ipâŋga ku itumbu ŋjalae, aku i simbo nâ ŋa ŋjalae. ⁸Tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ne wurâta ŋinde nde duvi taituni nâ, itogo tamâta ipaliŋi lââ ŋana isuka tâno kâ. Aku kinzi rua taitu-taitu ma muli sikai kulu ikura wurâta muŋga siveta ŋinde.

⁹Miki nde katogo Maro Kindeni ne tâno mwasina, aŋga maka rua kaveta wurâta kuku i lâ tâno ŋinde ilo.

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nde sitogonzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kâ

Miki nde katogo luma tonje Maro Kindeni tamwata ipa kâki lâ imandi mwasina. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, kala i ilo-kalo ara ilana ŋana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. ŋinde itogo naŋa aŋgunu sâmbwe imandi kaika lâ, aŋga tamâta tonje ipa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ŋinde kulu. Andeta ara ŋana kinzi wurâta tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipakatona warakanzi sonde ŋana nenzi mâsi ŋana sipa luma kâ. ¹¹ŋana tu nanayoni Maro Kindeni io Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga itogo luma ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu tina mine. Inani nde luma ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu tina taituni nâ, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu iŋgunu sâmbwe tonje kilo ŋana ikai ŋinde nia, ande tia ndo.

¹²Aku lâ zo ŋana tamâta ma sipa luma kâki kâ, ande pinde uru sipa lâ mira “gol”, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ mira “silva”, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ mira arara, ne kulu ŋjalae tina. Aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ kâi nâ, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ leu nâ, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ pupuŋa nâ. ¹³Ayo, mambo muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋjalae ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Zo ŋinde ma ipâŋga itogo yââ mwasina, aku yââ ŋinde ma ikai samâŋa pa kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta. Yââ ŋinde ma itula nenzi wurâta kilala pwataki tu ipâŋga ara, tiya?, mana. ¹⁴Ambo tamâta tonje ipa luma kâki, aku yââ ŋandai ikana i ne luma ŋga, ande wurâta tamâta ŋinde ma ikai ne kulu. ¹⁵Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo yââ ma ikana tamâta tonje ne luma kala nao tia lâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma

ikai kulu ɲana ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, wurâta tamâta ɲinde tamwata ma imo via, taitu i ma imo itogo tamâta tonje sitapa piti lâ yââ ilo mine.

Kinda tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni tamwata ne luma mwasina

¹⁶Miki kamo katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla ɲana ɲinde kâ, a? ¹⁷Ambo tamâta tonje ma izavaru Maro Kindeni ne luma, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma izavaru tamâta ɲinde mine nâ, ɲana tu Maro Kindeni ne luma nde sapâɲa, aku luma ɲinde nde mikini warakami nâ.

Kinda ma tapaneanzi tamâta tasuka ɲanzi kâki ndimo

¹⁸Miki ma kakai laɲeɲa pa warakami ndimo. Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje ilo patewa tu i imo ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, ande ara ɲana i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo soki-soki ku ipâɲga itogo lâlu mine. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande muli ɲga i ma ipâɲga itogo ilo-kalo tamâta mao. ¹⁹ɲana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tâno ɲine ne ilo-kalo arara nde kekelele kaa nâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ku iyoke ɲinde mine tu, “Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ siveta vetâɲa potomule pinde, andeta Maro Kindeni isamanzi ku isaɲa kinzi kaika lâ.” ²⁰Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua kala ikeno mine tu, “Maro ɲjalae isama kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ɲinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.” ²¹Mine nde miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi ɲana kapaneanzi tamâta kasuka ɲanzi kâki, ɲana tu kekelele rârâni nde miki nemi. ²²Mao nâ, naɲa Paulo, aɲga Apolos, aɲga Petero, maka rârâni nde miki nemi wurâta tamâta. Aku tâno ɲine kala nde miki nemi tona. Aku via wa mateɲa wa zo ɲine wa zo muli wa, ande kekelele ɲinde rârâni nde miki nemi. ²³Aku miki nde Kirisi nâ ne tamâta, aɲga Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo nâ.

Maro ɲjalae tamwata ma ilea kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta nenzi vetâɲa

4 ¹Mine nde ara ɲana nemi morâɲa ma ikeno mine; maka nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku nema wurâta nde ɲana kakatona Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua paveâɲa sondo kâ.

²Mao nâ, ambo tamâta ɲjalae tonje ipai ne wurâta tamâta tu ma ilâ iveta wurâta tonje, ande ara ɲana wurâta tamâta ɲinde ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa ne koipu ɲinde kawa ɲgua. ³Mine nde kaloɲo ɲga; ambo miki katu kalea kaika pa nanenɲu vetâɲa, ande naɲa ma ilonɲu ɲjalae ɲana ɲinde kâ, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ɲgua lâ tiningu lâ ɲgua nia, ande naɲa ma kalonɲu loko ɲana ɲinde kâ, ande tia. Naɲa warakâɲgu ɲandai alea kaika pa warakâɲgu nenɲu vetâɲa ɲga. ⁴Mao nâ, naɲa apasama tu nanenɲu vetâɲa rârâni nde ara nâ. Andeta nanenɲu ilo-kalo ɲinde ikura ɲana isuka naɲa lâ ɲgua nia, ande tia. Maro ɲjalae

simbo nâ ma ilea kaika pa nanenġu vetâġa. ⁵Ķġua nia ne zo sondo nde ipânġa tia yo yo. Mine nde miki ma matami kalea kaika pa tinimi pinde nenzi vetâġa ndimo. Miki ma kao tinimi nâ ġana Maro Ķġalae ne zo ġana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Inani ma ikai kelekele rârâni ikeno paveâġa ġinde piti lâ nia kondoma, aku ma io lâ sinâla ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo paveâġa, ande ġinde i ma itula ipânġa nia yo tona. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ġânda kâki, ikura vetâġa ndia muġa taveta.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Korin lawea uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ ġanzi kâki

⁶Niġu-nambwe wukale, naġa ilonġu tu asuka nemi ilo-kalo. Mine kala naġa aporo ġgua ġinde ġana maka rua Apolos rua. Ara ġana miki ma kalomi ġgere ġana maka rua kâ, ġana ma kapanâna sondo ġana ġgua ġine ne duvi: “Noko ma kulaġa kupole Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ġinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, mine ndimo.” Ambo miki ma kalomi ġgere sondo ġana ġgua ġinde kâ, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi ġana kasuka tamâta pinde ġanzi kâki wa katawa pinde ġanzi ndue wa. ⁷Mana mana, a? Noko ea ipaino tu noko nde tamâta ġġalae, a? Ilo-kalo arara ndia ikeno pano, ande ġinde Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ilano itogo wisi-ara mine. Mine nde ġana sâ kâ ġga noko kupandekâna itogo noko tamwata ne walo kaika ivilano ġana pwai ilo-kalo ġinde kâ, a?

⁸Opopo! Tiambo miki kakai kelekele arara rârâni marumbu lâ, a? Tiambo miki kapânġa mbaliġa warakami kala kamo ara nâ, a? Tiambo miki kapole maka lâ, kala kapânġa katogonzi koipu ġġalaġala, a? Mao nâ, naġa ilonġu ndo tu miki ma kapânġa kamo koipu ġġalaġala, ġana maka kala ma kapânġa kamo koipu kuku miki mine nâ. ⁹Andeta tia. Nanenġu morâġa tu Maro Kindeni io maka pâri-tamâta kamo tamâta rârâni kalonzi. Maka kamo katogonzi tamâta ġinde ġgua-samâġa tamâta ipa ġgua lâ tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Ķinde itogo tamâta rârâni sitavanzi aġelo rârâni nde simandi ku silea pa maka, kala maima ġġalae. ¹⁰Kinzi tamâta situ maka nde kapânġa tamâta kapa lâ, ġana tu maka kaloma tawana Kirisi. Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku i, andeta kinzi ġinde situ miki kamo ilo-kalo tamwatami. Kinzi situ maka nema kaika nde marumbu ndo lâ, aġa situ nemi walo kaika ġinde ikeno pami. Kinzi situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, aġa situ miki kamo tamâta rârâni kulunzi. ¹¹Muġani yo, aku imâ lee ipânġa lâ zo ġine, ande maka kamo ara tia ndo. Putole ipuma wa, ġandolama mâsa-mâsa ndo wa, kapasawa pasawaġa râġe-râġe wa, mbaunzi nâ siponza naoma wa, koka potomule wa, ¹²kaveta wurâta kaika lâ warakama mbauma wa. Kinzi siporo ġgua sakamao ġana

^a 4:8 Tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo lâ, kala nenzi kaika ikeno panzi ġana simo koipu ġġalaġala. Paulo itu ileleanzi ġana nenzi ilo-kalo ġinde kâ.

iyaula maka kâ, aŋga maka nde kano papa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, aŋga maka nde kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ŋinde. ¹³Kinzi situ lagingama, aŋga maka nde kaporo ŋgua ara nâ taulo panzi. Maka kamo katogo kina tamâta sitambira lâ nia kawa mwasina. Maka kapâŋga katogo kelekele sakamao ku muso ndo lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Nia ndoyo maka kamo mine, aku kamo mineni lee kala kamâ kapâŋga lâ zo ŋine.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sipono muli pa i ne vetâŋa

¹⁴Naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua kaŋa mine lâ pepa tini ŋana aveta maŋeti pami ŋga. Miki nde kamo naŋa natuŋgu wukale, kala ilonŋu ndo ikeno pami. Mine nde naŋa atu apananami sondo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋgere ŋgua ŋinde imâ pami. ¹⁵Ambo tamâta kambwaŋenzi 10,000 nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikatonami wa sisuka nemi kalo-tawana wa, ande ŋinde nde ara nâ. Andeta miki tamami taitu mai nâ imo, aku ŋinde nde naŋa simboŋgu nâ, ŋana tu nia ndoyo naŋa warakâŋgu amâ atula pâri ara pami. Aku lâ zo ŋana miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa Yesu Kirisi, ande naŋa apâŋga miki tamami, ¹⁶ŋana miki ma kalea sondo pa nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni, aku koka muli. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kaveta mine. ¹⁷Naŋa muŋga asupwa Timoti imâ pami ŋana isukami tu kaveta mine. Timoti nde imo itogo natuŋgu mao, aku tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa i. I uru iveta Maro Ŋjalae ne wurâta sondo ndo. I ma iveta miki kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu Kirisi muŋga itula pa naŋa tu apaveta kuku. Naŋa uru apanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni simo lawea lawea tu ma sipono muli pa vetâŋani ndaina.

¹⁸Miki pinde nde situ naŋa ma amâ akalelemi tia tâ, kala kapasuka warakami nâ tinimi. ¹⁹Andeta tia. Ambo Maro Ŋjalae ma isâu pana, ande naŋa ma amâ walele nâ pami. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ma akai samâŋa panzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi ŋgua nâ, ande tia. Naŋa ma akai samâŋa pa nenzi vetâŋa tona, ŋana ma asama nenzi walo kilala pwataki. ²⁰Ŋana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande ŋinde ma ipâŋga nia yo lâ tamâta ŋinde kawa ŋgua nâ, ande tia. I ne walo kaika ma ipâŋga nia yo lâ tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa tona. ²¹Ayo, miki ilomi tu naŋa ma amâ aveta mâsi kie mana pami, a? Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma akai mbilâo amâ ku atu miki sondo, tiya?, ma amâ naonŋu mwasa nâ pami ku atula tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa pami.

Mâsi sakamao ipâŋga lâ kinzi Korin ŋgu ŋgininzi

5 ¹Opopo! Naŋa aloŋo tapârîŋa mine tu tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi kie tonŋe nde ipâŋga lâ miki ŋginimi lâ. Mao nâ, naŋa aloŋo ŋgua tu tamâta tonŋe lâ nemi ŋgu nde ikai i tama kaiwa saŋe. Oyae, kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine tia ndo!

² Andeta miki nandai maimi nana mâsi ninde kâ; miki kapasuka warakami tinimi nâ! Ambo miki katu kaveta vetâna sondo, ande nia ndoyo miki ma kasoki tamâta ninde piti lâ nemi ngu. Andeta tia. ³ Kala zo nina nana amo malawae ndo nanami, andeta nana uru kalongu ngere nanami, aku ninde itogo nana warakangu amo kumi yo. Mine nde nana apa ngua nana parena-nia kâ pa tamâta ninde marumbu lâ, nana i ne mâsi sakamao ninde kâ. ⁴ Aku mwanaga nga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kapasau lâ nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu na, ande nana ma amo kumi lâ nanengu ilokalo. Aku lâ zo ninde, nana ilongu tu miki ma kakai nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu ndamwa, ⁵ aku kao tamâta sakamao ninde ilâ Sadana mbau ilo, nana i ma ikai nana lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ma ipu muli pa ilokalo singa ne vetâna. Ŋinennga muli, lâ zo ninde Maro Ŋalae Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ninde piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ngu ma sisoki tamâta sakamao ninde

⁶ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, aku ninde nde mâsi ara tia. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu “yisi” mota mwata nâ ikura tu iveta purona ndoni pondi nalajala, a? ⁷ Mine nde miki ma katambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia nganje, aku kamo katogo purona wasaseki, ne yisi tia. Kirisi nde imo kinda nenda lama nana kumbwa Pasova kâ, aku ipatarâwa tamwata marumbu lâ. Mine nde nana asama tu miki kapanga katogo purona wasaseki ninde marumbu lâ.^b ⁸ Ambo kinda ma tapono muli pa Pasova ne mâsi rârâni, ande ara nana ma tasoki kiesaka wa vetâna potomule rârâni piti lâ ngininda, itogo tamâta itambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia nganje mine. Aku ara nana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâna arara wa vetâna mao wa, itogo purona wasaseki ninde, ne yisi tia.

⁹ Nana munga angere ngua pami ku apaimi tu miki ma tinimi piti ndo nananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku mâsi nana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. ¹⁰ Andeta nana nandai aporo tu miki ma tinimi piti mine nananzi tinikoa nga. Mao nâ, kinzi ninde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Kinzi uru sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, ilonzi yosi nana tininzi pinde nenzi kekelele wa, sipanawe wa, siwângi sipaneanzi maro lanena wa. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine simo sikura nia ndoni. Mine kala miki kakura nana kamo tinimi piti ndo nananzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹¹ Andeta kala nina angere ngua mine pami; ambo tamâta tonje isipa noa “kalotawana tamâta” lâ tamwata tini, ninennga ipalulua tini potomule tâku, ilo yosi nana i tini pinde nenzi kekelele tâku, inu lâa kaika kala idauda tâku, ipanawe tamâta tonje ne kekelele tâku; ande miki ma kamo tinimi

^b 5:7 Juda nenzi mâsi nana kumbwa Pasova kâ nde ikeno mine; kinzi uru soka Mose ne ngua tukuŋa muli ku sitambira yisi rârâni piti lâ nenzi luma ilo. Ŋinennga simomo purona kana tonje, ne yisi tia, nana itula pwataki tu kinzi simo ngu sapanga.

piti ndo ɲana tamâta ɲinde kê. Miki pinde ilomi tu kinda takura ɲana tasajona ku taka kunzi tamâta mine, andeta naɲa apaimi tu miki ma kapile mâsi ɲinde tona.

¹²⁻¹³ ɲana tu tamâta rârâ nde simo niaka ɲana Maro Kindeni ne ɲgu, andeta nanɲgu wurâta ɲandai ɲana alea kaika pa kinzi ɲinde nenzi vetâɲa ɲga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ɲinde. Andeta miki warakami nemi wurâta nde ɲana katunzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta sondo kê, ɲana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kasoki tamâta sakamao ɲinde piti lâ nemi ɲgu.”

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taonzi ninda-nambwe silâ pa ɲgua nia, mine ndimo

6 ¹ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ nemi ɲgu i ne ɲgua keno pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i ma ilaɲa ipolenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ku io ninambwe ɲinde ilâ pa ɲgua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, mine ndimo.

² ɲana tu muli ɲga kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tapâɲga tamo ɲgua-samâɲa tamâta panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa ɲana ɲinde kê, a? Mao kanaɲo, kinda ma muli taveta wurâta ɲinde. Mine nde ɲana sâ kê ɲga miki ɲandai kakura tu katu ɲgua kiri-kiri ipâɲga warakami ɲginimi ɲinde sondo, a? ³ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa tu kinda ma muli tapâɲga tamo ɲgua-samâɲa tamâta panzi aɲelo tona, a? Mao kanaɲo, kinda ma muli taveta wurâta ɲinde. Mine nde kinda takura ndo ɲana tatu tâno ɲine ne malia kie-kie sondo kê. ⁴ Mine nde miki kaloɲo ɲga; lâ zo ɲana ɲgua nâna ipâɲga ɲginimi, ɲana sâ kê ɲga miki uru kapateanzi tamâta simo niaka tu siveta ɲgua ɲinde sondo, a? ⁵ Naɲa aporo ɲgua kaɲa mine ɲana aveta maɲeti pami. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki rârâni nemi ilo-kalo nde mota-mwata nâ, kala nawalami tonje ikura tu itu ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rua nenzi ɲgua sondo tia tâ, a? ⁶ Andeta miki uru kao nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta silâ simandi ɲgua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, aku ɲinde nde ara tia ndo.

⁷ Mao nâ, miki uru kaonzi nimi-nambwe silâ pa ɲgua nia, aku nemi mâsi ɲinde itula pwataki tu miki kambe marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasâu panzi nimi-nambwe tu siveta potomule pami ku sikai nemi kekeleke saɲemi, ande ɲinde ma ara. ⁸ Andeta tia. Miki tinimi pwâka tu kaponu muli pa vetâɲa ara ɲinde. Miki warakami kaveta potomule panzi nimi-nambwe wa kakai nenzi kekeleke saɲenzi wa. Andeta kinzini nde miki warakami nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma!

⁹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu simo kuku ɲgu ɲinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. Tiambo miki kazizâla ɲana ɲinde kê, a? Kapakatona sondo ɲga! Tia ma miki kapalâɲe warakami nâ. ɲana tu tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, aɲga pinde siwâɲgi

sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa, aŋga pinde siveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa, aŋga pinde sipalulua tininzi kunzi nawalanzi tamâne, ¹⁰ aŋga pinde sipanâwe, aŋga pinde ilonzi yosi pa tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele, aŋga pinde sinu lââ kaika kala sidauda, aŋga pinde situ tininzi pinde laginganzi, aŋga pinde silaŋenzi tamâta ŋana sikai nenzi kelekele saŋenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ŋgu ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. ¹¹ Muŋga, miki pinde kala kapaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine. Andeta Maro Kindeni ililimi kala izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilomi kalomi, aku ivetami kapâŋga i tamwata ne tamâta. Lâ Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi ŋa, aŋga lâ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande miki kapâŋga kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda karaenda nde Koroani Sapâŋa ne luma

¹² Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua mine; “Naŋa akura tu aveta vetâŋa ndia ilonju tu aveta.” Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ, taitu vetâŋa pinde ŋandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara ŋga. Naŋa akura tu aveta vetâŋa ndia ilonju tu aveta, andeta naŋa ma asâu pa kelekele tonje tu ikai poe kaika pana, ande ma tia. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sisia ŋgua tu, “Kâpwa nde kelekele ŋana ilâ kapwânda ilo, aku kapwânda ne wurâta nde ŋana ikai kâpwa kâ.” Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao, taitu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru kâpwa kaŋa-kaŋa rârâni tava karaenda ndoni. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; karaenda ŋine ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana ipaveta kuku tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi ŋga. Karaenda ŋine nde Maro Ŋjalae simbo nâ ne kelekele, aku Maro Ŋjalae simbo nâ ikatona karaenda. ¹⁴ Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Maro Ŋjalae lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, aku muli ŋga i ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ndainani nâ ku ma ipaŋo kinda tava. ¹⁵ Miki karaemi ne pinde-pinde ndoni nde Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde tava. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Mine nde naŋa ma akai Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde ku ao ilâ taitu kuku nzâla taine tonje karae, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ¹⁶ Tamâta ea iveta sakamao kuku nzâla taine tonje, ande i ipâŋga imo karae taitu kuku i. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi rua ma sipâŋga karaenzi taitu nâ”. ¹⁷ Aŋga tamâta ea ipasipa kuku Maro Ŋjalae, ande tamâta ŋinde ipâŋga ilo-kalo taitu kuku i.

¹⁸ Ikura zo zo, miki ma kakâwa kalâ kamo malawae ndo ŋana tini-paluluâŋa kâ ne mâsi potomule rârâni. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta kiesaka kie-kie, andeta ŋinde rârâni ikeno ŋgaŋe nâ ŋana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Taitu tamâta ea ipalulua tini potomule, ande i iveta kiesaka pa tamwata karae. ¹⁹ Miki karaemi nde Koroani Sapâŋa ne luma sapâŋa. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani ŋinde imâ pami lâ, kala Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilomi. Miki ŋandai kamo miki warakami nâ nemi ŋga, ²⁰ ŋana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma

ilo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki karaemi ne vetâŋa rârâni ma isuka Maro Kindeni ŋa kâki.

Paulo itula ŋgua ŋana pakâeŋa ne mâsi kâ

7 ¹Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua taulo pami ŋana kasonjâŋa ŋinde muŋga miki kaŋgere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pana. Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ikai kaiwa taine, ande ŋinde nde ara.

²Taitu tini-paluluâŋa kâ ne mâsi potomule kie-kie nde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinzi tamâne rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi taine. Aku ara ŋana kinzi taine rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne. ³Tamâne karae nde i kaiwa taine nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde tamâne ma ipasilikana tamwata tini ŋana kaiwa kâ ndimo. Aku mine nâ, taine karae nde i kaiwa tamâne nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde taine kala ma ipasilikana i taine tini ŋana kaiwa kâ ndimo. ⁴Ŋana tu taine ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana ikai poe pa i taine tini ŋga; i kaiwa tamâne nâ ma ikai poe papa. Aku mine nâ, tamâne ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana ikai poe pa i tamwata tini ŋga; i kaiwa taine nâ ma ikai poe papa. ⁵Ambo noko pwâe lâ, ande noko ma kupu muli pa kaiwa ku kupasilikana tini ŋana ndimo. Mao nâ, ambo miki rua ilomi tu kakai noŋa kaika pa Maro Ŋalae, kala katu tambumi ŋana tinimi kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande ŋinde nde ara. Taitu muli ŋga, noŋa ne zo marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa miki rua ma kalâ taitu kilo. Ambo miki ma kalâ taitu kilo, ande Sadana ma ikura tu igagatimi ŋana katambira tinimi potomule kâ, ande ma tia. ⁶Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai itogo ŋgua tukuŋa kaika ŋga. Naŋa asâu nâ pami tu kaveta mine, ikura warakami nemi pateâŋa mine. ⁷Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamo katogo naŋa mine, ku ma kapakâe tia wa kapasilikana tinimi ndo wa. Andeta Maro Kindeni iwae walo kie-kie ŋana pakâeŋa kâ panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, itogo ne wisi-ara mine, kala miki kakai nemi nemi lâ. Tamâta pinde sikai wisi-ara ŋana sikâe kâ, aŋga pinde nde sikai wisi-ara ŋana sikâe tia kâ.

⁸Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua tini ilâ panzi tamâta ea ŋandai sipakâe lâ ŋga, aku ilâ panzi taine mwala-mwala tona. Naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki ma kamo katogo naŋa mine, aku ma kapakâe tia, ande ŋinde nde ara. ⁹Andeta miki pinde kakura tu kakai poe sondo pa warakami karaemi, ande tia. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ŋinde ma kapakâe kaiwami kaiwami. Tia ma ilomi gagatimi ŋalae ŋana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ, itogo yâa mela-mela mwasina.

¹⁰Kala ŋine naŋa atu ŋgua tukuŋa ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipakâe lâ. Ŋine ŋandai naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga; ŋine nde Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua. Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine nde mine; noko taine ma kupile kaiwa tamâne ndimo. ¹¹(Ambo taine tonje muŋga ipile kaiwa tamâne, ande ara

ņana i ma itaulo papa ku ma imo taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne kilo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu itaulo papa, ande i ma ikai tamâne tonje ndimo.) Aku noko tamâne kala ma kusoki kaiwa taine ndimo.

¹² Aku naņa ilonġu ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tona. Ŋgua ŋine ŋandai Maro Ŋjalae kawa ŋgua ŋga. Naņa aporo mine; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje i kaiwa taine kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo taine ŋinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande tamâta ŋinde ma isoki kaiwa ŋinde ndimo. ¹³ Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje i kaiwa tamâne kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo tamâta ŋinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande taine ŋinde ma ipile kaiwa ndimo. ¹⁴ Nanenġu ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana taine, ande ŋinde itogo tamâta ŋinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu tona. Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâne, ande ŋinde itogo taine ŋinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu tona. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi simo kuku i ne ŋgu. Tia ma natunzi ŋinde simo sitogonzi tinikoa mine.

¹⁵ Taitu kalonġo ŋga; ambo taine tâku tamâne tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, aku i ilo tu ipile kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara, ma ipile. Kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde ikura tu isâu papa kaiwa tu ilâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa ikeno mine tu kinda ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶ Noko taine ndai, noko kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa tamâne tu ipâņa kalo-tawana tamâta tâ. Aņa noko tamâne ndai, noko kala kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa taine tu ipâņa kalo-tawana taine tâ.

Kinda ma tamo lâ saņonâņa ndia Maro Kindeni muņa ipatea pa kinda

¹⁷ Andeta ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ saņonâņa ndia Maro Ŋjalae ipatea pa kinda, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isarâwa pa kinda tu tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Naņa uru aporo ŋgua kaņa taituni mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. ¹⁸ Ambo kinzi muņa sive tamâta tonje karae, ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku muli ŋga tamâta ŋinde ilonġo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâņa kala io ne kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ivea nzimba nia ŋinde ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ŋandai ikai karae-veņa ne mâsi lâ tini ŋga, ŋinenġa ilonġo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâņa, ande tamâta ŋinde ma isâu panzi tu sive i karae ndimo. ¹⁹ Ŋana tu karae-veņa ne mâsi nde kekeleke kaa nâ. Ambo kinda muņa taponu muli pa mâsi ŋinde tâku tia tâku, ande ŋinde nde sâ tonje tia. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde kekeleke ŋjalae, aku ŋinde nde mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ²⁰ Ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ saņonâņa ndia kinda tamo muņgani lâ, lâ zo ŋinde talonġo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâņa. ²¹ Ambo noko muņa kuveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ŋjalae tonje,

aku lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni isarawano tu kalo tawana i, ande noko ma ilo malia ñana ne wurâta ñinde kâ ndimo. Taitu kulorjo nga; ambo nzâla ikeno pano ñana kupile wurâta sugorai ñinde ku kumo ara mwasa, ande ara ñana kuveta mine. ²²Ñana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ñalae tonje lee, ñineŋga ilorjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña, ande tamâta ñinde imo Maro ñalae ne tamâta, kala imo tini soo nâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ lee, ñineŋga ilorjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña, ande tamâta ñinde iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa Kirisi. ²³Kirisi iko miki piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonje tu ikai poe kaika pa ilomi kalomi, mine ndimo. ²⁴Ñingu-nambwe wukale, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni kalo. Mine nde ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sañonâña ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda.

Paulo itu ñgua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde sipakâe tia yo

²⁵Kala ñine naña ma aporo ñgua taulo pami ñana nemi kasonjâña ñananzi tamâta ñinde sipakâe tia yo. Maro ñalae ñandai itula ñgua tukunja tonje pa naña ñana kinzi ñinde kâ. Taitu i kalo sukâña ñanana kala iveta naña apânga tamâta ñana aporo ñgua sondo kâ. Mine nde naña atu atula warakângu neŋgu ilo-kalo pami. ²⁶Lâ zo kala kinda tamo ñine, ande malia kie-kie imâ ipânga lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ñinde ma kapakâe tia. ²⁷Ambo noko pwai kaiwa taine lâ, ande noko ma kuroto nzâla ñana kusoki kaiwa ñinde ndimo. Ambo noko ñandai pwâe nga, ande noko ma ilo kâki ñana pwai kaiwa taine ndimo. ²⁸Ambo noko ilo tu pwai kaiwa taine, ande ñinde nde kiesaka tia. Ambo taine taipa itu ikai kaiwa tamâne, ande ñinde kala nde kiesaka tia. Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo nga; kinzi pakâeña tamâta uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu, aku naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu malia mine ma ipânga pami.

²⁹Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naña atu aporo ñgua mine; zo mbuku taitu nâ ikeno mo ñai yo. Mine nde lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande ara ñana miki tamâne ea muŋga kakâe lâ, ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kasama tu pakâeña nde kekeleke ñana nao tia kâ. ³⁰Ñga miki tamâta ea uru kapataiña wa kaveta kalo-kalo wa, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kasama tu nemi tiña ñinde ma muli marumbu lâ. Ñga miki ea uru kandeka, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kasama tu nemi ndekâña ñinde ma muli marumbu lâ. Ñga miki ea uru kako nemi kekeleke, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kasama tu kekeleke ñinde ñandai warakami nemi nga. ³¹Ñga miki ea uru kandeka ñana kakai tâno ne mbaliña kâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kasama tu mbaliña ñinde nde kekeleke kaa nâ. Ñana tu tini nâ tâno ñine tava ne kekeleke rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ.

³²Naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu tâno ne kalo-lokoni ma izavaru nemi ilo-kalo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ñinde sikâe kaiwanzi taine tia yo, ande

kinzi uru ilonzi ŋalae pa Maro Ŋalae ne kelekele nâ, kala sipono muli pa vetâŋa ndia Maro Ŋalae ilo papa. ³³ Aŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ŋinde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ŋalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, ŋana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo kâ. ³⁴ Mine nde kinzi uru simo tava ilonzi rua-rua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi kalo-tawana taine taipa sitavanzi taine ŋinde sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ŋalae pa Maro Ŋalae ne kelekele nâ, kala ilonzi tu ma sio warakanzi karaenzi tava ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa i nâ. Aŋga kinzi kalo-tawana taine ŋinde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ŋalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, ŋana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo mine nâ. ³⁵ Naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana aliŋi kelekele malia lâ miki kulumi ŋga. Naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana ma isukami tu kapaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo wa kaponu muli sondo pa Maro Ŋalae wa.

³⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tini ŋana tamâne kuku ne taine rua, muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma sipakâe, andeta simo lee ku ŋandai sipakâe ŋga. Ambo tamâne ŋinde ilo igagati i ŋalae ŋana ikeno kuku taine ŋinde, kala laiti ŋana iveta soki papa, ande ara ŋana i ma ikâe. Ŋinde nde kiesaka tia. ³⁷ Ambo tamâne ŋinde ilo kaika tu ma ikai ne taine ŋinde tia, aku sâ tonŋe tia ŋana ipasusua i tu ikâe kâ, ambo i uru ipakatona tamwata ilo wa tini sondo, ande ŋinde nde ara, aku iveta soki tia. ³⁸ Mine nde tamâne ea ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa ŋinde, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde ara mwasa. Aŋga tamâne ea ilo kaika tu ma ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa ŋinde tia, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde ara ndo.^c

³⁹ Ambo taine tonŋe kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande taine ŋinde ma ilâ ikai kaiwa tamâne tonŋe ndimo. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne ŋinde imâte lâ, ande kinzi rua nenzi pakâeŋa nde totoŋa lâ. Mine nde taine ŋinde ikura tu ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki. Taitu i ma ikai Maro Ŋalae ne kalo-tawana tamâne tonŋe nâ. ⁴⁰ Andeta naŋa warakâŋgu neŋgu morâŋa nde mine; ambo taine ŋinde ma ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki, ande i ne ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae koŋa tia. Ambo i ma ipakâe kilo tia, ande i ma imo tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. Naŋa apasama tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula ŋgua ŋine pana, kala atula ŋgua ŋine pa miki kaloŋo lâ.

Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋana simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa

8 ¹ Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde ŋana mâsi ŋana taka simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda rârâni takai ilo-kalo marumbu lâ”, aku ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ. Andeta ilo-kalo mine uru igagati kinda ŋana tapasuka warakânda

^c 7:38 Lâ keru 36-38, ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ŋana tamâne kuku natu taine rua. Tamâta ŋinde tini pwâka tu natu taine ma ikâe, andeta taine ilo pa tamâne tonŋe. Paulo iporo tu ambo tama isâu pa natu tâku tia tâku, ande ŋinde nde ikeno pa i nâ.

tininda. Anḡa tini-mwasa ne mâsi uru igagati kinda ḡana tavilanzi tininda pinde.

²Ambo tamâta pinde situ kinzi warakanzi sikai ilo-kalo ara marumbu lâ, ande kinda tasama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ḡinde nde sondo tia. ³Anḡa tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i isama tamâta ḡinde kilalanzi pwataki lâ.

⁴Mine nde naḡa atu aporo ḡgua taulo pami ḡana nemi kasonḡa ḡana simbi ḡinde muḡa sipatarâwa panzi maro laḡeḡa. Kinda tasama tu maro laḡeḡa tainzi ḡandai kelekele mao toḡe kilala ḡga. ḡinde nde kelekele kaa nâ kilala. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

⁵Ambo maro pinde tâ simo nia maa wa tâno kulu wa, ikura tamâta pinde uru siporo mine, ambo kinzi kambwaḡenzi ḡalae tâ, ⁶ande kalo loko, kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro mao taitu nâ imo, ina kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni. Ina kelekele rârâni warika, aku ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Aku Maro ḡalae taitu nâ imo, ina nenda Maro ḡalae Yesu Kirisi. Nia ndoyo inani ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipulia kelekele rârâni sipâḡa lâ, aku inani nde nenda via ḡine warika.

⁷Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ḡandai sisama ilo-kalo mao ḡinde kilala ḡga. Muḡa kinzi sipono muli sondo pa maro laḡeḡa nenzi mâsi. Mine nde lâ zo ḡana sika patarawâḡa ne simbi ḡinde, kinzi uru kalonzi tawana tu ḡinde nde maro toḡe ne kelekele mao. Kinzi ilonzi rua-rua ḡana simbi ḡinde kâ, andeta sikai sika nâ. Mine nde kinzi sipasama tu siveta soki. ⁸Andeta kâpwa ikura tu iveta kinda tapâḡa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Miki kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡga; ambo kinda tambunda ḡana kâpwa pinde, ande vetâḡa ḡinde ḡandai iveta kinda tapâḡa tamâta sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao ḡga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda taka, ande vetâḡa ḡinde ḡandai iveta kinda tapâḡa tamâta arara lâ i nao ḡga.

⁹Taitu miki kapakatona sondo ḡga. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isâu pami tu kaka kâpwa ndia rârâni miki ilomi papa. Andeta tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ḡandai ipâḡa kaika ḡga. Ambo miki ma kaka simbi ḡinde, andeta kinzi tamâta ḡinde simorami kala simbe ḡana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ḡinde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁰Nanḡgu ḡgua ḡinde nde duvi mine; noko ea kupasama tu ne ilo-kalo nde ikeno pano lâ, ambo noko ma kulâ maro laḡeḡa toḡe ne luma sapâḡa ilo ku kusaḡona kuka, tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta toḡe ma imorano tâ. Ambo i ne kalo-tawana ḡandai ipâḡa kaika ḡga, ande noko ne vetâḡa ḡinde ma igagati i ilo tâ, kala ma ika simbi ḡinde muḡa sipatarâwa panzi maro laḡeḡa tâ. ¹¹Ambo mine, ande noko ne ilo-kalo ḡinde ma izavaru tamâta ḡinde ndo lâ. Mao nâ, i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, andeta imo noko ninambwe, aku Kirisi imâte ḡana ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹²Mine nde miki kaloḡo ḡga; nimi-nambwe pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ḡandai ipâḡa kaika lâ ḡga. Ambo miki

ma kaveta kiesaka mine panzi kala kayaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka pa Kirisi tona. ¹³Ayo, ambo simbi ma iveta niŋgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imbe ŋana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande naŋa ma aka simbi kilo tia ku tia ndo. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo tu aveta niŋgu-nambwe imbe ŋana iveta kiesaka kâ.

Paulo itula i ne mâsi ŋana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta kâ

9 ¹Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana nanenju mâsi kâ. Sâ tonje isae nzalânju nde tia; mine nde naŋa akura tu aveta vetâŋa ndia naŋa ilonju tu aveta. Naŋa amo pâri-tamâta ma, aku muŋga naŋa warakânju matânju amora nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋalae, aku mikini kamo katogo nanenju wurâta ŋinde kanaŋo mwasina.

²Tamâta pinde siporo tu naŋa ŋandai Maro Ŋalae ne pâri-tamâta mao ŋga. Andeta naŋa kalonju loko ŋana ŋinde kâ nde tia, ŋana tu miki kasama kilalânju pwataki tu naŋa nde pâri-tamâta mao. Miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Ŋalae lâ, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu naŋa nde pâri-tamâta mao.

³Lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sisowe ŋgua lâ naŋa tiniŋgu, ande naŋa uru aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine taulo panzi; ⁴Maka pâri-tamâta kakura tu kakai kâŋa-nuŋa itogo nema wurâta ne kulu. Tiambo ŋine nde vetâŋa soki, a? ⁵Aku lâ zo ndia maka koka kalâ lawea lawea ŋana katula pâri ara kâ, ande maka kakura tu kakainzi kaiwama kalo-tawana taine soka kuma, ikura pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Maro Ŋalae tai wukale wa Petero wa uru siveta mine. Tiambo ŋine nde vetâŋa soki, a? ⁶Kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni uru sikai pavilâŋa lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu mbaunzi. Tiambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kavila maka rua Banabas rua ŋana kelekele pinde kâ, kala ilomi tu maka rua simboma rua nâ ma kakai wurâta ŋana kapavila warakama ŋana mbaliŋa kâ, a?

⁷Opopo, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sitambira warakanzi nenzi mbumbu ŋana siko kapwanzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ipau kâi waini lâ tâno ilo, ande i tamwata ma muli ika kâi ŋinde ne kanaŋo pinde. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru ikatonanzi lama, ande i tamwata ma inu lama malakupi ŋinde suunzi pinde. ⁸Andeta naŋa ŋandai akai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kala aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa kala itula ŋgua kaŋa taituni pwataki tona. ⁹Ŋana tu nanayoni Mose iŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa mine tu, “Miki ma kapono bulmakao kawa lâ zo ŋana ikai wurâta ŋana ipopo kaniŋa karae piti kâ, mine ndimo”. Mana mana, a? Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋananzi bulmakao nâ kala itu ŋgua tukuŋa mine, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁰I kalo ŋgere ŋana kinda kala itu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde. Mao nâ, ŋgua ŋinde iyoke kinda warakânda, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iso tâno tâku isiki kaniŋa karae piti tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta ŋinde ma isama tu

muli nga i ma ikai kâpwa pinde, itogo ne wurâta njinde ne kulu mwasina. ¹¹Ambo maka muŋga kapau Koroani Sapâŋa ne kaniŋa vâsa ara lâ miki nginimi, ande ara ŋana miki ma kavilama ŋana kelekele pinde kâ, itogo nema wurâta njinde ne kulu mine. Tiambo vetâŋa njine nde soki, a?

¹²Ambo pâri-tamâta pinde sikura ŋana sikai pavilâŋa ara lâ nemi ŋgu, ande maka kakura ndo ŋana kakai pavilâŋa mine nâ. Taitu maka ŋandai kaporo kaika pami tu kelekele pinde kalama nga, ŋana tu maka tinima pwâka tu kapono nzâla ŋana Kirisi ne pâri ara kâ. Aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ maka uru kakale malia rârà.

¹³Tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku uru sikai kâpwa lâ lumani ndaina. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta wurâta lâ patarawâŋa nia, kala uru sikai simbi pinde muŋga sipatarâwa lâ nia njinde. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana njinde kâ, a? ¹⁴Aku Maro Ŋalae tamwata kala iporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine tu ambo tamâta toŋge uru itula pâri ara panzi ŋgu pinde, ande ŋgu njinde ma sivila i ŋana kelekele kâ.

¹⁵Andeta muŋga naŋa warakâŋgu ŋandai aporo kaika pami tu kelekele pinde kalana nga. Aku mine nâ, naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua njine ŋana apaŋo ilomi kalomi tu kavila naŋa nga. Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa iloŋgu ndeka nâ ŋana apavila warakâŋgu ŋana kelekele ikeno pana tia njinde, aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu tamâta toŋge ma ikai ndekâŋa njinde saŋena. ¹⁶Mao nâ, naŋa uru atula pâri ara. Andeta naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu ŋana njinde kâ, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu Maro Ŋalae tamwata ipatea wurâta njinde pana. Opopo, ambo naŋa ma apile pâri ara ne wurâta, ande naŋa ma asânda malia ŋalae kulu! ¹⁷Ambo naŋa warakâŋgu nâ iloŋgu patea tu ma aveta wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ, ande ara ŋana naŋa ma akai kulu ŋana wurâta njinde kâ. Andeta tia. Maro Ŋalae tamwata ipateana tu akai wurâta njine, kala aveta ikura i kawa ŋgua nâ. ¹⁸Mine nde naŋa ma akai kulu ndia, a? Naŋa akura tu akai kelekele pinde saŋemi ŋana nanengu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ. Andeta naŋa ma akai kelekele pinde saŋemi tia. Naŋa atula pâri ara panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara alanzi mine, ne kulu tia. Aku naŋa andeka ŋalae ŋana njinde kâ, ku nanengu ndekâŋa njinde nde itogo nanengu wurâta ne kulu.

Paulo imo itogo tamâta râràni nenzi kuleŋa tamâta

¹⁹Naŋa amo tamâta toŋge ne kuleŋa tamâta, ande tia. Mine nde naŋa akura tu aveta wurâta ndia iloŋgu tu aveta njinde. Taitu naŋa warakâŋgu iloŋgu patea tu ma apâŋga amo atogo tamâta râràni nenzi kuleŋa tamâta. Naŋa atu vetâŋa njinde ma ipaŋo tamâta rârà ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. ²⁰Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lâ Juda ŋgu, ande naŋa uru apono muli pa Juda

nenzi ngua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, naŋa warakâŋgu ŋandai amo Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kalo, itogo kinzi simo mine. Andeta lâ zo ŋana naŋa amo kunzi, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta imo ngua tukuŋa kalo mine. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi tamâta simo ngua tukuŋa kalo ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana. ²¹Aŋga tamâta ŋgu pinde simo niaka ŋana Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi ŋgu ŋinde, ande naŋa uru amo atogo kinzi mine, kala apile Mose ne ngua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu naŋa ŋandai apu mulingu pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa ŋga. Mao nâ, naŋa amo Kirisi ne ngua tukuŋa kalo. ²²Aŋga tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara pa kinzi ŋinde, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta tonŋe ne kalo-tawana kaika tia mine nâ. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. Mine nde naŋa uru amo atogonzi tamâta rârâni mine. Naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa kie-kie ŋana apaŋo tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²³Naŋa aveta vetâŋa ŋine rârâni ŋana asuka pâri ara tu ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine nde muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, ikura muŋga ipa ngua tu ma iveta panzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi tawana i.

Ara ŋana kinda ma tapalilu kaika ŋana takai kulu kâ

²⁴Miki kasama tu lâ paguiŋa ne zo, ande tamâta rârâ sipalilu sipopole, andeta tamâta taitu nâ ikai kulu. Mine nde ara ŋana miki kala ma kapalilu kaika ŋana kakai kulu kâ. ²⁵Ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ipolenzi i tini pinde rârâni lâ paliluŋa, ande i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa rârâni sondo, aku ma ipatogo kaika ŋana ikai kulu kâ. Andeta kulu ŋinde ma muli nao tia lâ. Aŋga kulu kala kinda ilonda tu takai ŋinde nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ²⁶Mine nde naŋa amo atogo tamâta ipalilu pa nao ku mata ilea sondo pa keru. Aku naŋa amo atogo tamâta tonŋe itu ipara sondo lâ mbalau. Muŋga, tamâta ŋinde itambira mbalau potomule lee ne walo marumbu walele nâ; andeta ŋinenŋa ipile ne mâsi ŋinde. ²⁷Naŋa uru akai poe kaika pa warakâŋgu karaŋgu tava nanŋgu vetâŋa ndoni. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine tia, ande nanŋgu vetâŋa ma ipakura kuku pâri ara ŋinde naŋa uru atula panzi tiniŋgu pinde, ande ma tia, kala muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu tonŋe ilua naŋa.

Ara ŋana kinda ma tamandi kaika lâ samâŋa ne zo

10 ¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana mâsi arara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi timbunda wukale lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde, Maro Kindeni io take-take ŋalae

tonje tu ma ikea njananzi wa itula nzâla panzi wa. Mine nde kinzi rârâni soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Ijiji ngini silâ.

²Mao nâ, kinzi soka take-take kalo wa tâi ngini wa, aku lâ zo ninde kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Mose kalo. ³Aku kinzi rârâni sika samba ne kâpwa wa, ⁴sinu samba ne lââ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta lââ ninde isâko lâ mira sapâña ilo irere indue panzi kala sinu, aku mirani ndaina nde iyoka kunzi ilâ. Mira ninde nde Kirisi tamwata. ⁵Taitu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi timbunda ninde rârâ. Mine nde kinzi sipamateteu lâ, aku karaenzi ikeno pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu ninde.

⁶Ayo, ambo kinda ma kalonda ngere sondo nana mâsi rârâni ninde kâ, ande ninde ma igagati kinda nana tapu mulinda pa nenzi mâsi nana ilonzi yosi pa kekeleke sakamao kâ. ⁷Kinzi pinde siwângi sipaneanzi maro lajeña, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi sisajona sika wa sinu lâ, njineña simandi ku sikina kiniña sipanea maro lajeña.” ⁸Anga pinde nde sipalulua tininzi potomule, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Miki kalojo nga; Maro Kindeni wisi nâna njalae nana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ. Mine nde lâ kari taitu nâ ipunzi tamâta 23,000 pâta sipamateteu lâ. ⁹Anga pinde nde tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Njalae, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna nana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ, kala ionzi mwâta saka simâ panzi ku sikanzi sizavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰Anga pinde nde simbosu kala siporo ilonzi njuru-njuru ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna nana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ, kala io Anjelo nana Izavarunzi Tamâta kâ imâ ipânga panzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu lâ.

¹¹Ambo kinda ma kalonda ngere nana mâsi rârâni ninde muña ipânga pa kinzi, ande ninde ma igagati kinda nana tanjenje nana nenzi vetâña potomule kâ. Nanayoni tamâta pinde singere tapâriña ninde lâ pepa tini nana ipanana kinda tamâta kala tamo lâ zo njine. Mao nâ, tâno njine ne zo nana marumbu kâ nde imâ ipânga pa kinda lâ. ¹²Mine nde noko kalo-tawana tamâta ea ilo pateu tu noko uru kumandi kaika nâ, ande kupakatona sondo nga. Tia ma noko patano kundue. ¹³Mao nâ, samâña kie-kie nde imâ ipânga pami lâ, andeta samâña ninde njandai kekeleke wasaseki nga. Ninde nde kie taituni itogo samâña uru ipânga panzi tamâta rârâni. Miki kalojo nga; Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ngua pâña rârâni, aku isama miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi walo kilala pwataki. Mine nde aporo ngua pami mine; ambo noko ne walo njandai ipakura kuku samâña tonje nga, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa samâña ninde tu imâ ipânga pano, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia samâña ipânga pano, ande i ma itula nzâla pano nana kupole samâña ninde. Ambo noko ma pwoka nzâla ninde, ande samâña tonje ma ikura tu ipoleno, ande tia.

Kinda ma taka simbi lâ maro lajeña nenzi luma sapâña ilo ndimo

¹⁴Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa mâsi nana kawângi kapaneanzi maro lajeña. ¹⁵Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde

ikeno pami lâ. Mine nde naŋa aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine pami, ŋana miki warakami ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ.

¹⁶Lâ zo ŋana kinda taka Maro Ŋjalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ande kinda uru takai kâmba, kawânda ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku tanu. Ŋineŋga takai puroŋa, tapwataki, ku taka. Aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinda tamo seenda taitu kuku Kiriŋi, ina muŋga ipaliŋi see ku ipatarâwa tamwata ŋana ivila kinda kâ. ¹⁷Kinda kambwaŋenda ŋjalae, andeta kinda uru tapwataki puroŋa taitu nâ, ŋineŋga râŋâni taka pinde pinde. Mine nde kinda râŋâni tapasipa lâ taitu ku tapâŋga togo see ŋgu taitu mine.

¹⁸Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana Isrel ŋgu nenzi mâsi kâ. Lâ zo ŋana sika simbi ŋinde muŋga simomo lâ Maro Kindeni ne patarawâŋa nia kulu, ande kinzi sipasipa warakanzi lâ taitu kuku i. ¹⁹Taitu naŋa ŋandai aporo tu patarawâŋa ŋinde kinzi tinikoa siveta panzi maro laŋeŋa nde kelekele mao ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai aporo tu kinzi maro laŋeŋa nde maro mao ŋga. Tia ndo. ²⁰Naŋa aporo mine; kelekele ndia kinzi tinikoa uru sipatarâwa, ande ŋinde sipatarâwa panzi koroani saka nâ. Kinzi ŋandai sipatarâwa ŋinde pa Maro Kindeni ŋga. Aku naŋa tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi koroani saka. ²¹Miki ma kanu lââ ikeno Maro Ŋjalae ne kâmba ilo, ŋineŋga kalâ kanu lââ ikeno koroani saka nenzi kâmba ilo tona, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma kasaŋona kaka kâpwa ikeno Maro Ŋjalae ne peke kulu, ŋineŋga kalâ kaka kâpwa ikeno koroani saka nenzi peke kulu tona, mine ndimo. ²²Tiambo kinda ilonda tu taveta Maro Ŋjalae ipadâda, a? Tiambo nenda walo nde ŋjalae tina kala ipole i ne walo, a?

Kinda ma takura tu taka simbi râŋâni tako lâ nââ nia
Rom 14:1-23

²³Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda takura tu taveta vetâŋa ndia râŋâni ilonda tu taveta.” Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ, ambo taitu vetâŋa pinde ŋandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara ŋga. “Kinda takura tu taveta vetâŋa ndia râŋâni ilonda tu taveta”, ambo taitu vetâŋa pinde ŋandai sisuka nenda kalo-tawana ŋga. ²⁴Kinda ma ilonda tu tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo. Ara ŋana kinda ma ilonda tu tavilanzi tininda pinde tona.

²⁵Miki kakura tu kaka simbi râŋâni uru sipako lâ nââ nia. Miki ma ilomi râŋâ ku kakasoŋanzi ŋana simbi ŋinde kâ ndimo. ²⁶Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tâno ndoni nde Maro Ŋjalae nâ ne, aku kelekele râŋâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona.”

²⁷Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta toŋge kalo tawana Kiriŋi tia, andeta ino pano tu kulâ kuka kuku, ambo noko ilo tu kulâ kuku, ande ŋinde nde ara. Noko pwura tu kuka kâpwa ndia râŋâni ilano ŋinde, aku noko ma ilo râŋâ ku pwasoŋa i tu ikai kâpwa ŋinde lâ nia ndia, mine ndimo. ²⁸Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta toŋge ipaino tu, “Simbi ŋine nde muŋga

sipatarâwa pa maro tonje”, ande noko ma kuveta kie ara pa tamâta njinde, aku kupile simbi ikeno. Tia ma kuyaula i ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua nana noko ne vetâna kâ. ²⁹Nana aporo tu noko ne vetâna njinde ma iyaula tamâta njinde ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua. Nana njandai aporo tu noko ne vetâna njinde ma iyaula noko tamwata ne ilo-kalo nga, nana tu kinda takura tu taka kâpwa kie-kie rârâni. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo rua-rua nana kâpwa tonje, kala miki katu kandi kaika pa nana tu ma aka tia kâ, ande nana ma andeka nana njinde kâ, ande tia. ³⁰Nana tu nana uru kawângu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni muŋga lâ, njineŋga aka. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nga miki katu kalelea nana nana aka kâpwa njinde muŋga kawângu ndanje nana, a?

³¹Mine nde kaloŋo nga; ambo miki katu kanu lââ tonje tâku kaka kâpwa tonje tâku kaveta vetâna tonje tâku, ande miki ma kalomi ngere sonde muŋga lâ nga, njineŋga kaveta vetâna ndia ma igagatinzi tinimi pinde tu sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i na kâki. ³²Ambo nemi vetâna tonje ma iyaula Juda tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana tâku tamâta tonje lâ tinikoa ngu ne kalo-tawana tâku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana tâku, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâna mine rârâni. ³³Ara nana miki ma kapono muli pa warakângu nengu vetâna, nana tu nana atogo tu aveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara pa nana. Nana duvi njinde kâ nana njandai aveta vetâna pinde nana apavila warakângu nga. Aveta vetâna rârâni nana avilanzi tiningu pinde, nana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

11 ¹Mine nde miki ma kapono muli sonde pa nanengu vetâna nâ, itogo nana warakângu kala apono muli sonde pa Kirisi ne vetâna mine nâ.

Paulo iporo ngua nana mâsi nana situra kulunzi kâmba kâ

²Nana asama tu miki uru kalomi ngere nana nanengu vetâna ikura zo rârâni, aku miki uru kapaveta kuku ngua rârâni muŋga apananami njinde. Mine nde nana ilongu ndeka kala aporo tu nemi vetâna njinde nde ara pâta.

³Taitu nana ilongu tu miki ma kasama njine sonde: kinzi tamâne rârâni nde simo Kirisi kalo, aŋga kinzi taine nde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi, aŋga Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo. ⁴Mine nde miki kaloŋo nga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura tamwata kulu kâmba njineŋga ikai noŋa tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tâku, ande tamâta njinde iveta maŋeti pa Kirisi, inani imo tamâta njinde kulu. ^{d 5}Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje njandai itura kulu kâmba, andeta ikai noŋa tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tâku, ande taine njinde kala iveta maŋeti pa i kaiwa tamâne,

^d 11:4 Kinda takura tu tasama Korin ngu nenzi mâsi njinde duvi sonde, ande tia.

inani imo taine njinde kulu. Maŋeti njinde nde kie taituni itogo kinzi sigiru taine njinde kulu pwau ndoni piti.^e ⁶Ambo taine tonje tini pwâka tu itura kulu kâmba, ande ara jana kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ipânga mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo njinde ma iveta maŋeti njalae papa i, ande ara ndo jana i ma itura kulu kâmba. ⁷Ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura kulu kâmba lâ zo jana iwâŋgi pa Maro Jjalae kâ, ande njinde nde ara tia, jana tu Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâne sipânga sitogo i mine, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma situla i kilala pwataki tu i ja njalae ndo. Anja kinzi taine nde ma situla kaiwanzi tamâne kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi njanzi njalae. ⁸Jana tu Maro Kindeni njandai ikai taine tuka njineŋga iveta tamâne ipânga nja. Ikai tamâne nâ tuka njineŋga iveta taine ipânga. ⁹Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni njandai ilo jana taine kala iveta tamâne jana ivila taine nja. I ilo jana tamâne kala iveta taine jana ivila tamâne. ¹⁰Mine nde ara jana kinzi taine ma situra kulunzi kâmba, jana tu vetâŋa njinde ma itula pwataki panzi aŋelo tu kinzi taine njinde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi.

¹¹Andeta kinda tapasipa kuku Maro Jjalae lâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinzi taine njandai sipolenzi tamâne nja, anja kinzi tamâne njandai sipolenzi taine nja. ¹²Jana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tamâne tuka ku iveta taine ipânga. Anja lâ zo njine, kinzi taine uru sipaguguanzi tamâne sipânga. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kelekele rârâni warika. ¹³Ara jana miki warakami ma kalomi ngere sondo jana njua njinde kâ, aku kapatea sondo. Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje njandai itura kulu kâmba nja, andeta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo njinde nde mâsi ara, tiya? ¹⁴Kinda tamâta nenda mâsi itula pwataki tu ambo tamâne tonje kulu pwau ipânga luandongo, ande njinde iveta maŋeti papa i. ¹⁵Anja taine, ambo i kulu pwau ipânga luandongo, ande njinde itogo i ne siŋgâra ara mwasina, jana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu taine kulunzi pwau luandongo njinde ma itura kulunzi kâmba. ¹⁶Ambo miki pinde katu kalelea naŋa jana nanenju njua njine kâ, ande ara. Taitu kaloŋo nja; maka uru kaponu muli pa vetâŋa kie taituni njinde nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nju simo lawea lawea kala sipono muli pa vetâŋa ndainani nâ.

Kinzi Korin nju nenzi mâsi jana sika Maro Jjalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ ande ara tia

¹⁷Kala njine naŋa atu atula njua pinde pami jana koka muli kâ. Naŋa akura tu andekanami jana mâsi pinde miki uru kaveta, ande tia. Lâ nemi pasauŋa ilo, nemi vetâŋa njandai isuka nemi kalo-tawana nja. Miki nemi vetâŋa njinde iyaula warakami. ¹⁸Naŋa atu aporo njua njine muŋga

^e 11:5 Lâ zo muŋgâŋa njinde, ambo taine iveta vetâŋa soki, ande kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ndoni piti.

lâ nga; naŋa aloŋo parinami tu lâ zo ŋana miki kapasau ŋana kawâŋgi pa Maro Ŋalae kâ, ande miki uru kapwa pwapwataki ku kapambita wa kapawa ŋgua wa. Aku naŋa asama tu ŋgua ŋinde nde mao, ¹⁹ŋana tu nawalami pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa nemi vetâŋa potomule, aku naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara pa kinzi ŋinde. ²⁰Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, lâ zo ŋana miki kapasau ŋana kawâŋgi pa Maro Ŋalae kâ, ande kâŋa-nuŋa miki kaka ŋinde ŋandai Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa mao nga, ²¹ŋana tu miki taitu-taitu uru kapasusu ku walele nâ kakai warakami kapwami ku kaka. Miki ŋandai kasaŋona rege ŋineŋga kaka nga. Mine nde miki pinde nde putole ipumi, aŋga pinde nde kanu waini ŋalae kala kadauda. ²²Mana mana, a? Tiambo nemi luma tia tâ, kala warakami nemi kâŋa-nuŋa nia ikeno tia, a? Tiambo miki katu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu nde kelekele kaa nâ, kala kaveta maŋeti panzi nimi-nambwe ŋinde simo sugorai, a? Opopo, naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa mana pami. Tiambo naŋa ma andekanami ŋana nemi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, a? Naŋa ma andekanami tia ndo.

Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa mao

Matai 26:26-29; Malaka 14:22-25; Luka 22:19-20

²³Naŋa ma andekanami tia, ŋana tu muŋga Maro Ŋalae tamwata ipanana naŋa warakâŋgu, aku naŋa kala atula ŋgua ŋinde pwataki pami ku apananami lâ. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine; nanayoni, lâ mbo ŋinde Judas io Yesu lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande lâ mboni ndaina Maro Ŋalae Yesu ikai puroŋa, ²⁴aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ŋineŋga ipwataki ku iporo tu, “Naŋa kanaŋoŋgu kala ŋine. Naŋa apatarâwa warakâŋgu ŋana avila miki kâ. Naŋa iloŋgu tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa ŋine, ande miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋanana.” ²⁵Kinzi sika lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala, aku iveta mâsi kie taituni kilo. Iporo mine tu, “Kâmba ŋine nde ŋgua pâŋa wasaseki kilala, ŋana tu naŋa warakâŋgu seŋgu iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋine ipâŋga kanaŋo. Muli nga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kanu waini lâ kâmba ŋine, ande naŋa iloŋgu tu ŋinde ma iveta miki kalomi ŋgere ŋanana.” ²⁶Yesu kawa ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa ŋinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba ŋinde wa, ande nemi vetâŋa ŋinde itula Maro Ŋalae ne mateŋa pwataki. Miki ma kaveta mine lee, ikura lâ i ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Kinda ma takai samâŋa pa warakânda ilonda kalonda muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga taka Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa

²⁷Mine nde lâ zo ŋana miki kaka puroŋa ŋinde wa kanu waini lâ Maro Ŋalae ne kâmba wa, ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta mâsi ŋinde soki, ande i imo itogonzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipu Maro Ŋalae pâta imâte. ²⁸Mine nde miki râŋani taitu-taitu ma kakai samâŋa pa warakami ilomi kalomi

muŋga lâ nga, ŋinenŋa kaka puroŋa ŋinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba ŋinde wa. ²⁹Ŋana tu tamâta ea ikai samâŋa pa tamwata, ande i ma kalo ŋgere sondo tu kâŋa-nuŋa ŋinde nde itogo Maro Ŋalae kanaŋo mwasina. Tia ma ikai ika nâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno pa tamâta ŋinde. ³⁰Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ tamâta rârà lâ miki ŋginimi nde sipoko ku walonzi tia lâ, aŋga pinde nde simâte lâ. ³¹Ambo kinda ma takai samâŋa pa warakânda ilonda kalonda muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa taka Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa sondo, ande malia mine ma ikai kinda, ande tia. ³²Ambo Maro Ŋalae imora nenda vetâŋa pinde tu soki kala iveta mâsi pa kinda tu itu kinda sondo kâ, ande ŋinde itula pwataki tu i tini pwâka tu izavaru kinda lâ zo muli, itogo ma iveta panzi tâno tamâta mine.

³³Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ŋana kaka Maro Ŋalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ande miki ma kasaŋona rege nâ, ŋinenŋa kaka. ³⁴Ambo tamâta toŋge putole ipu, ande ara ŋana i ma ika muŋga lâ tamwata ne luma. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno pami.

Ŋgua pinde ikeno mo ŋai yo, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa ma ataulo amorami kilo, ande naŋa ma aveta ŋgua ŋinde sondo.

Paulo itula ŋgua ŋana wisi-ara kie-kie Koroani Sapâŋa uru ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Efesus 4:7-16

12 ¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pami ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara kâ, ŋana miki ma kasama ŋine sondo. ²Miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde miki kamo tinikoa yo, ambo tamâta pinde ma sikai laŋeŋa kie-kie pami ŋana kalâ kawâŋgi pa maro laŋeŋa toŋge tai kaa nâ, ande miki ma kaponu muli panzi. ³Mine nde apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo tamâta toŋge ilo ku itula ŋgua papa, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu iporo itu nzâmbe lâ Yesu tini tu, “Yesu ipayaula!”, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo Koroani Sapâŋa ŋandai imo tamâta toŋge ilo, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Ŋalae”, ande tia ndo.

⁴Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara kie-kie ikeno, andeta Koroani Sapâŋa taitu nâ iwae wisi-ara ŋinde panzi tamâta. ⁵Aku kinda takura tu taveta wurâta kie-kie pa Maro Ŋalae, andeta kinda râràni taveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋalae taitu nâ. ⁶Aku nzâla kie-kie ikeno pa kinda ŋana tavilanzi tininda pinde kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni taitu nâ walo ilua kinda ŋana taveta mine.

⁷Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru walo kaika ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu, ŋana kinzi râràni ma sikura tu sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁸Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ŋinde walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana situla Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa panzi tininzi pinde. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa taituni ŋinde nâ kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde

ɲana situla ilo-kalo ara pinde panzi tininzi pinde. ⁹Aku Koroani taituni ɲinde kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ɲana isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. Aku inani kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ɲana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰Koroani walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ɲana siveta mâsi kaika kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ɲana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua sondo kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ɲana sisama koroani kie-kie kilalanzi pwataki kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ɲana siporo ɲgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ɲana silele ɲgua ɲinde. ¹¹Maro Kindeni ne Koroani taituni ɲinde simbo nâ uru iveta mine. I uru iwae wisi-ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine.

Kinda rârâni tamo tatogo karae taitu ne pinde-pinde

¹²Tamâta karae nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. Aku pinde-pinde ɲinde rârâni sipasenje ku sipâŋga itogo karae taitu nâ. Aku Kirisi karae kinda kala tamo mine nâ, ¹³ɲana tu Koroani Sapâŋa taitu nâ ilili kinda rârâni lâ, ku iveta kinda tapâŋga tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mwasina. Iveta mine pa kinda Juda tamâta wa kinda tamâta tamo lâ ɲgu pinde wa, aku iveta mine pa kinda ɲine uru taveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ɲalaŋala wa kinda ɲine uru takai mbaliŋa lâ nenda wurâta tini wa. Maro Kindeni ipaliŋi Koroani Sapâŋa taitu ɲinde nâ indue imo kinda rârâni ilonda, itogo tamâta ipaŋando lââ mine.

¹⁴Kala ɲine naŋa ma asia ɲgua lâ karaenda tini. Kinda tasama tu tamâta karae ɲandai pinde-pinde taitu nâ ɲga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. ¹⁵Ambo kie ma iporo tu, “Naŋa nde mbalau tia; mine nde naŋa amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia”, ande i ne ɲgua ɲinde ma kanaŋo tia, ɲana tu kie imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ. ¹⁶Ambo taŋa ma iporo tu, “Naŋa nde mata tia; mine nde naŋa amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia”, ande i ne ɲgua ɲinde kala ma kanaŋo tia mine nâ, ɲana tu taŋa imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ. ¹⁷Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipâŋga mata nâ, ande kinda ma takura tu taloŋo ɲgua mâsi mana, a? Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipâŋga taŋa nâ, ande kinda ma takura tu taŋo kelekele kuwae mâsi mana, a? ¹⁸Andeta karaenda ɲandai mine ɲga. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isenje karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ipâŋga karae taitu, ikura i tamwata ne pateâŋa mine. ¹⁹Ambo karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ ikeno, ande ɲinde ma karae mao tia. ²⁰Andeta karaenda ɲandai mine ɲga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno, andeta kinzi rârâni sipasenje kala sipâŋga karae taitu nâ.

²¹Mine nde mata ma iporo pa mbalau mine tu, “Naŋani nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo. Aŋga kulu kâmba ma iporo pa kie mine tu, “Naŋani

nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo. ²²Ŋana tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kindia uru taporo tu nenzi kaika ŋalae koŋa tia, ambo ŋinde ma naonzi tia lâ, ande karaenda ma ikura tu imo via tia. ²³Aŋga karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kindia uru taporo tu ŋinde nde pinde-pinde kaa nâ, ande ŋinde kindia uru tasiŋgarana sondo ndo. Aŋga karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kindia uru takai maŋeti ŋana, ande ŋinde kindia uru tatura sondo ndo. ²⁴Andeta karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kindia mainda ŋana tia, ande ŋinde kindia ŋandai tatura ŋga. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni isenŋe karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni simo mine. Mine nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kindia taporo tu ŋinde nde kaa nâ, ande ŋinde kindia uru takatona sondo ndo. ²⁵Maro Kindeni iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; i tini pwâka tu karaenda ma ikai kazâŋa pa tamwata. I ilo tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni taitu-taitu ma sikatona nawalanzi rârâni. ²⁶Mine nde lâ zo ndia karaenda ne pinde-pinde toŋge ikai nâna, ande karaenda ndoni kala isama nâna ŋinde tona. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta sindekana karaenda ne pinde-pinde toŋge, ande karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ma sindeka tava.

²⁷Ayo, nanenŋu ŋgua siâŋa ŋinde ne duvi nde mine; miki rârâni kamo katogo Kirisi karae mwasina, aku miki taitu-taitu kamo katogo i karae ne pinde-pinde mine. ²⁸Aku mine nâ, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana siveta wurâta kie-kie panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo wurâta tamâta pinde rârâni kulunzi. Aŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nde simo pâri-tamâta kalonzi. Aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nde simo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kalonzi. Aŋga wurâta tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo keno ŋana siveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kâ, nde simo pananâŋa tamâta kalonzi, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo keno ŋana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa, kinzi ŋinde nenzi walo keno ŋana sivilanzi tininzi pinde wa, kinzi ŋinde nenzi walo keno ŋana sikai poe pa wurâta kie-kie wa, kinzi ŋinde nenzi walo keno ŋana siporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki wa. ²⁹Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo pâri-tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo pananâŋa tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ŋana siveta mâsi ŋalaŋala, tiya? ³⁰Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ŋana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ŋana siporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ŋana silele ŋgua ŋinde, tiya? Tia ndo! Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta ikeno pa warakanzi nâ. ³¹Andeta ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ŋalae tu kakai Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara ŋinde sipolenzi ne wisi-ara pinde.

Kindia ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde rârâni

Kala ŋine naŋa ma atula nzâla ara ndo pami. Nzâla ŋine nde ipolenzi nzâla pinde rârâni.

13 ¹Ambo naŋa ma akura tu aporo lawea pinde nenzi ŋgua wa kinzi aŋelo nenzi ŋgua wa, andeta naŋa ŋandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande kawâŋgu ŋgua ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, itogo ŋgila-ŋgila kawa pinde mbwaranuki wa wâŋgu mbwesa ipwa kala ita ara tia wa. ²Ambo Maro Kindeni ma walo kaika ilua naŋa ŋana atula i kawa ŋgua sondo wa, asama ŋgua paveâŋa rârâni ne duvi wa, asama ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni wa, akai kalo-tawana kaika ndo kala akura tu asupwanzi tuu sikâwa silâ pa nia pinde wa; ambo walo kaika mine ma ikeno pa naŋa, andeta naŋa ŋandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande naŋa ma amo tamâta kaa nâ. ³Ambo naŋa ma awae nanenŋgu mbaliŋa rârâni ilâ panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku asâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sitambirana alâ yââ ilo ŋana nanenŋgu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta naŋa ŋandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande nanenŋgu vetâŋa ŋinde ma ivila naŋa tia.

⁴Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma wisi nâna walele panzi tia. I ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ilo yosi ŋana tini pinde nenzi kelekele kâ, ande tia. I ma ipasuka tamwata tini wa ipandekâna tamwata wa, ande tia. ⁵I ma iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe panzi tini pinde, ande tia. I ma ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I ma ikai kazâŋa walele panzi tini pinde, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia i kalo ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa soki ndia muŋga siveta papa i, ande i ma imbosoa tia. ⁶I ma indeka ŋana vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe tia. I ma indeka ŋana vetâŋa mao kie-kie nâ. ⁷Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma imandi kaika ŋana ikale malia kie-kie siveta papa. I ma kalo ŋgere ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ara nâ, ku ma io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ivetanzi sipâŋga tamâta sondo ndo. Aku lâ zo ndia malia wa samâŋa itu ipâŋga papa i, ande i ne tini-mwasa ma imbe tia.

⁸Tini-mwasa ne mâsi ŋinde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Aŋga Koroani ne wisi-ara ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua wa taporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki wa tasama ilo-kalo kie-kie duvi wa, ande ŋinde rârâni nde kelekele ŋana nao tia kâ, kala ma muli marumbu ndo lâ. ⁹Kala zo ŋine kindia takai ilo-kalo tini-tini nâ; kindia ŋandai takai ilo-kalo rârâni ŋga. Aku mine nâ, kindia uru tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tini-tini nâ pwataki; kindia ŋandai tatula i kawa ŋgua ndoni pwataki ŋga. ¹⁰Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa arara rârâni ma ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde kelekele tini-tini ŋinde rârâni ma marumbu ndo lâ. ¹¹Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋananzi lâlu kiri-kiri kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru siporo mine. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana kelekele ŋinde lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana, aku nanenŋgu ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi ilo-kalo nâ. Taitu naŋa amo atumbu lee kala ŋine amo tamâta ŋalae, aku apile lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi mâsi rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹²Aku mine nâ, lâ zo

ɲine Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa duvi ɲandai ipâŋga nia yo pa kinda ɲga. Ʋinde itogo kinda tamora kelekele uŋa nâ lâ lâ ilo mwasina. Andeta muli ɲga i ne vetâŋa rârâni duvi ma ipâŋga nia yo pa kinda. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ɲine kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo tia. Andeta muli ɲga kinda ma tasama i kilala sondo ndo, itogo i kala isama kinda kilalânda sondo mine.

¹³Ayo, mâsi ɲato nde mâsi ara ndo ɲana kinda ma taponon muli papa. Naŋa aporo ɲana kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa mâsi ɲana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde ɲalae ndo kala ipolenzi mâsi arara pinde rârâni, aku ɲinde nde mâsi ɲana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

**Paulo itula ɲgua pinde kilo ɲana Koroani Sapâŋa
ne wisi-ara rua ɲinde ɲana tatula ɲgua kâ**

14 ¹Ara ɲana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ikura zo zo ɲana kapono muli sondo pa tini-mwasa ne mâsi kâ. Aku ara ɲana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kakai Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara rârâni tava. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma ilomi ɲalae ndo tu kakai i ne wisi-ara ɲana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua pwataki kâ.

²Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonŋe iporo ɲgua tonŋe kaŋa wasaseki, ande i ɲandai iporo panzi tamâta ɲga. Iporo pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ɲana tu tamâta rârâni sizizâla ndo ɲana i ne ɲgua ɲinde kilala. Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika ɲinde nâ isuka i ɲana iporo ɲgua ɲana kelekele paveâŋa kâ. ³Andeta kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲga; lâ zo ndia tamâta tonŋe iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua pwataki, ande iporo ɲgua ɲinde panzi tamâta, aku ɲgua ɲinde uru ivila nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika wa, ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi wa, isukanzi lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga panzi wa. ⁴Tamâta ea iporo ɲgua kaŋa wasaseki, ande i ipavila tamwata simbo nâ ɲana ne kalo-tawana kâ. Anŋa tamâta ea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua, ande i ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. ⁵Ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo ɲgua pinde kaŋa wasaseki, ande ɲinde ma ara. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua pwataki lâ warakami nemi ɲgua. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iporo ɲgua kaŋa wasaseki, ande ara ɲana tamâta tonŋe ma ilele ɲgua ɲinde, ɲana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma sisama ɲgua ɲinde kilala, kala ɲgua ɲinde ma ikura tu isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika. Ambo tamâta ɲana ilele ɲgua kâ imo kunzi tia, ande tamâta ɲana iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua kâ nde ipole tamâta ɲana iporo ɲgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ.

⁶Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲga. Mwaŋga ɲga naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo. Lâ zo ɲinde, ambo naŋa ma aporo ɲgua kaŋa wasaseki nâ pami, ande ɲinde ma ivilami mâsi mana, a?

Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu avilami. Mine nde naŋa ma amâ pami ku ma atula ilo-kalo paveŋa pinde Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pa naŋa, aku ma apananami ŋana ilo-kalo pinde tona. ⁷Naŋa ma asia ŋgua lâ kaula kuku wâŋgu rua tininzi. Kelekele ŋinde nde simo vianzi tia. Ambo tamâta ma imbana kaula soki wa ira wâŋgu soki wa, kala nenzi nduŋeŋa ipâŋga ara tia, ande kinda takura tu tasama wâŋgiŋa kaŋa sondo, ande tia. ⁸Aku mine nâ, ambo rumbiawa ma ita sondo tia, ande zugu tamâta ma siluku ŋana silâ paraŋa ilo, ande ma tia. ⁹Aŋga miki kala mine nâ. Ambo noko ma kuporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, andeta tamâta tonŋe ilele ŋgua ŋinde tia, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama ŋgua ŋinde duvi pwataki tia, kala noko ne ŋgua ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. ¹⁰Mao nâ, lawea kie-kie nenzi ŋgua kaŋa-kaŋa rârà ŋinde nde ikeno tâno kulu. Aku nenzi ŋgua râràni taitu-taitu nde ikura ndo ŋana itula lawea ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo pwataki pa warakanzi. ¹¹Taitu kalonŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua pa naŋa, andeta asama i kawa ŋgua ŋinde duvi tia, ande naŋa ma asama tu tamâta ŋinde nde lawea tonŋe warika. Aku i kala ma isama tu naŋa nde lawea tonŋe warakâŋgu. ¹²Aku miki kala mine nâ. Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi ndo tu ma kakai Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara. Mine nde miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kaveta wisi-ara pinde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ ŋginimi. Naŋa aporo ŋananzi wisi-ara ŋinde uru ivila tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika.

Paulo itula ŋgua pinde kilo ŋana mâsi ŋana siporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ

¹³Mine nde tamâta ea iporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ande ara ŋana i ma ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma walo ilua i ŋana ilele ŋgua ŋinde duvi pwataki. ¹⁴Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia naŋa akai noŋa lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ande naŋa ilonŋu nâ ikai noŋa, kala asama nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde duvi, ande tia. ¹⁵Mine nde naŋa ma aveta mine; naŋa ilonŋu ma akai noŋa, andeta naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana nanenŋu noŋa ŋinde duvi tona. Naŋa ilonŋu ma awâŋgi, andeta naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana nanenŋu wâŋgiŋa ŋinde duvi tona. ¹⁶Ŋinde nde mâsi ara, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ŋana kawâŋgi pa Maro Ŋalae kâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe isaŋona noko tini laiti andeta izizâla ŋana ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ambo noko ilo nâ ma pwai noŋa kuporo ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu iporo “Mao” lâ noko ne noŋa tini, ande tia, ŋana tu isama noko ne ŋgua duvi tia. ¹⁷Tiambo noko ne noŋa ŋinde nde ara tâ kala noko kawa ndaŋge ilâ sondo pa Maro Kindeni tâ. Andeta noko ne noŋa ŋinde ma ikura tu ivila tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸Naŋa apole miki râràni ŋana aporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ, ŋana tu naŋa uru aveta mine zo rârà. Mine nde kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa Maro

Kindeni. ¹⁹Taitu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa Maro Ŋjalae kâ, ambo naŋa ma apanananzi aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu nâ panzi lâ warakanzi nenzi ŋgua, ande ŋinde nde ara ndo, aku nanenŋu ŋgua mbuku taitu ŋinde ma ipole ŋgua rârâ ŋinde naŋa aporo lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki.

²⁰Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapile nemi mâsi ŋana kalomi ŋgere itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ŋgere mine. Mao nâ, kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nde sizizâla ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao kâ, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki kala ma kazizâla mine nâ. Taitu ara ŋana miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga ŋjalae, itogo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo mine. ²¹Ŋgua ikeno lâ Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Ŋjalae iporo mine; ‘Naŋa ma asupwanzi lawea pinde warakanzi silâ pa nanenŋu ŋgu, aku ma sikai kawâŋgu ku ma siporo panzi lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki. Andeta nanenŋu tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo kawâŋgu ŋgua ŋinde tona.’ ”

²²Mine nde kinda tasama tu Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara ŋana taporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ ne duvi nde ŋana itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai kalonzi tawana i ŋga. Aŋga i ne wisi-ara ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki kâ ne duvi nde ŋana itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

²³Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kapasau ŋana kawâŋgi pa Maro Ŋjalae kâ, aku tinikoa pinde tâku tamâta pinde sizizâla ŋana ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ ma simâ luma ilo ku sisaŋona kumi, ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki nâ, ande kinzi ŋinde ma siporo tu miki nde kapa lâ. ²⁴Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki lâ warakami nemi ŋgua nâ, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma siloŋo nemi ŋgua ŋinde sondo, aku ŋgua ŋinde ma isowe ilonzi kalonzi kala ma sisama tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Nemi ŋgua ŋinde ma iveta kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kie-kie kâ, ²⁵aku ilo-kalo sakamao ndia uru ikeno paveâŋa nâ lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ande ŋinde rârâni ma ipâŋga nia yo. Ŋinenga kinzi ma sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu ku ma siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ma siporo tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ŋginimi!”

Paulo itula nzâla ŋana tawâŋgi sondo pa Maro Kindeni kâ

²⁶Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua mine pami: lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ŋana kawâŋgi pa Maro Ŋjalae kâ, ande wurâta ikeno pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Tonŋe ma iwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa, aŋga tonŋe ma ipanananzi ŋgu, aŋga tonŋe ma itula ŋgua tonŋe muŋga Maro Kindeni itula papa i, aŋga tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, aŋga tonŋe ma ilele ŋgua ŋinde. Andeta miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni

ɲana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika. ²⁷Ambo miki pinde ilomi tu kaporo ɲgua lâ ɲgua kaɲa wasaseki, ande tamâta rua wa ɲato nâ ma siveta mine. ɲinde ma ikura lâ. Taitu kinzi ma simandi rege sigogo kawanzi ku siporo, mine ndimo. Tonje ma iporo muɲga lâ ɲga, ɲinɲga tonje ma itawa i. Aku tamâta tonje ma imandi ku ilele nenzi ɲgua ɲinde. ²⁸Ambo ɲgua-leleɲa tamâta tonje imo kumi tia, ande kinzi tamâta ɲinde situ siporo ɲgua lâ ɲgua kaɲa wasaseki nde ma kawanzi buu nâ. Ara ɲana kinzi ma sisaɲona ku siporo nenzi ɲgua pa Maro Kindeni lâ warakanzi ilonzi nâ.

²⁹Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta rua wa ɲato nâ ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua pwataki. Aɲga ɲgu rârâni ma sisaɲona sitambira taɲanzi panzi tamâta ɲinde, aku ma kalonzi ɲgere sondo tu, “Tiambo ɲgua ɲinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua mao, tiya?” ³⁰Taitu kaloɲo ɲga; ambo tamâta tonje imandi iporo ɲgua yo, andeta Maro Kindeni itula ɲgua tonje pa tamâta tonje isaɲona kunzi tu ma itula kê, ande muɲgâɲa tamâta ɲinde ma kawa buu nâ isaɲona. ³¹Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa mâsi ɲinde, ande miki ɲinde Koroani ne wisi-ara ɲinde ikeno pami, ande miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kakura tu kapatava lâ taitu katula ɲgua ndia Maro Kindeni ilami tu katula kê. ɲinɲga tamâta rârâni ma sipanâna sondo ɲana Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua kê, aku ɲgua ɲinde ma ivilanzi ɲana simandi kaika kê. ³²Tamâta ea kinzi Koroani ne wisi-ara keno panzi ɲana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua pwataki, ande kinzi ɲinde ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ndo, ku ma sikai poe sondo pa wisi-ara ɲinde kê. ³³ɲana tu Maro Kindeni ɲandai vetâɲa kapa-kapa warika ɲga. I nde wisi-pisi warika, aku i ilo tu kinda rârâni ma tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

Lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sipasau ɲana siwâɲgi pa i, ³⁴and e kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu nâ, ma siporo tia, itogo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɲgu rârâni uru siveta mine. Kinzi taine ma simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi nâ, ikura ɲgua tukuɲa mine. ³⁵Ambo kinzi taine ilonzi tu sisama ɲgua tonje duvi, ande ara ɲana ma sikasoɲanzi warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne lâ nenzi luma luma. Ambo taine tonje imandi iporo ɲgua lâ ɲgu nenzi pasauɲa ilo, ande iveta maɲeti pa i taine.

³⁶Mana mana, a? Tiambo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ipânga lâ Korin lawea muɲga lâ, ɲinɲga iyâti ilâ pa lawea pinde, a? Tiambo itula ne ɲgua pwataki pa miki simbomi nâ, a? Tia ndo! ³⁷Ambo tamâta tonje ipamorai tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta tâku ikai Koroani Sapâɲa ne wisi-ara tonje tâku, ande ara ɲana tamâta ɲinde ma isama ku itula pwataki tu ɲgua kala naɲa aɲgere pami ɲine nde Maro ɲjalae ne ɲgua tukuɲa. ³⁸Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa ɲgua tukuɲa ɲine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipu muli papa i mine nâ.

³⁹Mine nde niɲgu-nambwe wukale, ara ɲana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaporo katula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua pwataki. Andeta miki ma kasae

nzâla ñananzi tamâta ñinde situ siporo ñgua lâ ñgua kaña wasaseki, mine ndimo. ⁴⁰Kapakatona warakami sondo ñga, aku kapaveta kuku vetâña sondo nâ ñana kawâñgi pa Maro Ñjalae kâ.

Kirisi imâte lâ, ñineñga imandi sânda imo via kilo

15 ¹Niñgu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine naña atu apaño ilomi kalomi kilo ñana pâri ara ñinde muñga atula pami. Miki kapaipa kuku pâri ara ñinde, aku kalomi tawana lâ.

²Pâri ara ndainani nâ itula Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ñana ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana pâri ara muñga atula pami ñinde kaika lâ, ande miki ma kakai via mao. Ambo tia, ande nemi kalotawana ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

³Nia ndoyo naña warakâñgu aloño pâri ara ñinde ku apasipa kuku, aku muli ñga atula ñguani ndaina pwataki pa miki kala kaloño lâ. Ñgua ñine nde ñjalae tina, aku ipole ñgua pinde rârâni: Kirisi imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua muñga siñgere lâ pepa tini ñinde. ⁴Imâte lâ, ñineñga sio i karae lâ kuru ilo ikeno lee kari ñato lâ ñga, ñineñga Maro Kindeni ipaño i imandi sânda imo via kilo, ikura i kawa ñgua muñga siñgere lâ pepa tini ñinde. ⁵Kirisi imandi sânda lâ ku ipatua pa Petero muñga lâ, ñineñga muli i kala ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde tona. ⁶Ipatua panzi lâ, ñineñga zo toñge i kala ipatua panzi tamâta rârâ muñga sipono muli papa i. Ñgu ñinde kambwañenzi ipole tamâta ñjalae lima (500). Kinzi ñinde rârâ nde simo vianzi simo ñai yo, aña pinde nâ nde simâte lâ. ⁷Imo lee ku muli, ñineñga Kirisi kala ipatua pa Yamesi tona, ñineñga ipatua panzi pâri-tamâta ndoni. ⁸Ñineñga muli ndo, ande Kirisi kala ipatua pa naña warakâñgu tona. Andeta naña atogo lâlu toñge tina ipagugua sakamao.^f

⁹Ñana tu naña amo pâri-tamâta rârâni kalonzi, aku nanenğu ara toñge ikeno ñana tamâta ma sikura tu sio ñoa “pâri-tamâta” lâ tiningu, ande tia. Ñana tu nia ndoyo naña akai wurâta kaika ñana azavarunzi Maro Kindeni ne ñgu. ¹⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana kala ilele naña apâñga pâri-tamâta itogo kala ñine amo mine. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ñinde ñandai ilâ kaa nâ ñga. Naña uru aveta wurâta ñjalae ndo papa i, kala apolenzi nawalâñgu pâri-tamâta rârâni. Andeta ñandai naña warakâñgu aveta wurâta ñinde ñga. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pana, kala i walo ilana ñana aveta wurâta ñinde. ¹¹Mine nde nanenğu morâña ikeno mine; ambo naña warakâñgu muñga atula pâri ara pami tâku pâri-tamâta pinde situla pami tâ, ande ñinde nde sâ toñge tia. Maka

^f 15:8 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ kinzi Korin tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua pavaligiña mine pa Paulo, ñana tu ipâñga pâri-tamâta lâ nzâla toñge. Kumora tapâriña lâ Pâri Tamâta 9.

rârâni uru kaporo katula ŋgua kie taituni ŋana Yesu ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa, aku miki kaloŋo pârî ara ŋinde ku kalomi tawana lâ.

Muli ŋga mateŋa tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo

¹² Maka uru katula ŋgua pami tu Kirisi imâte lâ, ŋineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mine nde ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia.”

¹³ Ambo nemi ŋgua ŋinde nde mao, aku mateŋa tamâta ma simo vianzi kilo tia, ŋineŋga kinda ma tasama tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga. ¹⁴ Ambo Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga, ande ŋgua maka uru kaporo katula ŋinde nde ŋgua kaa nâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana kala ipâŋga kaa nâ tona. ¹⁵ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; ambo nemi ŋgua nde mao, ande maka kawama laŋeŋa nâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kê, ŋana tu maka uru kaporo katula pwataki tu i tamwata ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta tia, ande i ŋandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga. ¹⁶ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta tia, ande Kirisi imo via kilo tia. ¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga, ande nemi kalo-tawana ilâ kaa nâ, aku nemi kiesaka ikeno tinimi yo. ¹⁸ Ambo Maro Kindeni ŋandai ikai nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi, ande kinda ma tasama tu i izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta muŋga simâte ŋinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku uru tao tininda pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Mine nde kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda tapalâŋe tâ kala tao tininda pa Kirisi koa tia nâ lee tamâte, ande ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋana kinda kê.

²⁰ Andeta tia ndo! Miki nemi ŋgua ŋinde nde laŋeŋa nâ! Mao kanaŋo, Kirisi imâte lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi sânda imo via kilo. Imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâte lâ, aku ne mandija itula pwataki tu kinzi ŋinde rârâni kala ma simo vianzi kilo mine nâ. ²¹ ŋana tu nia ndoyo tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê kinda rârâni ma muli tamâte. Mine kala kinda tasama ŋine tona; tamâta taitu nâ iveta vetâŋa ara, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê kinda rârâni ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²² Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinda tamâta rârâni tapâŋga lâ Adam ne vâsa ŋgu. Mine nde kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte. Andeta Kirisi ipole mateŋa lâ. Mine nde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma muli tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo sondo pa kinda rârâni, aku i ma ipaŋo kinda tamo viânda kilo ikura i ne pateâŋa mine. Ipatea tu Kirisi ma imuŋga pa kinda rârâni, aku muli, lâ zo ŋana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kê, ande i ne ŋgu kinda rârâni kala ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda mine nâ. ²⁴ ŋineŋga Kirisi ma ipolenzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni wa koroani kaika rârâni wa kekelele rârâni simo tava nenzi walo wa. I ma

ipolenzi lâ, ñinenğa ma io kelekele ndoni lâ Tama Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ñana ikai maro papa kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tâno ñine ne zo ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa ikeno mine; Kirisi ma imo koipu ñalae lee ikura lâ zo ñinde i ma ipolenzi ne kazâņa tamâta rârâni ku ma ionzi simo i kie kalo. ²⁶I ma ipolenzi ne kazâņa tamâta lee mateņa simbo nâ imo ñai yo. Ñinenğa i ma izavaru mateņa marumbuni lâ. ²⁷Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñana Kirisi kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Ionzi kelekele rârâni simo i kalo marumbu lâ.” Andeta ñgua ñinde ñandai iporo tu Maro Kindeni imo Kirisi kalo ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata io kelekele pinde rârâni simo Kirisi kalo. ²⁸Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma io kelekele rârâni simo Kirisi kalo marumbu lâ, ñinenğa Maro Kindeni Natu taituni ñinde ma ipauwo tamwata ilâ imo Maro Kindeni kalo, inani munga ionzi kelekele rârâni simo Natu kalo. Aku lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai koipu ñalae pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁹Andeta miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Ambo tamâta toņge imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia.” Taitu miki uru kakai lââ-liliņa ñana kavilanzi tamâta pinde simâte muņa lâ. Ayo, ambo nemi ñgua ñinde nde mao, ande miki kaveta mâsi ñinde ñana duvi mana, a? Miki nemi lââ-liliņa ñinde nde ikura tu ivilanzi mateņa tamâta mâsi mana, a? ³⁰Aku kalomi ñgere ñana maka kâ tava. Ambo mateņa tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande nema mâsi ñana kamandi nema kazâņa tamâta naonzi ikura zo zo ku katula pâri ara ñinde, ande duvi tia! ³¹Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naņa aporo ñgua mao nâ pami mine; ikura zo zo, naņa asama tu kinzi kazâņa tamâta situ sipu naņa pâta amâte. Andeta naņa kala asama mine tu miki kapaipa kuku nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ naņa andeka ñalae ñanami. Ñgua ñine nde mao kanaņo. ³²Muņa nanenğu kazâņa tamâta lâ Efesus lawea nde sipara kaika kuku naņa, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Ambo naņa aveta wurâta ñine ñana akai tâno ñine ne kelekele nâ, ande paraņa kie mine ma ivila naņa tia ndo. Ambo mateņa tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande ara ñana “kinda ma tandeka taka wa tanu wa, ñana tu mbwale ñga ma tamâte.” ³³Miki ma kasâu panzi tinimi pinde tu sikai laņeņa pami ndimo. Miki kasama ñgua ñine lâ; “Ambo tamâta ara toņge ipakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma silele i ilo kalo ipânğa itogo kinzi mine.” ³⁴Naņa aporo kaika pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sondo kilo, aku kapile nemi vetâņa potomule tâ! Miki pinde kasama Maro Kindeni kilala tia ndo! Naņa aporo ñgua mine ñana aveta maņeti pami.

Lâ zo muli, kinda karaenda ma ipânğa kie wasaseki ndo

³⁵Miki pinde uru kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaņonzi mateņa tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo mâsi mana, a? Aku lâ zo

ņinde, ande karaenzi ma ipāņga kie mana, a?”³⁶ Miki nemi ņgua ņinde nde kapa ndo! Kala ņine naņa ma asia ņgua lâ kaniņa vâsa tini. Miki kasama tu lâ zo ņana kinda tapau kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ambo vâsa ņinde ņandai isâmbu ku mata piri-piri, ande i ma ikura tu io mata ku ikai via wasaseki, ande tia.³⁷ Aku kaniņa vâsa ndia rârâni kinda uru tapau, ande ņinde nde vâsa nâ, aku kilala nde irerege kuku kaniņa ma ipāņga muli ņinde kilala, ande tia.³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni io laka wa lau kiekie lâ vâsa kaņa-kaņa rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâņa mine. ņinde itogo i karae wasaseki sondo ndo ilanzi vâsa rârâni taitu-taitu mwasina.³⁹ Aku kelekele simo vianzi ņinde rârâni kala mine nâ. Kinzi ņinde ņandai karaenzi kie taitu nâ ņga. Kinda tamâta karaenda nde kie toņge, aņga simbi karaenzi nde kie toņge, aņga sii karaenzi nde kie toņge, aņga iņa karaenzi nde kie toņge.⁴⁰ Aku mine nâ, kelekele simo âta ņinde karaenzi ņandai rege-rege kuku kinda kala tamo tâno kulu ņine karaenda ņga. Nia maa ne siņgâra nde kie toņge, aņga tâno ne siņgâra nde kie toņge.⁴¹ Kari ne siņgâra nde kie toņge, aņga nzimona ne siņgâra nde kie toņge, aņga pitu nenzi siņgâra nde kie toņge. Mao nâ, pitu taitu-taitu nenzi siņgâra piti-piti nde ikeno pa warakanzi.

⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ņana mateņa tamâta ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, ande ņinde ma ipāņga kie taituni mine. Karae ņine kinda uru takea lâ tâno ilo nde ma nao tia lâ. Aņga karae ņinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaņo imo via kilo nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.⁴³ Karae kinda uru takea ņine nde ņgau tia ndo, aku ne walo ņalae koņa tia. Aņga karae ņinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaņo imo via kilo nde ma ipāņga ara pâta lâ, aku ma ikai walo kaika ndo tava.⁴⁴ Karae kinda uru takea ņine nde tâno ne kelekele, aņga karae Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaņo imo via kilo ņinde nde samba ne kelekele.

Kinda tasama tu karaenda kie toņge nde ikeno lâ tâno kulu; mine nde tasama tu karae kie toņge kala ikeno samba ilo tona.⁴⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipulia muņgâņa tamâta Adam kala ipāņga imo via.” Aņga Adam toņge nde ipāņga muli ndo,⁸ aku i ipāņga nenda via wasaseki warika.⁴⁶ Andeta kinda ņandai takai samba ne karae muņga ņga. Kinda takai tâno ņine ne karae muņga lâ, ņineņga ma takai samba ne karae lâ zo muli.⁴⁷ Adam muņgâņa ņinde nde tâno tamâta, ņana tu Maro Kindeni ikai tâno nâ ku iveta ipāņga. Aņga Adam muli ņinde nde iyoka pa samba imâ.⁴⁸ Kinda tâno tamâta rârâni nde tarerege kuku tamâta ņinde Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipāņga. Aņga samba ne tamâta rârâni ma sipāņga sirerege kuku tamâta ņinde iyoka pa samba imâ.⁴⁹ Kala zo ņine karaenda nde rege-rege kuku tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipāņga ņinde

⁸ 15:45 ņine nde ņgua siâņa ņana Kirisi kâ.

karae. Andeta muli ŋga karaenda ma rege-rege kuku tamâta iyoka pa samba imâ ŋinde karae.

⁵⁰Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine; kinda tâno tamâta karaenda ma ikura tu imo lawea ŋinde Maro Kindeni ikai Maro papa, ande ma tia. Ŋana tu tâno ne kelekele rârâni ma muli nao tia lâ, aku kelekele kie mine ikura tu imo nia ŋinde kelekele rârâni imo ara mine ku imo nâ, ande ma tia.

⁵¹Miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma atula ŋgua paveâŋa tonŋe pwataki pami. Lâ zo ŋana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu karaenda ipâŋga kie tonŋe, kinzi vianzi wa mateŋa wa. ⁵²Mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga walele nâ. Lâ zo muli ŋinde, tando ma ita, ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋonzi kalo-tawana tamâta muŋga simâte ŋinde, kala ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku mine nâ, kinda ea tamo viânda yo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ipâŋga mine nâ. ⁵³Ŋana tu karaenda ŋine nde kelekele ŋana nao tia kâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma ilele ŋine ipâŋga kelekele ŋana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda ŋine ma imâte, andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma ilele ŋine ipâŋga kelekele ŋana imo via ku imo nâ.

⁵⁴Mao nâ, karaenda ŋine nde kelekele ŋana nao tia kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ilele ŋine ipâŋga kelekele ŋana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda ŋine ma imâte, andeta i ma ilele ŋine ipâŋga kelekele ŋana imo via ku imo nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde, Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua muŋga ŋingere lâ pepa tini ŋinde ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine; “Maro Kindeni nde ipole paraŋa lâ, aku izavaru mateŋa marumbuni lâ.” ⁵⁵Ayo,

“Mateŋa, aŋga noko ne walo kaika nde ikeno ndia, a? Mateŋa, noko ne ua ŋana kuzavarunzi tamâta kâ nde ikeno ndia, a?”

⁵⁶Mateŋa ne ua nde kiesaka nâ, aku kiesaka ikai ne kaika lâ ŋgua tukuŋa tini.^h ⁵⁷Andeta kawânda ndaŋge ŋalae pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi iveta nzâla pa kinda ŋana tapole mateŋa kâ!

⁵⁸Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ŋinde naŋa iloŋgu ndo keno pami, miki ma kamandi kaika ŋga. Miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonŋe tu iyaula nemi kalo-tawana ndimo. Miki kasama tu wurâta ndia rârâni miki kaveta pa Maro Ŋalae nde ma ilâ kaa nâ tia ndo. Mine nde kamandi kaika, aku kaveta wurâta sondo papa i ikura zo rârâni.

Paulo iporo ŋana mbumbu situ sio ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

16 ¹Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tini ŋana mbumbu ŋinde miki katu kagona ŋana kalanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo

^h 15:56 Ŋine nde duvi mine; muŋga kinda taruru ŋana mateŋa kâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala i ma ipare nia pa kinda. Andeta kala ŋine kinda taruru tia, ŋana tu i ma ikeka ŋananzi ne tamâta.

Jerusalem lawea. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni itogo muŋga atula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Galesia tâno.

²Ikura sânda sânda, miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamora mbumbu ŋapia kakai lâ nemi wurâta tini, aku kao mbumbu pinde ndue ikeno, ŋana mbumbu ŋinde ma ipâŋga rârâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande lâ zo ŋana naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande wurâta ma ikeno pami ŋana karoto mbumbu tu kavilanzi, ande ma tia. ³Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki warakami ma kapateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai nemi wisi-ara ŋinde silâ Jerusalem. Ŋineŋga lâ zo ndia naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ande naŋa ma pepa tonŋe alanzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi ŋinde nâ sikai miki ndamwami ŋana siveta wurâta ŋinde kâ. Ŋineŋga naŋa ma aonzi silâ.

⁴Tiambo naŋa warakâŋgu kala ma alâ Jerusalem tona tâ. Ambo naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ŋinde nde ara, ande naŋa ma akainzi tamâta ŋinde kalâ.

Paulo ilo tu ma ilâ ikalelenzi Korin ŋgu

⁵Naŋa ma alâ akalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga muli ma amâ apâŋga pa miki. ⁶Naŋa atu ma amo kumi ikura zo pinde. Tiambo naŋa ma amo kumi lee pisi ne zo marumbu tâ. Ŋineŋga lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ pa lawea pinde, ande ara ŋana miki ma kavila naŋa. ⁷Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu amâ walele pami, ŋana tu zo ŋine naŋa ma akura tu amo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ kumi. Ambo Maro Ŋjalae ma isâu pana, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo kumi ikura zo luandondo. ⁸Andeta naŋa ma amo ŋaina lâ Efesus lawea lee, kumbwa sapâŋa Pentikos ne zo ipâŋga lâ ŋga, ⁹ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikai nzâla piti pa naŋa lâ, kala wurâta ŋjalae ikeno pana ŋana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâ simo ŋine. Taitu tamâta rârâ nde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa tava.

¹⁰Ambo Timoti ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu i ma iruru ŋana imo kumi. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kavila i ŋana imo kumi tava wisi pisi nâ, ŋana tu i uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋjalae, itogo naŋa warakâŋgu uru aveta mine. ¹¹Miki ma ilomi tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala kapu mulimi papa ndimo. I ma imo kumi lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ilo patea tu ma ipilemi ku ilâ, ŋineŋga miki ma kavila i ku kao iyoka tava wisi pisi nâ itaulo imâ pa naŋa kilo. Naŋa amo ao tiniŋgu pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi nuwala kalo-tawana tamâta itaulo imâ.

¹²Aku naŋa aporo ŋgua mine ŋana ninda-nambwe Apolos kâ; ikura zo rârâ naŋa ano kaika pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi ninda-nambwe pinde, lâ zo ndia kinzi ma simâ sikalelemi. Andeta i tini pwâka tu iyoka kunzi lâ zo ŋine. Mwaŋga ŋga, ambo isânda nzâla kulu, ande i ma imâ imo kumi.

Paulo iporo ŋgua pinde kilo

¹³Miki ma kapakatona warakami sondo ŋga, aku kamandi kaika kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Ŋjalae nâ. Miki ma karuru ŋana sâ

tonge ndimo; kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴Ara ŋana tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipâŋga ŋalae lâ nemi vetâŋa rârâni tini.

¹⁵Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama Setepanas ne ŋgu kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi simuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno ŋinde ŋana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi ilonzi patea tu ma sikai kuleŋa panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pami tu ¹⁶miki ma kamo tamâta mine kalonzi, aku kamo tamâta ea sisukanzi ŋana siveta wurâta ŋinde kâ kalonzi tona.

¹⁷Setepanas aŋga Portunatus aŋga Akaius, kinzi tamâta ŋato ŋinde nde simâ sipâŋga pa naŋa lâ, aku naŋa andeka pâta ŋana amoranzi, ŋana tu kinzi sikai miki niami ku simâ sikalele naŋa. ¹⁸Kinzi sipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ikura muŋga siveta pa miki mine. Miki ma ilomi ara nâ ŋananzi tamâta mine.

¹⁹Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni simo Esia tâno ŋine nde kawanzi kari ara imâ pami. Aŋga Akwila kuku Prisila rua, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma ilo, kinzi ŋinde kawanzi kari ara imâ ŋalae pami lâ Maro ŋalae ŋa. ²⁰Aŋga ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo nia ŋine kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kataŋo tinimi pinde mbalaunzi, ikura kindi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine.

²¹Naŋa Paulo, naŋa warakâŋgu akai ŋgua-ŋgereŋa ne kelekele lâ mbaunŋu ilo ku aŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ pepa tini: kari ara nâ.

²²Ambo tamâta tonŋe ŋandai ilo ndo keno pa Maro ŋalae, ande ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde. Maka nema Maro ŋalae, kumâ ŋga!

²³Maro ŋalae Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

²⁴Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa miki rârâni.

2 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Paulo ingere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea (1 Korin), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, njinnga ingere pepa tonje kilo panzi. Paulo ilonjo pâri tu tamâta pinde sipono i ne pepa muŋgâŋa ku sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua. Andeta i ilo malia ndo, ŋana tu tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ sitawa i ndue, kala siporo tu i nde pâri-tamâta mao tia. Mine kala lâ pepa ŋine tini Paulo ipatula tamwata parina pwataki panzi, ŋana wurâta kaika iveta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ, aku ŋana malia wa nâna kie-kie ikai lâ wurâta ŋinde tini. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi Korin ngu, aku i ilo tu kinzi ilonzi ma keno mine nâ papa i.

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateŋa mine. Naŋa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala aŋgere ngua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Korin lawea, katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno ŋinde. ²Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Ŋalae ŋana i ne pavilâŋa kâ

³Kinda ma kawânda ndaŋge tapanea nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Ina kalo-sukâŋa warika, aku inani uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda. ⁴Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipâŋga pa maka, ande i uru ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. Mine nde maka kala kakura tu kapu tini kaika panzi tinima pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kinzi ŋinde sisânda malia kie-kie kulu lâ. Maka uru kapu tini kaika panzi lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo Maro Kindeni iveta pa maka mine. ⁵Muŋga Kirisi ikai nâna ŋalae, aku lâ zo ŋine maka kala uru kakai nâna mine nâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ne pavilâŋa imâ ŋalae pa maka, itogo muŋga imâ

ɲalae pa Kirisi mine nâ. ⁶Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipu maka ndue, ande ɲinde nde duvi mine; ɲinde nde ɲana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi wa isuka nemi kalo-tawana wa. Aku lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma, ande iveta mine ɲana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona. Mine nde miki kakura tu kamandi kaika ɲana kakai nâna kâ, itogo maka uru kaveta mine. ⁷Aku maka kaloma tawana tu miki uru kamandi kaika mine. Maka kasama tu miki kakai nâna kuku maka. Mine nde maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni kala ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona, itogo uru iveta pa maka mine.

⁸Ningu-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kalomi ɲgere ɲana malia ɲinde muɲga ipâɲga pa maka lâ Esia tâno. Malia ɲinde nde ɲalae tina, kala ipu maka ndue ku ipole nema kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde maka katu ma kamâte. ⁹Mao nâ, lâ zo ɲinde maka iloma patea tu mateɲa ne zo nde imâ ipâɲga pama lâ. Andeta malia ɲinde ipâɲga pama ɲana duvi ɲine kâ; Maro Kindeni itu itula pwataki pama tu maka kakura ɲana kapavila warakama kâ, ande tia ndo. I ilo tu maka ma kao tinima pa i simbo nâ tu ivilama, ɲana tu inani nâ ikura ɲana ipaɲonzi mateɲa tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ kazâɲa sakamao ɲinde ilo, kala ɲandai kamâte ɲga. Aku muli i ma iveta vetâɲa kie taituni pa maka kilo. Maka kaloma tawana kaika tu lâ zo ndia kazâɲa sakamao itu izavaruma, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaima piti lâ kazâɲa ɲinde ilo tava. ¹¹Taitu wurâta ikeno pa miki tona ɲana kasuka maka ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloɲo pa miki rârâni nemi noɲa, aku ma iveta kie ara pama. ɲineɲga tamâta rârâ ma simora i ne pavilâɲa ɲinde, kala ma kawanzi ndaɲge pa i ɲana vetâɲa ɲinde iveta ɲana ivila maka kâ.

Paulo itula i ne vetâɲa pinde duvi pwataki

¹²Ayo, naɲa uru andeka ɲalae ɲana ɲine kâ; naɲa apasama lâ warakâɲgu ilonɲu kaloɲgu tu naɲa uru aveta vetâɲa sondo wa vetâɲa mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâɲa mine. Aku lâ zo muɲgâɲa ɲinde naɲa amo kumi, ande naɲa apono muli sondo ndo pa vetâɲa mine. Taitu tâno ɲine ne ilo-kalo ɲandai ivila naɲa ɲana aveta mine ɲga. Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana lâ, kala i walo kaika ilana ɲana aveta mine. ¹³⁻¹⁴Aku lâ zo ndia rârâni naɲa aɲgere ɲgua lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami, ande naɲa ɲandai aɲgere ɲgua malia ɲga. Naɲa uru aɲgere ɲgua malalâka nâ, kala miki kakura tu kapono ku kasama duvi sondo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki kazizâla ɲana nanenɲu ɲgua pinde duvi kâ. Taitu nanenɲu morâɲa tu miki ma muli kasama nanenɲu ɲgua rârâni duvi sondo. ɲineɲga lâ nenda Maro ɲalae ne zo ɲana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande miki ma kandekana naɲa, aku naɲa kala ma andekana miki mine nâ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nanayoni naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu miki ilomi ndeka mine nâ ŋana naŋa kâ. Mine nde ilonŋu patea tu ma amâ akalele miki muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ma alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Aku ilonŋu patea tu lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apile Masedonia tâno, ande naŋa ma ataulo amâ amorami kilo, ŋana miki ma kavilana ŋana alâ pa Judia tâno kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ambo ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikura tu iveta kie ara pa miki kilo. ¹⁷Mao nâ, nanenŋu pateâŋa ikeno mine muŋgani lâ, andeta naŋa amâ akalelemi tia. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo miki ilomi patea tu naŋa alaŋemi, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa apaveta kuku tâno tamâta nenzi mâsi, kala uru kawâŋgu tu, “Ara, naŋa ma aveta mine”, andeta aporo lâ ilonŋu tu, “Naŋa ma aveta mine tia”, a?

¹⁸Mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni uru ipono muli pa ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku lâ i nao naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ŋandai tamâta ŋana memelânŋu rua ŋga. ¹⁹Maka pâri-tamâta ŋato, naŋa ŋga Sailas ŋga Timoti, maka muŋga katula Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu Kirisi parina pami, aku i ŋandai tamâta ŋana ipa ŋgua tonŋe ŋineŋga ipalele ilo-kalo kâ. I kawa ŋgua rârâni nde mao ku mao kanaŋo. ²⁰Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâ keno, aku Kirisi tamwata ma iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu ipânŋa kanaŋo. Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ, ande kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Yesu Kirisi tona, kala taporo “Mao nâ!” ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki. ²¹Miki wa maka wa tapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ivila kinda ŋana tamandi kaika kâ. Nanayoni ina ipatea kinda pa i tamwata, ²²aku io ne mâsi kilala lâ tininda ŋana itula ne pateâŋa ŋinde pwataki. Mao nâ, isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ imo ilonda, ŋana kinda ma tasama sondu tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pinde pa kinda tona, ikura i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³Maro Kindeni isama nanenŋu ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pa i tamwata tu ma isuka nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine; naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami tu naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu aveta malia pami, aku ŋana duvi taitu ŋinde nâ naŋa apalele ilonŋu kalonŋu kala ŋandai amâ pa Korin lawea ŋga. ²⁴Andeta wurâta ikeno pa naŋa ŋana akai poe kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru isukami ŋana kamandi kaika kâ. Andeta wurâta naŋa aveta pami ŋine nde ŋana duvi taitu ŋine nâ; naŋa atu avilami ŋana nemi ndekâŋa ma ipânŋa ŋalae.

2 ¹Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu ma aveta miki ilomi malia kilo, itogo muŋga aveta mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu patea tu naŋa ma amâ akalelemi walele tia. ²ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo naŋa ma aveta miki ilomi malia, ande ea ma ikura tu iveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka, a? Tia ndo, ŋana tu miki warakami nâ uru kaveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka, andeta miki ma kamo tava ilomi malia nâ. ³Mao nâ, mikini nde tamâta ŋana kaveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka kâ. Mine nde naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu amâ

walele pami ku asânda malia kulu. Ijana duvi njinde kâ naŋa ilongu patea tu ma amâ amorami tia, kala ao pepa njinde imâ pami lâ. Naŋa asama tu lâ zo ndia naŋa andeka, ande miki rârâni kala kandeka mine nâ. ⁴Mao nâ, muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋgere ŋgua njinde lâ pepa tini, ande naŋa kalongu loko ŋalae tina ŋanami ku ilongu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Taitu naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua njinde pami ŋana aveta ilomi malia ŋga. Naŋa aŋgere pami ŋana miki ma kasama tu naŋa ilongu ndo ikeno pami.

**Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sipile nenzi wisi-nâna
ŋana ninzi-nambwe tonje ne vetâŋa soki kâ**

⁵Mao nâ, tamâta tonje muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki, andeta i ne vetâŋa njinde ŋandai iveta naŋa ilongu malia ŋga. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu aporo ŋgua kaika ŋana i ne vetâŋa njinde kâ. Taitu naŋa ma aporo mine tu i ne vetâŋa njinde iveta miki pinde ilomi malia ndo.^a ⁶Andeta miki katu ŋana tamâta njinde ne vetâŋa marumbu lâ, aku nanenŋu morâŋa tu ara, ikura lâ. ⁷Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapile nemi wisi-nâna njinde, aku kalomi kapa ŋana i ne vetâŋa soki njinde kâ. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo tona. Tia ma i ilo malia ndo, aku kalo-lokoni njinde ma itawa i ndue ndo lâ. ⁸Mine nde naŋa ano pami tu kaveta kemi ara papa i, ŋana ma isama tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. ⁹Iŋgua njinde naŋa muŋga aŋgere ku ao imâ pami, ande njinde naŋa aŋgere ŋana akai samâŋa pami nâ. Naŋa atu asama mine; tiambo miki uru kapono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua wa vetâŋa ikura zo rârâni, tiya? ¹⁰Ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta njinde ne vetâŋa soki piti lâ tini, ande naŋa kala ma aveta mine nâ. Iveta vetâŋa soki ŋalae pa naŋa nde tia, andeta lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iveta vetâŋa soki pa naŋa, ande naŋa uru azavaru i ne soki njinde piti lâ tini lâ Kirisi nao. Naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kamora nanenŋu vetâŋa njinde ku koka muli. ¹¹Tia ma Sadana ilaŋe kinda wa ipole kinda wa. Kinda ŋandai tazizâla ŋana i ne ilo-kalo wa ne mâsi paveâŋa wa.

Paulo itu imora Titi

¹²Muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa alâ pa Troas lawea ŋana atula pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi, ande naŋa amora tu Maro Ijalae ikai nzâla piti pana ŋana aveta wurâta njinde kâ. ¹³Andeta naŋa ilongu putuka lâ, ŋana tu niŋgu-nambwe Titi nde nao tia lâ.^b Mine kala apilenzi lâ Troas lawea, aku alâ pa Masedonia tâno.

^a **2:5** Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ŋana tamâta njinde muŋga iveta vetâŋa sakamao kala Paulo imbata kaika (kumora 1 Korin 5:1-5). Aŋga pinde situ iporo ŋana tamâta tonje imo Korin ku ikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa Paulo lâ ŋgu naonzi. ^b **2:13** Titi muŋga imo Korin lawea, aku Paulo itu i ma itaulo imâ itapâri papa ŋana kinzi Korin ŋgu nenzi saŋonâŋa. Andeta Titi imo Troas tia, kala Paulo iroto lee isânda kulu lâ Masedonia tâno.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ivila kinda nana tapole paraña kâ

¹⁴Taitu kala nane naña kawângu ndange nalaie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, nana tu maka kapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipole kazâna rârâni. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikaima koka Kirisi muli kala kandeka kalâ. Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua maka nana kalâ kakura nia nia katula ngua pwataki nana Kirisi kâ, aku ngua ninde nde itogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo mwasina, lawea itapala kala ilâ isala nia ndoni. ¹⁵Mao nâ, maka warakama nde katogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo Kirisi ikai ku ipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Kuwae ninde nde ilâ panzi tamâta ninde soka nzâla ninde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku ilâ panzi tamâta ninde soka nzâla ninde ilâ pa yââ nalaie ne mbââ tona. ¹⁶Tamâta pinde soka nzâla ninde ilâ pa yââ nalaie ne mbââ, aku kinzi ninde siño kuwae ninde ku situ ninde nde mateja ne kuwae sakamao. Aku mao nâ, kuwae ninde ikainzi silâ pa mateja nâ. Anja tamâta pinde nde soka nzâla ninde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku kinzi ninde sisama tu ninde nde via ne kuwae ara ndo. Aku mao nâ, kuwae ninde ikainzi silâ pa via nia. Opopo, ea nde tamâta ara kala ikura tu iveta pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta nane, a? ¹⁷Tamâta rârâ uru soka silâ wa simâ wa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, andeta nandai ilonzi papa i nja; kinzi ilonzi pa mbumbu uru sikai nana nenzi wurâta ninde. Kinzi silanenzi tamâta tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde kelekele nana tapako kâ. Anja maka nandai katogonzi tamâta ninde nja. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea maka ku isupwama tu katula i kawa ngua. Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku kamandi Maro Kindeni nao katula ngua mao nâ.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo ngua pânja wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta

3 ¹Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki katu naña angere ngua naña mine pami nana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo, a? Tia ndo. Kinzi pâri-tamâta lajeja pinde ilonzi tu tamâta nalanala ma singere ngua nananzi lâ pepa tini, nana itula pwataki pami tu kinzi nde tamâta ara. Anja kinzi pinde ilonzi tu miki ma kangere ngua nananzi lâ pepa tini, nana itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ panzi. Taitu maka nandai katogonzi tamâta ninde nja.

²Nana tu miki warakami nde katogo pepa nana itula maka kilalama pwataki tu maka nde pâri-tamâta mao. Naña asama sondo lâ ilongu tu ninde nde ngua mao, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sikura tu simora nemi kalo-tawana kala sisama maka kilalama pwataki lâ. ³Aku miki kilalami kala ipânja nia yo tu miki katogo pepa tonje Kirisi tamwata ingere ku io maka mbauma ilo nana kakai kalâ. Andeta Kirisi nandai ikai puro wanai ninenga ingere ngua ninde lâ mira tonje tini nja. Ikai Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne Koroani ku ingere ngua ninde lâ ilomi kalomi.

⁴Maka ɲandai karuru ɲana kaporo ɲgua kaɲa mine ɲga, ɲana tu Kirisi itula pwataki pama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ipateama ɲana kaveta wurâta ɲine kâ. ⁵Taitu maka ma kapasuka warakama tinima ku kaporo tu, “Maka warakama nâ kakura tu kaveta wurâta ɲine”, ande ma tia. ɲana tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ivila maka, kala kaveta wurâta ɲine. ⁶Inani ivila maka, kala maka kapâɲga ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta nema wurâta ɲandai ɲana katula ɲgua tukuɲa pwataki ɲga; nema wurâta nde ɲana katula pâri ara Koroani Sapâɲa uru itula ɲinde pwataki. ɲana tu ɲgua tukuɲa uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ɲinde ilâ pa mateɲa kâ, aɲga Koroani Sapâɲa uru via wasaseki ilanzi tamâta.

⁷Miki kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɲinde Maro Kindeni ɲgere ɲgua tukuɲa lâ mira tini ku ilua kinda, ande i tamwata kilala ipâɲga nia yo, itogo sinâla mwasina. Mine nde Mose nao sinala kaika ndo, kala kinzi Isrel ɲgu sikura tu silea pa i nao, ande tia. Andeta muli ɲga sinâla ɲinde nde marumbu lâ. Ayo, ɲgua tukuɲa uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ɲinde ilâ pa mateɲa kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ne sinâla kaika ɲinde nde iyoka tava imâ. ⁸Aɲga lâ zo ɲana Maro Kindeni io Koroani imâ ilonda ɲana iveta ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki ipâɲga kanaɲo, ande i ne sinâla more-more ɲalae nde iyoka tava imâ, aku ɲinde ipole ɲgua tukuɲa ne sinâla ndo lâ. ⁹Mao nâ, ɲgua pâɲa muɲgâɲa ne ɲgua tukuɲa nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne pareɲa-nia imâ panzi tamâta, andeta tukuɲa ɲinde ipâɲga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ɲalae. Aɲga ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki nde iveta nzâla panzi tamâta ɲana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ne sinâla more-more ɲalae iyoka tava ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki ɲinde imâ. ¹⁰Muɲga kinda ilonda patewa tu ɲgua tukuɲa nde kelekele ara nâ. Andeta kala ɲine pâri ara ipâɲga kelekele ara ku ara ndo, ipole ɲgua tukuɲa ndo lâ. ¹¹Mao nâ, nia ndoyo ɲgua pâɲa muɲgâɲa ne ɲgua tukuɲa nde ipâɲga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ɲalae. Andeta ɲgua tukuɲa nde kelekele ɲana nao tia kâ. Aɲga ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki ne pâri ara ɲinde nde ma nao tia lâ, ande tia; ɲinde ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne sinâla more-more ɲalae nde iyoka kuku pâri ara imâ, aku ipole ɲgua tukuɲa ne sinâla ndo lâ.

¹²Maka nema kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika mine. Mine nde maka karuru ɲana katula pâri ara pwataki kâ, ande tia. ¹³Maka ɲandai kaveta itogo Mose muɲga iveta ɲga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɲinde i nao sinala yo, ande ikai lalava pinde ku ipono nao. I tini pwâka tu kinzi Isrel ɲgu ma sisama tu sinâla ɲinde nde laiti ɲana marumbu kâ. ¹⁴Andeta Isrel ɲgu ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe lâ, kala zo ɲine kinzi simo mine ku simo ɲai yo. Lâ zo ɲana kinzi sipono ɲgua ɲana ɲgua pâɲa muɲgâɲa ɲinde, ande Mose ne lalava ndainani nâ ipono ilonzi kalonzi yo. ɲana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ɲinde piti lâ kinzi ɲinde nâ ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁵Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi Isrel tamâta

sipono Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande lalava ŋinde ipono ilonzi kalonzi ikeno mo ŋai yo. ¹⁶Andeta lâ zo ŋana tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Ŋjalae, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ŋinde piti lâ tamâta ŋinde ilo kalo. ¹⁷Maro Ŋjalae nde imo taitu kuku Koroani. Ambo Maro Ŋjalae ne Koroani imo tamâta tonje ilo, ande sâ tonje ikura tu ipono tamâta ŋinde nao, ande tia. ¹⁸Aku mine nâ, kelekele tonje ikura tu ipono kinda kalo-tawana tamâta naonda, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Ŋjalae ne sinâla ŋalae imâ pa kinda, aku kinda tapâŋga tatogo ndungu ŋana ipane sinâla ŋinde ilâ isinalanzi tamâta pinde. Sinâla ŋinde iyoka pa Maro Ŋjalae, ina Koroani, kala imâ pa kinda. Aku sinâla ndainani nâ ma ilele kinda kilalânda lee, tapâŋga tatogo Maro Ŋjatae tamwata mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitogo kulo mwasina

4 ¹Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâŋa warika, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê i wurâta ŋine ilua maka ŋana katula pâri ara kê. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga pama, ande nema kalo-tawana ikeno kaika nâ.

²Mao nâ, maka kapu mulima ndo pa vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie rârâni kinzi tamâta uru sipavea ku siveta ŋinde. Maka kakai lajeŋa panzi tamâta tia ndo, aku maka kalele Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ipâŋga kie tonje tia ndo. Maka uru katula ŋgua mao nâ ipâŋga nia yo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sisama maka kilalama pwataki tu maka kaveta wurâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

³Mao nâ, kelekele tonje ipono tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala sisama pâri ara maka uru katula ŋine duvi pwataki, ande tia. Andeta kinzi ŋinde nde tamâtani ndaina kala soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ. Kinzi ŋinde nâ sizizâla ŋana pâri ara duvi kê. ⁴Kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ŋana tu Sadana, ina tâno ŋine ne maro lajeŋa sakamao, ande ipono ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Mine nde pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kê ne sinâla isinala ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Kirisi ina itula Maro Kindeni kilala ara ŋinde pwataki. ⁵Miki kaloŋo ŋga; maka ŋandai uru katula ŋgua ŋana warakama nema vetâŋa ŋga. Ŋgua maka uru katula pwataki ŋinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro Ŋjalae, aku maka kapaipa kuku i lâ kala kamo miki nemi wurâta tamâta. ⁶Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa sinâla tu, “Sinâla ipâŋga lâ nia kondoma!”, aku sinâla ipâŋga lâ. Aku inani kala iveta ne sinâla ipane maka iloma kaloma lâ. Mine nde maka kasama Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, ŋana tu i kilala ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo lâ Yesu Kirisi tini.

⁷Opopo, pâri ara ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo! Andeta Maro Kindeni io pâri ara ŋinde imâ pa maka tamâta kaa nâ ŋana katula pwataki kê. Ŋinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikai kelekele tonje kulo ŋalae tina, ku izeze lâ kulo kaa nâ ilo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama mine; walo kaika

ɲine kala uru ipâŋga nia yo lâ maka nema wurâta tini, ande ɲinde ɲandai maka nema walo ɲga. ɲine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika.

⁸Malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pa maka ikura nia ndoni, andeta malia ɲinde ɲandai ipu maka ndue ndo ɲga. Ikura zo rârâ maka iloma kura tia, andeta maka ɲandai kapile nema kalo-tawana ɲga. ⁹Tamâta rârâ siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, andeta Maro Kindeni ɲandai ipile maka ɲga. Zo pinde kinzi sipu maka pâta lâ, andeta kinzi ɲandai sipolema ɲga. ¹⁰Ikura zo rârâni maka kasama tu kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo muŋga sipu Yesu pâta imâte mine. Andeta maka kamo viama kamo ɲai yo, aku ɲinde itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹¹Maka kapaipa kuku Yesu lâ. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni maka kamo viama yo, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte. Andeta tia. Mine nde maka karaema kaa ɲine itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹²Mine nde mateŋa ikai wurâta ɲana izavaru maka, aŋga via nde ikai wurâta ɲana ivila miki.

¹³Ŋgua ikeno lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni; mine nde aporo atula ɲgua pwataki lâ.” Aku kalo-tawana kie taituni mine kala ikeno pa maka tona. Mine nde maka kala mine nâ kaloma tawana ku katula ɲgua pwataki, ¹⁴ɲana tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Maro ɲjalae Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, aku maka kasama tu inani ma ipaŋo maka mine nâ, ku ma ikai maka wa miki wa talâ kuku Yesu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁵Naŋa asama tu malia kie-kie kala ipâŋga pa maka ɲinde nde ɲana ivila miki kâ. Mine nde muli ɲga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ lee ipâŋga panzi tamâta pinde rârâ tona, kala kinzi ɲinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ku ma kawanzi ndaŋge ɲjalae pa Maro Kindeni sipanea i.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ

¹⁶ɲana duvi ɲinde kâ maka ɲandai iloma malia kala kapile nema wurâta ɲga. Mao nâ, karaema ɲine nde ilâ ɲana nao tia kâ, aŋga iloma nde uru ikai walo wasaseki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷Nanenggu ɲgua ɲinde nde duvi mine; malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pa maka, andeta ɲinde nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ, aku ma ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo maka ma kamandi kaika ɲana kakale malia ɲinde kâ, ande muli ɲga maka ma kamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni ku kamo nâ. Maka ma kamo ara ndo, aku ɲinde ma ipole tâno ɲine ne malia rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁸Mine nde maka ɲandai kalea ilâ pa tâno ne kelekele ɲine kinda tamora lâ matânda ɲga. Maka kalea kaika ilâ pa samba ne kelekele ɲinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia. ɲana tu kelekele uru tamora lâ matânda ɲinde ma ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aŋga kelekele arara takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia ɲinde, ande ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

5 ¹ɲana tu maka kasama ɲine: kinda karaenda ɲine nde itogo pâla uru tamo ilo mwasina. Ambo luma ɲine ma sapirâŋa lâ, ande

Maro Kindeni tamwata ma muli luma tonje ilua kinda njana tamo ilo. Andeta njinde njandai luma tonje tamâta siveta lâ mbalaunzi nga; luma njinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ²Kala zo njine kinda tamo pâla njine ilo, aku tamo tata nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai nema luma njinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma isawa lâ tinima itogo pasawaŋa mine. ³Ŋana tu lâ zo luma wasaseki njinde ma itura kinda lâ, ande kinda ma tamo tininda kaa nâ tia. ⁴Lâ zo njine kinda tamo yo lâ tâno njine ne pâla ilo, aku ilonda malia kala tamo tata nâ. Taitu maka njandai iloma tu ma kapile karaema siŋga njine nga. Maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma isawa karae wasaseki njinde itura maka itogo pasawaŋa mwasina. Ŋjineŋga via mao njinde ma ipaŋando karaema kaa njine ndo lâ. ⁵Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina pa kinda, kala ina iveta maka kaluku lâ njana kakai luma wasaseki njinde. Aku ina io ne Koroani imâ imo kinda ilonda. Mine nde maka kasama tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kinda tona.

⁶Maka uru kaloma ngere njana i ne vetâŋa arara njinde kâ, aku njinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma kala kamandi kaika ikura zo zo. Maka kasama tu lâ zo kinda tamo yo lâ karaenda njine ilo, ande kinda tamo Maro Ŋjalae tini laiti, nde tia. ⁷Kala zo njine kinda takura tu tamora i nao tia, taitu maka nema kalo-tawana ikeno pa i nâ. ⁸Maka kaloma tawana i kaika lâ, aku kasama tu ambo maka ma kapile karaema njine ku kalâ kamo Maro Ŋjalae tini laiti, ande njinde ma ara ndo. ⁹Ambo maka ma kamo karaema njine ilo tâku kamo samba lawea tâku, ande maka iloma ndo pa kelekele taitu njine nâ; maka iloma ndo tu kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia Maro Ŋjalae ilo papa njinde. ¹⁰Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinda rârâni ma muli tamandi lâ ngua-samâŋa tamwata Kirisi ne ngua nia. Aku i ma kulu ilua kinda taitu-taitu, ikura wurâta ndia rârâni muŋga taveta lâ zo njana kinda tamo karaenda njine ilo yo. Ambo kinda muŋga taveta wurâta ara, ande i ma itu njana njinde kâ. Ambo kinda taveta wurâta ara tia, ande i ma ipare nia pa kinda njana njinde kâ.

**Paulo ne wurâta nde njana igagatinzi njana sipâŋga
ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku Maro Kindeni kilo**

¹¹Maka uru kamege njana Maro Ŋjalae kâ ku kamo i kalo. Mine nde maka kakai wurâta njana kasowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Maro Kindeni isama nema ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa rârâni marumbu lâ, aku naŋa ilongu tu miki kala ma kasama maka kilalama sondo mine nâ. ¹²Naŋa njandai aporo ngua mine pami njana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo nga. Naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kasama maka kilalama sondo, njana miki ma kandekana maka. Ŋjineŋga lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sindekananzi tamâta pinde njana nenzi vetâŋa ikeno pa nia yo nâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kaporo ngua sondo nâ taulo panzi njana maka kâ. ¹³Ambo tamâta pinde situ maka nde

tamâta kapa nâ, ande maka ma kaloma loko ñana ñinde kâ nde tia, ñana tu maka kaloma tawana Maro Kindeni kala kaveta wurâta ñine. Ambo kinzi pinde situ maka nema ilo-kalo nde ara nâ, ande ñinde nde ñana ivila miki kâ. ¹⁴Maka kaloma tawana tu Kirisi simbo nâ ikai kinda rârâni niânda ku imâte, aku ñinde itogo kinda rârâni tamâte kuku i. Mine nde Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ñinde ikai poe pa nema vetâña rârâni. ¹⁵Kirisi imâte ñana ivila kinda rârâni. I ilo tu kinda kala tamo viânda ñine ma tapile mâsi ñana taponon muli pa warakânda nâ nenda pateâña, aku ma tapaveta kuku mâsi ñana taponon muli pa i ne pateâña nâ, ñana tu inani imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ, ñineña Maro Kindeni ipaño i imo via kilo.

¹⁶Mine nde nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde nema kalo-tawana ipâña mine, ande maka kapile mâsi ñana kalea pa tinima pinde nenzi vetâña ikura tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo nâ. Mao nâ, muña maka kapono muli pa tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo nâ ku kalea pa Kirisi ne vetâña, andeta maka kapile nema mâsi ñinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁷Mine nde miki kalonjo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje ipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipâña tamâta wasaseki ndo. I ne ilo-kalo singa wa vetâña singa rârâni nde marumbu ndo lâ, aku ipaveta kuku ilo-kalo wa vetâña wasaseki nâ. ¹⁸Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta mine pa kinda. Muña kinda tamo i ne kazâña tamâta, andeta Kirisi ne mateña ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele kinda tapâña i ninambwe wukale. Kala ñine i wurâta ilua maka ñana katula pâri ara ñinde pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, ñana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipâña i ninambwe wukale tona. ¹⁹Maka uru katula ñgua mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ ñana iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni ñana ma sikura tu sipâña i ninambwe wukale. Aku kinzi ea kalonzi tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Aku ina wurâta ilua maka pâri-tamâta ñana kalâ katula ñgua ndainani nâ panzi tamâta pinde, ñana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipâña i ninambwe wukale tona. ²⁰Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku katula i ne ñgua pwataki. Ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni tamwata isarâwa panzi tamâta lâ maka kawama. Maka kakai Kirisi kawa ku kano kaika pami tu miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kapile mâsi ñana kamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta, ku kapâña i ninambwe wukale. ²¹Kirisi iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo; andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma ivila kinda, kala io nenda kiesaka rârâni kâki Kirisi kulu. I ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tapasipa kuku Kirisi, ñana i ma io tamwata ne ara ndoni kâki kulunda ku iveta kinda tapâña tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai malia rârâ ñana nenzi wurâta kâ

6 ¹Maka kaveta wurâta kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde maka kano kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi miki muña kakai ñinde tu ilâ kaa nâ ndimo.

²Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Nanayoni naŋa warakâŋgu apatea zo ŋana ma aveta kenju ara
 pami ku ayautemi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Naŋa amo lee ŋinenga
 zo ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naŋa apaloŋo pa nemi
 sarawâŋa kala avilami lâ.”

Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa apaimi tu zoni ŋaina nâ nde Maro Kindeni ne zo
 ŋana iveta kie ara pami! Zoni ŋaina nâ nde i ne zo ŋana iyautemi piti kâ!

³Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ilelea maka pâri-tamâta ŋana
 nema wurâta kâ. Mine nde maka uru kaŋgenje ŋana mâsi ndia rârâni
 uru iveta tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu imbe kâ. ⁴Andeta maka iloma tu
 nema vetâŋa rârâni ma itula pwataki tu maka kamo Maro Kindeni ne
 wurâta tamâta. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ŋalaŋala kie-kie itu ipâŋga
 pama ŋana itawa maka ndue kâ, ande maka uru kamandi kaika ku kamo
 nâ. ⁵Zo pinde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipu maka pâta, aŋga zo pinde sioma
 kamo luma sakamao ilo, aŋga zo pinde ŋgu ŋalae simandi sinje maka
 ku siyoroa maka sakamao ndo. Maka uru kamakâsa ŋalae, kala kakeno
 mâsa-kulânda tia ndo. Aku putole uru ipuma pâta tona. ⁶Maka nema ilo-
 kalo tava nema vetâŋa rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra ndo, aku kapaveta kuku
 ilo-kalo ara nâ. Maka uru wisima nâna walele tia, aku uru kaveta kema
 ara nâ panzi tinima pinde. Koroani Sapâŋa nde imo kuma, aku iloma
 ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁷Maka uru katula ŋgua mao
 kanaŋo, aku Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ikeno pama. Maka nema
 vetâŋa arara nde itogo nema ua wa maramuŋa mwasina, aku ŋinde ikeno
 mbauma pa wia kâ ilo wa mbauma pa ŋâsi kâ ilo wa. ⁸Tamâta pinde uru
 sisuka maka ŋama kâki, aŋga pinde nde sitawa ŋama ndue. Tamâta pinde
 uru sivaligi maka, aŋga pinde nde sipaneama. Kinzi pinde situ maka nde
 laŋeŋa tamwatama. Andeta tia; maka uru kaporo ŋgua mao nâ. ⁹Tamâta
 pinde situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta maka kilalama nde ipâŋga
 nia yo lâ. Maka katogo tamâta i ne zo laiti ŋana imâte kâ, andeta kamo
 viama kamo ŋai yo. Maka kakai nâna ŋalae, andeta ŋandai kamâte ŋa.
¹⁰Zo pinde maka kaloma sukâŋa ŋalae tina, andeta maka uru kamo
 kandeka nâ ikura zo zo. Maka kamo katogonzi sugorai tamwatanzi mine,
 andeta maka uru kelekele ara ndo kalanzi tinima pinde. Maka nema
 kelekele tonje keno pama tia, andeta mao nâ, kelekele ndoni nde keno
 pama marumbu lâ.

¹¹Miki Korin ŋgu, maka kaporo ŋgua pwataki ipâŋga nia yo pami lâ.
 Maka iloma ndo ikeno pami, aku ŋinde miki kasama lâ. ¹²Maka ŋandai
 kasilikana iloma ŋana miki ŋga; maka iloma ndo ikeno pami. Aŋga miki
 warakami nde kasilikana ilomi ŋana maka kâ. ¹³Kala ŋine naŋa aporo
 ŋgua pami itogo tamâta uru iporo pa natu mine; miki ma kaveta vetâŋa
 kie taituni itogo maka kaveta pa miki mine, aku ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa
 maka.

Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

¹⁴Tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Kirisi ñga. Miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi tamâta ñinde ndimo. Mana mana, a? Tiambo vetâña ara ikura tu ipasipa kuku vetâña sakamao, a? Tiambo sinâla ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku kondoma, a? ¹⁵Tiambo Kirisi ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku Sadana, a? Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde iregege kuku tinikoa nenzi ilo-kalo, a? ¹⁶Tiambo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ikura tu ipasenge kuku kinzi maro lajeña nenzi luma, a? Tia ndo kanajo! Ñjana tu kinda warakânda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne luma sapâña. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naña warakângu ma amo kunzi wa ayoka ñgininzi wa. Naña ma amo kinzi nenzi Maro Ñjalae Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenngu ñgu.”

¹⁷“Mine kala Maro Ñjalae ipainzi ne tamâta tu, ‘Miki ma kapilenzi tinikoa ñgu simo, aku ma tinimi piti ndo ñananzi. Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa kelekele muso rârâni, ande naña ma ilongu ara nâ akaimi kamâ pa warakângu.’ ”

¹⁸“‘Aku naña ma amo miki Tamami, ku miki kala ma kamo naña natunngu wukale mine nâ.’ Maro Ñjalae Walo Tamwata iporo ñgua ñine.”

7 ¹Ningunambwe wukale, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma iveta kie mine pa kinda. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tasoki kelekele ndia rârâni uru iveta muso pa ilonda wa karaenda wa ñinde piti, ñana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ara ñana kinda ma tamege ndo ñana i kê, ku tapaveta kuku vetâña arara rârâni i ilo papa ñinde ikura zo zo.

Paulo indeka ñjalae, ñana tu kinzi Korin ñgu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ

²Miki ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka, ñana tu maka ñandai kaveta vetâña soki pa tamâta tonje ñga. Maka ñandai kayaula tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ñga, aku ñandai kalañe tamâta tonje ku kakai ne kelekele sañe ñga. ³Naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaña mine ñana ambitami ñga. Naña muña nâ apaimi tu maka iloma ndo keno pami. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni kinda tamo viânda yo, ande sâ tonje ma ikura tu ipono nema tini-mwasa ñinde nao, ande ma tia. Aku mine nâ, mateña kala ma ikura tu ikai nema tini-mwasa ñinde piti ñanami, ande tia. ⁴Naña aruru ñana aporo ñgua ipânga nia yo pami, ande tia. Mine nde apaimi tu naña andeka ñjalae tina ñanami. Mao nâ, malia kie-kie rârâ nde ipânga pama lâ, andeta naña ilongu ara nâ. Ndekâña nde ipipi lâ ilongu kalongu ikura zo zo.

⁵Nanenngu ndekâña ñinde nde duvi mine; muña, lâ zo ñinde maka kalâ kapânga Masedonia tâno, ande malia kie-kie ipânga pama ikura

zo rârâni, kala kakeno ara tia ndo. Kinzi tamâta simo ñinde nde sipawa ñgua ñalae kuku maka, aku iloma putuka tava. ⁶Andeta Maro Kindeni uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea simo tava ilonzi malia. Mine nde inani io ninda-nambwe Titi imâ ipânga pama, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. ⁷Andeta i ñandai ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma lâ nzâla taitu ñinde nâ. Titi itapâri pama tu lâ zo ñinde i imo kumi, ande miki kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, aku i ne ñgua ñinde kala ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma tona. Itapâri tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamora naña kilo. Ipaima tu miki kalomi sukâña ñana naña kâ, ku ilomi tu kapaveta kuku nanenngu ñgua. Mine nde naña andeka ñalae tina.

⁸Naña asama tu pepa ñinde muŋga aŋgere ku ao imâ pami, ande pepa ñinde iveta ilomi malia. Taitu naña kalonngu sukâña ñalae koña ñana ñinde kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, naña akura tu kalonngu sukâña, ñana tu pepa ñinde iveta ilomi malia ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. ⁹Kala ñine naña amo andeka nâ. Taitu naña ñandai andeka ñana nemi kalo-lokoni ñinde ñga. Naña andeka ñana tu malia ñinde iveta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia mine. Mine nde maka kasama tu nema ñgua ñinde ñandai iyaula miki ñga. ¹⁰Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonge ma ilo malia, ande kinda ma kalonda sukâña ñana tamâta ñinde kâ tia, ñana tu malia ñinde ma iveta i ipalele ilo kalo, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aŋga zo pinde tâno ñine ne vetâña nâ iveta tamâta pinde ilonzi malia, aku malia ñinde ikura tu ipunzi tamâta ñinde ndue ndo kala simâte. Mine nde kinda ma kalonda sukâña ñalae ñananzi tamâta ñinde. ¹¹Miki kalomi ñgere sondu ñga; Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia, aku ñinde ivilami ñalae tina. Ñinde igagatimi ñana kapalele ilomi kalomi, kala miki kamandi ñana kaveta vetâña sondu. Malia ñinde igagatimi ñana wisimi nâna pa tamâta ñinde muŋga iveta kiesaka, ku igagatimi ñana karuru ñana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Malia ñinde igagatimi ñana kamo taitu kuku naña kilo, ku igagatimi ñana kapaveta kuku vetâña sondu ku katu ñana tamâta ñinde ne vetâña sakamao kâ. Aku nemi vetâña ñinde rârâni itula pwataki tu miki katu tamâta ñinde sondu lâ, kala nemi soki tonge ikeno pami ñana ñinde kâ, ande tia. ¹²Mao nâ, muŋga naña ao pepa ñinde imâ pami, andeta naña ñandai kalonngu ñgere ñana tamâta ñinde ne vetâña soki kala aŋgere ñgua ñinde pami ñga. Aku naña ñandai kalonngu ñgere ñana tamâta ñinde ikai malia ñana vetâña soki ñinde ñga. Naña aŋgere ñgua ñinde pami ñana duvi ñine; naña atu miki ma kasama sondu tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa maka. ¹³Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma ñana nemi vetâña rârâni ñinde kâ.

Andeta ñinde nâ tia; maka kamora tu Titi nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku ñinde kala iveta nema ndekâña ipânga ñalae tina. Titi itapâri tu miki kazavaru i ne kalo-lokoni rârâni piti lâ, kala i wisi puu ndue lâ. ¹⁴Muŋga naña

andekunami lâ Titi nao, aku naŋa ŋandai akai maŋeti ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde ŋga. Maka uru katula ŋgua mao nâ pami, aku ŋgua maka muŋga kaporo pa Titi ŋanami ŋinde kala ipâŋga mao kanaŋo tona. ¹⁵Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Titi imâ ipâŋga pami, ande miki karuru ku ilomi rârà. Miki kakai i imo kumi, aku miki râràni kandeka ŋana kaloŋo i kawa ŋgua. Kala zo ŋine Titi kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana nemi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, kala i ilo ndo ikeno pami. ¹⁶Kala ŋine naŋa asama tu miki ma kaveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ.

**Kinzi Korin ŋgu sigona mbumbu ŋana sivilanzi
ninzi-nambwe simo Judia tâno**

8 ¹Ninŋu-nambwe wukale, kala ŋine maka katu katapâri pami ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ŋinde muŋga ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno.

²I ne wisi-wisi ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo mine; muŋgani, malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipâŋga panzi, aku malia ŋinde ikai samâŋa ŋalae pa nenzi kalo-tawana. Andeta kinzi simo sindeka nâ ikura zo râràni. Mao nâ, kinzi simo sugorai ndo, taitu kinzi ilonzi ŋana ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi ŋana sigona mbumbu rârà tu ma sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe ŋinde kâ. ³Naŋa aporo tu kinzi sigona mbumbu lee nenzi mbumbu râràni marumbu lâ. Ŋineŋga silâ siroto mbumbu pinde kilo ŋana sisukanzi ninzi-nambwe kâ. Aku tamâta tonŋe ŋandai iporo kaika panzi tu ma siveta mine ŋga; kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi pateu tu ma siveta mine, ⁴kala sino kaika pa maka tu ma kaveta kema ara panzi ku kasâu panzi ŋana silâ taitu kunzi ŋgu pinde ŋana sisukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. ⁵Maka iloma pateu tu kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa taitu ŋinde nâ. Andeta tia; nenzi vetâŋa ipâŋga ara ndo, ŋana tu kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Maro Ŋalae kalo muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga sipauwo warakanzi simo maka kaloma tona, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. ⁶Mine nde maka kalâ pa Titi, ina nia ndoyo ipaŋo ilomi kalomi ŋana kagona mbumbu tu kasukanzi kâ, aku maka kano Titi tu ma ivilami ŋana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta ŋinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. ⁷Nanenŋu morâŋa tu miki uru kamuŋga panzi ŋgu râràni ŋana kaponu muli pa vetâŋa arara kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipâŋga ara ndo, tava nemi ŋgua puroŋa wa, nemi ilo-kalo wa, nemi mâsi ŋana kamandi kaika kaveta wurâta wa, nemi mâsi ŋana kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka wa. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni nâ, aku kamuŋga panzi ŋgu râràni ŋana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta ŋinde ŋana kagona mbumbu kâ tona.

⁸Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ŋandai ŋgua tukuŋa kaika ŋga. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu tu asama mine; tiambo miki ilomi ikeno mao panzi tinimi pinde, tiya? Mine nde naŋa atapâri pami ŋana Masedonia ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa ara ŋinde kâ. ⁹Miki kasama nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kilala

pwataki lâ. Nia ndoyo i imo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala imo itogo mbaliņa warika mine. Andeta ipalele ipânģa itogo sugorai tamâta mine, ŋana ivila miki kâ. Aku i ne vetâņa ŋinde ikai nzâla piti pami ŋana miki kala ma kakura tu kakai samba ne kelekele arara ŋinde.

¹⁰Kala ŋine naņa atu atula nanenģu ilo-kalo pwataki pami ŋana wurâta ŋinde ŋana kagona mbumbu kâ. Naņa aveta mine ŋana asukami tu kapaveta kuku vetâņa sondo ndo. Lâ mbwera muŋģaņa, miki kamuŋģa panzi ŋģu rârâni ŋana kapaŋo wurâta ŋinde imandi. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; nia ndoyo miki kamuŋģa panzi ŋģu rârâni ŋana ilomi pa wurâta ŋinde kâ tona. ¹¹Mine nde kamandi sânda, aku kaveta wurâta ŋinde marumbu tâ! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde ilomi gagatimi ŋana kagona mbumbu kâ, ande miki kapasusu nâ ŋana kapaŋo wurâta ŋinde imandi. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapasusua warakami kilo ŋana kaveta wurâta ŋinde marumbu kâ, ikura mbumbu ŋapia ikeno pami mine. ¹²Ambo miki ma ilomi ara ŋana kasukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kala kagona mbumbu ku kao ilâ panzi, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilo ara ŋana nemi vetâņa ŋinde kâ. Ambo nemi mbumbu rârâ ikeno pami tia, kala mbumbu tini nâ kalanzi, ande i ma ilo ara ŋana ŋinde kâ tona.

¹³Naņa ŋandai iloŋģu tu miki ma kapile nemi kelekele rârâni ku kamo sugorai ŋana kasukanzi tinimi pinde tu simo ara. Andeta naņa iloŋģu tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe, ŋana kinda rârâni ma tamo rege-rege. ¹⁴Taitu kala zo ŋine mbaliņa rârâ ikeno pami, kala miki kakura tu kelekele pinde kalanzi sugorai tamâta. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaveta mine. Aku muli, ambo nemi mbaliņa marumbu kala kamo sugorai tâ, ambo kinzi nenzi kelekele ikeno panzi, ande kinzi kala ma sikura tu sisuka miki mine nâ. Mine nde miki wa kinzi wa ma kaveta vetâņa kie taituni, kala miki rârâni ma kamo ara nâ. ¹⁵Vetâņa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋģua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde sigona kapwanzi rârâ, andeta kâpwa ŋinde ŋandai ipolenzi ŋģa. Aŋģa pinde nde sigona kapwanzi tini mwata nâ, andeta ŋinde ikuranzi.”

Paulo ionzi tamâta ŋato silâ pa Korin lawea

¹⁶Naņa kawânģu ndanģe pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i igagati Titi ilo, kala Titi ilo ŋalae tu ivila miki. Aku maka kala iloma ikeno mine nâ. ¹⁷Kala ŋine maka kano Titi tu ma itaulo imâ pa miki kilo, aku isâu walele nâ. Mao nâ, i ilo ara ndo ŋana ivilami. Mine nde nanayoni i tamwata ilo patewa tu ma imâ ikalelemi kilo. ¹⁸Aku maka kao ninda-nambwe tonģe kala iyoka kuku Titi imâ pami. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋģu rârâni uru situ ninda-nambwe ŋinde parina tu i nde tamâta ara ŋana itula pârî ara kâ. ¹⁹Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋģu simo

Masedonia tâno nde sipatea tamâtani ndaina tu ma iyoka kuma ñana kakai mbumbu ñinde kalâ pa Judia tâno. Maka iloma tu wurâta ñinde ma igagatinzi tamâta tu sipanea Maro Ñjalae tamwata ña sisuka kâki. Aku iloma tu wurâta ñinde ma itula pwataki tu maka iloma ara nâ ñana kavilanzi ninda-nambwe. ²⁰Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ileleama ñana nema mâsi ñana kakatona mbumbu rârà ñinde kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma ñgere sondu muŋga lâ ñga, ñineŋga kapatea nzâla ñana kakai mbumbu ñinde ku kalâ kalanzi ñgu simo Jerusalem. ²¹Maka iloma tu nema vetâña râràni ma ipâŋga ara ndo lâ Maro Ñjalae nao wa tamâta naonzi wa.

²²Aku maka kala kao ninda-nambwe tonje kilo tu ma iyoka kunzi Titi kuku ninda-nambwe ñinde rua simâ pami. Maka kakai samâña pa tamâta ñinde mbwanima rârà lâ, aku kasama tu i ilo ara ñana iveta wurâta kie-kie. Kala ñine isama tu miki ma kaveta vetâña sondu nâ. Mine nde i ilo ara ndo ñana iveta wurâta ñine kâ. ²³Miki kasama tu Titi nde naña nawalâŋgu, aku maka rua nema wurâta nde ñana kavila miki kâ. Anja ninda-nambwe rua ñinde nde simo kuleña tamâta, kala sikai ñgu pinde ndamwanzi simâ pami ñana sisuka Kirisi ña kâki. ²⁴Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ papa Titi tavanzi tamâta rua ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi Masedonia ñgu tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Ñineŋga kinzi ma sisama tu maka ñandai kandekana miki koa tia nâ.

Ara ñana kinda ma tavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ea simo sugorai

9 ¹Miki kasama lâ ñana wurâta ñine maka kaveta ñana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. Mine nde naña ma angere ñgua luandongo ñana ñine kâ, ande tia.

²Naña asama tu miki ilomi ara nâ ñana kavilanzi tinimi pinde. Mao nâ, naña uru apanea miki ñami lâ Masedonia ñgu ñine naonzi. Naña apainzi tu, “Lâ mbwera muŋgâña, ninda-nambwe simo Akaia tâno nde siluku lâ ñana sipaño wurâta ñine imandi.” Kinzi siloño parinami tu miki ilomi ara ñana kagona mbumbu kâ, aku ñinde igagati kinzi rârà ñana sigona mbumbu panzi Judia ñgu. ³Mao nâ, naña uru andekanami ku apainzi ninda-nambwe simo Masedonia tâno mine tu, “Kinzi Akaia ñgu nde ma sigona mbumbu ku sio ndue ikeno.” Aku naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu nanenŋu ñgua ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Mine nde naña aonzi ninda-nambwe ñato ñinde simâ pami. ⁴Ñana tu mwanja ñga naña warakâŋgu ma akainzi ninda-nambwe Masedonia tâno warakanzi pinde kamâ kakalelemi. Ambo kinzi ma simora tu miki ñandai kaluku ñana mbumbu kalanzi Judia ñgu, ande naña ma akai mañeti ñjalae, ñana tu naña uru asuka miki ñami kâki ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; miki kala ma kakai mañeti ñjalae tava. ⁵Mine nde naña ilonju pateo tu ma ano

kaika panzi ninda-nambwe njinde tu ma simuŋga pana simâ simo kumi, ŋana ma sivilami ŋana kagona mbumbu njinde muŋga miki kapa ŋgua tu ma kagona. Njineŋga tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu maka ŋandai katapa nemi mbumbu njinde saŋemi ŋga; miki warakami kandeka nâ ŋana kao mbumbu rârâ njinde ilâ panzi Judia ŋgu.

⁶Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje ipau kaniŋa vâsa rua nâ lâ tâno ilo, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ŋalae tia. Aŋga tamâta ea ipau vâsa rârâ njinde, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ŋalae. ⁷Mine nde ara ŋana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalomi ŋgere sondo muŋga lâ, njineŋga mbumbu kalanzi ikura warakami nâ nemi pateâŋa mine. Ambo tamâta tonje mbumbu ilanzi, andeta i tini pwâka tâku ilo tu kinzi sitapa ne mbumbu saŋe tâku, ande njinde ma ara tia ndo. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndeka nâ ŋana mbumbu silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ⁸Ambo mbaliŋa ikeno pami tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ndo ŋana kelekele arara kie-kie ilami. Mine nde miki nemi kelekele ma ikurami ikura zo zo, aku miki ma kakura tu kasukanzi tinimi pinde tona. ⁹Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta njinde uru kelekele rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku i ne vetâŋa arara njinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo.”

¹⁰Maro Kindeni tamwata uru kaniŋa vâsa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sipau lâ tâno ilo, aku ina uru kâpwa ilanzi tamâta rârâni tu ma sika kâ. Mine nde inani ma kelekele ilami ikurami ndo, kala miki ma kakura tu kavilanzi nimi-nambwe tona. Aku nemi vetâŋa ara njinde ma ipula kanaŋo rârâ, itogo tamâta ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aku muli ikai kâpwa maria lâ tâno njinde ilo. ¹¹Maro Kindeni ma kelekele rârâ ilami, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kelekele rârâ kalanzi tinimi pinde ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia maka ma kakai mbumbu njinde kalâ kalanzi ninda-nambwe simo Judia tâno, ande tamâta rârâ ma kawanzi ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni.

¹²Mine nde nemi wisi-ara njinde ma ivilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala kinzi ma sikai kelekele ikuranzi ndo lâ. Aku nemi wisi-ara njinde ma igagatinzi ŋana kawanzi ndaŋge ŋalae pa Maro Kindeni tona. ¹³Ŋana tu nemi vetâŋa njinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao nâ. Aku ninda-nambwe kinzi ma sisama tu pâri ara ŋana Kiriŋi kâ nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, kala miki uru kaponu muli sondo ndo pa i kawa ŋgua. Kinzi Judia tamâta ma sisama tu miki ilomi ara nâ ŋana kelekele kalanzi kinzi, aku ilomi ara mine nâ ŋana kavilanzi tinimi pinde tona, kala ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki. ¹⁴Kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more ŋalae pami. Mine kala kinzi ma tininzi mwasa ndo pami, aku ma sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. ¹⁵Kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i wisi-ara ŋalae tina njinde ilua kinda lâ. Mao nâ, wisi-ara njinde nde ŋalae tina, kala kinda tamâta nenda ŋgua ikura tu itula wisi-ara njinde kilala pwataki, ande tia ndo.

Paulo itu ngua taulo panzi tamâta pinde situ sitawa i ne wurâta ndue

10 ¹Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ngua lâ naña tiningu mine tu, “Lâ zo ñana Paulo imo ku kinda, ande i uru imege ñana kinda kâ. Anğa zo ñana imo malawae, ande i uru iporo ngua kaika ñana itawa kinda ndue kâ.” Andeta naña Paulo warakângu ilonğu tu miki ma kalomi ngere ñana Kirisi kâ. I muñga ipatawa tamwata tini ku iveta vetâña mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Mine nde naña ano pami tu miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ñana nanenğu ngua ñine:

²Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma naña apânga pami ku ma aleleami aporo ngua kaika pami. Mao nâ, naña akura ndo ñana aporo ngua kaika pa miki tamâta ñinde katu maka uru kapono muli pa tâno ñine ne vetâña. ³Mao nâ, maka kamo tâno kulu ku kamo paraña ilo, andeta maka ñandai kapara itogo tâno ne zugu tamâta uru sipara mine ñga. ⁴Ñana tu maka kasaña paraña ne kelekele lâ mbauma ilo, andeta ñinde ñandai tâno ne temba-silâwa ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ikeno nema temba-silâwa ñinde tini, kala ñinde ikura tu izavaru kinzi kazâña tamâta nenzi maramuña kaika. ⁵Maka uru kazavaru tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo kie-kie, aku kazavaru ngua lañeña ndia uru isae nzâla panzi tamâta ñana sipanâna sondo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku maka uru kakai tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo soki-soki ndoni kaika ndindi nâ, itogo zugu tamâta ikale ne kazâña tamâta kaika mine, aku kao ñinde ilâ imo Kirisi kalo. ⁶Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma kapono muli sondo ndo pa maka nema ngua rârâni, ande maka ma kamandi ñana kapare nia pa tamâta ea taña kaika pa nema ngua ñinde.

⁷Miki nemi ilo-kalo ñandai ikeno sondo ñga, kala uru kalomi ngere ñana kelekele ndia ikeno nia yo ñinde nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo pateu tu i tamwata ikai Kirisi ndamwa, ande ara ñana i ma kalo ngere sondo. Ñinenga i ma isama tu maka kala kakai Kirisi ndamwa mine nâ, katogo i tamwata mine. ⁸Ñana tu muñga Maro Ñjalae i tamwata ndamwa ilua maka ñana kaveta wurâta ñine kâ. I ilo tu maka ma kavila miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ. I ñandai ilo tu maka ma kayaulami ñga. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naña apandekâna warakângu ñana nema wurâta ñine kâ, ande naña ma mainğu tia. ⁹Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naña uru anğere ngua pami lâ pepa tini ñana aveta ruruña pami, mine ndimo. ¹⁰Mao nâ, miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, “Paulo uru inğere ngua kaika kaña-kaña lâ pepa tini, andeta zo ñana i tamwata imo ku kinda, ande kinda tamora tu i ne kaika nde ñalae koña tia. Opopo, i ñandai ipanâna sondo ñana ngua poroña ne vetâña ñga!” ¹¹Ayo, naña ilonğu tu miki ñinde ma kasama mine; kala zo ñine naña amo malawae ñanami, kala anğere nanenğu ngua lâ pepa tini nâ. Andeta naña ma ataulo amâ akalelemi kilo, aku lâ zo ñinde nanenğu vetâña ma irerege kuku ngua ñine naña anğere lâ pepa tini.

¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta maka ñandai tamâta ñinde nawalanzi ñga. Kinzi uru kalonzi ñgere ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâña, ñineña sipainzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku nenzi vetâña rârâni. Kinzi sipalea pa warakanzi nâ ñineña sipandekâna warakanzi. Opopo, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo! ¹³ Aña maka ma kapandekâna warakama tini mwata nâ ñana wurâta ñine Maro Kindeni ipatea pama tu kaveta lâ lawea pinde. Mao nâ, i tamwata ne pateâña ikeno tu maka ma kaveta wurâta ñine lâ Korin lawea tona. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni itula nia pinde pa maka, aku isupwama kalâ tu katula pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine nde maka kamâ lee kapâña kumi, aku maka ñandai kalaña kapole i ne pateâña ñinde ne keru ñga. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, maka nema mâsi ñana kapandekâna warakama tini mwata kâ nde mâsi ara nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta maka ma kapandekâna warakama ñana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta, ande ma tia. Tia ma maka kalaña kapole nema wurâta ñine ne keru. Maka iloma tu nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu lee ipâña ñalae. Ñineña wurâta ñinde maka kaveta lâ ñginimi kala ma ipâña ñalae mine nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo nema wurâta ma ipâña ñalae mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pama ñana kapile Korin lawea ku kalâ katula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia pinde. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kalâ pa nia tonje munga Maro Kindeni ipatea pa tamâta tonje tu ma ilâ itula pâri ara pwataki. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonje ña kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Ñalae simbo nâ ña kâki.”

¹⁸ Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ ñanzi kâki, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai tamâta sondo ñga. Aña tamâta ea kinzi Maro Ñalae tamwata isuka ñanzi kâki, ande kinzi ñinde nâ nde tamâta sondo.

Paulo ne vetâña ipole kinzi pananâña tamâta lañeña nenzi vetâña

11 ¹ Kala ñine naña atu apandekâna warakângu ku aporo ñgua kapa tini mwata. Miki ma kasâu pa naña tu aveta mine, tiya? Mao nâ, miki uru kasâu pa naña tu aveta mine.

² Maro Kindeni ilo ndo tu miki ma kamo i simbo nâ kalo, aku naña ilonngu ikeno mine nâ ñana miki kâ. Nia ndoyo naña warakângu apa ñgua tu ma ao miki kalâ kapasipa kuku Kirisi simbo nâ, itogo tamâta io natu taine taipa ilâ pa tamâne taitu nâ tu ma rua sipakâe. Aku naña ilonngu ndo tu miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, itogo taine taipa ipasakana tini lee pakâeña ne zo ipâña.

³ Andeta naña aruru tu vetâña kie taituni ma ipâña pa miki, itogo nia ndoyo ipâña pa Adam kaiwa Eva mine. Mwâta i nde lañeña tamwata, kala ilaño Eva ku iveta imbe ñana kiesaka kâ. Aku naña aruru tu tamâta tonje ma iyaula ilomi kalomi mine nâ, kala ma kapile nemi mâsi ñana

kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. ⁴Naŋa amo aruru nâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde simâ sipâŋga pami, ande miki uru kakainzi walele nâ simo kumi. Kinzi situla Yesu parina pwataki pami, aku miki kalomi tawana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde walele nâ. Taitu nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai rege-rege kuku ŋgua ŋinde muŋga maka katula pami ŋga. Kinzi situla ŋgua ŋana koroani tonŋe wa pâri ara tonŋe pami, aku miki kalomi tawana walele nâ. Taitu ŋinde ŋandai Koroani Sapâŋa wa pâri ara mao ŋinde maka muŋga katula pami ŋga. ⁵Miki nemi morâŋa tu kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde pâri-tamâta ŋalaŋala. Andeta nanenŋu morâŋa tu naŋa amo kinzi kalonzi tia ndo. ⁶Mao nâ, naŋa ŋandai apanâna sondo ŋana ŋgua poroŋa ne vetâŋa ŋga, andeta nanenŋu ilo-kalo nde ikeno pana. Ikura zo zo, maka nema ŋgua wa vetâŋa rârâni itula ilo-kalo ŋinde pwataki pami kamora lâ.

⁷Miki kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pwataki pami, ande naŋa akai kulu ŋana nanenŋu wurâta ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apatawa warakâŋgu tiningu, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kapâŋga ŋami ŋalae. Tiambo nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde nde kiesaka, a? ⁸Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pinde sisuka naŋa lâ mbaliŋa wa kelekele wa, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu aveta wurâta lâ ŋginimi. ŋinde itogo naŋa apanawe nenzi kelekele ŋana avila miki kâ. ⁹Aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande zo pinde nanenŋu kelekele tia. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta malia pa miki ŋga. Ninda-nambwe pinde soka Masedonia tâno simâ sipâŋga Korin lawea, aku kinzi nâ sisuka naŋa ŋana kelekele ŋinde rârâni. Naŋa iloŋgu patea tu naŋa ma aveta malia tonŋe pa miki tia ndo. Aku lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande naŋa ma apono muli pa pateâŋa ndainani nâ. ¹⁰Kirisi ne ŋgua mao nde ikeno iloŋgu kaloŋgu, kala naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ mine: naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, aku tamâta tonŋe lâ Akaiia tâno ma ikura tu itoto nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde tia ndo. ¹¹Ayo, mana mana ŋga naŋa ŋandai ano pami tu ma kelekele pinde kalua naŋa, a? Tiambo naŋa iloŋgu ikeno pami tia kala aveta mine, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni isama tu naŋa iloŋgu ndo ikeno pami. ¹²Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde siroto nzâla ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ŋana ma sikura ŋana siporo ŋgua tu nenzi wurâta nde kie taituni itogo maka nema wurâta mine. Andeta naŋa atu apono nzalanzi, kala naŋa ma apaveta kuku nanenŋu vetâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde, ku ma akai mbaliŋa tonŋe saŋemi ŋana nanenŋu wurâta kâ, ande ma tia.

¹³Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde pâri-tamâta lajeŋa nâ, kala silâŋe ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ. Andeta kinzi ilonzi tu miki ma kalomi tawana tu kinzi nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao. Mine nde kinzi uru sivea kilalanzi wa nenzi ilo-kalo wa. ¹⁴Andeta miki ma wisimi motu ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ ndimo. ŋana tu kinda tasama ŋine; Sadana kala uru ivea i

tamwata kilala wa ne ilo-kalo wa, ɲana tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu i nde sinâla ne aɲelo tonɲe. ¹⁵Mine nde lâ zo ndia Sadana ne wurâta tamâta sikai laɲeɲa pami tu kinzi siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni Vetâɲa Ara Warika, kala sivea kilalanzi, ande miki ma wisimi motu ndimo. Muli ɲga kinzi ma sikai kulu sakamao ndo, ipakura kuku nenzi vetâɲa ɲinde.

Paulo uru ikale malia rârâ ɲana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta

¹⁶Ayo, naɲa muɲga nâ aɲgere ɲgua tu naɲa atu apandekâna warakâɲgu ku aporo ɲgua kapa tini mwata. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naɲa nde tamâta kapa, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande ara, kalo loko. Taitu naɲa ano pami tu ma kasâu pa naɲa tu apandekâna warakâɲgu tini mwata, itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siveta mine. ¹⁷Nanɲngu ɲgua ɲine ɲandai irerege kuku Maro ɲjalae ne pateâɲa ɲga. Naɲa apaimi lâ tu naɲa atogo tamâta kapa kala apandekâna warakâɲgu. ¹⁸Tamâta rârâ uru sipono muli pa tâno ɲine ne mâsi ɲana sipandekâna warakanzi kâ. Mine nde naɲa kala ma apono muli pa vetâɲani ndaina ku ma apandekâna warakâɲgu. ¹⁹Opopo, miki warakami kapamorai tu miki nde ilo-kalo warakami! Mine nde ilomi ara ɲana kasâu panzi tamâta kapa-kapa tu siporo ɲgua kaa nâ pami. ²⁰Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi pâri-tamâta laɲeɲa ɲinde siveta miki kapâɲga nenzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ wa, sitapa nemi kelekele ndoni saɲemi wa, silaɲemi ku sikai poe kaika pami wa, sitawa miki ɲami ndue wa, siponza naomi wa, ande miki uru kasâu panzi tu siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi pateâɲa mine. ²¹Opopo, miki katu maka nema kaika tia kala karuru ɲana kaveta kema sakamao mine pami. Mine nde maka kaveta soki pami tâ, kala ara ɲana naɲa ma maiɲgu tâ.

Taitu miki kaloɲo ɲga; ambo tamâta tonɲe itu ipandekâna ɲana tamwata ne vetâɲa kâ, ande ara, naɲa kala ma aveta mine. Oe ɲga, kala ɲine naɲa aporo ɲgua kaɲa taituni itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siporo mine! ²²Kinzi pâri-tamâta ɲinde nde simo Hibru laluna mao, a? Ara, naɲa kala amo Hibru laluna tona. Kinzi simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne ɲgu Isrel, a? Ara, naɲa kala amo lâ Isrel ɲgu tona. Kinzi simo lâ Abraham ne vâsa ɲgu, a? Ara, naɲa kala amo lâ i ne vâsa ɲgu ɲinde tona. ²³Kinzi nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, a? Opopo, kala ɲine naɲa ma aporo atogo tamâta tonɲe i kapa ndo lâ; naɲa apolenzi tamâta ɲinde ɲana aveta wurâta pa Kirisi kâ. Naɲa apolenzi ndo ɲana amakâsa aveta wurâta ɲjalae papa i. Naɲa amo luma sakamao ilo mbwaniɲgu rârâ ɲinde, aku kinzi kazâɲa tamâta sipu naɲa pâta tona. Ikura zo rârâ naɲa amo kazâɲa ilo kala asama tu mateɲa ne zo nde imâ ipâɲga pana lâ. Opopo, naɲa apolenzi tamâta ɲinde ndo ɲana akale malia kâ! ²⁴Muɲga kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalaɲala mbilâo nâ sipalili naɲa mbwaninzi tamâta ɲato kanaɲo lima kanaɲo ɲapa (39). Kinzi siveta mine pa naɲa mbwaninzi lima. ²⁵Lâ zo ɲato Rom nenzi zugu

tamâta kâi mbuku nâ sipu naŋa. Anŋa zo tonŋe kinzi tamâta mira nâ sisia naŋa. Anŋa mbwaniŋgu ŋato naŋa amo wânŋa kulu ku wânŋa imbwatuke. Anŋa zo tonŋe naŋa asakoko amo tâi ŋgini ikura mbo taitu ŋga kari taitu. ²⁶Ikura zo rârâ naŋa ayoka alâ pa nia mala-malawae, aku asânda malia kie-kie kulu. Zo pinde lââ pondi ŋalae ku itu ipatuku naŋa, anŋa zo pinde nzanzare tamwatanzi sipakâtu kuku naŋa lâ nzâla ku sikawea nanenŋu kelekele saŋena. Tamâta pinde lâ warakânŋu nenŋu ŋgu situ siyaula naŋa, aku tamâta lâ ŋgu pinde kala situ siyaulana mine nâ. Zavaruŋa ne mâsi kie-kie nde ipânŋa pana lâ lawea ilo wa nia bilimu wa tâi kulu wa. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa pinde kala siveta ŋana sizavaru naŋa ndo. ²⁷Naŋa uru aveta wurâta kaika kie-kie. Ikura zo rârâ naŋa akai wurâta lâ mbo, kala akeno tia. Anŋa zo pinde putole ipuna wa arakoŋa ŋana lââ wa. Ikura zo rârâ nakânŋu kâpwa tia wa pisi ipuna wa. Anŋa zo rârâ nanenŋu lalava ikeno pana ŋana atura tiniŋgu kâ, ande tia. ²⁸Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu atapâri ŋana malia pinde rârâ muŋga ipânŋa pana. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu loko nâ ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni, aku ŋinde iveta ilonŋu malia ndo tava. ²⁹Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe ne kaika tia, ande naŋa warakânŋu kalonŋu loko kala apânŋa togo nanenŋu kaika tia mine nâ. Ambo kelekele tonŋe itapa kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe tu ilâ iveta kiesaka, ande naŋa ilonŋu kura tia ndo.

³⁰Ambo naŋa ma apandekâna warakânŋu ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe kâ, ande ma apandekâna ŋana vetâŋa ndia itula pwataki tu warakânŋu nenŋu kaika nde ŋalae tia. ³¹Kinda nenda paneânŋa ilâ pa Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku i tamwata isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo. ³²Muŋga, zo tonŋe naŋa amo Damaskus lawea, andeta Koipu ŋalae Aretas ne dumui itu io naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Mine nde ionzi zugu tamâta tu ma sio ŋanana lâ nzâla kawa rârâni ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ŋalae tini. ³³Andeta niŋgu-nambwe pinde sikai naŋa silâ pa nia maa tonŋe ikeno ŋgumbi tini, ku sio naŋa lâ ngâmo ŋalae tonŋe ilo, ŋinenŋa siti naŋa andue pa tâno kulu. Mine nde naŋa akâwa anŋenŋe ŋana dumui ŋinde kâ.

Maro Kindeni itula mâsi tonŋe pa Paulo

12 ¹Naŋa ma apandekâna warakânŋu kilo ŋana duvi ŋine: nzâla tonŋe ikeno pa naŋa tia.^c Mao nâ, ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura tu ivila kinda tia. Andeta kalo loko, naŋa ma atapâri ŋana mbupuleŋa wa ŋgua paveânŋa pinde Maro ŋalae muŋga itula pa naŋa.

²Naŋa asama tamâta tonŋe, i kalo tawana Kirisi. Muŋga, mbwera saŋao kanaŋo ŋapa ilâ lâ, ande lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta

^c 12:1 Paulo isama tu ambo i ma ipatula ne parina pwataki tia, ande kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku ma sipono muli panzi pananânŋa tamâta laŋeŋa.

ņinde kâki ilâ ipâņga samba lawea âta űinde. Tiambo űinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; űinde naņa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama. ³⁻⁴Naņa asama tu Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta űinde kâki ilâ samba ilo. Tiambo űinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; űinde naņa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama. Ilâ ipâņga samba ilo, űinenga iloņo űgua űana vetâņa pinde. Kinda tamâta nenda űgua ikura űana itula vetâņa űinde kilala pwataki, ande tia. Aku tuņa kaika ikeno tona mine tu tamâta tonęe ma itula űinde pwataki ndimo. ⁵Naņa ma andekana tamâta mine, andeta naņa ma apandekâna warakâņgu űalae koņa tia. Naņa ma apandekâna űana vetâņa pinde nâ, aku űinde nde vetâņa ndia itula pwataki tu naņa warakâņgu űeņgu kaika nde űalae tia. ⁶Mao nâ, ambo naņa iloņgu tu apandekâna warakâņgu űana mâsi űalaņala pinde kâ, ande nanenęu űgua űinde ma irerege kuku tamâta kapa nenzi űgua tia ndo, űana tu naņa ma aporo űgua mao nâ. Andeta naņa tiniņgu pwâka tu apandekâna warakâņgu kilo. Ambo tamâta pinde simora nanenęu vetâņa wa siloņo kawâņgu űgua wa, kala situ sindekana naņa, ande űinde ma ara. Taitu naņa tiniņgu pwâka tu tamâta ma sindekana naņa űana kelekele pinde kâ.

Maro Kindeni isâu pa kelekele tonęe tu iveta nâna pa Paulo karae

⁷Maro Kindeni itula mâsi űalaņala arara mine pa naņa lâ. Andeta i tini pwâka tu naņa ma apasuka warakâņgu tiniņgu űana mâsi űinde kâ. Mine kala isâu pa kelekele tonęe tu imâ iveta nâna űalae pa karaenęu, itogo wâlo saka ne mata-mata isowe tininda mwasina. Kelekele űinde nde itogo Sadana ne wurâta tamâta tonęe ikai wurâta űana ipu nanenęu walo ndue kâ. ⁸Naņa akai noņa kaika pa Maro űalae mbwaniņgu űato tu ma isoki kelekele űinde piti lâ tiniņgu. ⁹Andeta ipai naņa tu, “Nanenęu wisi-wisi nde uru imo kuno, aku űinde ikurano. űana tu nanenęu walo kaika uru ipâņga űalae ndo panzi tamâta ea nenzi kaika tia.” Maro űalae iporo űgua űinde; mine nde naņa andeka űalae ndo űana amo atogonzi tamâta űinde nenzi kaika tia, űana tu űinde ikai nzâla piti pa Kirisi ne walo kaika tu imâ itura naņa ndo. ¹⁰Mine nde lâ zo ndia naņa akale malia lâ Kirisi ne wurâta űine tini, ande iloņgu ara nâ. Ambo pukonęa ikaina tâku, tamâta sivaligi naņa tâku, nâna silua naņa tâku, siyaula naņa tâku, siveta malia kie-kie pa naņa tâku; ande naņa űandai kalonęu loko űga. űinde nde duvi mine; lâ zo ndia nanenęu kaika ikeno pana tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ pana.

Paulo itu ipu tini kaika pa Korin űgu ilonzi kalonzi

¹¹Opopo, naņa apandekâna warakâņgu itogo tamâta kapa uru iveta mine! Andeta miki warakami kagagatina űana aporo űgua kaņa mine. Nanayoni miki warakami kakura tu kandekana naņa lâ pâri-tamâta

laŋeŋa ŋinde naonzi. Andeta miki ŋandai kaveta mine ŋga, kala naŋa apandekâna warakângu. Mao nâ, naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta ŋandai amo nemi pâri-tamâta ŋalaŋala laŋeŋa ŋinde kalonzi ŋga. ¹²Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande amo akale malia nâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai apile nanenŋu wurâta ŋga; naŋa amandi kaika ku aveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, aku ŋinde itula naŋa kilalângu pwataki pami tu naŋa nde pâri-tamâta mao. ¹³Naŋa aveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa miki itogo uru aveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pinde rârâni. Taitu vetâŋa tonŋe naŋa uru aveta pa kinzi, ande vetâŋa taitu ŋinde nâ naveta pa miki tia. Naŋa ŋandai aveta malia pami ŋana mbaliŋa kalua naŋa ŋga. Tiambo naŋa aveta soki ŋana ŋinde kê, a? Ambo mine, ande naŋa ano pami tu kasoki nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule ŋinde piti lâ tiniŋgu. ¹⁴Muŋga naŋa amo kumi mbwaninŋu rua lâ, kala ŋine aluku lâ ŋana amâ amo kumi kilo. Andeta naŋa ma malia tonŋe alami tia ndo. Miki kalonŋo ŋga; naŋa ilonŋu pa mbaliŋa tia. Naŋa ilonŋu pa miki warakami nâ. Ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ŋandai sikai wurâta ŋana sikatonanzi tinanzi-tamanzi ŋana kelekele ŋga. Kinzi tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikatona natunzi ku kelekele silanzi. ¹⁵Mine nde naŋa ma ao nanenŋu kelekele ndoni imâ pami ŋana avila nemi kalo-tawana kê, aku ma andeka nâ ŋana aveta mine. Aku naŋa ma andeka mine nâ ŋana apayaula warakângu tona ŋana avilami. Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pami; tiambo miki kakura tu kao ilomi tini mwata nâ imâ pa naŋa, tiya? ¹⁶Ambo mine tâku tia tâku, ande miki kasama tu naŋa muŋga malia tonŋe alami tia. Andeta miki pinde kaporo tu, “Mao nâ, Paulo ŋandai ino pa kinda lâ nia yo ŋana kelekele kalua i. Taitu i nde tamâta ŋana iporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona kê, kala ilaŋe kinda ku itapa kelekele saŋe kinda.” ¹⁷Opopo, naŋa akai laŋeŋa pami lâ nanenŋu vetâŋa ndia, a? Muŋga naŋa aonzi tamâta pinde simâ pami. Tiambo kinzi ŋinde sikai naŋa ndamwânŋu ku silanemi wa sipanawe nemi kelekele wa, a? Tia ndo. ¹⁸Muŋga naŋa ano kaika pa Titi tu imâ pami, ŋinenŋa ao i tava ninda-nambwe tonŋe, kala kinzi rua soka silâ simo kumi. Tiambo Titi ikai laŋeŋa pami tâ ku ipanawe nemi kelekele, a? Tiambo maka rua ŋandai kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ, a? Tiambo maka rua nema vetâŋa nde piti-piti, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁹Tiambo miki warakami ilomi pateva tu ŋgua rârâni maka kanŋere ŋine nde ŋana iveta maka kapânŋa tamâta ara lâ naomi, a? Tia ndo! Maka kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, kala lâ Maro Kindeni nao maka kaporo ŋgua mao nâ pami. Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, vetâŋa rârâni maka kaveta nde ŋana duvi taitu ŋine nâ: maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana. ²⁰Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu mambo naŋa amâ apânŋa pami, ande naŋa ma amora tu miki ŋandai kamo katogo naŋa ilonŋu tu ma kamo mine. Aku tiambo miki kala ma kamora tu naŋa ŋandai amo atogo miki ilomi tu ma amo mine. Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu naŋa ma

amora vetâŋa potomule kie-kie imo ŋginimi mine; pawâŋa wa padadâŋa wa wisi-nâna wa taŋa-kaika wa ŋgua pavaligiŋa wa ŋgua nao-muli wa pandekanâŋa wa pazavaruŋa kie-kie wa. ²¹Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu mambo amâ apâŋga pami, ande nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ma iveta maŋeti pa naŋa kilo lâ miki naomi. Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu ma amora miki râŋâ muŋga kaveta kiesaka, andeta miki ŋandai kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa muso ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa aporo ŋana tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi potomule kie-kie miki pinde uru kaveta ŋinde. Ambo mine, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina.

Kinzi ma sipakatona sondo ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

13 ¹Muŋga naŋa amo kumi mbwaniŋgu rua lâ, kala ŋine naŋa ma amâ amo kumi kilo. ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta soki, aku tamâta rua wa ŋato ilonzi tu ma simandi lâ ŋgua nia ku sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini, ande ara, ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ma ikura tu ilonŋo nenzi ŋgua ku iveta sondo.

Ambo tamâta taitu nâ itu isowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋinde tini, ande ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ma ilonŋo i ne ŋgua tia.”

²Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apilemi lâ ŋinenŋa ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta pinde muŋga siveta kiesaka. Kala ŋine amo malawae, andeta naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni kilo panzi tamâta ŋinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde. Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde nde mine; ambo naŋa ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa ma agera miki tia ndo. ³Miki katu kasama mine; tiambo naŋa Paulo akai Kirisi tamwata kawa kala atula ŋgua, tiya? Ayo, naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ŋinenŋa miki ma kasama ŋinde marumbu lâ. Kalonŋo ŋga; lâ Kirisi ne zo ŋana itu miki nemi vetâŋa sondo kâ, ande i ma ivea ne walo tia ndo. I ma itula ne walo kaika ŋinde pwataki pami. ⁴Mao nâ, Kirisi ipile ne walo kaika ŋinde kala kinzi sipu i lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo i imandi sânda kala imo via kilo. Aku maka pâri-tamâta kala mine nâ; maka kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, ande kala nema kaika tia mine nâ. Ande lâ zo ŋana maka ma kamâ kapâŋga pami, ande Kirisi Via Tamwata ma imo kuma, kala Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ma ipâŋga nia yo pami.

⁵Ara ŋana miki ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâŋa ku kakai samâŋa pa warakami nemi ilo-kalo. ŋinenŋa miki ma kakura tu kasama nemi kalo-tawana kilala pwataki. Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, tiya? Taitu miki kalonŋo ŋga; ambo nemi kalo-tawana nde mao tia, ande Kirisi imo ilomi tia. ⁶Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine sondo; maka ŋandai kambe ŋana samâŋa ŋga. Maka nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao kanaŋo. ⁷Ambo miki katu maka

nema wurâta ŋana katula pâri ara kâ nde ipâŋga ara tia, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu loko ŋana ŋinde kâ tia. Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami ŋana kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa potomule kie-kie rârâni, ŋana tu maka iloma ŋalae tu miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Andeta maka ŋandai iloma tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka maka ŋama kâki kala kakai noŋa mine ŋga. ⁸Maka kakura tu katawa ŋgua mao ndue, ande tia ndo. Maka kakura tu kaveta wurâta taitu nâ, aku ŋinde nde wurâta ŋana kasuka ŋgua mao tu ipâŋga nia yo. ⁹Mine nde lâ zo ndia nemi walo ikeno pami, andeta maka nema walo ikeno pama tia, ande maka uru kamo kandeka nâ. Ikura zo zo maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivetami kapâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo. ¹⁰Nanayoni Maro ŋalae ipatea naŋa tu akai i ndamwa ku aveta wurâta ŋine ŋana avilami tu kamandi kaika kâ. I ŋandai ilo tu naŋa ma ayaulami ŋga. Kala ŋine naŋa amo malawae ŋanami yo, andeta aŋgere ŋgua kaika ŋine lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; lâ zo ndia naŋa ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu ma aleleami aporo ŋgua kaika mine pami.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi

¹¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nanenŋu ŋgua kala imâ imotu lâ ŋine, kala kawâŋgu kari ara imâ pami. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kapâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo. Aku ilonŋu tu miki ma kapono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua, ku kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ wa kapaveta kuku wisi-pisi ne mâsi wa. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina tini-mwasa warika wa wisi-pisi warika wa, i tamwata ma imo kumi.

¹²Ara ŋana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kataŋo nimi-nambwe mbaunzi, itogo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru taveta mine. ¹³Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

¹⁴Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni, tava Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa wa Koroani Sapâŋa ne mâsi ŋana iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

GALESIA

Pepa Paulo iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Galesia tâno

Galesia nde tâno tonje Rom ikatona, aku Juda tamâta râra simo ŋinde. Paulo muŋga imo Galesia tâno itula pâri ara panzi mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 13:51, 18:23), kala kalo-tawana tamâta ŋu pinde simo ŋinde. Andeta tamâta pinde simâ sipâŋga ku silele pâri ara ipâŋga kie tonje. Kinzi siporo tu mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde nzâla ŋana tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Paulo iŋgere ŋgua ŋine panzi iporo kaika tu ŋana nenda kalo-tawana nâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Nenda vetâŋa ara ikura tu iveta kindi tamo sondu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

1 ¹Naŋa pâri-tamâta Paulo. Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋandai sipatea naŋa kala apâŋga pâri-tamâta ŋa, aku tamâta tonje ŋandai io naŋa ŋana alâ atula pâri ara ŋa. Yesu Kirisi aŋga Tama Maro Kindeni, inani kala muŋga ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, kinzi rua sipatea naŋa ŋana aveta wurâta ŋine. ²Naŋa amo taitu kunzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta kuku naŋa, kala aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Galesia tâno.

³Kindi Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. ⁴Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Iveta mine ŋana iyaute kindi piti lâ tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa potomule. ⁵Mine nde ara ŋana kindi ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

Pâri ara taitu nâ ikeno

⁶Opopo, naŋa ilonŋu kura tia ndo ŋana miki nemi vetâŋa kâ! Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni isarâwa pami tu kakai Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi ŋinde.

Andeta miki walele nâ kapu mulimi papa i, aku kamandi nana kapaiapa kuku pâri ara kie tonje. ⁷Anga pâri ara ninde nde pâri ara mao, ande tia ndo. Taitu tamâta pinde siveta nana sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Kinzi situ silele Yesu Kiriisi ne pâri ara ninde ipânnga kaŋa tonje. ⁸Andeta miki kaloŋo nga; ambo maka warakama tâku samba ne aŋelo tonje tâ ma katula pâri ara pami, andeta pâri ara ninde nandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara ninde maka nanayoni katula pami, ande naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai tamâta iveta mine ku itambira ilâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, ma imo ninde ku imo nâ. ⁹Maka muŋga kaporo ŋgua ndainani nâ, kala nina naŋa atu aporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni kilo. Tamâta pinde uru situla pâri ara tonje pa miki, andeta pâri ara ninde nandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara ninde muŋga miki kakai lâ. Mine kala naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itambiranzi tamâta ninde silâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, ma simo ninde ku simo nâ.

¹⁰Naŋa nandai ilongu tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pa naŋa nga. Naŋa ilongu tu Maro Kindeni nâ ma ilo ara pa naŋa. Aku naŋa uru aporo ŋgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo naŋa uru aporo ŋgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Andeta kaloŋo nga; ambo vetâŋa ninde ma ikeno pa naŋa yo, ande naŋa ma akura tu amo Yesu Kiriisi ne wurâta tamâta mao, ande tia. Andeta apile vetâŋa ninde marumbu lâ.

Paulo parina nana muŋga ipânnga imo pâri-tamâta

¹¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kasama ŋgua nina sondo ndo; pâri ara ninde muŋga atula pami, ande tamâta nâ nenzi ŋgua, ande tia. ¹²Tamâta tonje nandai itula pâri ara ninde pa naŋa nga, aku tamâta tonje nandai ipanana naŋa nana nga. Yesu Kiriisi tamwata itula pâri ara pa naŋa kala akai lâ.

¹³Miki kaloŋo naŋa parinânngu lâ, nana vetâŋa rârâ muŋga aveta ninde. Miki kasama tu naŋa muŋga apono muli sondo ndo pa Juda nenzi mâsi wa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa akai kazâŋa ŋalae panzi tamâta ninde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku atogo nana azavarunzi kâ. ¹⁴Naŋa muŋga amandi kaika ndo nana asuka timbuma nenzi vetâŋa rârâni kâki, aku apolenzi nawalânngu Juda tamâta limoa rârâ nana apono muli pa vetâŋa ninde rârâni. ¹⁵Taitu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde naŋa nana ipaguguana tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa lâ, aku nana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande isarawa naŋa tu ma apânnga i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶Aku i ilo pateo tu ma itula tamwata natu Yesu Kiriisi kilala pwataki pana, nana naŋa ma akura tu atula i natu parina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Aku lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kiriisi kilala pwataki pa naŋa, ande naŋa nandai alâ akasoŋanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sipananana nana pâri ara kâ. ¹⁷Aku lâ zo ninde, naŋa nandai akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea nana aporo panzi tamâta ninde simuŋga pa naŋa nana simo pâri-tamâta. Lâ zo ndainani nâ,

naŋa aŋgeŋge ŋana Jerusalem lawea aku amandi alâ pa nia bilimu tonŋe ikeno Arebia tâno. Aku muli ŋga ataulo alâ pa Damaskus lawea kilo.

¹⁸Mbwera ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana aveta mete kuku Petero. Andeta naŋa amo soŋgo tia; amo ndaina kuku Petero ikura sânda rua nâ. ¹⁹Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kuku Petero, ande naŋa aporo pa pâri-tamâta tonŋe, ande tia. Naporo pa Yamesi simbo nâ, ina nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu tai. ²⁰Kala ŋine naŋa apaimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ŋgua ŋine kala aŋgere lâ pepa tini, ande ŋgua mao kanaŋo. ²¹Naŋa amo kuku Petero lee marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ataulo pa Siria tâno aŋga Silisia tâno kilo. ²²Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgu ŋinde simo Judia tâno, ande kinzi ŋinde sizizâla ŋana naŋa naonŋu. ²³Taitu siloŋo nawalanzi situ naŋa parinâŋgu mine tu, “Tamâta ŋinde kala muŋga iveta kie sakamao pa kinda, ande kala zo ŋine tamâtani ndaina uru itula pâri ara ŋine kinda uru kalonda tawana. Taitu muŋgani ikai wurâta ŋana izavaru pâri ara ndainani nâ.” ²⁴Kinzi siloŋo pâri ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde Maro Kindeni iveta pa naŋa, kala sipanea i ŋa.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kuku Paulo

2 ¹Naŋa amo lee, mbwera saŋao kanaŋo ŋapa ilâ lâ. Ŋineŋga maka rua Banabas rua kakâki kalâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku naŋa akai Titi iyoka kuma tona.

²Maro Kindeni tamwata itula pa naŋa mine tu naŋa ma alâ amo Jerusalem. Aku lâ zo naŋa amo Jerusalem, ande naŋa atula pâri ara panzi, pâri ara ndainani naŋa uru atula panzi tamâta simo lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua ŋinde lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi ŋga. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu nanenŋu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ ma ipâŋga kaa nâ. Mine kala akainzi kalo-tawana tamâta mbâna-mbâna pinde kalâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, ŋineŋga aporo ŋgua panzi. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. ³Titi imo kuku naŋa, aku i nde Grik tamwata, i Juda tamâta tia. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa pinde siporo kaika tu maka ma kave Titi karae, itogo Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia. ⁴Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde sipavea nâ ku simâ maka ŋginima. Kinzi sisama tu maka kaloma tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku kapile mâsi ŋana kaponu muli pa Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, kala ilonzi tu silea pa nema vetâŋa. Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde nde itogo nimbu tonŋe muŋga Yesu Kirisi ipalalana piti lâ tinima, andeta kinzi ilonzi tu ma sio nimbu ŋinde ilâ ŋana isusu maka kilo. ⁵Andeta maka ŋandai kasâu pa nenzi ŋgua ŋana kave Titi karae ŋga. Maka kamandi kaika, aku kapu nenzi ŋgua rârâni ŋinde ndue lâ. Maka tinima pwâka tu ŋgua tukuŋa siŋga ma imâ ikai Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara nia. I ne pâri ara ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo, aku ŋine nde ŋana isuka miki ikura zo rârâni.

⁶Lâ zo ñinde maka kapasau kunzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde, ande kinzi sisenge ñgua tonje lâ nanenğu ñgua, ande tia. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua ñananzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ naña warakânğu nâ ilonğu, ñgua ñinde nde kaa nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ñana tamâta ñanzi kâ, ande tia. ⁷Kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde ilonzi kalonzi ipânğu tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naña ñana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu, itogo nanayoni i wurâta ilua Petero ñana itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta mine. Mine kala nenzi ñgua tia. ⁸Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua Petero ñana ma imo pâri-tamâta panzi Juda tamâta. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ilua naña ñana amo pâri-tamâta panzi tinikoa ñgu. ⁹Tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua ñana Yamesi, Petero anğa Yoane mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ zo ñana tamâta ñato ñinde ilonzi kalonzi ipânğu tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña lâ, ande kinzi sitaño maka rua Banabas rua mbauma, aku sikaima togo ninzi-nambwe wukale mine. Ñineŋga kinzi wa maka wa kao iloma kaloma ilâ taitu, aku kapa ñgua mine tu maka ma katula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ñgu, anğa kinzi ma situla pâri ara panzi Juda ñgu. ¹⁰Kinzi siporo ñgua taitu nâ pa maka rua mine tu, “Maka iloma tu miki rua ma kagona mbumbu ñana kalanzi nawalânda kalotawana tamâta simo sugorai lâ Jerusalem lawea, itogo miki rua muŋga kaveta mine.” Andeta nia ndoyo naña ilonğu pateu tu naña ma aveta vetâñani ndaina.

Paulo itula Petero ne vetâña soki pwataki

¹¹Andeta muli ñga Petero imâ imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, aku pa zo ñinde naña amandi i tamwata nao aku ambita pâta kanaño, ñana tu iveta vetâña soki ndo. ¹²Mao nâ, nia ndoyo iveta vetâña ara ñana isaño ika kâpwa kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Andeta muli ñga, tamâta pinde lâ Yamesi ne ñgu simâ sipânğu lâ, ñineŋga Petero itaulo pa Juda nenzi mâsi ñana tininzi piti ndo ñananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. I ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; iruru ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñinde uru sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâña rârâni. ¹³Aku kinzi Juda ñgu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kala sipono muli pa Petero ne vetâña lañeña ñinde. Ñineŋga sisowe Banabas ilo kalo, ande kala iveta vetâña lañeña ndainani nâ kunzi tona.

¹⁴Naña amora tu kinzi ñandai sipono muli sondo pa pâri ara ne ñgua ñga. Tia ku naña amandi kinzi rârâni naonzi aku apai Petero tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, andeta kupile Juda nenzi vetâña ku kupaveta kuku tinikoa ñgu nenzi vetâña. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuporo kaika panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tu ma sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâña, a?”

Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu, ande ipânğu tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹⁵Ñineŋga naña apai Petero tu, “Kinda tinânda sipagugua kinda tapânğu Juda laluna. Mine kala kinda ñandai tamo tatogonzi ‘kiesaka

tamwatanzi' lâ tinikoa ŋgu. ¹⁶Aku kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonje ikai wurâta ŋalae ŋana ipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande vetâŋa ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda kala mine nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi lâ, ŋana tu kinda tasama ŋine; nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinda tapile nzâla ŋana toka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, ŋana tu nzâla ŋinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo.

¹⁷Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi, aku ilonda tu kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ŋana kinda tapile nzâla ŋana toka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, ande lâ ŋgua tukuŋa nao kinda tapâŋga tatogonzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ tinikoa ŋgu mine. Mine kala ma taporo mana; tiambo ma taporo tu 'Kirisi tamwata ilo tu iveta kiesaka ipâŋga ŋalae', tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ¹⁸Ambo naŋa ma apile nzâla ŋana ayoka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, andeta muli ŋga naŋa ma apono muli pa nzâlani ndaina kilo, ande vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatâŋgu. ¹⁹Ŋana tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa io naŋa lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, kala apile nzâla ŋinde marumbu lâ.

²⁰Ŋinde itogo naŋa amâte lâ kâi popole tini kuku Kirisi. Taitu kala ŋine akai via wasaseki lâ. Naŋa muŋga akai poe pa warakâŋgu ŋeŋgu via, andeta kala ŋine Kirisi imo ilonŋu, aku uru ikai poe pa naŋa. Kala ŋine naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, inani tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana ikai naŋa piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋine uru igagati naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana aveta vetâŋa ara lâ tâno kulu.

²¹Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu aveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipâŋga itogo kekeleke kaa nâ mine. Kuloŋo ŋga; ambo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura ŋana iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Kirisi imâte koa tia nâ. Andeta tia." Naŋa Paulo aporo ŋgua mine pa Petero.

**Mâsi ŋana toka ŋgua tukuŋa muli kâ, aŋga mâsi
ŋana kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi kâ**

3 ¹Miki Galesia tamâta ilomi kalomi sondo tia ndo! Tamâta ea iyaula nemi ilo-kalo, a? Naŋa muŋga atula Yesu parina pwataki pami lâ. Mine kala itogo miki warakami kamora Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

²Naŋa atu akasonjami kasonjâŋa taitu nâ. Miki muŋga kaveta vetâŋa ndia ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ ilomi, a? Tiambo miki kapaveta

kuku ŋgua tukuŋa lâ, ŋineŋga kakai Koroani Sapâŋa, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kaloŋo Yesu ne pâri ara aku kalomi tawana lâ, aku kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ ikai nzâla piti pa Koroani Sapâŋa tu imâ pami. ³Miki nde kapa ndo! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki, ande Koroani Sapâŋa ne kaika uru isukami. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine miki katu warakami nemi kaika ikura tu isuka nemi via lâ tâno kulu, a? ⁴Malia pinde nde imâ ipâŋga pami lâ; tiambo malia ŋinde isukami tia, a? Taitu nanenŋgu morâŋa tu malia ŋinde nde isukami lâ. ⁵Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki lâ, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika rârà ipâŋga ŋginimi. Tiambo Maro Kindeni imora tu miki uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ iveta kie ara ŋinde pami, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kaloŋo pâri ara aku kalomi tawana, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ iveta mine pami.

⁶Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana Abraham kâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁷Mine nde kaloŋo ŋga; tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi ŋinde sipâŋga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁸Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma kalonzi tawana i, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde ma ivetanzi sipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ i nao. Mine kala nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara pa Abraham mine tu,

“Noko kalo tawana naŋa lâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋa ma aveta kenŋgu ara ndo panzi tamâta râràni simo tâno ndoni.”

⁹Mine nde Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, itogo muŋga iveta pa Abraham, ina tamâta ŋana kalo-tawana mao kâ.

¹⁰Taitu tamâta ea ilonzi tu nzâla ŋana soka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli nde nzâla ŋana sipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde. Ŋana tu i kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Mose ŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ŋandai ipaveta mao kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde râràni taitu-taitu ikura zo râràni, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde.”

¹¹Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonŋe kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, aku sikai via mao.”

Ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki pa kinda tu ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ¹²Ŋana tu mâsi ŋana tapono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, ande ikeno piti ndo ŋana kalo-tawana ne mâsi. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea

uru ipono muli mao pa ngua tukuŋa rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikai via mao.” Andeta tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

¹³Andeta Kirisi ikai kinda niânda, aku Maro Kindeni izavaru i ndo lâ. Vetâŋa ŋinde ne duvi nde mine; Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ea itâra lâ kâi popole tini”. Aku ŋana Kirisi ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande iyaute kinda piti lâ ngua tukuŋa ne zavaruŋa. ¹⁴Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tu i ma iveta vetâŋa ara tonje. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne mateŋa ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ŋana vetâŋa ara ŋinde ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. Mine kala ŋana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande kinda takura tu takai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ ilonda, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa mine.

**Mose ne ngua tukuŋa ŋandai isoki ngua pâŋa Maro
Kindeni iveta kuku Abraham ŋinde piti ŋga**

¹⁵Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala ŋine naŋa ma aporo ngua ŋana kinda tamâta nenda mâsi tonje. Ambo tamâta rua ma singere ngua lâ pepa tini ŋana vetâŋa tonje ilonzi patea tu ma siveta, ande nenzi ngua ŋinde ipâŋga itogo ngua pâŋa kaika mwasina, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu itoto nenzi ngua ŋinde tâku iseŋge ngua tonje ilâ kuku ngua ŋinde tâ, ande tia. ¹⁶Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tava i ne vâsa, ŋana i ma muli iveta kie ara panzi. Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa ŋinde nde ikeno lâ pepa tini tamora lâ. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Naŋa ma aveta keŋgu ara papa noko ne vâsa.” I ŋandai iporo tu, “Naŋa ma aveta keŋgu ara panzi noko ne vâsa kinzi”, ande tia. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai iporo ŋananzi tamâta rârâ ŋga. Iporo ŋana tamâta taitu nâ, ina kala Kirisi.

¹⁷Nanenge ngua ŋine ne duvi ande mine; nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ngua ndainani nâ kuku Abraham. Simo lee, aku mbwera 430 ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni itula ngua tukuŋa pa Mose. Iŋgua tukuŋa nde ipâŋga muli, taitu tukuŋa ŋinde ikura ŋana itoto Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ku iveta ipâŋga kaa nâ, ande ikura tia. ¹⁸Ambo mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa tukuŋa kâ ikura tu igagati Maro Kindeni ŋana iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande i ne ngua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde nde ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta tia. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipa ngua tu ma iveta kie ara pa Abraham, aku ŋana i ne ngua pâŋa ŋinde nâ, ande iveta vetâŋa ndainani papa i.

¹⁹Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni itula ngua tukuŋa pa Mose ŋana duvi mana, a? ŋinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta rârâni ma sisama sondu tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Mine kala iveta ne ngua pâŋa muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga itula tukuŋa pa Mose tona ŋana i ma itula panzi tamâta. I ipatea tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipono muli pa tukuŋa

ņinde lee, ikura lâ zo ņinde Abraham ne Vâsa ma imâ ipâņga, inani kala tamâta ņinde Maro Kindeni ne ņgua pâņa iporo ņana. Taitu kaloņo ņga; Maro Kindeni tamwata ņandai itula tukuņa ņinde panzi tamâta ņga. Itula ņinde panzi aņelo, ņineņga kinzi kala situla papa kuleņa tamâta Mose. ²⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ņgua pâņa nde kelekele ņalae tina, ipole ne ņgua tukuņa, ņana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ņgua pâņa ņinde kuku Abraham. Tamâta tonęe ikai ņgua ņinde ku ilâ itula pa Abraham, ande tia.

ņgua tukuņa ne wurâta nde ņana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi

²¹Mine kala Mose ne ņgua tukuņa uru ikai kazâņa pa Maro Kindeni ne ņgua pâņa rârâni, tiya? Tia ndo kanaņo! Ambo Maro Kindeni muņga itu tukuņa kie tonęe panzi tamâta, aku tukuņa ņinde ikura tu via mao ilanzi, ande tamâta ea sipono muli pa tukuņa ņinde ma sipâņga ilonzi mbârambâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²²Andeta tia. Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kiesaka nde itogo wâlo kaika mine ilitanzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ņinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ikura muņga ipa ņgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³Muņgani, lâ zo ņinde nzâla ipâņga tia yo ņana kinda takura tu kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Mose ne ņgua tukuņa ipa wâlo kaika lâ tininda. Kinda tamo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ņinde kalo-tawana ne nzâla ipâņga nia yo lâ. ²⁴Mine kala ņgua tukuņa imo itogo nenda koipu muņgâņa mwasina, aku ne wurâta nde ņana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi. Mine kala ņana nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande kinda tapâņga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵Aņga lâ zo ņine, ande ņgua tukuņa imo nenda koipu kilo, ande tia, ņana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla nde imâ ipâņga lâ.

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapâņga Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁶Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ņana kalo-tawana ņinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta miki rârâni kapâņga i natu wukale lâ. ²⁷Muņga, lâ zo ņinde miki kakai lââ-liliņa, ande miki kapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi. Kala ņine Kirisi kilala itura miki ndo lâ, itogo nemi pasawaņa mwasina. ²⁸Mine kala miki Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ņgu wa; miki tamâta uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa miki tamâta kamo ara wa; miki tamâne wa miki taine wa; miki rârâni kaloņo ņga. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki rârâni kamo rege-rege nâ, ņana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala kamo ņgu taitu. ²⁹Miki kamo Yesu Kirisi ne ņgu. Mine kala miki kamo Abraham ne vâsa tona, aku Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndainani nâ pa miki, ikura muņga ipa ņgua tu ma iveta pa Abraham mine.

Yesu Kirisi ipalalana ngua tukuņa ne nimbu piti lâ tininda

4 ¹Miki kalomi ngere ŋananzi lâlu kiri-kiri. Muli ŋga lâlu ŋinde ma sikai tamanzi nenzi tâno wa kelekele ndoni. Andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi simo lâlu kiri-kiri yo, ande kinzi simo rege-rege nâ kunzi tamanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. ²Tamâta pinde uru sikai poe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri ŋinde, aku uru sikatona nenzi kelekele tona. Kinzi siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia tamanzi sipatea tu natunzi ŋinde ma sikai nenzi kelekele rârâni ŋinde. ³Aku kinda kala tamo mine nâ. Muņa, lâ zo ŋinde tamo tatogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine, ande ngua tukuņa kiri-kiri ŋana tâno ŋine ne vetâņa kaa kaa nâ uru ikai poe kaika pa kinda.

⁴Kinda tamo mine lee, ŋineņa zo ipâņa lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa mine. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni isupwa i tamwata Natu indue imâ imo tâno kulu. Ipâņa tamâta mao, aku uru imo Mose ne ngua tukuņa kalo. ⁵I imâ ŋana ipalalana ngua tukuņa ne nimbu piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ŋana kinda rârâni ma tapâņa tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

⁶Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu ne Koroani imâ imo ilonda lâ, aku vetâņa ŋinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku Koroani Sapâņa ŋinde uru ipaņo ilonda kalonda kala tata pa Maro Kindeni tu, “Mama, Mama”. ⁷Mine kala ngua tukuņa ma ikai poe kaika pa miki kilo, ande tia. Miki taitu-taitu kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mao nâ, miki nde Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo muņa ipa ngua tu ma iveta panzi i natu wukale mine.

Paulo kalo loko ŋalae ŋananzi Galesia kalo-tawana tamâta

⁸Muņa, miki ŋandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ŋga. Mine kala lâ zo muņgâņa ŋinde miki kamo tamâta ŋana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi maro pinde. Andeta maro ŋinde nde maro laņeņa nâ. ⁹Taitu kala ŋine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Andeta nanenģu ngua ŋine nde sondo tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku miki. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki ilomi tu kapono muli kilo papa ngua tukuņa kiri-kiri ŋana tâno ŋine ne vetâņa kaa kaa, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilomi tu kelekele sugorai ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo, a? ¹⁰Opopo, miki uru kapaveta kuku Juda nenzi ngua tukuņa kiri-kiri ŋana zo sapâņa kie-kie wa kâņa-nuņa ne zo kie-kie wa, aku miki katu vetâņa mine ma ivetami kapâņa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹¹Naņa kalonģu loko ŋalae tina ŋana miki kâ! Tiambo nanenģu wurâta rârâni muņa aveta ŋana avilami kâ nde ilâ kaa nâ, a?

¹²Niņģu-nambwe wukale, muņa, lâ zo ŋinde naņa amo kumi, ande miki wa naņa wa kalonda tawana tu ngua tukuņa ŋandai ikura tu iveta

kinda tapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kakai ŋgua tukuŋa ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi kilo, ŋana miki ma kamo ara, itogo naŋa uru amo mine. Muŋga, miki ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe papa naŋa ŋga. ¹³Kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; nia ndoyo, naŋa amo kuku miki tia yo. Ŋineŋga pukonŋa ikai naŋa, aku pukonŋa ŋinde ikai nzâla piti pana tu ma amâ atula pâri ara pami. ¹⁴Lâ zo ŋinde, nanenŋu pukonŋa ŋinde iveta malia ŋalae ndo pami. Taitu miki ŋandai kapu mulimi papa naŋa ŋga, aku miki ŋandai kasoki naŋa ŋga. Miki kaveta vetâŋa ara ndo pana, itogo vetâŋa ndia miki ma kaveta pa Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonŋe tâku Kirisi tamwata tâku.

¹⁵Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki uru ilomi ara ku kamo kandeka nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande nemi ndekâŋa ŋinde ikeno ndia, a? Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao kanaŋo; muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki ilomi ŋalae ndo tu kavila naŋa. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kakura tu kapasiki matami piti kalua naŋa ŋana ivilana kê, ande miki ma kaveta mine nâ. ¹⁶Mana mana, a? Naŋa uru atula ŋgua mao nâ pami, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê miki katu naŋa nde nemi kazâŋa tamâta, a?

¹⁷Miki kalonŋo ŋga. Tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta kaika ŋana siporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona pami ŋana sisowe ilomi kalomi kê. Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sivila miki, ande tia ndo. Ilonzi tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa naŋa, aku kaponu muli pa nenzi ŋgua. ¹⁸Ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ivila miki sondo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê ikai wurâta ŋana isowe ilomi kalomi kê, ande ŋinde ara. Mao nâ, ambo naŋa amo kuku miki tâku amo malawae ŋanami tâ, ande vetâŋa kie mine nde ara ndo.

¹⁹Naŋa natunŋu wukale, naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo ŋanami kilo, itogo taine ilo malia lâ pagugunŋa ne zo. Naŋa ma amo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondo ndo pa Kirisi. ²⁰Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu amâ amo kumi. Ambo naŋa ma amo kumi, ande naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mwasa nâ pami. Oyae, naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋanami!

Hagar kuku Sara rua parinanzi

²¹Miki tamâta pinde ilomi tu kamo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. Ayo, miki tamâta ŋinde kalonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine sondo ŋga. Tiambo miki kazizâla tâ ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ne duvi, a? ²²Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Abraham ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânŋa. I kaiwa tonŋe, i ŋa mine Hagar, ande imo Abraham ne wurâta taine kaa nâ. Hagar ipagugua natu tamâne tonŋe ipânŋa, i ŋa mine Ismael. Aŋga Abraham kaiwa mao, i ŋa mine Sara, ande i ŋandai taine ŋana iveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne tonŋe ipânŋa, i ŋa mine Isaka. ²³Wurâta taine kaa nâ ŋinde natu nde ipânŋa lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo kinda tamâta uru tapulianzi natunda mine. Aŋga Abraham kaiwa mao ŋinde natu nde ipânŋa lâ vetâŋa kie tonŋe; Maro Kindeni

munḡani ipa ḡgua kuku Abraham tu natu ḡinde ma ipânḡa, kala ḡgua pânḡa ḡinde ipânḡa kanaḡo.

²⁴Kala ḡine naḡa ma atambira ḡgua lâ taine rua ḡinde tininzi. Kinzi rua nde sitogo ḡgua pânḡa rua. Hagar nde itogo ḡgua pânḡa siḡḡa ḡinde Mose ikai lâ Sinai tuu kulu, aku i natu wukale simo Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa kalo. ²⁵Hagar nde itogo Sinai Tuu, tuu ḡinde imandi lâ Arebia tâno. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ḡine, ande Hagar itogo Jerusalem lawea tona, ḡana tu Mose ne tukuḡa uru ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ḡinde tona. ²⁶Andeta Jerusalem lawea mao nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea ikeno âta ḡinde, aku kelekele toḡḡe ḡana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo lawea ḡinde, ande tia. Lawea ḡinde nde itogo kinda tinânda mwasina. ²⁷Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Noko taine niḡḡa, noko kundeka! Noko taine niḡḡa ḡai, nokoni ḡandai kusama paguḡḡa ne nâna, ande noko kusuḡa kawa kâki tava ndekâḡa nâ! Iḡana tu muḡḡa noko kaiwa tamâne ipileno ku ilâ lâ, andeta noko ma kupaguguanzi natu rârà, aku kambwaḡenzi ma ipole taine ḡinde natu kambwaḡenzi, ina kala kaiwa tamâne imo kuku yo.”

²⁸Niḡḡu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo katogo Isaka mine, ḡana tu Maro Kindeni muḡḡa ipa ḡgua tu miki ma kamo i natu wukale. ²⁹Muḡḡa, ande Abraham natu Ismael, ina kala ipânḡa itogo natunda uru sipânḡa mine, ande ikai kazâḡa papa Abraham natu Isaka, ina kala Koroani Sapânḡa ne walo iveta ipânḡa lâ. Aku lâ zo ḡine, ande kinda kala tamora vetânḡa mine nâ. ³⁰Miki kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡana Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Muḡḡa, ḡgua imâ pa Abraham mine tu, “Kusoki wurâta taine kaa nâ ḡinde tava i natu silâ. Wurâta taine natu ikura ḡana ikai tama ne kelekele pinde, itogo i kaiwa mao ḡinde natu ma muli ikai, ande tia.” ³¹Mine nde niḡḡu-nambwe wukale, kinda tasama tu kinda ḡandai tatogonzi wurâta taine kaa nâ ḡinde natu wukale ḡḡa. Kinda tatogonzi Abraham kaiwa mao ḡinde natu wukale.

Kinda ma tamo piti ndo ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa ne nimbu

5 ¹Kirisi ilo tu kinda ma tamo tininda soo nâ. Mine kala ipalalana ḡgua tukuḡa ne nimbu piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Ayo, miki kamandi kaika, aku kapu mulimi panzi tamâta ea ilonzi tu Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo!

²Miki kaloḡo sondo ḡḡa. Naḡa Paulo warakânḡu apaimi tu ambo miki ilomi tu karae-veḡa ne mâsi ma ivetami kapânḡa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ḡana duvi ḡinde kâ miki ma kasâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive karaemi, ande Kirisi ne mateḡa ma ikura ḡana ivilami tia ku tia ndo. ³Naḡa aporo ḡgua kaika pami kilo mine; tamâta ea isâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive i karae, ande tamâta ḡinde imo ḡgua tukuḡa

ndoni kalo. ⁴Miki tamâta ea uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne tukuŋa, aku ŋana nemi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ miki katu ma kapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki tamâta ŋinde kapatâpa warakami piti ndo lâ ŋana Kiriŋi kâ, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi marumbu lâ. ⁵Aŋga maka kaloma tawana Kiriŋi, aku Koroani Sapâŋa uru isukama ŋana kao tinima ŋana zo muli kâ, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma iporo tu maka kamo iloma mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ⁶Tamâta ea kinzi sipaipa kuku Yesu Kiriŋi lâ, kinzi ŋinde sisama mine; lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ŋinde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Kiriŋi, aku ne kalo-tawana ŋinde igagati i ŋana tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande vetâŋa taituni ŋinde nde vetâŋa mao.

⁷Muŋga miki uru kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Kiriŋi. Aŋga tamâta ea ipono nzalami, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao kâ, a? ⁸Vetâŋa mine ŋandai iyoka pa Maro Kindeni imâ ŋga, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru isarâwa pami tu kalâ kamo kuku i. ⁹Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. “Yisi tini mwata ikura ŋana ipundia puroŋa ndoni.”^a ¹⁰Andeta Maro Ŋalae ipu tini kaika pa naŋa, kala kaloŋgu tawana tu miki ma koka muliŋgu, aku ma kapu mulimi pa karae-veŋa ne mâsi. Tamâta ea itu iyaula ilomi kalomi ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa asama tia. Taitu naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta ŋinde. ¹¹Ŋiŋgu-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde silâŋe ku siporo tu naŋa uru atu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta ŋana ma sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tininzi. Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa tia. Ambo naŋa ma asâu ŋana karae-veŋa ne mâsi kâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma wisinzi nâna kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋana Yesu ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta naŋa ŋandai asâu ŋana mâsi ŋinde ŋga. ¹²Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Mine nde ikeno pa kinzi warakanzi; ambo situ sipaive warakanzi karaenzi, ande ara ŋana ma sipaive karaenzi ndoni!

¹³Ŋiŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kaloŋo ŋga. Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipateami ŋana ma kamo piti ndo ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ne nimbu kâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi mine tu, “Ara, mine nde maka ma kapaveta kuku ilokalo siŋga ne vetâŋa kilo”, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi ŋana isukanzi kâ. ¹⁴Ŋgua tukuŋa taituni nâ inzuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde nde mine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”. ¹⁵Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga! Miki uru kapambita wa kakai kazâŋa potomule lâ warakami

^a 5:9 Ŋgua siâŋa ŋine nde duvi mine; tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâŋa soki ikura ŋana iyaula tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi.

nginimi, itogo ngoa ngoi uru siveta mine. Ambo miki ma kapile mâsi njinde tia, ande ma kapayaula warakami ndo lâ.

Koroani Sapâña ne vetâña, aŋga ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâña

¹⁶Naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña ndia Koroani Sapâña itula pami ikura zo zo, ande miki ma kakura ŋana kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâña potomule, ande tia.

¹⁷Kinda tasama tu ilo-kalo siŋga uru ikai kazâña pa Koroani Sapâña, aku Koroani Sapâña kala uru ikai kazâña pa ilo-kalo siŋga mine nâ. Kinzi rua uru sipara ku simo nâ. Mine kala vetâña ndia miki ilomi pateva tu kaveta, ande miki kakura ŋana kaveta vetâña njinde, ande tia. ¹⁸Andeta kalonjo ŋga; ambo Koroani Sapâña uru ikai poe pami, ande ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta ikeno ŋana ikai poe pami, ande tia. ¹⁹Miki kasama lâ ŋana ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâña kâ. Ilo-kalo njinde uru igagatinzi tamâta ŋana siveta vetâña potomule kie-kie mine; vetâña ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, aŋga vetâña sakamao kie-kie, ²⁰aŋga vetâña ŋana sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana siveta nzâambe sakamao kie-kie kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana sikai kazâña panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana sipawa ŋgua kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana sipadâda kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana wisinzi nâna kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana sipwa pwapwataki kâ, ²¹aŋga vetâña ŋana ilonzi yosi kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana sitara kawanzi pakâe-pakâe potomule kâ, aŋga vetâña kie-kie mine. Muŋga naŋa aporo ŋgua pami, kala ŋine aporo ŋgua kaŋa ŋainani kilo; tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña kie mine, ande kinzi tamâta njinde ma sikura tu simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia.

²²Taitu Koroani Sapâña uru iveta ilo-kalo ara tava vetâña ara ipâŋga lâ ilonda kalonda. Njinde itogo Koroani Sapâña ipula kanaŋo ipâŋga lâ kinda nenda via mwasina. Vetâña arara njinde, ande mine; vetâña ŋana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana ndekâña kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana wisinda pisi kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana wisinda nâna walele tia kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana kalonda sukâña ŋananzi tamâta kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana taveta kenda ara panzi tamâta kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana taveta ikura nenda ŋgua pâña mine kâ, ²³aŋga vetâña ŋana tamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta kâ, aŋga vetâña ŋana tapu mulinda pa vetâña potomule kie-kie kâ. ŋgua tukuŋa tonje indi kaika ŋana vetâña kie mine, ande tia. ²⁴Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi njinde rârâni sipile ilo-kalo siŋga njinde marumbu lâ. Njinde itogo kinzi sipu ilo-kalo siŋga njinde lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. ²⁵Koroani Sapâña via mao ilua kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma taponu muli pa vetâña ndia Koroani Sapâña ipatea pa kinda. ²⁶Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo. Aku kinda ma taveta vetâña pinde panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana iveta wisinzi nâna kâ, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapadâda ndimo.

Kinda ma taveta vetâña ara nâ panzi tamâta

6 ¹Andeta niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki kasama tu nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta toŋge iveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋana miki tamâta ea Koroani Sapâña uru ikai poe pami ŋinde ma naomi mwasa nâ kavila tamâta ŋinde ŋana katu ne vetâña sakamao ŋinde sondo kâ. Taitu miki warakami taitu-taitu ma kapakatona sondo ndo. Tia ma Sadana ikai samâña pami, aku miki kala ma kaveta kiesaka tona. ²Ara ŋana miki ma kavilanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi vetâña ŋinde ma iyoke Kirisi ne tukuŋa. ³Ambo tamâta kaa toŋge ipasuka tamwata tini, ande tamâta ŋinde ipalâŋe nâ. ⁴Ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma talea sondo pa warakânda nenda vetâña. Ambo tamâta toŋge ne vetâña nde ara, ande i ma ikura tu indeka ŋana i tamwata nâ ne vetâña. Andeta wurâta ikeno pa kinda ŋana talea pa tamâta toŋge ne vetâña, ande tia, ⁵ŋana tu wurâta ikeno pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ŋana tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâña.

⁶Ambo tamâta toŋge uru ipanananzi ŋgu pinde ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande ŋgu ŋinde ma sivila nenzi pananâña ŋinde, aku ma kelekele ara pinde silua.

⁷Miki ma kapalâŋe warakami ndimo. Tamâta toŋge ikura ŋana ikai laŋeŋa pa Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kaniña vâsa ndia noko kupau lâ tâno ilo, ande tâno ŋinde ma ipulia kaniña ndainani nâ. ⁸Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa ilo-kalo siŋga kala soka muli, ande ŋinde itogo kinzi sipau vetâña kiesaka lâ ilonzi kalonzi, aku muli ŋga vetâña ŋinde ma io kanaŋo sakamao, aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sipayaula ndo. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa vetâña ara ndia Koroani Sapâña ilo papa, ande ŋinde itogo Koroani Sapâña io kanaŋo ara ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kanaŋo ara ŋinde nde via mao, ŋana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁹Mine kala kinda ma takai wulitia ŋana taveta vetâña ara kâ ndimo. Ambo kinda ma tamandi kaika ŋana taveta vetâña ara kâ, ande muli, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ, ande kinda ma takai vetâña ara ŋinde ne kulu, itogo takai kâpwa lâ tâno ilo mine.

¹⁰Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takura tu taveta vetâña ara pinde panzi tininda pinde, ande ara ŋana ma taveta mine nâ. Ambo kinda ma taveta vetâña ara mine panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo.

Paulo indeka ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini

¹¹Kala ŋine naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu mbaunŋu aŋgere ŋgua ŋaina lâ pepa tini imâ pami. Aku miki kamora nanenŋu ŋgereŋa mâsi ŋine ipâŋga ŋalae.

¹²Miki kaloŋo ŋga. Kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa pinde ilonzi tu ma simo tamâta ara ndo lâ Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi. Mine kala kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaika pami tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ne duvi nde mine; ambo kinzi ma situla ŋgua tu, “Yesu ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao”, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sikai kazâŋa panzi. Aku tininzi pwâka tu kazâŋa mine ma ipâŋga panzi. ¹³Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde warakanzi ŋandai sipaveta sondo kuku Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga, andeta ilonzi tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma sikura ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi.

¹⁴Naŋa naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu, ande tia, aku ma apanea tamâta toŋge wa vetâŋa toŋge, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma andekana ku apanea nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ŋana i ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini. Naŋa kaloŋgu tawana i, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ apu muliŋgu pa tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa marumbu lâ, aku tâno ŋine ne kelekele ikura tu ilele iloŋgu kaloŋgu kilo, ande tia. ¹⁵Ambo tamâta toŋge ma ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo Maro Kindeni ma ilele tamâta toŋge ilo kalo, kala ipâŋga itogo tamâta wasaseki ndo, ande vetâŋa mine nâ nde kelekele mao.

¹⁶Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa tava ne wisi-pisi imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu mao.

¹⁷Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo tu tamâta toŋge ma malia ilua naŋa kilo. Tamâta pinde muŋga sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, ande kala nzimba nia kie-kie nde ikeno tiniŋgu. Aku nzimba nia ŋinde itula pwataki tu naŋa amo Yesu ne wurâta tamâta mao.

¹⁸Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki râŋani. Mao.

EFESUS

Pepa Paulo iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ŋana ne wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ, ande iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea lâ Esia tâno (Pâri Tamâta 24:27). I muŋga imo Efesus lawea mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 18:18-21, 19). Iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ŋana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ipanananzi tu kinda rârâni tamo togo Yesu kie-mbalau mine, aŋga Yesu nde imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda. Aku itula vetâŋa arara pinde panzi tona ŋana kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋana kelekele pinde ikura tu ivila kinda lâ zo ŋana Sadana ikai kazâŋa pa kinda (6:10-18).

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Efesus lawea, miki ŋinde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala uru kamandi kaika nâ. ²Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Maro Ijalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

**Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, kala Maro Kindeni
samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda lâ**

³Tapanea nenda Maro Ijalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina Yesu Tama. Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda ku samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda marumbu lâ. ⁴I iveta kie ara pa kinda mine: nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipulia tâno ipâŋga ŋga, ande ipatea kinda muŋgani lâ ŋana tapaipa kuku Kirisi kâ. Ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta ku ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nenda soki tonge tia. ⁵Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nia ndoyo ipatea tu

Yesu Kirisi ma iveta kinda tapânga tamo i tamwata natu wukale. Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma iveta mine, kala iveta lâ. ⁶Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo, aku i io ñinde imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ñinde pwataki lâ i Natu tini, natuni ñinde i tini mwasa ndo papa. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki. ⁷Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae ndo! Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ imâte ñana iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i see ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ⁸Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more ñalae pa kinda lâ. ⁹Muñgani, Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno paveâña nâ, andeta nia ndoyo i ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma itula ñinde pwataki pa kinda. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ñinde nde mine; muli nga, lâ zo sondo ndo, ande i ma igona kelekele rârâni muñga ipulianzi ñinde ku ma ionzi simo lâ taitu. Ñineñga i ma io Kirisi ikai maro pa samba wa tâno nenzi kelekele ñinde rârâni.

¹¹Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâña nâ. Aku nanayoni, lâ nia ndoyo, ande i tamwata ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta pinde ma kapaipa kuku Kirisi ku kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao. ¹²Ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta ma kamuñga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana kaloma tawana Kirisi ku kao tinima papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pama. I ilo tu maka ma kapanea i kasuka ña kâki. ¹³Maka kamo lee ku muli, ñineñga miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu kaloño pâri ara lâ, aku ñgua mao ñinde iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Lâ zo ñinde, miki kala kapânga Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao, katogo maka mine. Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ, ñineñga Maro Kindeni ipono muli pa i ne ñgua pâña muñgâña kala io Koroani Sapâña imâ imo miki ilomi, itogo kilala tonje ñana itula pwataki tu miki kamo i ne tamâta sondo. ¹⁴Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi ne tamâta, aku Koroani Sapâña itula pwataki tu ñgua pâña ñinde ma ipânga kanaño mao pa kinda. Mine kala kinda tasama tu muli, ande i ma ikai ne tamâta kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i. Tapanea i tasuka ña kâki!

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itula ilo-kalo ara panzi Efesus ñgu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Maro Kindeni iveta ne ñgua pâña ñinde ipânga kanaño pa miki lâ. Mine kala naña uru kawângu ndaenge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana miki kâ. Muñga, lâ zo ñinde naña aloño parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni, ande naña kawângu ndaenge papa i mine nâ. Aku kawângu ndaenge mine lee ikura lâ zo ñine. Naña uru kaloñgu ñgere ñanami lâ zo rârâni naña akai noña papa i. ¹⁷Naña uru ano pa nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina kinda Tamânda, aku i ara tamwata. Naña ano tu i ne Koroani Sapâña ma ipananami ñana i ne vetâña kâ, aku naña ano tu

Koroani Sapâŋa ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala pwataki pami tona, ŋana miki ma kasama i kilala sondo kâ. ¹⁸Naŋa uru ano papa i tu ma io ne sinâla imâ ipane ilomi kalomi. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ŋineŋga miki ma kasama kelekele ŋato ŋine: miki ma kasama tu kinda ma muli tamo kuku i, aku i ilo tu miki ma kao tinimi sondo ndo ŋana zo ŋinde kâ; aŋga miki ma kasama tu i ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine; ¹⁹aŋga miki ma kasama tu i ne walo kaika uru iveta wurâta lâ i ne kalo-tawana tamâta kinda ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ŋinde nde ŋalae tina. Walo toŋge ipakura kuku i ne walo ŋinde, ande tia ndo. Nanayoni ikai ne walo kaika ndainani nâ, ²⁰aku ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ŋineŋga io i isaŋona pa i tini pa wia kâ lâ samba lawea. ²¹Kirisi imo ikai maro mine lâ samba lawea, aku ipolenzi koroani kaika kie-kie rârâni simo lâ nia maa sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I ŋa ŋalae ndo, ipole ŋoa rârâni lâ nia ndoni, lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli mine nâ.

²²Maro Kindeni io Kirisi ikai Maro ŋalae pa kelekele ŋinde rârâni, aku ipatea tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni ma simo i kalo tona. ²³Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nde simo sitogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasina, aku sipipi ndo lâ i ilo, itogo i kala uru ipazeze tamwata lâ kelekele rârâni ilonzi ku ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi mine nâ.

**Muŋga kinda tamo tatogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine,
andeta Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ**

2 ¹Muŋga, ande miki kapaveta kuku vetâŋa soki wa kiesaka kie-kie wa. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²Lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde, ande miki kapaveta kuku tâno ŋine ne mâsi sakamao. Miki kapono muli pa koroani saka nenzi koipu Sadana, ina kala uru ikai poe panzi koroani saka ŋinde kala simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa. Aku Sadana nde koroani ndainani uru ikai poe pa tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi lâ zo ŋine tona, kinzi ŋinde taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni. ³Mao nâ, muŋga kinda rârâni tamo tatogonzi tamâta ŋinde, aku tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde kinda taveta vetâŋa ndia warakânda ilonda pateva tu taveta. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde, ande kinda kala tamo tamâta ŋana takai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, itogo nenda vetâŋa soki-soki ŋinde ne kulu mine. ⁴⁻⁵Mao kanaŋo, kinda warakânda nenda kiesaka ŋinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tatogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa wa tini-mwasa pa kinda nde ŋalae tina. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde, ande i via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via mao ŋinde muŋga ilua Kirisi mine. Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁶Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ŋine itogo Maro Kindeni ipaŋo kinda tamandi tamo viânda

kilo kuku Kirisi, aku itogo Maro Kindeni io kinda takai maro kuku Kirisi lâ samba lawea. ⁷I ne vetâña ara ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu tamâta ndoni lâ zo muli-muli ma sisama tu i ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae tina. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa pa kinda itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde kilala pwataki. ⁸Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ. Mine kala ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde kâ, ande iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Miki kakura ñana kapavila warakami mine, ande tia ndo. Ñinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami itogo i ne wisi-ara mine. ⁹Miki nemi vetâña ara pinde ñandai igagati Maro Kindeni ñana iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ñga. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura ñana ipasuka tamwata tini ñana i tamwata ne vetâña ara pinde kâ, ande tia. ¹⁰Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânga tamâta wasaseki, ñana ma taveta vetâña arara ikura zo râràni. Aku i nanayoni ipatea vetâña arara ñinde pa kinda tu taveta kâ.

Kirisi ipupu kazâña imâte lâ, aku ivetanzi ñgu rua simo taitu

¹¹Miki tinami-tamami simo lâ ñgu pinde. Mine kala miki nde Juda tamâta tia. Aku miki kasama tu kinzi Juda tamâta uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgu sondo, ñana tu maka kakai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tinima.” Andeta kinzi uru siporo ñgua ñana miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu mine tu, “Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgu tia, ñana tu kinzi ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tininzi ñga”. Andeta ñgua kaña mine nde ñgua kaa nâ ñana tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi kâ. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; ¹²Muñgani, miki kamo lâ tinikoa ñgu, aku miki kasama Kirisi kilala tia. Lâ zo ñinde miki kamo lombo nâ, ñana tu miki kamo piti ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne pateâña tamâta simo lâ Isrel ñgu. Lâ zo muñgâña ñinde miki kamo niaka ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña kâ. Miki kazizâla ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku miki kakura tu kao tinimi ñana vetâña ara tonje tu ma imâ ipânga pami lâ zo muli kâ, ande tia. ¹³Muñga miki kamo malawae mine. Taitu lâ zo ñine, ande miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipaliñi i tamwata see tu ikai nzâla piti pami ñana kalâ kamo i tini laiti.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Kirisi tamwata nde wisi-pisi warika. Mine nde ina iveta maka Juda ñgu kamo iloma taitu kunzi tinikoa ñgu. Muñga Juda ñgu sikai kazâña panzi ñgu pinde râràni, aku kazâña ñinde iveta Mose ne ñgua tukuña ipânga itogo ñgumbi ñana ipunzi pwapwataki simo piti piti. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ne mateña ipu ñgumbi ñinde pwataki lâ, aku izavaru kazâña ñinde piti lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande Kirisi izavaru walo piti lâ Mose ne ñgua tukuña tava ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri pinde râràni tona. I ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igonanzi ñgu rua ñinde sipasipa lâ taitu kuku i, ku ivetanzi sipânga ñgu wasaseki. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde iveta kinda tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶Kirisi imâte lâ kâi popole tini ñana itunzi

nggu rua n̄inde simo lâ see nggu taitu, aku imâte n̄ana ikainzi sitaulo simâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo. Aku lâ kâi popole tini, ande ipupu kazâna muŋga ikeno tamâta n̄gininzi n̄inde imâte ndo lâ. ¹⁷Kirisi imâ lâ, aku itula pâri ara n̄ana i ne wisi-pisi kâ pwataki pa miki tinikoa nggu, miki n̄inde muŋga kamo malawae ndo n̄ana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku itula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi Juda nggu tona, kinzi n̄inde muŋga simo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ¹⁸Kirisi igona kindâ rârâni tamo see nggu taitu nâ. Mine kala Koroani Sapâna taituni n̄inde uru ivila kindâ rârâni, maka Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa nggu wa, n̄ana kindâ takura tu tamandi Tamânda Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹⁹Mine kala lâ zo n̄ine, ande miki tamâta lâ tinikoa nggu kamo katogonzi tamâta lombo mine, ande tia. Miki kamo lâ nggu taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta, kala kamo katogo i natu wukale mine. ²⁰Miki katogo luma tonje Maro Kindeni ipa kâki mine. I muŋga iŋgunu maka pâri-tamâta tavanzi ngua-tulâna tamâta kamo katogo luma n̄inde ne ngunu-ngunu. An̄ga Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo luma n̄inde ne ngunu-ngunu tina mao. ²¹Luma n̄inde ne tuka rârâni nde sipasenge lâ taitu ku sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni n̄andai iveta luma n̄inde ndoni marumbu n̄ga. I ma imo ipa luma n̄inde kâki lee, ikura lâ zo ndia luma n̄inde ma ipân̄ga itogo Maro Ŋjalae tamwata ne luma sapâna mao mine. ²²Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni igona miki kamâ kamo taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Miki rârâni kapân̄ga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao, aku i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâna uru imo luma n̄inde ilo.

Paulo ne wurâta nde n̄ana itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa nggu

Kolosi 1:24-27

3 ¹Miki rârâni kapân̄ga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao mine, aku n̄ana duvi n̄inde kâ naŋa Paulo uru akai noŋa papa i tu ma ivilami. Kala zo n̄ine naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, n̄ana tu naŋa aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi n̄ana atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa nggu.

²Naŋa atu miki kaloŋo naŋa parinân̄gu tâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa tu ma aveta wurâta n̄ine n̄ana avila miki kâ, aku n̄ine itula pwataki tu i ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa naŋa. ³Maro Kindeni tamwata itula ne vetâna paveâna n̄inde pwataki pa naŋa marumbu lâ. Naŋa muŋga nâ an̄gere ngua mbuku taitu pami n̄ana n̄ine kâ. ⁴Ambo miki ma kaponu ngua n̄inde sondo, ande ma kasama tu naŋa asama Kirisi ne vetâna paveâna n̄inde kilala sondo lâ. ⁵Lâ zo muŋgâna rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni n̄andai itula vetâna paveâna n̄inde ipân̄ga nia yo panzi tamâta n̄ga. An̄ga lâ zo n̄ine, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna itula n̄ine pwataki lâ panzi

ne pâri-tamâta wa kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta wa, kinzi njinde i muŋga ipateanzi papa i tamwata. ⁶Maro Kindeni ne vetâña paveâña njinde ande mine; pâri ara ikai nzâla piti pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, ñana miki kakura tu kapânga kamo lâ see ngu taitu kuku maka Juda tamâta. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ara imâ pa miki tona, aku Yesu Kirisi iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâña muŋgâña njinde ipânga kanaŋo pa kinda rârâni.

⁷Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Aku ñana i ne wisi-wisi njinde kê ande ipatea naña apânga i ne wurâta tamâta ñana atula pâri ara ñine kê. I ne walo kaika nde iveta wisi-wisi njinde imâ pa naña. ⁸Naña amo atogo tamâta kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni naonzi. Taitu i ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña lâ, kala i wurâta ara njinde ilua naña ñana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Pâri ara njinde nde ara ndo, aku ipânga kelekele ñalae tina kala ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo. ⁹Aku Maro Kindeni wurâta ara toŋge kilo kala ilana tona. Njinde nde wurâta ñana atula pwataki tu i ma iveta vetâña paveâña njinde mâsi mana. Maro Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ, ande ipatea tu i ne vetâña njinde ma ikeno paveâña nâ ikura zo muŋgâña rârâni. ¹⁰I wurâta njinde ilua naña ñana duvi ñine kê; i ilo tu lâ zo ñine, ande i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ma situla i ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni pwataki panzi koroani kaika simo samba ilo. ¹¹Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai nzâla piti panzi i ne ngu ñana situla ilo-kalo njinde pwataki kê, ande kala vetâñani ndaina nde ipânga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine. ¹²Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku tapaipa kuku i lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinda taruru tia. Kinda tasama tu i ma ilo ara nâ pa kinda.

¹³Mine kala ñine naña ano pami tu miki ma ilomi malia ñana nâna ñine naña uru akai ñana avilami kê, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kandeka nâ, ñana tu nanenŋu nâna ñine itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami lâ.

Paulo ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

Efesus ngu ñana simandi kaika kê

¹⁴Naña uru kalonŋu ngere ñana vetâña ara njinde kinda Tamânda muŋga iveta pami, aku ñine igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ñana apare tukunŋu ndue akai noña papa i. ¹⁵I tamwata ña nde ikeno ne ngu rârâni tininzi, kinzi aŋelo njinde simo samba ilo wa kinda tamâta ñine tamo tâno kulu wa. I nde kinda rârâni Tamânda. ¹⁶I imo samba ilo, aku ikura tu iveta vetâña arara kie-kie. Mine kala naña ano papa i tu i ne Koroani Sapâña ma io ne walo kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika nâ. ¹⁷Ñinenŋa nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondo pa Kirisi, aku i ma

imo ilomi. Aku naŋa ano papa Maro Kindeni tu miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku nemi tini-mwasa ŋinde ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika kâ. ¹⁸ Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande miki katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma kakura tu kasama Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ŋinde kilala sondo. I ne tini-mwasa ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ŋinde nde ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasama tini-mwasa ŋinde kilala sondo, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru ikai wurâta lâ ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia ilonda patea tu ma tano papa Maro Kindeni ŋana iveta kâ, ande i ikura ndo ŋana iveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. Ŋinde nde wurâta ŋalae papa i nde tia, ŋana tu i ne walo ipole kinda nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Mine nde ara ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma talâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mine

4 ¹ Mine kala miki kaloŋo sondo ŋga. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋalae, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala naŋa atu apaŋo ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara nâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ zo ŋinde isarâwa pami tu kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

² Ikura zo zo miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi, aku kamo mwasa nâ kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ŋana vetâŋa soki siveta pami, mine ndimo. Miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi; mine nde miki ma kazavaru nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde piti lâ.

³ Koroani Sapâŋa ikura tu ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. I ne wisi-pisi nde imo kumi, aku wisi-pisi ŋinde itogo wâlo ŋana ipa miki kamo ŋgu taitu. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaveta wurâta kaika ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu mine.

⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo see ŋgu taitu nâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa taitu nâ imo. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamâ taitu ku kao tinimi pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura muŋga itula pwataki mine, lâ zo ŋinde isarâwa pami tu kalomi tawana i. ⁵ Maro Ŋalae taitu nâ imo, aŋga kalo-tawana taitu nâ ikeno, aŋga lââ-liliŋa taitu nâ ikeno. ⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni taitu nâ imo, ina kinda tamâta rârâni Tamânda. Ikai maro pa kinda rârâni wa, imo isala kinda rârâni wa, imo kinda rârâni ilonda wa.

⁷ Taitu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ŋalae ŋinde imâ pa kinda taitu-taitu ŋana taveta wurâta pinde, ikura Kirisi iwae pa kinda mine. ⁸ Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo, aku lâ zo ñinde ikainzi ne kazânga tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi ñinde muᅅga ipolenzi lâ paraᅅa ilo ku wâlo nâ ipanzi kaika lâ. Andeta iwae wisi-ara panzi ne tamâta.”

⁹(Iᅅgua ikeno mine tu, “Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo”, aku ñine itula pwataki tu Kirisi muᅅga indue ilâ tâno ilo pa lâmbu ndo. ¹⁰Mine kala kindâ tasama tu Kirisi muᅅga indue imâ, aku muli inani kala ikâki ilâ kilo. Ikâki ilâ imo nia maa ikeno âta ñinde kulu. Mine kala ikura ᅅana imo nia ndoni.) ¹¹Aku inani muᅅga ipatea wurâta panzi ne tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ᅅana ma simo i ne pâri-tamâta, aᅅga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ᅅana ma simo ᅅgua-tulâᅅa tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ᅅana soka silâ lawea lawea situla pâri ara, aᅅga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ᅅana sikai poe panzi i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ᅅgu wa sipanananzi wa. ¹²Kirisi ne vetâᅅa ñinde ne duvi nde mine; i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sikura tu siveta wurâta sondo papa i, ᅅana i ne ᅅgu ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ¹³Kinda ma taveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde kindâ ma naonda rege nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa i. Lâ zo ñinde, kindâ ma tasama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo. ᅅineᅅga kindâ ma tamo tatogonzi tamâta sondo, aku Kirisi kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁴Lâ zo ñinde, kindâ ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro kilo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi laᅅeᅅa tamwatanzi ma sikura tu siveta ᅅgua kaᅅa mona-mona ku silaᅅe kindâ kilo, ande ma tia. Kinzi uru siporo ᅅgua laᅅeᅅa ku siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande ᅅgua kaᅅa mine ma ikura tu itingᅅi kindâ talâ wa tamâ wa, itogo lawea itingᅅi wâᅅga isakoko potomule mine, ande ma tia. ¹⁵Andeta ara ᅅana kindâ ma taporo ᅅgua mao nâ, ᅅana tu ñine ma itula pwataki tu kindâ tininda mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Ambo kindâ ma taveta mine, ande kindâ ma tatumbu lee ku muli ᅅga ma tapaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ᅅgu. ¹⁶Kinda tamo Kirisi ne tamâta, aku tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinda karaenda ne tini pinde-pinde rârâni nde sipaseᅅge lâ taitu, aku tukânda rârâni nde sisuka karaenda tu imandi kaika. Aku mine nâ, Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba pa i ne ᅅgu kindâ, aku iseᅅge kindâ rârâni tamo taitu. Mine kala miki kaloᅅo ᅅga; ambo kindâ rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta wa kasukanzi wa taveta wurâta ikura Kirisi ipatea pa kindâ wa, ande nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taveta vetâᅅa wasaseki

¹⁷Mine kala naᅅa atu aporo ᅅgua tonᅅe pami. Naᅅa akai Maro Iᅅalae kawa ku aporo kaika mine tu miki ma kapaveta kuku kinzi tinikoa nenzi vetâᅅa kilo ndimo. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde kekeleke kaa nâ. ¹⁸Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe ndo lâ, aku ñine itogo kinzi simo lâ kondoma

ilo. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku tininzi pwâka tu sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ. Mine kala kinzi simo piti ndo ñana via mao ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo tu ilanzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹Kinzi mainzi ñana vetâña uru siveta ñinde, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sipatambira warakanzi silâ ñana siveta vetâña sakamao nâ, aku ilonzi nde igagatinzi ndo ñana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule nâ.

²⁰⁻²¹Naña asama tu miki kaloño Kirisi parina marumbu lâ. Miki kapono muli papa i lâ, aku kapanâna sondo ndo ñana Yesu ne ñgua mao kâ. Aku naña asama tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñandai sipananami ñana kapaveta kuku tinikoa nenzi vetâña sakamao ñinde ñga. ²²Kinzi sipananami ñana kapu mulimi pa ilo-kalo siña ne vetâña. Ilo-kalo ñinde nde uru ilañenzi tamâta, aku iveta ilonzi kâki ñana siveta vetâña sakamao kâ, kala sipayaula. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipananami ñana kapile ilo-kalo siña ñinde, ²³aku kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta ilomi kalomi ipâña wasaseki ndo. ²⁴Aku sipananami ñana kapono muli pa ilo-kalo wasaseki, ilo-kalo ndainani Maro Kindeni iveta ipâña itogo i tamwata kilala mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ipono muli pa ilo-kalo ara ñinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki tu ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ñana tu i ma iveta vetâña rârâni sondo ku ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵Mine kala naña aporo kaika tu miki ma kapile nemi mâsi ñana kaporo ñgua lañeña kâ, aku miki rârâni ma kaporo ñgua mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ñana tu kinda rârâni tamo see ñgu taitu. ²⁶Ambo noko wisi nâna, ande kupakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma kuveta kiesaka. Ambo noko wisi nâna lee kari indue mbo, ande ñinde ara tia ndo. ²⁷Ambo noko wisi nâna ikura zo luandongo, ande ñine itogo noko pwai nzâla piti pa Sadana ñana ma imâ ilañeno ñana kuveta kiesaka kâ. ²⁸Aña miki panaweña tamwatami, miki ma kapanâwe kilo ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kaveta wurâta mao lâ warakami mbaumi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kagona mbumbu pinde, ñineña ma kakura ñana kasukanzi sugorai tamâta.

²⁹Miki ma kawami kaporo ñgua soki kie-kie ndimo. Iña ara nâ ma ipâña lâ kawami, ikura ñana isukanzi tamâta ea siloño nemi ñgua ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaporo ñgua ara, ande ñinde ma ivilanzi tinimi pinde. ³⁰Ambo miki ma kaporo ñgua soki panzi tamâta, ande ñinde ma iveta Koroani Sapâña ilo malia. Aku ñinde ma ara tia ndo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni muñgani io Koroani Sapâña imâ pami itogo i kilala mine, aku i uru itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo. Mine nde miki kasama tu muli ñga Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi kataulo kamâ kamo ara ndo kuku i. ³¹Miki ma kapile vetâña sakamao kie-kie mine; mâsi ñana ilomi makisa kâ, aña mâsi ñana wisimi nâna kâ, aña mâsi ñana kapawa ñgua kâ, aña mâsi ñana kaporo ñgua pavaligiña kâ. Miki

ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndimo. ³²Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi sukâŋa mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Ambo noko ninambwe tonŋe iveta soki pano, ande noko ma kuzavaru vetâŋa soki ŋinde piti lâ. Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; miki kalomi tawana Kirisi lâ, aku ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni muŋgani izavaru warakami nemi kiesaka piti mine nâ.

Kinda ma toka lâ sinâla ne nzâla

5 ¹Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde, ŋana tu i ilo ndo keno pami, aku miki kamo i natu wukale. ²Miki ma kapaveta sondo ndo kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo pa kinda kala io tamwata ne via ilâ pa mateŋa ŋana ivila kinda kâ. I io tamwata ne via ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa ne kuwae ara ndo mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ŋana patarawâŋa ŋinde kâ.

³Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sapâŋa. Mine kala miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa muso kie-kie ndimo. Miki ma ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo. Miki ma kandeka ku kaporo ŋgua ara tini mwata nâ ŋana vetâŋa sakamao kie mine ndimo. ⁴Aku miki ma kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua kapa-kapa wa ŋgua logi-logi sakamao wa, mine ndimo. Ŋgua kaŋa mine nde ara tia ndo. Ara ŋana kinda ma kawânda ndaŋge ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋgua kaŋa ara mine ma ikai ŋgua sakamao kie-kie ŋinde nia. ⁵Miki kaloŋo sondo ŋga; tamâta ea sipalulua tininzi potomule wa siveta vetâŋa muso wa ilonzi yosi pa tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ŋgu ŋinde Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua uru sikai maro papa, ande tia ndo. Mâsi ŋana ilonda yosi kâ nde irerege kuku mâsi ŋana tawâŋgi tapaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ. ⁶Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma tamâta pinde silaŋemi ku siporo ŋgua mona-mona pami ŋana vetâŋa potomule ŋinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie ŋinde, kinzi ŋinde taŋanzi kaika papa i ne ŋgua. ⁷Mine nde miki ma tinimi piti ndo ŋana laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa kâ.

⁸Muŋga, ande miki warakami kala kamo kondoma ilo, taitu lâ zo ŋine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ŋalae kala kamo sinâla ilo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo katogonzi sinâla ne tamâta mine. ⁹Ŋana tu sinâla uru ipula kanaŋo ara nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala siveta vetâŋa ara wa vetâŋa ipakura kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao wa vetâŋa sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁰Aku ara ŋana miki ma kapanâna ŋana vetâŋa ndia Maro Ŋalae ilo papa ŋinde tona. ¹¹Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ŋana kondoma ne vetâŋa kaa kaa tamâta pinde uru siveta ŋinde. Vetâŋa kie mine uru ipula kanaŋo ara lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Ara ŋana

miki ma katula vetâña kie mine kilala pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹² Andeta naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu atula ŋgua ŋana vetâña sakamao uru sipavea ku siveta ŋinde. Naña maiŋgu ŋana aporo ŋgua ŋana vetâña kie mine. ¹³ Taitu sinâla itula vetâña rârâni kilala pwataki. ¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ŋana sinâla isinala nia kondoma kê, ande kondoma ŋinde ma ipâŋga itogo sinâla mine. Mine kala ŋgua tonje ikeno mine tu,

“Noko tamâta ndai, nokoni kala uru pweno mata nâ, ande kumandi sânda tâ! Ambo noko ma kumandi lâ mateña nianzi kumo via kilo, ande Kirisi ne sinâla ma ipaneno.”

¹⁵ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo ŋana nemi vetâña kê. Miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta simo tava nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ¹⁶ ŋana tu zo kala kinda tamo ŋine, ande kiesaka ne zo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâña ara nâ ikura zo zo. Tia ma zo ŋine ilâ kaa nâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo, aku kapaveta kuku vetâña kapa-kapa ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kapanâna ŋana vetâña ndia Maro Ŋjalae ipatea pami ŋinde.

¹⁸ Miki ma kanu lââ kaika ŋjalae ku kadauda ndimo, ŋana tu vetâña kie mine ma iyaula miki ndo. Ara ŋana mâsi ŋine ma ikai dadauŋa ne mâsi ŋinde nia; miki ma kao ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Koroani Sapâña, ŋana i ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi ku ikai poe sondo pami. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia miki kaporo ŋgua kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, ande ara ŋana miki ma kakai ŋgua pinde ikeno lâ wâŋgiña paneâña kê tava wâŋgiña pinde Koroani Sapâña itula lâ ilomi kalomi, aku kaporo ŋgua kaña mine panzi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiña paneâña kê pa Maro Ŋjalae, ande miki ma kaveta mine tava ndekâña wa paneâña wa. ²⁰ Aku ikura zo zo, miki ma kaporo kawami ndaŋge ilâ pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni lâ nenda Maro Ŋjalae Yesu Kirisi ŋa, ŋana vetâña ndia rârâni ipâŋga pami.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta sipakâe lâ

²¹ Miki uru kamege ŋana Kirisi kê. Mine nde ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kamo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kalonzi. ²² Miki taine, miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kapono muli pa kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ŋgua, itogo uru kaveta pa Maro Ŋjalae mine. ²³ Ŋana tu tamâne imo kulu-kâmba papa kaiwa taine, itogo Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu mine. Aku Kirisi tamwata imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nenda Yautâña Tamwata, kinda ŋine kala tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mine. ²⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru tapatawa warakânda tininda ku tamo Kirisi kalo. Aku ara ŋana miki taine kala ma kapatawa warakami tinimi mine nâ ku kamo kaiwami tamâne kalonzi ikura zo zo.

²⁵ Anġa miki tamâne, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu mine. Muŋga Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ŋinde igagati i ŋana io tamwata ne via ilâ pa materja ŋana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ²⁶ Mao nâ, ipile tamwata ne via ŋana ivetanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. I muŋga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi ŋgu ŋinde, aku ililinzi lâ lââ ŋana izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kâ. ²⁷ I ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu ma ikai ŋgu ŋinde papa i tamwata. Mine kala ivetanzi simo ara ndo, itogo taine taipa tonġe i tini wa ilo ndoni nde zuzuli ndo, aku ne soki tonġe tia. ²⁸ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo uru tinimi mwasa pa warakami karaemi mine. Ambo tamâta tonġe tini mwasa ndo papa i kaiwa taine, ande i uru tini mwasa pa tamwata tona. ²⁹ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi karaenzi, ande tia ndo. Kinzi uru sisua warakanzi karaenzi ku sikatona sondo ndo, itogo Kirisi kala iveta pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta mine. ³⁰ Ŋana tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasina. ³¹ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, aku kinzi rua ma sipânġa itogo karaenzi taitu nâ mine.” ³² Ŋgua ŋalae tonġe ikeno paveâŋa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋinde ilo. Naŋa warakânġu ilonġu patepa tu ŋgua ŋine nde ŋgua siâŋa ŋana Kirisi tavanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu. ³³ Taitu ŋgua ŋine nde iyoke miki tona. Miki tamâne taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo tinimi mwasa pa warakami mine. Aku miki taine taitu-taitu ma kamege ŋananzi kaiwami tamâne.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi lâlu wa tinanzi tamanzi wa

6 ¹ Miki lâlu, miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana Maro Ŋalae kâ, aku kapono muli pa tinami-tamami kawanzi ŋgua. Vetâŋa mine nde vetâŋa sondo ndo.

² Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Miki ma kamege ŋananzi tinami-tamami, aku kaveta ikura nenzi ŋgua mine”.

Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde nde imuŋga panzi ŋgua tukuŋa pinde rârâni ŋana itula ŋgua pâŋa tonġe tona. Ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde nde ikeno mine;

³ “Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo ara, aku ma kamo zo luandondo lâ tâno ŋine kulu.”

⁴ Anġa miki lâlu ŋinde tamanzi, ande miki ma kavetanzi natumi wisinzi nâna pami, mine ndimo. Miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ Maro Ŋalae nao, aku katula nzâla ara panzi ku kapanananzi, ikura Maro Ŋalae ipatepa pami mine.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa

⁵ Anġa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, miki ma kapaloŋo pa nemi koipu ŋinde nenzi ŋgua, aku

kamege ndo ŋananzi. Miki ma kamege mao nâ ŋananzi, aku kakai laŋeŋa panzi ndimo. Aku miki ma kaveta wurâta ara nâ panzi ikura zo rârâni, itogo uru kaveta pa Kirisi mine. ⁶Zo pinde miki nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala simo kumi ku silea pa nemi wurâta, aku miki uru kapaloŋo pa nenzi ŋgua, ŋana tu miki ilomi tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara pami ŋana nemi wurâta kâ. Taitu ara ŋana miki ma kaveta wurâta ara mine nâ lâ zo ndia kinzi simo malawae ŋanami tona. Miki kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde miki ma kamandi kaika aku ilomi ndeka ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pami. ⁷Miki ma ilomi ara nâ ŋana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala, ŋana tu miki ŋandai kaveta wurâta panzi tamâta nâ; miki kaveta wurâta papa Maro ŋalae tamwata tona. ⁸Miki kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; Maro ŋalae ma kulu ara ilanzi tamâta rârâni siveta nenzi wurâta ara. I ma iveta kie taituni mine panzi tamâta ea sikai mbaliŋa lâ nenzi wurâta tini, sitavanzi tamâta ea siveta wurâta koa tia nâ.

⁹Aŋga miki tamâta ŋalaŋala, miki kala ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ pami ŋinde. Miki ma kapile mâsi ŋana kaveta ruruŋa panzi kâ. Kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; Maro ŋalae imo samba ilo, aku inani ikai maro pa miki wa kinzi wa. I uru iveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogonzi zugu tamâta mine

¹⁰Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu ŋine, ŋineŋga nanenŋu ŋgua rârâni ma marumbu. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro ŋalae lâ, aku i ne walo kaika uru isukami ŋana kamandi kaika kâ. Miki ma kasaŋa i ne walo kaika ŋinde ndindi nâ. ¹¹Miki ma kasawa paraŋa ne siŋgâra rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia Sadana itu ikai kazâŋa pami.

¹²Miki kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga. Kinda ŋandai tapara kunzi tamâta ŋga; kinda tapara kunzi koroani saka kie-kie, kinzi ŋinde simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa ku sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ kondoma ne zo sakamao ŋine. ¹³Mine nde miki ma kakai paraŋa ne siŋgâra Maro Kindeni ilami ŋinde, aku walele nâ kasawa ŋinde rârâni lâ tinimi! ŋineŋga lâ zo ndia vetâŋa sakamao ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapara kuku nenda kazâŋa tamâta. Aku lâ zo ŋana paraŋa ma marumbu kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika yo kamo ŋai. ¹⁴Ambo miki katu kamandi kaika, ande miki ma kaveta mine; miki ma kakai ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, itogo zugu tamâta ipa wâlo lâ kambwaje mine. Aku miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde, itogo zugu tamâta isawa pasawaŋa “kapa” ipono kondondoni mine. ¹⁵Aku miki ma kaluku ŋana katula pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi kâ, itogo zugu tamâta

isawa kie kâmba lâ kie ŋana imandi kaika lâ paraŋa ilo. ¹⁶Aku ikura zo rârâni, miki ma kasaja nemi kalo-tawana kaika ku kalâ paraŋa ilo, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde nde itogo nemi maramuŋa mwasina. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapupu silâwa ndia Sadana io yââ lâ tini ku ipane imâ pami ŋinde. ¹⁷Aku miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ; Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande ŋinde ma ikea ŋana nemi ilo-kalo, itogo sambara “kapa” ikea ŋana zugu tamâta kulu kâmba mine. Aku miki ma kasaja Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kaika ndindi nâ, ŋana tu ŋgua ŋinde nde itogo Koroani Sapâŋa ne pila ŋalae ŋana kazâŋa kâ.

¹⁸Lâ zo ndia miki kasawa paraŋa ne singâra ŋinde ndoni lâ tinimi, ande miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Aku ikura zo zo miki ma kakai noŋa ikura Koroani Sapâŋa igagatimi tu kaveta mine. Miki ma kakai wulitia ŋana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋinde kâ, aku kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta, ande ŋinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁹Aku naŋa iloŋgu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka naŋa tona. Ara ŋana miki ma kano papa tu i ma io ŋgua ara nâ lâ kawâŋgu, lâ zo ndia naŋa amandi ŋana atula i kawa ŋgua pwataki. Ambo i ma isuka naŋa mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu atula pâri ara ne ŋgua paveâŋa ŋinde pwataki, aku ruruŋa ne mâsi ma ikeno piti ndo ŋanana. ²⁰Yesu Kirisi tamwata isupwa naŋa alâ ŋana akai i ndamwa ku atula pâri ara ŋinde kâ. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenŋu wurâta ndainani nâ. Mine nde naŋa iloŋgu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa iloŋgu kalonŋu. Ŋineŋga naŋa ma amandi kaika atula pâri ara ŋinde panzi tamâta, ikura i ne pateâŋa mine.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara panzi Efesus ŋgu

²¹Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ. I nde kinda ninda-nambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋalae, itogo maka uru kaveta mine, aku i ne wurâta ŋinde nde ipâŋga ara ndo. ²²Mine kala naŋa asupwa i imâ pami, ŋana miki ma kasama ŋana maka nema saŋonâŋa wa moŋa wa. Naŋa iloŋgu tu i ne ŋgua ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi.

²³Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua ma siveta nima-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta miki kamo tava wisimi pisi nâ. Aku kinzi rua ma sipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ku ma siveta tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde tona. ²⁴Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta rârâni ŋine sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo.

PILIPAI

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nana ne wurâta nana itula pâri ara kâ, ande ingere ngua nîne ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea lâ Masedonia tâno. I muŋga imo Pilipai itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 16:12-40), kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi nde sugorai tamwatanzi, andeta zo toŋge sigona mbumbu ku sio imâ pa Paulo itogo wisi-ara mine. Paulo indeka nâ, kala ingere ngua nîne panzi iporo ndaŋge nana nenzi pavilâŋa kâ. Imo luma sakamao ilo, andeta iporo ngua ara mine tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tandeka ikura zo rârâni.

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, aŋga Timoti, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta maka, maka rua kamo taitu kala naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa nîne tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Pilipai lawea, miki ninde kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Aku pepa nîne imâ pa nemi katonâŋa sitavanzî ngua nenzi kuleŋa tamâta tona. ²Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni

³Ikura zo rârâ naŋa kalonŋu ngere nana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ninde rârâni taitu-taitu, ande naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni. ⁴Naŋa uru ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka miki rârâni, aku lâ nanenŋu noŋa ninde rârâni, ande naŋa akai noŋa tava ndekâŋa nâ, ⁵nana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo nîne, ande miki uru kavila naŋa sondo lâ nanenŋu wurâta nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. ⁶Mine kala naŋa kalonŋu tawana mine; Maro Kindeni, inani muŋga igagati miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi tawana i, ande i ma ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi lee, ikura lâ zo

ndia wurâta ñinde ma marumbu lâ. Aku wurâta ñinde ma marumbu lâ zo ñinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo.

⁷Naña ilonḡu ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, aku uru kalonḡu ñgere ñanami tava ndekâña nâ. Aku ara ñana naña ilonḡu ikeno mine, ñana tu miki rârâni uru kamandi kaika ku kasuka naña ñana aveta wurâta ñine kâ. Lâ zo ñine naña amo luma sakamao ilo, aḡga lâ zo muḡḡaña ñinde naña atula ḡgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao tona, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa miki wa naña wa ñana taveta wurâta papa i. ⁸Maro Kindeni tamwata isama tu nanenḡu ḡgua ñine nde mao nâ; naña ilonḡu ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, itogo Yesu Kirisi tamwata ilo ndo keno pami mine.

⁹Naña uru akai noña kie mine pa Maro Kindeni ñana miki kâ; naña ano pa i tu miki ma tinimi mwasa mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde, aku nemi vetâña ñinde ma ipâḡga ḡjalae ndo. Aku naña ano tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua mao kâ, aku ma kasama vetâña rârâni nenzi duvi sondo tona. ¹⁰Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapateanzi vetâña arara ñana kapaveta kuku. Ñineḡga muli, lâ zo ñinde Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâña kâ, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonḡe tia. ¹¹Aku Yesu Kirisi ma io ilo-kalo ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kaveta vetâña ara rârâ, itogo kâi ipula kanaḡo mwasina. Mine kala tamâta ma simora nemi vetâña ñinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ḡa kâki.

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ñine isuka pâri ara

¹²Ñinḡu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonḡu tu miki ma kasama ñine; malia pinde nde imâ ipâḡga pa naña lâ, andeta malia ñinde nde ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta rârâ tu ma siloḡo pâri ara kâ. ¹³Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia ñine, sitavanzi zugu tamâta ñinde uru sikatona Koipu ḡjalae ne luma, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni sisama tu naña uru aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi kazâña tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiniḡu ku siona amo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁴Ñinḡu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ nde sisama tu wâlo kaika ikeno tiniḡu, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika panzi ñana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro ḡjalae kâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi mâsi ñana siruru kâ, aku simandi kaika situla Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Mao nâ, kinzi pinde sisama tu naña ḡḡḡu ipâḡga ḡjalae, kala wisinzi nâna pa naña ku sipadâda ñanana. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi simandi situla pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ. Kinzi situ sisuka warakanzi ḡnanzi kâki, aku lâ zo ndia situla pâri ara kâ, ande ilonzi kalonzi soki ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisenḡe malia pinde kilo imâ pana, lâ zo ñine naña amo luma sakamao ilo yo.

Aŋga tamâta pinde nde ilonzi ara pa naŋa. Mine kala nenzi tini-mwasa ŋinde igagatinzi ŋana situla pâri ara kâ. Kinzi sisama tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naŋa ŋana atula ŋgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde ŋgua mao nâ. ¹⁸Taitu naŋa ilonŋu rârâ ŋana tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara, aŋga pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara tia. Ambo taitu kinzi rârâni uru situla pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ, aku ŋinde iveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ŋalae ndo.

Paulo ilo tu ma imo via ku ma isukanzi Pilipai ŋgu

Aku naŋa ma amo andeka mine nâ, ¹⁹ŋana tu naŋa asama mine; miki uru kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivilana, aku Yesu Kirisi ne Koroani uru ivila naŋa tona. Mine kala naŋa asama tu nanenŋu malia ŋine ma muli marumbu lâ, aku naŋa ma amo ara kilo. ²⁰Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu ma aveta nanenŋu wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu lâ zo ŋine wa zo rârâni wa, ande naŋa ma amandi kaika aruru tia. Ŋinenŋa ambo naŋa amo viânŋu tâku amâte tâku, ande kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yesu Kirisi sisuka i ŋa kâki. ²¹Nanenŋu morâŋa nde mine; ambo naŋa ma amo viânŋu, ande ŋinde ma ara, ŋana tu Kirisi tamwata nde nanenŋu via ŋine warika. Ambo naŋa ma amâte, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. ²²Ambo naŋa ma amo viânŋu yo, ande naŋa ma akura tu aveta wurâta ara pinde kilo. Taitu naŋa ma apatea via, tiya?, apatea mateŋa. Ŋinde naŋa asama tia. ²³Naŋa ilonŋu rua-rua ŋana ŋinde kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu ma amâte alâ amo kuku Kirisi. Ŋinde ma ara ku ara ndo. ²⁴Andeta ara ŋana naŋa ma amo viânŋu lâ tâno kulu, ŋana tu nanenŋu wurâta nde ŋana asuka miki kâ, aku ŋine nde kekeleke ŋalae tina. ²⁵Naŋa asama tu wurâta ikeno mo ŋai yo ŋana naŋa ma asuka miki kâ. Mine nde ilonŋu pateva tu naŋa ma amo viânŋu mine nâ, aku ma asuka miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana tu ma itumbu ŋalae tava ndekâŋa nâ. ²⁶Ŋinenŋa lâ zo ŋana naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande miki ma kandeka ŋalae tina ŋana naŋa kâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao nâ papa Yesu Kirisi.

**Maro Kindeni ipatea nzâla ara panzi Pilipai ŋgu mine;
kinzi ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ**

²⁷Andeta kekeleke ŋalae tina nde mine; miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Kirisi ne pâri ara itula pami ŋinde. Ŋinenŋa ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo kumi, ande naŋa ma amora tu miki kamandi kaika tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Aku naŋa ma amora tu miki kamo taitu kaveta wurâta ŋalae tina ŋana kagagatinzi tamâta tu ma kalonzi tawana pâri ara kâ. Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo kumi tia, ande naŋa ma aloŋo parinami tu miki kamo mine. ²⁸Aku naŋa ma asama tu miki karuru ŋananzi nemi kazâŋa tamâta, nde tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu

inani ma ikea ɣana miki kâ lâ zo muli ɣinde. ²⁹ɣana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami kala ipatea tu miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Andeta ɣinde nâ tia; i kala ipatea nzâla ara tonɣe kilo pami mine: miki ma kakai nâna ɣana nemi kalo-tawana ɣinde kâ tona. ³⁰Kala ɣine miki kamandi kuku naɣa lâ kazâɣa ilo. Muɣa miki kamora tu naɣa amo kazâɣa ndainani nâ ilo, kala zo ɣine miki kaloɣo tapâriɣa tu naɣa amo kazâɣa ɣinde ilo amo ɣai yo.

Kinda ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ taveta vetâɣa ara panzi tininda pinde

2 ¹Kirisi nde ipasipa kumi lâ, aku ɣinde ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. Aku i ne tini-mwasa kala iveta wisimi puu ndue tona. Koroani Sapâɣa nde imo kumi, aku miki kalomi sukâɣa ɣananzi tinimi pinde ku kaveta kemi ara panzi. ²Mine kala naɣa ano pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ. Aku naɣa kala ano pami tu miki ma kamo taitu ɣana kao nemi tini-mwasa ilâ mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Naɣa ano pami kilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande naɣa ma andeka ndo. ³Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ku ilomi tu tamâta ma sipanea miki ɣami, mine ndimo. Ara ɣana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kalo-tawana tamâta naonzi, aku ara ɣana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi mine; “Naɣa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku tamâta pinde rârâni ɣanzi ipole naɣa ɣâɣɣu”. ⁴Miki ma ilomi ɣalae koɣa ɣana warakami nâ ɣami ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ɣana tinimi pinde ɣanzi tona.

**Kirisi ipatawa tamwata tini, aku ɣana duvi
ɣinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki**

⁵Ara ɣana miki ma ilomi ɣana warakami ɣami lâ vetâɣa kie taituni, itogo Yesu Kirisi muɣa itula mine. ⁶Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni, Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ipipi ndo lâ Yesu Kirisi ilo. I imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni, andeta i ɣandai isilikana ɣine kaika ɣga. ⁷I tamwata ilo pateo tu ma ipile i nia ara ɣinde, aku ipâɣa itogonzi tamâta kaa ɣinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Ipâɣa itogo kinda tamâta mine, ⁸aku kinzi tamâta simora i tu i nde tamâta mao. Aku ipatawa tamwata tini ku ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua. Iveta mine lee mateɣa ne zo imâ ipâɣa papa lâ. Mao nâ, ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua kala isâu panzi tu sipu i pâta imâte tava maɣeti ɣalae lâ kâi popole tini, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâɣa mine.

⁹ɣana duvi ɣinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi kâki ndo lâ. Aku i ɣoa ara tonɣe ilua i, ipolenzi ɣoa pinde rârâni. ¹⁰Mine kala muli ɣga, kinzi aɣelo rârâni sitavanzi tamâta rârâni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateɣa nianzi wa, kinzi ɣinde rârâni ma sipare tukunzi pa Yesu sipanea i ɣa. ¹¹Aku kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu ma

siporo situla pwataki mine tu, “Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro Ijalae”. Aku nana nenzi ngua njine kâ, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni na ma ipânga jalae ndo.

Kinda ma tamo togo sinâla mine panzi tamâta

¹²Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki uru kapaloŋo pa nanenŋu ngua ikura zo zo. Mine kala kaloŋo nŋa; ambo miki ma kaveta mine nâ lâ zo njine naŋa amo malawae nŋami tona, ande njinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Maro Kindeni iyaute miki piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kamege ndo nana i kâ, aku kamakâsa nana kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ipatea pami njinde. ¹³Ijana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata uru ikai wurâta lâ miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni. Igagati miki ilomi nana kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia i tamwata ilo papa njinde, aku i walo kaika ilami tona nana kaveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie njinde kâ.

¹⁴Taitu lâ zo ndia miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande miki ma ilomi makisa nana ku kapawa ngua potomule nana, mine ndimo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara njinde, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale sondo ndo, aku ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonŋe tia. Mao nâ, miki kamo lâ tâno njine kulu kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, nenzi vetâŋa potomule kie-kie. Andeta miki kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi, aku katula ngua nana via mao kâ pwataki panzi, itogo pitu isinala nia maa mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, njinenŋa lâ zo nana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande naŋa ma akura tu andeka nâ, nana tu nemi vetâŋa njinde ma itula pwataki tu wurâta jalae naŋa muŋga amakâsa nana aveta njinde, ande naŋa nŋandai aveta wurâta njinde koa tia nâ.

¹⁷Naŋa ao nemi kalo-tawana njinde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mwasina. Ambo kinzi ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande naŋa seenŋu kala ma ipânga itogo patarawâŋa mine tona, aku ma iveta wurâta njinde miki kaveta papa i tu ipânga kanaŋo. Ambo vetâŋa mine ma ipânga pana, ande naŋa ma andeka nâ, aku nanenŋu ndekâŋa njinde ma imâ pa miki rârâni. ¹⁸Mine nde ara nana miki kala ma ilomi ara ku kandeka kuku naŋa.

Paulo itu io Timoti ilâ pa Pilipai lawea

¹⁹Ambo Maro Ijalae Yesu Kirisi ma isâu pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu malawa tia ma ao Timoti imâ pami. Njinenŋa lâ zo nana i ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ma itapâri pana nana miki kâ, aku i ne ngua njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kaloŋgu. ²⁰Timoti simbo nâ imo ilo taitu mao kuku naŋa, aku maka rua simboma rua nâ iloma ndo nana kasuka miki kâ. ²¹Tamâta pinde rârâni kalonzi loko nana warakanzi nenzi kekelele nâ,

aku ɲandai ilonzi ɲana sikai kuleɲa pa Yesu Kirisi ɲga. ²²Andeta miki warakami kasama tu Timoti nde tamâta ara ndo. Miki kasama tu i uru isuka naɲa ɲana atula pârî ara kâ, itogo lâlu isuka tama mine. ²³Mine kala lâ zo ndia naɲa ma asama sondo ɲana vetâɲa mana ma muli ipâɲga pana, ande naɲa ilonɲu tu lâ zoni ndaina naɲa ma ao i imâ walele nâ pami. ²⁴Aku naɲa kalonɲu tawana tu Maro Ɔjalae ma isâu pa naɲa, aku ma ikai nzâla piti pana. Mine nde tini nâ naɲa warakâɲɲu kala ma amâ amora miki.

Paulo itu io Epafroditus kala ilâ pa Pilipai lawea tona

²⁵Andeta naɲa ilonɲu patewa tu ma ao ninda-nambwe Epafroditus itaulo imâ imo kumi kilo. I uru iveta wurâta ɲana itula pârî ara kâ kuku naɲa, aku uru imandi naɲa wanɲirâɲɲu lâ kazâɲa ɲine ilo. Miki muɲga kao i imâ pa naɲa ɲana ikai kuleɲa pana. ²⁶I ilo ɲalae tu ma imâ imora miki rârâni. Isama tu miki muɲga kaloɲo pârî tu pukoɲa ikai i kaika lâ. Mine kala i kalo loko ɲanami. ²⁷Mao nâ, muɲga pukoɲa ikai i kaika lâ, aku laiti ɲana imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâɲa ɲana i kâ, kala iveta tini ara kilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâɲa ɲinde imâ pa naɲa tona, ɲana tu isama mine; ambo Epafroditus ma imâte, ande naɲa ma ilonɲu malia ɲalae tina. Andeta tia. ²⁸Mine kala naɲa ilonɲu ndo tu ma ao i imâ pami. Ɔjineɲga lâ zo ɲana miki ma kamora i kilo, ande miki ma kandeka, aku naɲa wisinɲu ma puu ndue tini mwata. ²⁹Mine nde ara ɲana miki ma ilomi ndeka nâ ɲana kakai Epafroditus imo kumi, ikura kindi Maro Ɔjalae ne tamâta uru taveta panzi ninda-nambwe mine. Miki ma kapaneanzi tamâta ea uru siveta wurâta ikura Epafroditus iveta mine. ³⁰Ɔjana tu i uru ikai kuleɲa panzi Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku pukoɲa isânda i kulu lâ wurâta ɲinde tini, kala laiti ɲana imâte kâ. Taitu i ɲandai ilo ɲalae koɲa ɲana tamwata tu ma imo ara ɲga. I ilo ɲana wurâta ɲinde miki muɲga kalua i, ɲana ikai niami ku isuka naɲa kâ. Mine nde miki ma kandeka ɲana kakai i imo kumi.

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ iveta kindi tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

3 ¹Ninɲu-nambwe wukale, naɲa atu aporo ɲgua tonɲe kilo pami, ɲineɲga nanenɲu ɲgua ɲine ma marumbu lâ. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ɔjalae lâ. Mine nde ara ɲana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. Naɲa muɲga anɲere ɲgua pinde imâ pami, andeta naɲa ɲandai tiniɲu pwâka ɲana anɲere ɲguani ndaina imâ pami kilo, ɲana tu ɲgua ɲine nde ɲana ikatona nemi kalo-tawana kâ.

²Miki kapakatona sondo ɲananzi tamâta ɲinde uru siveta vetâɲa sakamao. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Kinzi uru siporo ɲgua kaika tu miki rârâni ma kakai karae-veɲa

ne mâsi lâ tinimi, itogo nemi kalo-tawana ne kilala mine. ³Anga kindani nde tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta mao. Lâ zo ndia kinda tapanea i, ande i Koroani isuka nenda paneânga njinde. Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala tandekana i nâ. Kinda njandai tandekana karaenda ne kelekele kaa kaa nga. ⁴Miki kalonjo nga; ambo karaenda ne kelekele ikura tu isuka kinda, ande naŋa warakângu ma amo tamâta ara ndo. Njana tu naŋa muŋga apolenzi tamâta rârâni njana apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi kâ.

⁵Nanayoni naŋa nana ipaguguana apânga lâ, aku amo lee sânda taitu ilâ lâ, njineŋga sive karaengu ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Naŋa nana-mama nde Isrel ngu tamwatanzi, aku kinzi rua sipânga lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ngu. Naŋa timbunŋu wa neŋgu sâko rârâni nde simo lâ Isrel ngu nâ. Aku naŋa muŋga amo lâ Parisai ngu kala apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa kiri-kiri rârâni. ⁶Lâ zo njinde, naŋa ilonŋu igagatina njana malia kie-kie alanzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Mao nâ, lâ zo njinde naŋa apaveta sondo ndo kuku Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa ndoni. Naŋa aveta vetânga soki tonŋe lâ ngua tukuŋa nao, ande tia.

⁷Lâ zo njinde, naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu vetânga njinde rârâni nde kelekele njalae tina. Taitu kala njine naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde naŋa asama tu vetânga njinde rârâni nde kelekele kaa nâ. ⁸Aku miki kalonjo nga; naŋa asama tu vetânga taitu nâ nde kelekele njalae tina, aku njinde nde vetânga njana asama nanenŋu Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo kâ. Vetânga wa ilo-kalo pinde rârâni nde kelekele sugorai nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu apono muli pa Kirisi simbo nâ; mine kala apile nanenŋu ilo-kalo siŋga rârâni marumbuni lâ. Ilo-kalo siŋga kie-kie njinde nde itogo kina nâ, aku naŋa atambira lâ, njana tu ilonŋu tu asaŋa Kirisi ndindi nâ ⁹ku apaipa ndo kuku i. Muŋga naŋa apaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa rârâni, aku lâ zo njinde naŋa atu naŋa warakângu neŋgu vetânga ma ivetana apânga ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu kala njine naŋa apile ilo-kalo soki-soki njinde lâ. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana njinde nâ iveta naŋa apânga ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ipatea nzâla tonŋe njana kinda ma tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i tamwata nao, aku njinde nde nzâla njana tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ.

¹⁰Naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele njine nâ; naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu asama Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne walo kaika ma ikeno pa naŋa, waloni ndaina ikai lâ zo njinde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma akai nâna kie taituni ikura i muŋga ikai mine. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu ma apu kiesaka ne ilo-kalo tava ne vetânga rârâni pâta imâte, itogo Kirisi muŋga imâte njana izavaru kiesaka mine nâ. ¹¹Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu muli nga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku naŋa ma amo viânŋu kuku i.

Paulo uru imakâsa ŋalae ŋana ilâ ipâŋga lâ keru

¹²Naŋa ŋandai aporo tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa ara rârâni marumbu lâ ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai aporo tu naŋa amo tamâta ara ndo. Taitu ikura zo rârâni naŋa amakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana apaveta kuku vetâŋa arara Yesu Kirisi muŋga ipatea pa naŋa ŋinde, lâ zo ŋinde igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana apono muli pa i kâ. ¹³Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ŋandai aporo tu naŋa apaveta sondo ndo kuku vetâŋa arara ŋinde ŋga. Andeta naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa taitu ŋine; naŋa apu muliŋgu pa zo muŋgâŋa ne kelekele rârâni, aku amakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana aveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ zo muli-muli. ¹⁴Ŋinde itogo naŋa apalilu kaika naonŋu sondo pa keru ŋana akai kulu kâ. Kulu ŋinde nde via mao lâ samba lawea, viani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea pa naŋa, ŋineŋga Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki pana lâ.

¹⁵Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana nde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ, kala taponu muli mao nâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Ara ŋana kinda ŋine taitu-taitu ma tapalilu sondo pa keru, ikura kala ŋine natula pami mine. Aŋga miki tamâta pinde, ambo nemi ilo-kalo nde ikenu piti lâ nanenŋu ilo-kalo mine, ande ara, Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋine pwataki pami, ŋana nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga sondo kâ. ¹⁶Taitu ara ŋana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma taponu muli sondo pa ŋgua mao kinda muŋga takai ŋinde.

¹⁷Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ŋana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. Miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana tamâta pinde nenzi vetâŋa, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa arara maka muŋga katula pami ŋinde. ¹⁸Andeta tamâta rârâ sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule nâ, aku ŋinde itogo kinzi sikai kazâŋa pa Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini. Naŋa muŋga aporo mbwaniŋgu rârâ pami ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, kala ŋine aporo pami kilo, aku matâŋgu sulu ndue. ¹⁹Kinzi sindeka ŋana kelekele ndia warakanzi nâ karaenzi wa ilonzi ipatea panzi ŋinde, aku nenzi ilo-kalo soki ŋinde nde itogo nenzi maro mwasina. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi pa tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa wa kelekele nâ. Kinzi sindeka ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule pinde, aŋga kinda mainda ŋana vetâŋa kie mine kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde lâ yâa ŋalae ne mbâa ilo.

²⁰Aŋga kinda niânda sondo nde samba lawea, aku uru tao tininda pa Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, ŋana i ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. ²¹Ŋineŋga Kirisi ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika, ku ma ilele karaenda kaa ŋine ku iveta ipâŋga karae wasaseki, itogo i tamwata karae ara ndo mine. I ne walo ndaina nâ ivila i ŋana ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni.

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa wa ilo-kalo ara nâ

4 ¹Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ŋinde muŋga kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nanenŋu

ngua njine rârâni, aku kamandi kaika. Ninggu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonngu ndo keno pami, aku ilonngu njalae tu amâ amo kumi kilo. Miki uru kaveta ilonngu ndeka njalae, aku miki kamo katogo nanenngu wurâta kanajo mine.

²Miki rua Yuodia kuku Sintike rua, miki kaloŋo njga; miki taine rua nde kaponu muli pa Maro Njalae lâ, kala kamo nambwe nambwe. Mine nde ano kaika pami tu miki ma kamo tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.

³Aŋga noko,^a nokoni kala uru kuveta wurâta ara ndo kuku naŋa, ande naŋa ilonngu tu noko ma kusukanzi taine rua njinde tu nenzi nânâo ma marumbu kâ. Kinzi rua muŋga siveta wurâta njalae kuku naŋa njana kaveta pâri ara ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku Klemen tavanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde rârâni kala muŋga siveta wurâta kuku naŋa njana katula pâri ara kâ tona. Kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni njanzi nde ikeno lâ Maro Kindeni ne pepa njana via kâ tini.

⁴Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Njalae lâ. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa aporo njguani njaina kilo mine tu miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. ⁵Ara njana miki ma kamo mwasa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Miki kalomi njgere sondu njga; Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ⁶Miki ma kalomi loko njana sâ tonje ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku kano pa i tu ma ivilami njana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia. Aku miki ma kawami ndaŋge papa i tona njana ne pavilâŋa njinde kâ. ⁷Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi ma ikatona nemi ilo-kalo sondu ndo, njana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi nde njalae ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura njana tasama njinde kilala sondu, ande tia.

⁸Ayo, ninggu-nambwe wukale, kaloŋo njga. Ikura zo zo, miki ma kalomi njgere njana vetâŋa ara nâ, vetâŋa njinde kinzi tamâta sondu ilonzi ara papa. Naŋa aporo njana vetâŋa kie mine; vetâŋa mao, aŋga vetâŋa ndia tamâta ara simege njana, aŋga vetâŋa sondu ndo, aŋga vetâŋa zuzuli, aŋga vetâŋa ngau, aŋga vetâŋa ndia tamâta sondu sindeka njana. ⁹Naŋa muŋga atula njgua pami njana vetâŋa ara pinde kâ, aku matami kamora naŋa aveta vetâŋa ndainani. Ara njana miki ma kamo kapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni njinde muŋga apananami ku atula pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ande ma imo kumi.

**Paulo kawa ndaŋge panzi Pilipai njgu muŋga sio
mbumbu imâ papa i itogo nenzi wisi-ara mine**

¹⁰Naŋa amo, amo lee, njinennga miki kasânda nzâla njana kasuka naŋa kilo kâ. Mine kala nanenngu ndekâŋa wa paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Njalae. Mao

^a 4:3 Ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo njgua njine pa tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Sisigus.

nâ, muŋga miki ilomi ŋana naŋa kâ, taitu nzalami tonje ikeno ŋana kasuka naŋa kâ, ande tia. ¹¹Miki ma ilomi tu naŋa ilonju pa kelekele pinde kâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ aporo ŋgua mine pami, mine ndimo. Nanenju ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi mine tia. Naŋa apanâna sondo lâ ŋana amo tava wiŋju pisi nâ. Mine kala, ambo vetâŋa tonje ma imâ ipâŋga pana, ande naŋa ilonju ara nâ. ¹²Zo pinde naŋa amo sugorai ndo, aŋga zo pinde nanenju kelekele rârâ ŋinde nde ikeno pana. Andeta naŋa apanâna sondo lâ. Mine kala, ambo kapwâŋju pupuro tâku putole ipuna tâku, ambo nanenju kelekele rârâ keno pana tâku tia tâku, ande naŋa ilonju ara nâ ikura zo rârâni wa nia ndoni wa. ¹³Kirisi uru walo kaika ilua naŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana vetâŋa ndia imâ ipâŋga pana, ande naŋa akura tu amandi kaika nâ.

¹⁴Andeta miki kaveta kemi ara ndo pa naŋa lâ. Miki kasama tu malia pinde isânda kulunju lâ, aku ilomi tu kasuka naŋa ŋana akale malia ŋinde kâ. ¹⁵Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; miki Pilipai ŋgu, miki warakami kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apile Masedonia tâno ku alâ pa nia pinde, ande miki simbomi nâ kasuka naŋa. Naŋa aporo ŋana zo ŋinde pâri ara ipâŋga wasaseki pami. Miki warakami nâ kasuka naŋa ŋana mbumbu kâ. Ŋgu tonje iveta kie mine pa naŋa, ande tia. ¹⁶Aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo Tesalonaika lawea tona, ande naŋa amo sugorai ŋana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta miki kao mbumbu imâ pana mbwanimi rârâ. ¹⁷Naŋa ilonju ŋalae koŋa ŋana akai mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. Naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasenge vetâŋa ara pinde ilâ kuku vetâŋa ara muŋga kaveta ŋinde, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma itu kulu pami kilo ŋana nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde. ¹⁸Kala ŋine naŋa akai mbumbu ŋinde lâ, aku ikurana. Mao nâ, mbumbu ŋinde nde ŋalae tina, kala pinde keno pa naŋa yo. Epafroditus nde ikai wisi-ara ne kelekele kie-kie ŋinde miki kapatea pana, aku ikai imâ ilua naŋa lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋine naŋa aroto ŋana kelekele pinde, ande tia. Miki nemi wisi-ara ŋinde nde itogo patarawâŋa miki kao ilâ pa Maro Kindeni mine. Patarawâŋa ŋinde ne kuwae nde ara ndo, aku Maro Kindeni indeka ŋana patarawâŋa kie mine. ¹⁹Aŋga nanenju Maro Kindeni, ina mbaliŋa warika, ma isukami ŋana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia ŋinde rârâni. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku inani ma kelekele arara ŋinde ilami.

²⁰Ara ŋana zo rârâni kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipanea nenda Maro Ŋalae Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ina kinda Tamânda. Mao.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

²¹Naŋa kawâŋju kari ara pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, miki ŋinde kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde simo ŋai kuku naŋa, aku kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pami. ²²Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde simo lawea ŋine, aku kinzi rârâni kala kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi pinde uru sikai wurâta lâ Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara ne luma, aku kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ŋalae tu naŋa ma aporo nenzi kari ara pami.

²³Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki rârâni taitu-taitu.

KOLOSI

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nana ne wurâta nana itula pâri ara kâ, ande ingere ngua nîne ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea lâ Esia tâno. Paulo muŋga imo Kolosi lawea tia, andeta iloŋo ngua tu ilo-kalo soki-soki nde iyaula kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa pinde sipanananzi tu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu tia, kala imo rege-rege kunzi aŋelo nâ. Aku situla tukuŋa kaa kaa pinde panzi tona. Andeta lâ pepa nîne Paulo ileleanzi iporo kaika tu Yesu nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala i ne kaika nde nŋalae ninde. Aku itula vetâŋa arara pinde panzi tona nana ma sipaveta kuku.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Kolosi lawea kalonzi tawana Yesu mao nâ

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâŋa mine. Naŋa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, ²kala aŋgere ngua lâ pepa nîne tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne nŋu kamo Kolosi lawea, miki ninde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imo kumi.

³Lâ zo ndia maka kakai noŋa pa nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni, ande maka uru kaloma nŋere nana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ninde rârâni maka kawama ndaŋge ilâ papa i. ⁴Nana tu maka kaloŋo miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa ndo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. ⁵Muŋga, lâ zo ninde pâri ara ne ngua mao ipâŋga wasaseki pami, ande miki kaloŋo ngua nana vetâŋa arara ninde ma muli imâ ipâŋga pami. Maro Kindeni uru ikatona vetâŋa arara ninde pami lâ samba lawea. Kala nîne

miki uru kao tinimi nâ ñana vetâña arara ñinde kâ, aku ñine igagati ilomi kalomi ñana kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ⁶Nanayoni, miki kaloño pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ, kala kasama wisi-wisi ñinde kilala sondo lâ. Lâ zo muñgâña ñinde, aku imâ lee ipâñga lâ zo ñine, ande pâri ara ñinde uru ipula kanaño ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku pâri ara ndainani nâ isala nia ikura tâno pinde kala ipula kanaño ipâñga mine nâ lâ tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi tona. ⁷Epafras muñga itula pâri ara ñinde pami, kala miki kasama lâ. Epafras nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta itogo maka mine, aku maka tinima mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikai maka niama ñana ivila miki sondo kâ. ⁸Itapâri pama tu Koroani Sapâña igagatimi ñana kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta.

**Paulo ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ipu tini kaika
panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea**

⁹Mine kala muñga, lâ zo ñinde maka kaloño miki parinami mine, aku imâ lee ipâñga lâ zo ñine, ande ikura zo zo maka kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ku io Koroani Sapâña imâ pami tu ipananami sondo ñana vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde, ñana miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ku kasama ñinde sondo. ¹⁰Maka nema noña ñinde nde duvi mine; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro ñjalae ipatea pami mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande i ma ilo ara ñana nemi vetâña rârâni kâ. Maka iloma tu miki ma kaveta vetâña arara kie-kie, itogo kâi ipula kanaño mine. Aku iloma tu nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâñga ñjalae, ñana miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo kâ. ¹¹Maka kano pa Maro ñjalae tu i tamwata ne walo ara ñjalae tina ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia rârâni tava ndekâña nâ. ¹²Maka iloma tu miki ma kawami ndaenge pa kindâ Tamânda. Ina kala muñga ivetami kapâñga tamâta ara, kala miki kakura tu kalaenge vetâña arara rârâni i muñga ipatea tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ñinde i uru ikai maro panzi kala simo lâ i ne sinâla ñjalae ilo. ¹³Ñana tu muñga, kondoma ne walo ikai kindâ kaika lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni itikia kindâ piti lâ, aku io kindâ tamo kuku ñgu ñinde i Natu uru ikai maro papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa i Natu ñinde. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni Natuni ndaina iko kindâ piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ.

Paulo itula Kirisi kilala pwataki

¹⁵Kinda takura tu tamora Maro Kindeni nao lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu i Natu itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kindâ tamora lâ. I Natu ñinde ikai maro pa kekelele rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni muñga ipulianzi sipâñga. ¹⁶Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i Natu ñinde ma ipulianzi

kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. Ipulianzi kelekele rârâni kinda tamora lâ matânda wa kelekele rârâni takura tu tamora tia wa. Ipulianzi koroani kaika kie-kie ñinde uru simo sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I tamwata muᅅgani ipulianzi kelekele rârâni, aku kelekele rârâni ñinde simo ᅅana sipanea i nâ. ¹⁷Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kelekele rârâni ᅅandai sipânga ᅅga, ande Kirisi imo muᅅgani lâ. Aku kelekele rârâni ñinde uru simo nianzi nianzi sondo lâ i kalo nâ. ¹⁸I tamwata nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ᅅgu ᅅgu, aku ᅅgu ñinde nde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ᅅgu nenzi via duvi kala i. I tamwata imuᅅga panzi tamâta rârâni ᅅana imandi lâ mateᅅa nianzi imo via kilo. Mine kala i tamwata imo kulu-kâmba pa kelekele rârâni.

¹⁹Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne via tava ne ilo-kalo wa kilala ndoni ma ipipi lâ Natu ñinde ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ndo kuku i. ²⁰Aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikai kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, aku ma ikainzi simâ simo taitu kuku i tamwata kilo. Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ pa kâi popole imâte ku ipaliᅅi see maliᅅi ndue. Maro Kindeni ne vetâᅅa ñinde iveta kelekele rârâni simo taitu kuku i kilo.

²¹Muᅅga miki kapu mulimi ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde ikai kazâᅅa papa i. Mine kala kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, kala kaveta vetâᅅa sakamao kie-kie. ²²Andeta Kirisi ᅅga imâte lâ kâi popole tini lâ, aku ᅅana i ne vetâᅅa ara ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kuku i marumbu lâ. I ne vetâᅅa ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igona miki kamâ papa i tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi soki toᅅge tia. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande tamâta toᅅge ma ikura tu isowe ᅅgua lâ tinimi ᅅana nemi vetâᅅa kâ, ande ma tia. ²³Mine nde ara ᅅana miki ma kasaᅅa nemi kalo-tawana ndindi nâ ku kamandi kaika. Tia ma vetâᅅa toᅅge imâ itogomi, aku ma kapile nemi mâsi ᅅana kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâᅅa arara pami. Pâri ara nde itula vetâᅅa arara ñinde pwataki pa miki kaloᅅo lâ. Naᅅa Paulo, naᅅani amo wurâta tamâta ᅅana pâri ara ñinde kâ, aku maka tamâta pinde uru katula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

Paulo uru ivilanzi Kolosi ᅅgu

²⁴Kala ᅅine naᅅa andeka nâ ᅅana nâna ñinde muᅅga akai ᅅana avila miki kâ. Kinda nde tamâta ᅅana takai nâna mine kâ, aku nâna ñinde ᅅandai marumbu ᅅga. Kala ᅅine naᅅa akai nâna lâ warakâᅅgu karaeᅅgu tini, itogo Kirisi muᅅga ikai nâna ᅅana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kinzi ñinde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mine. Aku nâna ma ikeno mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nâna mine ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵Maro Kindeni

tamwata muṅgani ipatea naṅa tu ma amo i ne ṅgu nenzi wurâta tamâta ṅana avila miki kâ. Aku ipatea wurâta pana tu ma aporo atula i kawa ṅgua ndoni. ²⁶Muṅgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâṅga lâ zo ṅine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua ṅinde ikeno paveâṅa nâ, kala tamâta rârâni nde sizizâla ndo ṅana. Aṅga lâ zo ṅine ṅgua ṅinde ipâṅga nia yo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ²⁷Maro Kindeni muṅgani ipatea tu ma itula ṅgua paveâṅa ṅinde ipâṅga nia yo pa i ne tamâta kinda. I kawa ṅgua ṅinde nde ara ku ara ndo, aku ṅgua ṅinde nde ṅana ivilanzi tamâta ṅgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni. ṅgua paveâṅa ṅinde nde mine; Kirisi imo miki ilomi. Mine kala miki uru kao tinimi ṅana zo muli ṅinde miki ma kamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea.

²⁸Mine nde maka uru katula Kirisi parina panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, aku iloma tu nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipâṅga ṅalae ndo. Mine kala maka uru kaporo ṅgua kaika panzi kapanananzi sondo. ²⁹Naṅa uru amandi kaika ku amakâsa ṅalae tina ṅana aveta wurâta ṅinde kâ. Kirisi walo kaika ilua naṅa ṅana aveta mine, aku i ne walo ṅinde uru ipâṅga nia yo lâ nanenṅu wurâta tini.

**Kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tapu mulinda
pa kinzi lajeṅa tamwatanzi nenzi ṅgua**

2 ¹Naṅa ilonṅu tu miki ma kasama mine; naṅa uru amakâsa ṅalae ṅinde ṅana avila miki kâ. Aku naṅa uru amakâsa mine nâ ṅana avilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea tona, sitavanzi tamâta pinde naṅa ṅandai ataṅo mbaunzi ṅga. ²Nanenṅu wurâta ṅine nde duvi mine; naṅa ilonṅu tu apu tini kaika pa miki rârâni ilomi kalomi, aku ilonṅu tu apaṅomi ṅana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâṅga sondo, aku ṅinde ma ara ndo. ṅinṅga miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua paveâṅa ṅinde duvi sondo. Kirisi tamwata nde ṅgua paveâṅa ṅinde kanaṅo. ³Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni nde itogo kekeleke ara ndo, ne kulu ṅalae tina. Aku Kirisi simbo nâ ikatona ilo-kalo ndoni ṅinde ikeno i tamwata ilo.

⁴Naṅa tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonṅe ma imâ iporo ṅgua mona-mona pa miki ṅana ilaṅemi kâ. Mine kala aporo ṅgua kaṅa mine pami lâ. ⁵Lâ zo ṅine naṅa amo kumi tia, taitu naṅa uru kalonṅu ṅgere ṅanami ikura zo zo, aku ṅinde itogo naṅa warakâṅgu amo kumi. Aku naṅa andeka nâ, ṅana tu miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kamandi kaika, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Kirisi.

Kinda ma tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ku takai via mao

⁶Miki kalomi tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro ṅalae. Mine nde ara ṅana miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kuku i nâ, itogo kala ṅine miki kamo

mine. ⁷Miki ma kapaipa kuku i, itogo kâi io mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo. Aku miki ma kasâu pa Yesu Kirisi tu isukami, itogo sâmbwe isuka luma kâki mine. Ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga kaika ndo, itogo muŋga sipananami mine. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kaporo ndaŋge ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ ikura zo zo.

⁸Miki kapakatona sondu ŋga. Tia ma tamâta tonŋe itula tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo laŋeŋa kaŋa-kaŋa pami, aku ŋgua kaa ŋinde ma isae ilomi kalomi ne nzâla giri lâ. Ilo-kalo kie mine ŋandai iyoka pa Kirisi imâ pa kinda ŋga. Kinzi tamâta sikai ilo-kalo kaa mine lâ timbunzi wa tâno ŋine ne ŋgua kaa kaa wa.

⁹Miki kasama tu Kirisi nde ipâŋga tamâta itogo kinda mine, andeta Maro Kindeni ne via wa kilala ndoni nde imo ndo kuku i. ¹⁰Kirisi nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi koroani kaika rârâni, kinzi ŋinde uru sikai poe pa kekelele kie-kie. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni via mao ilami marumbu lâ, aku via ŋinde nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi. ¹¹Miki kapaipa kuku i lâ, aku ŋinde itogo miki kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi tonŋe. Taitu mâsi ŋinde ŋandai iregege kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ŋana sive karaenzi kâ. Kirisi iveta mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ ilomi kalomi. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kapaveta kuku mâsi mao ŋinde, ande Kirisi iyautemi piti lâ ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa potomule. ¹²Muŋga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde miki kalili pâri ara ne lââ, ande ŋinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikea miki lâ kuru ilo kuku Kirisi, ŋineŋga ipaŋomi kamo viami kilo kuku i.

¹³Muŋga miki kaveta kiesaka kie-kie, aku kapono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde, miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine, aku miki kamo piti ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ. Andeta kala ŋine Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via ŋinde muŋga ilua Kirisi mine, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda. ¹⁴Nanayoni Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula nenda vetâŋa soki rârâni ipâŋga nia yo, aku tukuŋa ŋinde ikai kazâŋa pa kinda lâ ŋgua nia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ikai ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ne walo ndoni piti lâ, aku isona itâra lâ Kirisi ne kâi popole tini. ¹⁵Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini izavaru koroani kaika nenzi walo ndo lâ, kinzi koroani ŋinde uru sikai poe pa kekelele kie-kie. Kirisi ne mateŋa ŋinde itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni tu i ipolenzi koroani ŋinde rârâni marumbu lâ, aku ivetanzi sipâŋga togo kekelele kaa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi.

Ŋgua tukuŋa ne vetâŋa kie-kie ikura tu ivila kinda, nde tia

¹⁶Mine nde miki ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa ŋana tamâta nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa wa kumbwa kie-kie wa nzimona wasaseki wa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁷Ŋgua tukuŋa ne vetâŋa ŋinde

rârâni nde itogo uŋa kaa nâ, aŋga vetâŋa mao nde ipâŋga muli. Kirisi nde vetâŋa mao warika.

¹⁸Tamâta pinde uru sitapâri ŋalae koŋa ŋana mâsi pinde simora lâ nenzi mbupuleŋa. Kinzi tamâta mine sipono muli pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kaa nâ, kala sipasuka warakanzi tininzi koa tia nâ. Kinzi sindeka ŋana silâŋe tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku sindeka ŋana sipaneanzi aŋelo tona. Miki ma kapaloroŋo pa nenzi ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋinde ndimo. Tia ma muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu ara tonŋe ilami. ¹⁹Tamâta ŋinde nde sipatâpa warakanzi piti ndo ŋana Kirisi kâ, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu. I uru ikai poe pa ne ŋgu kinda, aku i simbo nâ uru ivila nenda kalo-tawana ŋana itumbu ŋalaŋala, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda mine.

²⁰Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ŋinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine kala tâno ŋine ne ŋgua kaa kaa ikura tu ikai poe pami kilo, ande tia. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kamo katogonzi tâno ŋine ne tamâta, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kapono muli pa tâno tamâta nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri, a? ²¹Kinzi nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde nde kie mine: “Noko ma kusaŋa ŋinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kuka ŋinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kutaŋo ŋinde ndimo”. ²²Taitu tukuŋa kie mine nde ŋana kelekele kaa nâ kinda takai, ŋineŋga marumbu walele nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ situla ŋgua tukuŋa mine ku sipanana kinda tu taponon muli papa. ²³Mao nâ, tamâta pinde ilonzi patepa tu tukuŋa mine iregege kuku ilo-kalo ara, ŋana tu tukuŋa ŋinde itula vetâŋa ŋana tapaneanzi aŋelo wa tapatawa warakânda tininda wa taveta nâna pa warakânda karaenda wa. Andeta vetâŋa kie mine ikura tu ivila kinda ŋana tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa potomule kâ, ande tia.

Kinda takai via wasaseki kuku Kirisi

3 ¹Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ande miki kala kakai via wasaseki tona. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma ilomi pa samba ne kelekele nâ. Lâ samba lawea, ande Kirisi isaŋona imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. ²Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana samba ne kelekele nâ ikura zo zo. Miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana tâno ne kelekele ndimo. ³Ŋana tu itogo miki nemi ilo-kalo siŋga nde imâte lâ, aku miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikatona nemi via mao pami lâ nia ŋinde Kirisi imo. ⁴Kirisi nde nemi via mao ŋinde warika. Aku lâ zo ŋana i ma itaulo imâ ipâŋga nia yo, ande miki ma kamo kuku i, aku tamâta rârâni ma simora i kilala pwataki tu i imo Maro Ŋalae.

Kinda tapâŋga tamâta wasaseki lâ

⁵Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo rârâni. Ilo-kalo ŋinde uru igagatimi ŋana kapalulua tinimi potomule

wa, kapaveta kuku vetâŋa muso kie-kie wa, ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele wa. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mâsi ŋana ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele kâ ande irerege kuku mâsi sakamao ŋana kawâŋgi kapaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ. ⁶Ŋana vetâŋa kie mine kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ panzi tamâta ŋinde uru taŋanzi kaika pa i ne ŋgua. ⁷Aku muŋga miki warakami kala kapono muli pa ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde mine nâ, kala kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. ⁸Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ma kapile vetâŋa potomule kie-kie mine; mâsi ŋana wisi-nâna kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana pawaya kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana ilomi kâki ŋana kaveta malia panzi tinimi pinde kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua soki ŋananzi tinimi pinde kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao-sakamao kâ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Miki muŋga kasoki ilo-kalo singa tava ne mâsi rârâni piti lâ, aku kapâŋga tamâta wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala miki ma kaporo ŋgua laŋeŋa panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipuliami kapâŋga tamâta wasaseki lâ, aku i ilo tu miki ma kasama i kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni i uru iveta wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kapâŋga kamo togo i tamwata imo mine. ¹¹Kinda tapâŋga tamâta wasaseki lâ. Mine nde kinda rârâni tamo rege-rege nâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta lâ Juda ŋgu. Aŋga tamâta ŋinde muŋga sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tininzi nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sikai mâsi ŋinde lâ tininzi. Aŋga tamâta ŋinde simo lâ tâno malawae, nenzi ŋgua wa vetâŋa piti-piti, sitavanzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde wa tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde rege-rege nâ, ŋana tu Kirisi simbo nâ nde ŋalae, aku i tamwata imo ne tamâta kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

¹²Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne ŋgu, aku i ilo ndo keno pami. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara mine: miki ma kalomi sukâŋa panzi tinimi pinde; miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi; miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi; miki ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tinimi pinde; aku miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ndimo. ¹³Ambo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma italea noko ŋana vetâŋa tonje muŋga kuveta, ande noko ma wisi nâna papa i ndimo. Ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kazavaru nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâŋa soki rârâni piti lâ. Maro Ŋalae izavaru miki rârâni nemi kiesaka piti lâ; mine nde miki kala ma kazavaru tinimi pinde nenzi vetâŋa soki piti lâ tininzi mine nâ. ¹⁴Aku ara ŋana miki ma kaseŋge vetâŋa taitu ŋine ilâ kunzi vetâŋa arara ŋinde; miki ma ilomi ndo panzi tinimi pinde. Vetâŋa ŋine nde ipolenzi vetâŋa arara rârâni, aku iveta miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.

¹⁵Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo see ŋgu taitu, aku i ilo tu Kirisi ne wisi-pisi ma imo ŋginimi. Mine kala ara ŋana miki ma kasâu pa i ne wisi-pisi ŋinde tu ikai poe pami. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kawami ndaŋge papa i tona. ¹⁶Lâ zo ndia miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ara ku kapanananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa katunzi sondu wa, ande lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ŋgua ara rârâni ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ wa ndekâŋa ne wâŋgiŋa wa wâŋgiŋa pinde Koroani Sapâŋa itula ipâŋga lâ ilomi kalomi wa, ande ara ŋana miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ŋgua ŋinde kaika ku kawâŋgi tava kawami ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁷Aku nemi ŋgua poroŋa ndia wa vetâŋa ndia miki kaveta wa, ande miki ma kaveta ŋinde rârâni lâ Maro Ťjalae Yesu ŋa. Aku Yesu ma isukami ŋana kawami ndaŋge pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta simo see taitu

¹⁸Miki taine ma kaveta ikura kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ŋgua mine. Mâsi ŋinde nde sondu ndo lâ Maro Ťjalae nao. ¹⁹Ťŋga miki tamâne ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwami taine. Miki ma kambitanzi ku kaleleanzi ŋjalae koŋa ndimo. ²⁰Ťŋga miki lâlu, miki ma kaponu muli pa tinami-tamami nenzi ŋgua ikura zo rârâni. Maro Ťjalae ilo ara ndo ŋana vetâŋa mine. ²¹Ťŋga miki lâlu ŋinde tamanzi, miki ma kaveta natumi ŋinde wisinzi nâna ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine panzi, ande kinzi ma simo tava ilonzi malia nâ.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala

²²Miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, miki ma kaponu muli pa nenzi ŋgua rârâni. Miki ma kaveta mine lâ zo ndia kinzi simo laiti silea pami, aku lâ zo ndia simo malawae tona. Miki ilomi tu kinzi ma sindeka ŋana nemi wurâta kâ, aku ŋinde nde ara. Andeta miki kamege ŋana Maro Ťjalae, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondu ku kaveta nemi wurâta rârâni ara nâ. ²³Wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kaveta wurâta ŋinde sondu ndo. Ara ŋana miki ma ilomi mine; “Naŋa aveta wurâta ŋine panzi tamâta nâ, ande tia. Naŋa aveta wurâta ŋine papa Maro Ťjalae tona.” ²⁴Miki kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋana ŋine kâ; Maro Ťjalae nde ipatea vetâŋa arara pinde ŋana iveta panzi ne tamâta, aku muli i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina pami, itogo nemi wurâta ne kulu mine. Kirisi ina nemi koipu mao, aku wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki kaveta papa i. ²⁵Ťjana tu tamâta ea kinzi siveta vetâŋa potomule, ande kinzi ma muli sikai pareŋa-nia ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

4 ¹ An̄ga miki tamâta ŋalaŋala, miki ŋinde kala kamo koipu panzi wurâta tamâta pinde, ande miki ma kaveta kemi ara ku sondo nâ panzi. Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ; miki warakami nemi koipu kala imo samba lawea.

Kinda ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâŋa ku takai noŋa sondo

² Miki ma kakai wulitia ŋana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noŋa, ande miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ku kawami ndaŋge papa i. ³ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila maka tona, ku ma ikai nzâla piti pama ŋana katula i kawa ŋgua ŋana Kiriŋi kâ. Ŋgua ŋinde muŋga ikeno paveâŋa nâ, kala ŋine ipâŋga nia yo. Kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu ku sio naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanen̄gu wurâta ŋinde kâ. ⁴ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila naŋa ŋana atula ŋgua ŋinde sondo ipâŋga nia yo, ikura i ne pateâŋa mine. ⁵ Tamâta pinde ŋandai kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiriŋi ŋga. Lâ zo ndia miki kamo kunzi tamâta mine, ande miki ma kapakatona sondo ŋana nemi vetâŋa kâ. Ambo miki ma kaluku ŋana katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋinde ikura zo rârâni, ande ŋinde ma ara. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ndia miki kaporo ŋgua panzi, ande miki ma kaporo ŋgua ara nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ŋana siloŋo nemi ŋgua kâ. Ambo tamâta ton̄ge ma ikason̄ami ŋana ŋgua pinde, ande miki ma kaporo ŋgua sondo nâ taulo papa.

Paulo isupwanzi Tikikus ku Onesimus rua silâ pa Kolosi lawea

⁷ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ. Tikikus nde ninda-nambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋalae, itogo maka mine, aku ne wurâta ŋinde nde ipâŋga ara ndo. ⁸ Mine kala naŋa asupwa i imâ pami, ŋana miki ma kasama ŋana maka nema saŋonâŋa wa moŋa wa. Naŋa ilon̄gu tu i ne ŋgua ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ⁹ Aku naŋa asupwa nawalami Onesimus kala imâ kuku Tikikus. Onesimus nde ninda-nambwe, aku i uru iveta ne wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Kinzi rua ma sitapâri pami ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kala ŋine ipâŋga lâ nia ŋine.

Paulo iporo wisi ara ne ŋgua ilâ panzi Kolosi ŋgu

¹⁰ Aristarkus imo kuku naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku i kawa kari ara pami. An̄ga Malaka, ina Banabas tai, ande i kala mine nâ kawa kari ara pami. Ambo Malaka ma imâ pami, ande ara ŋana miki ma kandeka nâ ku kakai imâ imo kumi, ikura ŋgua ŋinde muŋga sipananami mine. ¹¹ An̄ga Jisas, i ŋa ton̄ge Jastus, ande i kala kawa kari ara pami. Lâ Juda ŋgu, ande tamâta ŋato ŋinde simbonzi nâ uru siveta wurâta kuku naŋa ŋana kakainzi tamâta simâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo. Aku kinzi uru

sivila naŋa sondo nâ. ¹²Aŋga Epafras kala kawa kari ara pami tona. I nde miki nawalami tonŋe, aku imo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni, ande i uru ikai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma isukami, ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kapono muli sondo pa vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami ŋinde, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. ¹³Naŋa warakâŋgu asama kala aporo pwataki tu Epafras uru imakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana ivila miki tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea wa Hierapolis lawea wa. ¹⁴Aŋga Luka, ina tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukonŋa kâ ŋinde maka tinima mwasa ndo papa, ande kinzi rua Demas rua kala kawanzi kari ara pami. ¹⁵Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo kawama kari ara panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, aku imâ pa Nimfa tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ i ne luma ŋinde tona.

¹⁶Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kapono pepa ŋine marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Laodisia lawea, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipono tona. Aku pepa ŋinde naŋa muŋga ao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sio pepa ŋinde imâ pami ŋana miki ma kapono tona.

¹⁷Aku miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine pa Arkipus; “Noko ma kupakatona sondo, aku wurâta ŋinde muŋga silano ŋana kuveta pa Maro ŋalae kâ, ande noko ma kuveta wurâta ŋinde sondo lee ikura wurâta ŋinde ma marumbu ndo lâ.”

¹⁸Naŋa Paulo, naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunŋu aŋgere kari ara ne ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana naŋa kâ, ŋana tu naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo amo ŋai yo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

1 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo iŋgere muŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Tesalonaika nde lawea ŋalae tonje ikeno Masedonia tâno. Paulo muŋga imo ŋinde itula pâri ara panzi, kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa Paulo, kala ipilenzi ilâ (Pâri Tamâta 17:1-10). Ilâ ipâŋga Korin lawea lâ, aku muli ŋga Timoti imâ itapâri papa ŋana Tesalonaika ŋgu nenzi kalo-tawana, kala Paulo iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi, aku lâ pepa ŋine tini itu ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Itula vetâŋa arara pinde ŋana ma sipaveta kuku, ŋineŋga itula ŋgua panzi ŋana nenda mandiŋa lâ matera nianzi wa Yesu ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo (4:13-18).

1 ¹Maka ŋato, Sailas ŋga Timoti ŋga naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu, maka kamo taitu, kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki ŋinde uru kalomi tawana Tamânda Maro Kindeni ŋga Maro Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo ara ŋana Tesalonaika tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana

²Ikura zo rârâni maka uru kaloma ŋgere ŋanami, aku maka kaporo ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Maka uru kano pa i ŋana miki kâ ikura lâ nema noŋa rârâni. ³Maka kawama ndaŋge pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru ipaŋo ilomi kalomi ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara kâ. Aku miki tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde, kala uru kaveta wurâta ara nâ. Aku miki kao tinimi ŋana Maro Yesu Kirisi kâ, kala uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ.

⁴Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku ipateami tu ma kapâŋga i ne ŋgu sondo. ⁵Maka kasama ŋine ŋana tu muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kakai pâri ara kamâ pami, ande pâri

ara ŋinde ŋandai ipâŋga pami itogo tapâriŋa kaa nâ ŋga. Ŋinde ipâŋga tava Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo wa ne mâsi kaika wa, aku miki kamora nema kalo-tawana kaika ŋinde pwataki lâ. Miki warakami nde kasama ŋana maka nema pavilâŋa lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo ŋginimi. ⁶Miki kalonjo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua lâ, kala miki kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâŋa tava Maro Ŋalae ne vetâŋa. Ŋinenŋa malia ŋalae tina ipâŋga pami lâ, andeta Koroani Sapâŋa iveta ilomi ara kala miki kandeka ku kamo kapaipa kuku pâri ara ŋinde. ⁷Aku nemi vetâŋa ŋinde itula nzâla arando panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno wa. ⁸Miki katula mâsi ara ŋana koka Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua muli, aku ŋinde ilâ itogo wâŋgu ne nduŋeŋa mwasina. Andeta nduŋeŋa ŋinde ilâ ipâŋga lâ Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Ikura lawea rârâni, ande tamâta silonjo parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala maka nema wurâta ŋana katula parinami panzi kâ keno, nde tia. ⁹Aku kinzi warakanzi kala uru situla ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa arara ŋinde miki muŋga kaveta, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo kumi. Kinzi situ parinami tu miki kapu mulimi panzi maro laŋeŋa lâ, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata, ina Maro Mao Kanaŋo, aku kapono muli pa i simbo nâ. ¹⁰Aku situ parinami tu miki uru kao tinimi ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni Natu ma ipile samba lawea ku itaulo imâ kilo. Inani kala Yesu, muŋga imâte lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imo via kilo. Aku i ma ikea ŋana kinda kâ, kala ma tamo ara lâ zo muli ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ma ipâŋga nia yo.

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana wurâta muŋga iveta lâ Tesalonaika

2 ¹Nima-nambwe wukale, miki warakami kasama tu maka muŋga kaveta wurâta kaa nâ lâ zo ŋinde kamo kumi, ande tia. ²Miki kasama tu maka muŋga kamo Pilipai lawea, aku lâ lawea ŋinde maka kakai nâna ŋalae. Kinzi siyaula karaema wa siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pama wa. Andeta lâ zo ŋana maka kamâ pami, nenda Maro Ŋalae Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma, kala maka kamege ŋana kazâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Maka kakisi kaika nâ, aku katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami. ³Aku lâ zo ŋana maka kanomi tu kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Yesu, ande maka kaporo ŋgua soki ku kaveta vetâŋa potomule wa laŋeŋa wa, ande tia. ⁴Maro Kindeni isama maka kilalama lâ, aku i tamwata ipatea wurâta pama tu ma katula i ne pâri ara. Mine kala maka ŋandai iloma tu tamâta ma sisuka maka ŋama kâki ŋga. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ imora iloma kaloma pwataki lâ, aku maka iloma tu i nâ ma ilo ara pama ŋana nema wurâta kâ. ⁵Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ tu maka muŋga kaporo ŋgua mâru-mâru pami, ande tia ndo. Aku maka ŋandai iloma yosi ŋana nemi kekekele kala kaporo ŋgua ara pami. ⁶Lâ zo

ņinde, maka ņandai iloma tu miki ma kandekanama ņga. Aku mine nâ, maka ņandai iloma tu tamâta pinde ma sindekanama ņga.

⁷Mao nâ, maka kamo Yesu Kirisî ne pâri-tamâta. Mine kala kaloņo ņga; ambo maka iloma tu miki ma kasukama ņana kelekele pinde kâ, ande maka kakura ņana kaporo kaika pami tu kaveta mine. Andeta zo ņinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kamo mwasa nâ, itogo taine uru imagegea natu puro-puro mine. ⁸Maka iloma ndo keno pami; mine kala maka kandeka nâ ņana kaporo katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami. Aku maka kala kapaveta sondo ņana kapayaula nema via ņana kavila miki kâ, ņana tu maka iloma ndo ikeno pami. ⁹Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ ņana wurâta ņalae maka muņga kaveta, lâ zo ņinde kamo kumi. Maka kamâ ņana katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami, aku maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kaveta wurâta ņalae ņana kakatona maka ņana kâņa-nuņa kâ. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika lâ kari wa mbo wa, ņana kakai mbumbu tu kapako kapwama.

¹⁰Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ ņana vetâņa rârâni maka kaveta lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ņginimi. Maka nema vetâņa ņinde nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao; maka kaveta vetâņa soki toņge tia. ¹¹Miki kasama tu maka muņga kaveta kema ara nâ pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo tamâta uru iveta kie ara panzi natu mine. ¹²Mao nâ, maka kaporo ņgua ņana igagati ilomi kalomi ku ipu tini kaika pami. Aku maka kanomi tu ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea pami mine. Maro Kindeni ina isarawami tu ma kasama i ne walo ņalae, aku isarawami tu ma kamo kunzi ņgu ņine i uru ikai maro panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea simandi kaika ņana sikale malia kâ

¹³Lâ zo ņana miki kaloņo Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua maka katula pami ņinde, ande miki kakai ņgua ņinde itogo tamâta nâ nenzi ņgua, ande tia. Miki kaloņo ku kakai ņgua ņinde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua mao. Aku mao nâ, ņgua maka katula pami ņinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua. Aku i tamwata uru ikai wurâta kaika lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ilomi kalomi. Ikura zo zo maka kawama ndaņge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ņana ņine kâ. ¹⁴Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kapâņaga katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kinzi ņinde sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisî lâ. Miki kakai malia lâ warakami nemi ņgu mbaunzi, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno muņga sikai malia lâ Juda ņgu mbaunzi mine. ¹⁵Muņga kinzi Juda ņgu sipu Maro Yesu tavanzi kinzi ņgua-tulâņa tamâta pâta simâte, aku siņara maka tona. Kinzi taņanzi kaika ku sikai kazâņa pa vetâņa ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ņinde. Aku kinzi simo sitogo tamâta rârâni nenzi nânâo mwasina. ¹⁶Kinzi sitogo tu sipono nzalama, ņana maka ma kakura tu katula pâri ara

panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tia. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ŋgu ŋinde tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Mine kala ikura zo zo kinzi siveta kiesaka, kala kiesaka ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae tina. Aku ŋana ŋine kâ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna nde imâ panzi lâ.

**Paulo ilo ndo tu imoranzi kalo-tawana
tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea kilo**

¹⁷Nima-nambwe wukale, kinzi Juda tamâta siŋara maka lâ, kala kapilemi ikura zo pinde. Maka kamora naomi tia, andeta iloma nde keno pami yo. Maka iloma ŋalae tina tu kamorami kilo. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika karoto nzâla ŋana kataulo kamâ pami. ¹⁸Maka iloma tu kamâ pami, aku naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu apatogo tu ataulo amo kumi mbwaningū pinde. Andeta Sadana isae nzâla ŋanama. ¹⁹Maka iloma tu kamo kumi, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋana nenda Maro Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande kelekele ndia ma isuka maka tu kamandi kaika ku kandeka lâ i nao, a? Aŋga kelekele ndia ma itula pwataki tu maka kaveta nema wurâta ara lâ, a? Maka ma kandeka ŋana miki ni. Tamâta tonje ipole miki ŋana iveta ndekâŋa ipipi lâ iloma kaloma, ande tia. ²⁰Mao nâ, maka ma kandeka ŋana miki kâ, aku miki warakami ma kaveta iloma kaloma ikeno ara ndo.

**Paulo isupwa Timoti ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea
ŋana isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta**

3 ¹Maka kamo tava iloma malia mine lee, ŋineŋga iloma patea tu zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala maka kapa ŋgua tu maka rua ma kamo Atens lawea, ²aŋga Timoti nde ma kao imâ pami. Ninda-nambwe Timoti nde Maro Kindeni ne kuleŋa tamâta ŋana itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Maka rua kao i imâ ŋana isukami ku ivilami, ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ³Ambo Timoti ma imâ pami tia, ande nâna wa malia nemi ŋgu siveta pami ŋinde ma iveta miki pinde ilomi kalomi râra. Miki warakami nde kasama tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea kindu tu ma takale malia mine nâ ŋana nenda kalo-tawana kâ. ⁴Muŋga maka kamo kumi, aku lâ zo ŋinde maka kapaimi tu malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa kindu. Aku miki kasama tu zo sakamao mine nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. ⁵Mine kala naŋa amo nâ, ande tia. Naŋa atu asama ŋana miki nemi kalo-tawana tu ikeno mana, ande kala ao Timoti imâ pami lâ. Naŋa kalongu loko tu koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae nde iveta samâŋa pami tâ ku isowe ilomi kalomi, kala maka nema wurâta ilâ kaa nâ. Andeta tia.

Paulo indeka nâ, ŋana tu Timoti ikai ŋgua ara itaulo imâ

⁶Ayo, Timoti imâ imo kumi lee, ŋineŋga ipilemi ku ilâ. Kala muŋga nâ imâ ipâŋga pa maka lâ, aku itapâri ŋgua ara ndo pama. Itula ŋgua

tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Aku itapâri tu ikura zo rârâni miki kalomi ngere ɲana maka kâ, aku wisimi ara pama tona. Aku miki kala ilomi ɲalae tu kamâ kamora maka, itogo maka iloma ɲalae tu kamâ kamora miki mine nâ. ⁷Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kaloŋo parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku ɲinde ipu tini kaika pama lâ zo ɲinde malia wa nâna rârâni ipânga pama lâ. ⁸Maka kasama tu miki kapaipa ndo kuku Maro ɲalae, kala ɲine maka iloma ara ku wisima puu ndue lâ. ⁹Maka kaloma ngere ɲanami ku kandeka pâta lâ nenda Maro Kindeni nao. Maka kawama ndaŋge ilâ ɲalae pa Maro Kindeni, andeta nema ndekâŋa nde ɲalae ndo, ipole nema ɲgua ɲinde. ¹⁰Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Maka kano tu i ma iveta nzâla pama ɲana kamâ kamorami kilo. ɲineŋga maka ma kakura tu kasukami, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ipânga ɲalae.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma io i ilâ panzi

¹¹Maka iloma tu Tamânda Maro Kindeni tamwata kuku nenda Maro ɲalae Yesu rua ma sikai nzâla piti, ɲana maka ma kamo kumi. ¹²Aku maka iloma tu Maro ɲalae ma isuka miki, ɲana nemi tini-mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni ma ipânga ɲalae, itogo maka nema tini-mwasa ikeno pa miki mine nâ. ¹³Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka nemi kalo-tawana. Mine kala lâ zo ɲana nenda Maro ɲalae Yesu tavanzi ne tamâta rârâni ma sitaulo simâ kilo, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma imora miki tu kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi kiesaka toŋge tia.

Kinda ma taveta vetâŋa potomule ndimo

4 ¹Nima-nambwe wukale, maka muŋga kapananami ɲana vetâŋa arara ɲana miki ma kapaveta kuku. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ɲine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara. Aku maka kasama tu nemi vetâŋa ikeno mine nâ. Kala ɲine maka kakai Maro ɲalae Yesu ndamwa ku kaporo kapu tini kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta vetâŋa arara mine ipânga ɲalae. ²Maka muŋga kakai Maro ɲalae Yesu ndamwa ku katula ɲgua tukuŋa rârâni yâti, aku miki kaloŋo lâ.

³Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra, aku i ilo tu miki ma kaŋgeŋge ɲana vetâŋa sakamao ɲana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ. ⁴I ilo tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ɲana vetâŋa sakamao tava ilo-kalo sakamao uru ipânga nâ lâ ilomi. I ilo tu miki ma kamo sondo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara rârâni i tamwata ipatea pami ɲinde. ⁵Tia ma miki kambe ɲana ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa sakamao ɲinde, aku miki warakami ma kaveta vetâŋa sakamao ɲana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ, itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mine. Kinzi ɲinde sizizâla ɲana Maro

Kindeni ne pateâŋa, kala siveta mine. ⁶Miki ma kaveta soki tonje mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maka muŋga katula ŋgua pwataki pami tu muli ŋga Maro Ŋjalae ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâŋa sakamao kie mine râŋâni. ⁷Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda ŋana tapaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule mine, ande tia ndo. Ipatea kinda ŋana tamo sondo lâ i nao. ⁸Mine kala tamâta ea ipu muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine, ande i ipu muli panzi tamâta tia; ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina kala uru io ne Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ŋana nenda vetâŋa kê

⁹Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipanana miki warakami ŋana vetâŋa ŋana tinimi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kê. Mine kala naŋa ma aŋgere ŋgua pinde imâ pami ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kê, ande tia. ¹⁰Aku mao nâ, miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ Masedonia tâno. Ambo taitu nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pami ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara mine ipâŋga ŋalae ndo.

¹¹Miki ma kapakatona sondo ŋana kamo mwasa nâ, aku kaveta warakami nâ nemi kelekele. Kapakatona warakami, aku kaveta wurâta tava warakami nâ mbaumi, ikura maka muŋga kapananami mine. ¹²Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande wurâta ma ikeno panzi tinimi pinde ŋana sisukami ŋana kelekele kê, ande tia. Aku tamâta simo niaka ŋana pâri ara kê ŋinde ma sindeka nâ ŋana nemi vetâŋa kê.

Maro Ŋjalae ma itaulo imâ kilo ŋana igona kinda kê

¹³Nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kasama ŋgua mao ŋana vetâŋa ndia ma ipâŋga panzi mateŋa tamâta. Tia ma kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ipâŋga pami, itogo uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia. Kinzi ŋinde uru sio tininzi ŋana nenzi mandiŋa lâ kuru nia, ande tia. ¹⁴Aŋga kinda nde kalonda tawana tu Yesu imâte lâ, ŋineŋga imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋonzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga simâte, aku ma ionzi simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁵Maka katula Maro Ŋjalae kawa ŋgua pwataki pami mine; lâ zo ŋana Maro Ŋjalae ma itaulo imâ kilo kê, ande kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu ŋine ma tamuŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga simâte, ande ma tia. ¹⁶Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma isuŋa kawa, aku aŋelo nenzi koipu ŋalae ma isarâwa, aku Maro Kindeni ne tando ma ita. Aku Maro Ŋjalae tamwata ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde muŋga simâte tava nenzi kalo-tawana, kinzi ŋinde ma simandi muŋga, aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁷Ŋinde ma ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu ŋine, aku ma takâki talâ kunzi pa nia maa ŋinde ikeno âta. Aku kinda râŋâni ma tamo taitu kuku Maro Ŋjalae, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ. ¹⁸Mine nde ara ŋana miki kalo-tawana

tamâta rârâni ma katula ŋgua ŋine pwataki, aku kapaturu warakami ilomi kalomi tu ma ipu tini kaika pami wa iveta wisimi puu ndue wa.

**Kinda tamo tao tininda nâ ŋana Maro Ŋalae
ne zo ŋana ma itaulo imâ kilo**

5 ¹Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema wurâta ikeno ŋana kanġere ŋgua ŋana zo ndia wa kari tai ŋapia vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde ma ipânġa kâ, ande tia. ²Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde ma ipânġa nâ, itogo panawe tamwata imâ ŋana ne panaweŋa lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, aku kinda tazizâla ŋana. ³Kinzi tamâta ma siporo mine, “Zo ŋine nde ara pâta, kala tamo ara nâ”. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina, ande vetâŋa ŋana izavarunzi kâ ma nao panzi imâ walele nâ, itogo nâna uru ikainzi taine sipaguguanzi natunzi mine. Aku kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu siŋgeŋe ŋana nâna ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴Aŋġa nima-nambwe wukale, miki ŋandai kamo kondoma ilo ŋga. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana miki kamora mâsi ŋinde imâ ipânġa, ande miki ma wisimi motu itogo tamâta wisi motu ŋana panawe tamwata imâ ŋana ipanâwe kâ, mine ndimo. ⁵Miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ŋana kamo kari wa sinâla nâ ilo. Kinda ŋandai tamo mbo tava kondoma nenzi tamâta ŋga. ⁶Kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana pâri ara kâ ŋinde uru sikeno nâ, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Ara ŋana kinda ma tao tininda nâ, aku tapakatona ilonda kalonda sondo ndo. ⁷Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikeno lâ mbo nâ, aku uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda lâ mbo nâ. ⁸Aŋġa kinda nde tamâta ŋana tamo sinâla nâ ilo. Mine kala ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda ŋgere sondo. Vetâŋa ŋana kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kâ, aŋġa vetâŋa ŋana tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, vetâŋa rua ŋinde nde itogo nenda pasawaŋa ŋana tiŋgi-tiŋgi kâ. Aku vetâŋa ŋana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilua kinda lâ samba lawea, ande vetâŋa ŋinde itogo nenda siŋġâra kaika ŋana tasawa lâ kulunda mine. Aku kinda tamandi kaika lâ ŋinde tini. ⁹Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipatea tu i ma nâna ilua kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ. Ipatea tu nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. ¹⁰Yesu imâte ŋana ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku i, aku lâ zo ŋana i ma itaulo imâ kilo, ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande ma tamo viânda kuku i. ¹¹Mine kala ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kavilanzi ŋana simandi kaika tona, itogo miki uru kaveta mine.

**Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi kalo-tawana
tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ara kâ**

¹²Nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Ŋalae ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu siveta wurâta ŋalae lâ miki ŋginimi. Ipateanzi ŋana sikai poe pami ku siveta

nemi ilo-kalo sondo. Maka kanomi tu miki ma kamege ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹³Miki ma kamege ndo ŋananzi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi, ŋana tu nenzi wurâta ŋinde nde ara ndo. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹⁴Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kanomi tu miki ma kaporo ŋgua kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde simo itogo wulitia tamwatanzi, ŋana kapaŋo ilonzi kâ; aku kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde uru simo kalonzi loko nâ; aku kavilanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo keno tia. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁵Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu mbuku kilo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni, ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁶Ikura zo rârâni, ande ara ŋana miki ma kandeka ku kamo nâ. ¹⁷Aku ara ŋana miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹⁸Ambo vetâŋa tonje ma ipâŋga pami ku iveta ilomi malia, ande ara ŋana miki ma kawami ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. I ilo tu miki tamâta kala kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ŋinde ma kaveta mine.

¹⁹Lâ zo ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa itu iveta wurâta tonje lâ miki ilomi, ande miki ma kapono nzâla ŋana wurâta ŋinde kâ ndimo. ²⁰Ambo tamâta pinde ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki pami, ande miki ma tinimi pwâka ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ndimo. ²¹Miki ma ilomi patea sondo ŋana ŋgua rârâni wa vetâŋa rârâni wa. Ara ŋana miki ma kasana ŋgua ara tava vetâŋa ara kaika ndindi nâ, ²²aku kaŋgeŋge ŋana vetâŋa potomule rârâni kâ.

²³Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu ma ilele miki ilomi kalomi ndo, ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ikura i ilo papa mine. Aku maka kano papa i tu ma ikatona karaemi wa koranami wa, ŋana miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra nâ, nemi soki tonje tia, lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ²⁴Maro Kindeni isarawami mungani lâ, aku i ma iveta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga pami, ŋana tu i uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni.

²⁵Nima-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋanama, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukama. ²⁶Aku ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatâŋo mbaumi, ikura kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nenda mâsi mine. ²⁷Naŋa akai Maro ŋalae ndamwa ku aporo ŋgua mine pami: miki ma kapono ŋgua rârâni ikeno pepa ŋine tini pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni siloŋo.

²⁸Nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pami.

2 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo iŋgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Paulo iŋgere ŋgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea (1 Tesalonaika), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga iŋgere ŋgua pinde panzi kilo. Nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, aku kinzi pinde ilonzi patea tu Maro Ŋjalae nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala sikai nâna koa tia nâ. Mine kala Paulo itunzi sondo ku iŋgere ŋgua panzi tu Yesu ŋandai itaulo imâ ŋga. Malia kie-kie pinde ma ipâŋga muŋga lâ ŋga, andeta kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Yesu sondo ndo. Paulo ipainzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo, ma sio tininzi pa Maro Ŋjalae nâ.

1 ¹ Maka ŋato, Sailas ŋga Timoti ŋga naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu, maka kamo taitu, kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki ŋinde uru kalomi tawananzi Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Yesu Kirisi rua. ² Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinzi Tesalonaika ŋgu uru simandi kaika lâ zo ŋana malia ipâŋga panzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka uru zo zo kaloma ŋgere ŋana miki kâ, aku kawama ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Ŋine nde ara pa maka tu kaveta mine, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde ipâŋga kaika lâ, aku miki râŋani taitu-taitu nemi mâsi ŋana tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde nde itumbu ŋjalae lâ. ⁴ Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ, lâ zo ŋana maka kalâ kakalelenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta lâ lawea pinde, ande maka uru kasuka miki ŋami kâki. Maka uru kaporo pwataki panzi ŋana mâsi potomule tamâta pinde siveta pami, aku katapâri panzi ŋana malia kie-

kie rârâni uru ipânnga pami nana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Aku maka kaporo ngua mine panzi tona: “Kinzi ngu lâ Tesalonaika lawea nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala sikale nenzi malia wa nâna ninde rârâni”.

⁵Malia mine ipânnga pami nana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni isukami nana kakale malia ninde. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi sondo ndo, nana tu malia ninde uru ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku muli nga miki ma kapânnga tamâta sondo ndo, ikura nana kamo kuku i. ⁶Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi sondo mine pami: i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ninde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pami. ⁷Aku i ma pwareânga ilua miki tamâta ninde uru kakale malia, aku ma pwareânga ilua maka mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine lâ zo nana Maro Îjalae Yesu tavanzi ne aŋelo kaika rârâni ma sipile samba lawea ku sindue simâ sipânnga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Kinzi ma simâ sipânnga tava yââ ne melamela. ⁸Înennga i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ninde uru tininzi pwâka tu sisama i kilala, kinzi ninde sipu mulinzi pa pâri ara nana nenda Maro Îjalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁹Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ninde lâ vetânga mine: i ma îgaranzi simo niaka ndo nana Maro Îjalae tava i ne sinâla wa kaika wa, aku ma simo sakamao mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁰Lâ zo nana ninde, ande Maro Îjalae ma imâ nana ikai paneânga tava ndekânga lâ i ne tamâta kawanzi, kinzi ninde uru kalonzi tawana i. Aku miki kala ma kandeka kunzi mine nâ, nana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua maka muŋga katula pami ninde.

Paulo ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

¹¹Mine kala ikura zo rârâni maka kano pa nenda Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Maka kakai noŋa tu i ma ivetami kamo kaika ndo lâ vetânga ara ndia muŋga ipatea pami tu kaveta ninde. Aku maka kano tu i ne walo ma isukami, nana miki ma kakura nana kaveta vetânga ara ndia nemi kalo-tawana itula pami ninde. ¹²Aku lâ zo nana i ma iveta mine pami, ande nenda Maro Îjalae Yesu nana ipânnga nana. Aku i kala ma isuka miki nana kâki mine nâ. Nenda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Îjalae Yesu rua nenzi wisi-wisi ma iveta vetânga ninde ipânnga.

Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipânnga

2 ¹Nima-nambwe wukale, kala nina maka iloma tu kaporo ngua nana nenda Maro Îjalae Yesu Kirisi ne zo nana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Lâ zo ninde, Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda rârâni talâ taitu kuku Maro Îjalae. Ande maka kanomi tu katambira tanjani sondo nana nema ngua nina kâ. ²Tiambo tamâta pinde siporo ngua pami tâ, aku sipananami tu Maro Îjalae ne zo nde ipânnga lâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu Koroani Sapânga itula nguani ndaina papa i tâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje

ingere ŋgua lâ pepa tini pami tâ, ku ilâŋe itu lâ maka tinima tu makani kaŋgere ŋguani ndaina. Ambo miki kaloŋo ŋgua kaŋa mine tâ, ande miki ma wisimi motu walele ku ilomi rârâ ndimo. ³Miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta tonŋe ne ŋgua laŋeŋa ndimo. Kaloŋo ŋga; zo ŋalae ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga nâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni muŋga lâ ŋga. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipâŋga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. I nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru lâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo. ⁴I ma ikai kazâŋa pa maro ndia wa kelekele ndia rârâni tamâta uru siwâŋgi ku sipanea ŋinde. Aku i ma ipasuka tamwata ŋa kâki lâ, ku ma itawa kelekele ŋinde rârâni ndue lâ. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; i ma isaŋona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ku ma iporo tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu nde Maro Kindeni.”

⁵Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua pwataki pami ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa ŋana, a? ⁶Kala lâ zo ŋine, kelekele tonŋe isae nzâla ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ, kala ikura tu ipâŋga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Kelekele ŋinde, ande miki kasama lâ. Tamâta ŋinde ma ipatua lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea papa tu ma imâ ipâŋga. ⁷Miki kasama tu kala zo ŋine kiesaka ne walo uru ikai wurâta paveâŋa nâ lâ tâno kulu. Ŋinde ma ipavea mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ŋana isae nzâla kaika kâ ŋinde, ku ma io i lâ nia ŋgaŋe. ⁸Ŋineŋga Kiesaka Tamwata ŋinde ma ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi. Andeta muli, lâ Maro Ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne Koroani tava ne sinâla ŋinde ma ipu Kiesaka Tamwata ŋinde pâta imâte. ⁹Sadana ne walo ma io Kiesaka Tamwata ŋinde imâ ipâŋga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku Sadana ne mâsi laŋeŋa ma isuka i ŋana iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde wa itula vetâŋa kie-kie pinde wa. ¹⁰Aku laŋeŋa ne vetâŋa potomule kie-kie ŋinde ma ilaŋenzi tamâta, kinzi ŋinde uru soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde ndo, ŋana tu muŋga kinzi siloŋo i kawa ŋgua mao, andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa ŋgua ŋinde. Ambo kinzi muŋga sipono muli pa ŋgua ŋinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Andeta tia. ¹¹Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara ŋananzi. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi tawana ilo-kalo laŋeŋa nâ. ¹²Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ŋinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana ŋgua mao, aku ilonzi ndeka ŋana mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara ŋananzi, kala kinzi rârâni ma sikai vetâŋa soki ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia.

**Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikainzi kalo-
tawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo**

¹³Aŋga nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Ŋalae ilo ndo keno pami. Ara ŋana maka ma kawama ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni ŋana miki kâ ikura

zo zo, ɲana tu nia ndoyo i ilo patea tu ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami. Mine kala ɲana Koroani Sapâɲa ne walo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kapâɲga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, aku isukami tu kalomi tawana i ne ɲgua mao tona. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ nzâlani ndaina. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Ɔjalae Yesu Kirisi ku kakai i ne walo wa sinâla kaika ɲinde. Mine kala isukami ɲana kalonjo ku kalomi tawana i ne pâri ara muɲga katula pami ɲinde. ¹⁵Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ɲana miki ma kamandi kaika, aku kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua rârâni maka katula pami wa kanjere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pami ɲinde tona.

¹⁶Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ɲinde iveta nzâla pa kinda tu ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. Mine kala kinda tandeka ikura zo zo, ku tao tininda ɲana zo muli ɲinde i ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Ɔjalae Yesu Kirisi rua tu ¹⁷ma sipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi, ku ma sisukami ɲana kapaveta kuku vetâɲa ara rârâni ku kaporo ɲgua ara nâ.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi ma sikai noɲa pa Maro Kindeni tu isuka i

3 ¹Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema ɲgua tonje keno mine: ara ɲana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama, ɲana Maro Ɔjalae kawa ɲgua ma ipalilu ikura nia nia ilâ ipâɲga ɲalae. Aku ara ɲana miki ma kano papa i tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaveta kuku i kawa ɲgua ɲinde ku sindeka ɲana, itogo miki muɲga kaveta mine.

²Aku ara ɲana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai maka piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ɲinde uru siveta vetâɲa potomule. Ɔjana tu tamâta pinde ɲandai kalonzi tawana Maro Ɔjalae ɲga.

³Andeta Maro Ɔjalae uru iveta ikura ne ɲgua pâɲa rârâni. Mine kala kinda kalonda tawana tu i ma ipu tini kaika pami wa ikatonami wa, kala Sadana ma ikura tu iveta mâsi tonje pami, ande tia. ⁴Maro Ɔjalae itula pwataki pa maka tu miki uru kaveta vetâɲa rârâni maka katula pami ɲinde. Aku maka kaloma tawana tu muli ɲga miki ma kaveta mine nâ.

⁵Maka kano pa Maro Ɔjalae tu i ma ikai poe sondo pa nemi ilo-kalo, ɲana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɲana tini-mwasa kâ, aku ma kapaveta kuku Yesu Kirisi ne mâsi ɲana imandi kaika ku ikale malia kâ tona.

Paulo iporo kaika panzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo

⁶Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kakai nenda Maro Ɔjalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku kaporo ɲgua kaika pami mine: ambo kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta tia, aku tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâɲa

ndia maka muŋga kapananami ŋinde, ande miki ma tinimi piti ŋananzi. 7Ŋana tu miki warakami kasama ŋine; ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâŋa, ande ŋinde nde ara ndo. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kakai wulitia tia ndo. 8Maka ŋandai kakai kâpwa pinde koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi ŋga; maka kako nâ. Maka kaveta wurâta ŋalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, kala ŋandai kaveta malia pa nawalami tamâta tonŋe ŋga. 9Lâ zo ŋinde, ambo maka iloma tu kakai kâpwa wa kelekele koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi, ande ara, maka ma kakai nâ. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia, ŋana tu maka katu katula mâsi ara nâ pami ŋana kapaveta kuku. 10Miki kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka uru katula tukuŋa mine pami: ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai wulitia ku tini pwâka tu iveta wurâta, ande miki ma kâpwa kalua i ndimo.

11Andeta lâ zo ŋine maka kaloŋo pâri ŋananzi nawalami tamâta pinde tu kinzi siveta wurâta tonŋe tia. Aku kinzi uru siporo ŋgua nao-muli ŋana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta wa kelekele wa. 12Mine kala ŋine maka kakai nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa, aku kaporo ŋgua kaika mine ilâ panzi tamâta ŋinde tu, “Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga, aku kaveta wurâta ŋana kapakatona warakami ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ”. 13Aŋga nima-nambwe wukale, miki ma kakai wulitia ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara kâ, mine ndimo.

14Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka tu ipaveta kuku ŋgua rârâni maka kaŋgere lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande miki ma ilomi patea i kilala sondo, aku tinimi piti ndo ŋana i kâ. Ŋineŋga i tamwata ma mai ŋana i ne mâsi ŋinde. 15Taitu miki ma kamora tamâta ŋinde itogo nemi kazâŋa tamâta, mine ndimo. Kamora i itogo nima-nambwe mine, aku kaporo ŋgua ara pinde papa ŋana kaveta i ilo kalo ara kâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua panzi

16Maka kano pa Maro Ŋalae, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu i ma iveta miki wisimi pisi nâ. Ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande miki ma kamo tava wisimi pisi mine nâ. Maro Ŋalae imo ku miki rârâni.

17Naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu mbaunŋu aŋgere wisi-ara ne ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa uru aŋgere wisi-ara ne ŋgua mine lâ nanenŋu pepa rârâni tininzi. Ŋinde itula nanenŋu pepa kilala ipâŋga nia yo pami.

18Nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

1 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere munğa pa Timoti

Timoti nde tamâta limoa tonĝe munğa iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde (Pâri Tamâta 16:1-5). Ĩineŋga ilâ imo Efesus lawea ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo ŋinde, aku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi. Paulo ku Timoti rua simo nambwe nambwe sondo, kala Paulo ingere ŋgua ŋine ŋana ipu tini kaika papa wa ipanana i ŋana ikatonanzi ŋgu wa. Ipai Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondo ŋananzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa, aku itula ŋgua papa ŋana tamâta mana ikura tu imo katonâŋa panzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu.

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naŋa. Nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni, aŋga Yesu Kirisi, ina tamâta ŋinde kindu uru tao tininda papa, kinzi rua munğa sipatea naŋa, kala apâŋga amo pâri-tamâta. ²Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa noko Timoti. Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu, aku ŋana nenda kalo-tawana ŋine kâ, ande noko kumo kutogo naŋa natuŋgu mao. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ŋga nenda Maro Ĩalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imo kuno.

Ara ŋana kindu ma talelea ŋgua laŋeŋa rârâni

³Ĩine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni pa noko kilo, itogo aporo pano munğa, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Naŋa ilonĝu tu noko ma kumo ndainani nâ lâ Efesus lawea, aku kutula ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta pinde ŋana sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kâ, lâ zo ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ. ⁴Aku kuporo ŋgua kaika panzi tu ma sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana sitapâri timbunzi nenzi usi kaa nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siveta ŋgua kie-kie rârâ siporo ŋana timbunzi ŋanzi kâ. Ĩgua kaŋa mine uru iveta ŋgua nâna ipâŋga, aku ŋinde ikura ŋana isuka nenda kalo-tawana ŋana tasama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande tia. ⁵Ambo tamâta ŋinde ma sipile nenzi mâsi

potomule ñinde, ande nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno mao pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma sipasama tu nenzi soki tonje keno tia. Ñineŋga kinzi ma sio nenzi tini-mwasa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁶Tamâta pinde sipile kalo-tawana mao ne vetâŋa ara ñinde, kala ñine kinzi siporo ŋgua kaa kaa mine. ⁷Kinzi ilonzi tu sipanananzi tamâta pinde ñana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku ilonzi keno tu nenzi ŋgua ndoni nde mao nâ. Kinzi uru situla ŋgua kaika, andeta warakanzi sizizâla ñana nenzi ŋgua ñinde ne duvi.

⁸Kinda tasama tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo. Taitu kinda ma kalonda ñgere sondo ñana tukuŋa ñinde ne duvi kâ. ⁹Kinda tasama tu ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta ñandai ñana itula nzâla panzi tamâta arara ŋga. Ñgua tukuŋa ne wurâta nde ñana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ñinde uru sipu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu ku siveta taŋa-kaika ne vetâŋa. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Kinzi simege ñana Maro Kindeni ku siveta mâsi ara pinde, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao pinde mine: kinzi sipunzi tinanzi tamanzi pâta simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte tona; ¹⁰kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi ilâ potomule panzi taine pinde, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi mine nâ kunzi nawalanzi tamâne tona; kinzi sipanawenzi tamâta pinde ku sivetanzi sikai wurâta kaa nâ; aku siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa wa siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa nâ wa. Mao nâ, ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta nde ñana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule ndia ñandai ipakura kuku ilo-kalo ara. ¹¹Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ikeno pâri ara tini, pâri ara ñinde i muŋga itula pa naŋa kala uru aporo atula pwataki. Pâri ara ñinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde Ara Tamwata, aku nenda paneŋa ilâ pa i nâ.

Paulo kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i kalo sukâŋa ñana i kâ

¹²Muŋga, nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi imora naŋa tu naŋa akura ñana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Mine kala i ne walo ilua naŋa lâ ñana atula i kawa ŋgua kâ. Ipateana ñana aveta i ne wurâta ñine kâ. Mine kala naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. ¹³Mao nâ, muŋga naŋa aporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa i, aku aveta keŋgu sakamao panzi i ne tamâta apunzi tona. Andeta isama tu naŋa azizâla ñana i kâ, aku ñandai kalonju tawana i ŋga, kala aveta vetâŋa ñinde. Mine kala i kalo sukâŋa ñanana. ¹⁴Aku nenda Maro Ñjalae ne wisi-wisi ñalae nde imâ ndo pa naŋa lâ, aku igagati ilonju kalonju ñana ao nanenju kalo-tawana ilâ papa i nâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ñinde igagatina ñana tiniŋgu mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tona. Kalo-tawana wa tini-mwasa kie mine uru ikeno pa kinda tamâta râŋani ñine tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi.

¹⁵Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ñana iyautenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaŋo, aku ara ñana tamâta

rârâni ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu muŋga aveta kiesaka ŋalae ndo, kala amo atogo kiesaka tamwatâŋgu mine, apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana aveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁶Mao nâ, naŋa apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana aveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ŋana tu itu itula pwataki panzi tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli ŋinde tu Yesu Kirisi nao mwasa ndo panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli ŋinde ma simora Yesu ne vetâŋa ŋinde, kala ma kalonzi tawana i, ku ma sikai via ŋana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁷I imo Koipu ŋalae ikura zo zo ku imo nâ. I ma nao tia, ande tia ndo. Aku kinda tâno tamâta takura tu matânda tamora i kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Mao. Mine kala zo rârâni kinda ma tapanea i tasuka ŋa kâki. Mao.

**Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu ma ipara kaika
ŋana ipu vetâŋa sakamao ndue**

¹⁸Timoti, naŋa natuŋgu noko, naŋa ao nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine imâ pano. Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde muŋga situla ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko kâ, aku nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde iyoke nenzi ŋgua ŋinde. Ambo noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pano lâ zo ndia noko kupara kaika ŋana kupu vetâŋa sakamao ndue kâ. ¹⁹Ara ŋana noko ma kalo tawana Yesu kaika lâ paraŋa ŋinde ilo, aku kupasama sondo lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu noko ne soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni uru itu ŋgua kaika lâ tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa soki, andeta kinzi pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipile nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde. Mine kala nenzi kalo-tawana nde imbe ndo lâ, itogo wâŋga ikâki pitiku kulu ku ipwa pwataki mine. ²⁰Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Arisande rua, muŋga siveta mine, kala naŋa aonzi rua silâ pa Sadana mbau ilo, ŋana ma kalonzi ŋgere sondo ku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

**Ara ŋana kinda ma tano pa Maro Kindeni tu
iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni**

2 ¹Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa ŋine muŋga lâ ŋga; kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma kawanzi ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni ŋana tininzi pinde rârâni, ku sino kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi.

²Ara ŋana kinda ma takai noŋa kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi koipu ŋalajala wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande kinda rârâni ma tamo ara, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ŋineŋga kinda ma taponu muli pa vetâŋa ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde, aku ma taveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ i nao. ³Noŋa kie mine nde ara ndo lâ nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni nao. Mao nâ, i tini mwasa

ndo ɲana noɲa kie mine. ⁴I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama ɲgua mao duvi tona. ⁵Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. Aku tasama tu tamâta taitu nâ imandi kinda tamâta ɲga Maro Kindeni ɲgininda ɲana ilulu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, aku tamâta ɲinde nde Yesu Kirisi tamwata. ⁶Maro Kindeni muɲga ipatea zo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku lâ zoni ndaina nâ, ande Yesu ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ɲana ikonzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku vetâɲa ɲinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda. ⁷Maro Kindeni ipatea naɲa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku wurâta ilana ɲana atula i kawa ɲgua ɲinde pwataki. Naɲa aporo mao, alâɲe tia. I wurâta ilua naɲa ɲana apanananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ɲgu, ɲana nenzi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao pa Yesu Kirisi.

⁸Mine kala naɲa ilonɲu tu kinzi tamâne simo nia ndoni ma sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sikai noɲa. Naɲa ilonɲu tu kinzi ma sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma sipile mâsi ɲana wisinzi nâna wa sipambita wa.

Mâsi ɲana siveta vetâɲa ara kâ ande itogo taine nenzi siɲgâra mao

⁹Aku naɲa ilonɲu tu kinzi taine ma sisawa pasawaɲa wa sipita lalava sondo, ɲana itula pwataki tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Naɲa tiniɲgu pwâka tu kinzi ma sipalaki kulunzi ku sisinga kulunzi pwau ɲga tininzi lâ kekekele kulu ɲalae koɲa, itogo mbote-mbote arara wa mira “gol” wa. ¹⁰Ambo taine ilonzi tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i, ande ara ɲana kinzi ma siveta vetâɲa ara nâ panzi tamâta. Aku nenzi vetâɲa arara ɲinde ma keno itogo nenzi siɲgâra ara mwasina.

¹¹Naɲa ilonɲu tu kinzi taine ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku sisae kawanzi, aku sipanâna nâ ɲana Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua kâ. ¹²Naɲa uru asâu panzi taine ɲana sikai poe panzi tamâne ku sipanananzi ɲana Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua kâ, ande tia. Ara ɲana kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu ku sipaloɲo pa ɲgua nâ. ¹³ɲana tu Maro Kindeni iveta tamâne Adam muɲga lâ, ɲineɲga iveta taine Eva muli. ¹⁴Aku Adam ɲandai kalo tawana ɲgua laɲeɲa ɲga. Taine nâ kalo tawana ɲgua laɲeɲa kala iveta kiesaka. ¹⁵Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâɲa ikeno mine tu kinzi taine nâ ma sipaguguanzi lâlu. Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ku siveta vetâɲa soki tonɲe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

ɲgua ilâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru sikai poe panzi katonâɲa

Titi 1:5-9

3 ¹ɲgua ɲine nde mao kanaɲo: ambo tamâta tonɲe ilo tu ikai poe panzi ɲgu nenzi katonâɲa, ande wurâta itu iveta ɲinde nde wurâta ara ndo. ²Ambo taitu nanenɲu ɲgua pinde ilâ pa tamâta ea itu imo mbwananâɲa panzi katonâɲa kâ. ɲgua ɲinde nde mine: i ma iveta vetâɲa soki tonɲe tia;

i ma ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ; i ma ikai poe sondo pa tamwata ne ilo-kalo; aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ma ara nâ. I ma ikainzi tamâta lombo ku ikatonanzi simo sondo lâ i ne luma ilo; aku i ma isama pâta ŋana ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ. ³I ma imo tamâta ŋana inu lââ kaika ku idauda, ande tia; i ma wisi nâna walele ku ipara kunzi tamâta tia; i ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku i ma ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana igona mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁴I ma ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondo, ku ma ipanananzi natu sondo ŋana siloŋo i ne ŋgua ku simege ŋana i kâ. ⁵(Ambo tamâta tonje ikura tu ikatonanzi i kaiwa-natu sondo tia, ande i ma ikura ŋana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, ande ma tia.) ⁶Kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki tonje ikura ŋana ikai poe panzi katonâŋa kâ, ande tia. Tia ma i ilo tu i nde tamâta arando, aku ma ipasuka tamwata tini. Aku ŋana ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ma io i lâ ŋgua nia, itogo muŋga io Sadana lâ ŋgua nia mine. ⁷Aku katonâŋa nenzi poe tamâta ma imo tamâta mine: kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu kâ, ande ma uru siporo ŋgua ara nâ ŋana poe tamâta ŋinde kâ. Ŋana tu ambo i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa tia, ande kinzi ma siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana i kâ, aku Sadana ne nimbu ma ikai i kaika lâ.

Ŋgua ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa

⁸Aku mine nâ, nanenŋu ŋgua pinde ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tona. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ; kinzi ma simo togo memelanzi rua tia; kinzi ma sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; aku kinzi ma ilonzi ŋana sitapa tamâta pinde nenzi mbaliŋa saŋenzi, ande tia. ⁹Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana ŋgua mao rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pwataki ŋinde, aku ma sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁰Miki ma kakai samâŋa panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ muŋga lâ ŋga. Ambo siveta wurâta sondo, ande ma sikura ŋana sikai katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

¹¹Aku ŋgua pinde kala ilâ panzi taine nenzi katonâŋa mine nâ. Kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa uru siveta ŋinde kâ; kinzi ma siporo situ tamâta ŋguananzi tia; kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ, ku ma siveta nenzi wurâta rârâni sondo ndo.

¹²Ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde ma imo tamâta mine: ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ, aku uru ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondo. ¹³Ambo ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa ma siveta nenzi wurâta ara, ande tamâta ma siporo ŋgua ŋananzi mine tu, “Kinzi nde tamâta ara”. Ŋinenŋa katonâŋa ŋinde ma siruru tia ŋana situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi.

Ŋgua ŋalae ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹⁴Timoti, naŋa ilonŋu tu amâ walele amorano, andeta ara ŋana aŋgere ŋgua pinde pano lâ pepa tini tona. ¹⁵Mine kala, ambo naŋa akura tu

amâ walele tia, ande noko ma kusama sondo ŋana vetâŋa arara Maro Kindeni ilo tu i ne tamâta ma siveta ŋinde. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne tamâta, tatogo i natu wukale mine, aku kinda ŋgu ŋine uru takatona i ne ŋgua mao ku tatula pwataki. ¹⁶Kinda tasama tu ŋgua mao Maro Kindeni itula pwataki ŋinde nde ŋgua ŋalae tina. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: “Kirisi indue imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu itogo tamâta mine, aku i ne mandija lâ mateja nianzi itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Ŋalae. Kinzi aŋelo rârâni nde simora i kilala pwataki, aŋga ne kalo-tawana tamâta nde silâ situla i parina panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni, aŋga tamâta rârâ pa tâno ndoni nde kalonzi tawana i. Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki lâ samba ilo, aku imo ikai Maro Ŋalae.”

Ŋgua lajeŋa kie-kie uru izavaru tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

4 ¹Koroani Sapâŋa itula ŋgua pwataki tu lâ zo muli ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi ma sipalogo pa ŋgua ŋinde koroani lajeŋa sipanananzi tamâta, ku ma sipono muli pa koroani saka nenzi ŋgua ŋinde. ²Lajeŋa tamwatanzi pinde ma situla ŋgua lajeŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Tamâta ŋinde sipayaula warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ, kala sizizâla tu nenzi vetâŋa nde kiesaka. ³Lajeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde ma situ kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipakâe kaiwanzi tia, aku ma situ kaika panzi tu ma sika kâpwa pinde tia tona. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa rârâni ŋinde pa kinda tu taka. Kinda kalonda tawana i, aku tapanâna lâ ŋana ŋgua mao kâ. Mine kala kinda takura ŋana takai kâpwa ŋinde, aku taka tava kawânda ndaŋge papa i. ⁴Kinda tasama tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta ŋinde nde kelekele ara nâ. Kinda ma tamora ŋinde tu kelekele sakamao ndimo. Kinda takura tu kawânda ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku takai taka, ⁵ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tava nenda noŋa iveta kelekele rârâni wa kâpwa rârâni wa ipâŋga zuzuli lâ i nao.

Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu

Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara mine

⁶Timoti, ambo noko ma kutula ŋgua ŋinde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande noko ma kumo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara. Kupakatona tamwata ne ilo-kalo sondo, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao tava ne ŋgua ŋinde muŋga sipananano kala uru pwoka muli ŋinde. ⁷Noko ma kupu muli papa usi tapâriŋa kaa nâ tamâta pinde uru sitapâri ŋinde, aku kupanâna sondo ŋana kuveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁸Ambo kinda ilonda tu taveta karaenda ipâŋga kaika, aku tapatogo tininda ikura zo rârâni, ande ŋinde ma ivila kinda ŋalae koŋa tia. Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura zo rârâni, ande ŋinde ma ivila kinda ŋalae tina.

Vetâŋa ŋinde ikura tu ivila kinda ŋana tamo ara lâ zo ŋine tamo tâno kulu wa lâ zo muli tona.

⁹Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo, aku ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana. ¹⁰Nanayoni kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, ina Via Tamwata. I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku ina uru iveta mine nâ pa kinda tamâta ŋine kalonda tawana i mao. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana keno mine, aku ŋana ŋinde kâ kinda uru tao tininda papa i ku tamakâsa ŋana taveta nenda wurâta ŋine sondo.

¹¹Noko ma kutula ŋgua ŋinde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kupanananzi tu ma soka muli. ¹²Kinzi uru simora noko tu tamâta lâlu, andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi tu noko nde tamâta kaa nâ. Noko ma kuveta mâsi ara nâ, aku kutula nzâla sondo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Kutula nzâla panzi ŋana siporo ŋgua ara kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara nâ tona. Kutula nzâla panzi ŋana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi ŋana kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Aku kutula nzâla panzi ŋana sipile vetâŋa potomule ndoni kâ. ¹³Noko ma pwai wurâta sondo ŋana kupono Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi tamâta, aku kutula ŋgua ŋinde duvi pwataki panzi wa kupanananzi sondo wa. Kuveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma amâ apâŋga amo kuno. ¹⁴Noko ma kumbariri ŋana kuveta wurâta ŋinde kâ ndimo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋga walo ilano, itogo wisi-ara ŋana noko ne wurâta ŋinde kâ. Iveta mine lâ zo ŋinde ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko kâ, ku sio mbaunzi kâki noko kulu situ nzâmbe pano.

¹⁵Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma pwatona ne wurâta ŋinde sondo. Ambo noko ma kuveta wurâta ŋinde kaika, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu muŋga noko kumo wurâta tamâta ara mwasa, aŋga ŋine kupâŋga wurâta tamâta ara ndo. ¹⁶Kupakatona sondo ŋana noko tamwata ne vetâŋa wa ŋgua ndia kupanananzi tamâta wa. Ambo noko ma kumandi kaika ndo ŋana kuveta mine, ande noko ma kupavila tamwata, ku ma kuvilanzi tamâta ŋinde uru siloŋo noko ne ŋgua mine nâ.

**Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu ma iveta vetâŋa kie taituni
panzi tamâta itogo uru iveta panzi i see mine**

5 ¹Noko ma kumbitanzi tamâne kokoŋa ndimo. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa soki toŋge, ande kuvetanzi sondo ku kuporo ŋgua mwasa nâ panzi, itogo uru kuveta pa noko tama mine. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâne limoa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko tamwata tai-tua mine. ²Aku noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi taine kokoŋa itogo uru kuveta pa noko tina mine. Aku kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi taine taipa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko mwane mine. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa potomule panzi taine taipa ndimo.

Ea ma ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala

³Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâ imo, ande ara, kupanananzi ngu nana sivila i ku siveta vetâna rârâni sondo nâ papa. ⁴Andeta kuloŋo nga; ambo taine mwala tonje natu-timbu simo, ande ara nana kinzi ninde ma sipanâna sondo nana nîne kâ: nenzi wurâta njae lâ Maro Kindeni nao nde nana sikatona warakanzi seenzi sondo muŋga lâ nga. Lâ nenzi vetâna ninde, ande kinzi ma sikatu tinanzi tamanzi wa timbunzi nenzi wurâta kulu panzi, nana tu muŋga kokoŋa ninde sikatona kinzi mine. Aku nenzi vetâna ninde ma itula pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana nde mao. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo nana vetâna mine kâ. ⁵Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâ imo, ande ara nana ma sikatona taine ninde sondo, nana tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru io tini nana Maro Kindeni tu ma ike nana i kâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, i uru ino pa Maro Kindeni nana isuka i kâ. ⁶Andeta kuloŋo nga; ambo taine mwala tonje ilo njae nana tâno nîne ne vetâna kâ, kala itambira ne mbaliŋa ku indeka potomule, ande ninde itogo i ne kalo-tawana imâte lâ. ⁷Aku noko ma kupanananzi ngu tona nana sipaveta kuku nanengu ngua nîne, nana ma simo sondo nâ. Ambo kinzi ma simo sondo mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura nana iporo ngua soki njananzi, ande tia. ⁸Noko kalo ngere sondo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ikatonanzi i tamwata see wa i see katiŋe wa sondo tia, ande ne mâsi ninde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ipu muli pa ne kalo-tawana marumbu lâ. Opopo, kinzi tinikoa nandai uru siveta vetâna soki mine pa seenzi nga!

⁹Noko ma kuŋgere taine mwala mwala rârâni njanzi lâ pepa tini nana ngu ma sikatonanzi kâ, mine ndimo. Kuŋgere taine mwala nîne nâ nâ lâ pepa tini: ipole mbwera tamâta nato (60) lâ; i muŋga imo kuku kaiwa tamâne simbo nâ; ¹⁰i muŋga ikatonanzi natu sondo; i uru isuanzi tamâta lombo soka lawea pinde simâ; i uru ikai kuleŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta nana ipua kenzi kâ; i uru ivilanzi tini pinde nana nenzi malia kâ; aku i uru ilo ndo nana iveta vetâna ara pinde tona. Ambo tamâta uru situla taine koŋa tonje parina tu i nde taine nana iveta vetâna ara mine kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuŋgere taine ninde nâ lâ pepa tini nana ngu ma sikatona kâ.

¹¹Andeta noko ma kuŋgere kinzi taine taipa simo mwala ninde njanzi lâ pepa ninde tini ndimo. Nana tu muli kinzi ma ilonzi kâki nana sikâe kilo, aku ma sipu mulinzi pa Yesu Kirisi. ¹²Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi, nana tu sitoto nenzi ngua pânja utu lâ.^a ¹³Andeta

^a 5:12 Nenzi mâsi nde mine; lâ zo ndia taine mwala tonje isâu panzi katonânja tu ma siŋgere i nâ lâ pepa tini nana ngu ma sikatona, ande taine ninde ipa ngua kaika tu ma ikâe kilo tia.

ɲinde nâ tia; kinzi taine taipa simo mwala ɲinde uru sikai wulitia tona, aku soka potomule silâ pa luma pinde. Andeta kinzi uru sikai wulitia nâ tia; kinzi ilonzi koɲa ɲana situ tamâta ɲguananzi tona, aku sipete silâ wa simâ wa, siporo ɲgua nao-muli wa ɲgua ara tia wa. ¹⁴Mine kala naɲa ilonɲu tu taine taipa simo mwala ɲinde ma sipakâe kilo, aku ma sikainzi nenzi vâsa ku sikatona warakanzi nenzi luma. Ambo siveta mine, ande ara, kazâɲa tamâta tonɲe ma ikura ɲana imora nenzi vetâɲa soki tonɲe ku iporo ɲgua potomule ɲana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁵Noko kusama tu taine taipa pinde kaiwanzi simâte lâ, aku sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa Sadana.

¹⁶Ambo taine mwala tonɲe tina tâku tai tâku nitâpi tâ nde kalo-tawana taine, aku taine ɲinde uru imo kuku, ande ara ɲana kalo-tawana taine ɲinde ma ikatona taine mwala ɲinde. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma kalo-tawana tamâta ɲgu nenzi malia ɲana sikatona taine mwala ɲinde kâ, ande ma tia. ɲineɲga ɲgu ma ikura tu ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala ɲinde simo simbonzi nâ.

Kinda ma kulu talanzi katonâɲa ea uru siveta wurâta ara

¹⁷Ara ɲana kalo-tawana tamâta ɲgu ma kulu ara silanzi katonâɲa ea uru siveta nenzi wurâta ara nâ. Aku ara ɲana kulu ɲinde ma kâki panzi katonâɲa ɲinde uru situla Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua ku sipanananzi tamâta ɲana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo. ¹⁸ɲana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kapono bulmakao kawa lâ zo ɲana ikai wurâta ɲana ipopo kaniɲa karae piti, mine ndimo”.^b Aku ɲgua pinde kala keno mine tu, “Wurâta tamâta ma ikai ne kulu”. ¹⁹Ambo tamâta taitu nâ iporo ɲgua tu, “Katonâɲa ɲinde nde iveta vetâɲa soki”, ande noko ma kalo tawana i ne ɲgua ndimo. Taitu kuloɲo ɲga; ambo tamâta rua wa ɲato siporo ɲgua mine, ande ara, kuloɲo nenzi ɲgua sondo. ²⁰Ambo katonâɲa tonɲe iveta kiesaka, ande ara ɲana noko ma kulelea i ku kuveta ne ɲgua sondo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni naonzi, ɲana kinzi pinde ma siruru ɲana siveta kiesaka mine kâ.

Paulo itu ɲgua pa Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondo ɲana i tamwata ne vetâɲa kâ

²¹Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aɲga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, aɲga lâ kinzi aɲelo naonzi, naɲa aporo ɲgua kaika pano mine tu noko ma kupaveta kuku ɲgua tukuɲa ɲine. Noko ma kuveta vetâɲa kie taituni panzi tamâta râràni. Noko ma kuveta vetâɲa tonɲe panzi tamâta ɲalaɲala wa ninambwe wa, aɲga kuveta vetâɲa tonɲe panzi tamâta pinde, mine ndimo.

^b 5:18 Lâ zo ɲana bulmakao siveta wurâta ɲinde, ande nenzi katonâɲa tamâta sisâu panzi tu sika kaniɲa pinde. Tia ma putole ipunzi, ku ma siveta wurâta ara tia.

²²Aku noko ma walele nâ kuo mbau lâ tamâta kulunzi ñana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ñana siveta wurâta papa i kâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kutu nzâambe pa tamâta tonje, andeta muli iveta kiesaka, ande ne kiesaka ñinde ma imâ iloko lâ noko tini, aku ñinde ma ara tia ndo. Kupakatona tamwata sondo, ñana ma kumo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²³Naña ilongu tu noko ma kupile ne vetâña ñana kunu lââ kaa nâ. Ara ñana noko ma kunu lââ waini nuña mwata tona, ñana tu ñinde ma isukano ñana pukonja kie-kie ñinde uru ikeno pano ku iyaula noko kapwa.

²⁴Tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno nia yo, aku nenzi kiesaka ñinde nde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua nia imunja panzi. Anja tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno paveâña nâ, andeta muli ñga nenzi kiesaka ñinde ma ipânja nia yo. ²⁵Aku mine nâ, tamâta nenzi vetâña ara uru ipânja nia yo. Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi vetâña ara ipânja nia yo walele tia, ande vetâña ara ñinde ma ikura tu ipavea zo rârâni kâ, ande tia.

**Paulo ñgere ñgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta
koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ñalajala**

6 ¹Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ñalajala. Aku naña aporo ñgua ilâ pa kinzi ñinde mine tu ara ñana ma simege ñana nenzi koipu ku simo kalonzi. Ambo siveta mine, ande nenzi koipu ma sikura tu siporo ñgua potomule ñana Maro Kindeni wa nenda kalo-tawana wa, ande ma tia. ²Ambo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ tonje ne tamâta ñalae nde kalo-tawana tamâta, ande wurâta tamâta ñinde ma ilo mine tu, “Ñine nde niñgu-nambwe nâ; mine nde kalo loko, naña ma avaligi i ne ñgua”, mine ndimo. Ara ñana i ma ilo keno mine, “Tamâta ñine kala aveta wurâta papa ñana asuka i kâ, i nde niñgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta; mine kala naña ma tiniñgu mwasa ndo papa i”. Ambo wurâta tamâta ilo keno mine, ande i ma iveta wurâta ara ndo papa. Noko ma kupanananzi ku kuporo ñgua kaika panzi mine.

**Vetâña ñana ilonda ñalae pa mbaliña kâ,
ande vetâña sakamao rârâni duvi**

³Nenda Maro ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne ñgua mao nde uru ipanana kinda rârâni sondo ñana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ipile ñgua ñinde, aku ipanananzi tamâta ñana ñgua lanjeña pinde, ⁴ande tamâta ñinde ipasuka tamwata tini nâ. I taña kaika nâ, aku isama sâ tonje tia. I ilo ñalae konja ñana ipawa ñgua kunzi tamâta kâ. Aku vetâña ñinde uru iyaulanzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipadâda wa sipara wa situ tamâta ñguananzi wa ilonzi sakamao ñananzi tamâta pinde wa ⁵sipawa ñgua ñalae wa. Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde kapa ndo, aku sisama

ngua mao tonje tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma isukanzi tu sipânnga simo mbaliņa warakanzi. ⁶Andeta tia. Mao nâ, ambo kinda tapaveta kuku vetâņa ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa nņinde, ande kinda ma ilonda yosi nņa mbaliņa kâ, ande tia. Ambo kinda tamo mine, ande nņinde itogo kinda tamo mbaliņa warakânda mine.

⁷Kinda tasama tu lâ zo nņa tinânda sipagugua kinda tapânnga tâno kulu, ande kinda tapânnga tava tininda kaa nâ. Aku lâ zo nņa tamâte, ande kinda ma takai kelekele tonje iyoka ku kinda, ande tia. ⁸Mine kala, ambo kâpwa nņa lalava ikeno pa kinda, ande ara, kinda ma tandeka ku taporo tu, “Ŋine nde ikurana”. ⁹Aņa tamâta ea ilonzi tu sigona mbaliņa rârâ, ande samâņa uru ipânnga panzi ku ikainzi kaika, itogo nimbu ikai nņgoa mine. Aku ilonzi igagatinzi nņa siveta vetâņa soki rârâ. Aku nņinde iveta ilonzi kalonzi ipânnga kapa ndo, kala sipayaula warakanzi ku simo sakamao ndo. ¹⁰Ŋana tu vetâņa nņa ilonda nņalae pa mbaliņa kâ, ande nņinde nde vetâņa sakamao rârâni duvi. Muņa tamâta pinde ilonzi nņalae ndo pa mbaliņa kâ, aku ilo-kalo nņinde izavarunzi ndo lâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi kalo tawana, aku sisânda malia nņalae tina kulu.

Ara nņa kinda ma tamandi kaika ku takai via mao

¹¹Aņa noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala ara nņa noko ma kupu muli pa vetâņa sakamao kie-kie nņinde, aku tini piti ndo nņa. Kumandi kaika ku kuveta vetâņa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma taveta. Noko ma kuveta vetâņa arara nâ, ikura kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. Kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku tini mwasa nâ panzi tini pinde. Noko ma pwai wulitia nņa ne wurâta kâ ndimo. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. ¹²Kinzi tamâta nņa sipalilu sipopole kâ nde uru sipalilu kaika nâ. Aku mine nâ, ara nņa noko ma kupalilu kaika nņa pwai ne via mao nņa ma kumo ara mine ku kumo nâ. Muņani, lâ zo nņinde noko kumandi ku kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi, ande lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni isarâwa pano tu pwai via nņinde. ¹³Naņa aporo nņgua kaika pano lâ Maro Kindeni Via Warika nao, aņa lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, ina muņa imandi kaika lâ Pontius Pilata nao ku itula ne kalo-tawana pwataki. Nanenggu nņgua nde mine; ¹⁴Noko ma pwoka tukuņa nņine muli. Ambo noko ma kumo sondo mine, ne soki tonje tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura nņa iporo nņgua sakamao tonje nņanano, ande tia. Noko ma kumo mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli nņinde nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵Yesu Kirisi ma ipânnga lâ zo tonje nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea papa keno lâ. Kinda nenda paneņa wa ndekâņa wa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. I simbo nâ ikai Maro panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni. Imo Koipu Ŋalae panzi koipu nņalanala rârâni, aku imo Maro Ŋalae panzi maro rârâni. ¹⁶Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura nņa imâte tia. I imo sinâla nņalae ilo, aku tamâta

tonje ikura ŋana ilâ i tini laiti kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje muŋga imora i nao, ande tia, aku tamâta tonje ikura ŋana imora i nao kâ, ande tia. Ikura zo zo, nenda paneâŋa ilâ papa i simbo nâ. I nde Walo Tamwata, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

**Paulo ipainzi mbaliŋa warakanzi tu ma kalonzi
tawana Maro Kindeni ku sivilanzi tininzi pinde**

¹⁷Noko ma kuporo ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta simo mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu tu kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ndimo. Aku kupainzi tu ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa kelekele uru nao tia walele nâ, mine ndimo. Kuporo ŋgua kaika panzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ, ŋana tu i uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilua kinda ŋana takai ku tandeka kâ. ¹⁸Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie ŋana sivilanzi tininzi pinde kâ. Nenzi vetâŋa ara ŋinde nâ nde itogo nenzi mbaliŋa mao. Ara ŋana kinzi ma sindeka ŋana kelekele rârâ silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ¹⁹Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa mine, ande ŋinde itogo sigona mbaliŋa rârâ ŋana isuka warakanzi lâ zo muli. Mine kala kinzi ma sikura tu sisaŋa via mao kaika.

Paulo itu ŋgua kulu pa Timoti tu ma ikatona ne wurâta sondo

²⁰Timoti, Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea wurâta ŋinde pano. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma pwatona wurâta ŋinde sondo. Ambo ŋgua tonje iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tia, ande kupu muli pa ŋgua laŋeŋa potomule ŋinde. Ambo tamâta kapa pinde ma situla ŋgua laŋeŋa ku siporo tu, “Ŋine nde ilo-kalo ara”, ande noko ma kupu muli papa ŋgua ŋinde tona. ²¹Muŋga tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta muli, ŋineŋga sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa ilo-kalo soki ŋinde.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

2 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere muli pa Timoti

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Rom lawea ŋana ne wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kê, aku isama tu i ne zo ŋana imâte kê nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ (4:6-8). Mine kala ingere pepa tonje kilo pa ninambwe Timoti ŋana ipu tini kaika papa. Ipai Timoti tu kinda ma takai malia wa nâna kie-kie ŋana nenda kalo-tawana kê, aku kiesaka ma ipânga ŋalae lâ tâno kulu; andeta ara ŋana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Maro ŋalae. Yesu Kiriŋi ipole mateŋa marumbu lâ, aku kinda ma tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Paulo itula vetâŋa ara pinde pa Timoti ŋana ipaveta kuku.

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Yesu Kiriŋi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâŋa mine. Ipatea naŋa tu atula ŋgua ŋana via ŋinde i muŋga ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiriŋi. ²Timoti, noko kutogo naŋa natuŋgu mao mine. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pano. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ŋga nenda Maro Yesu Kiriŋi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Kinda ma mainda ŋana pâri ara kê ndimo

³Kinda timbunda muŋga siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâtani sondo, kala sipasama tu nenzi soki tonje tia lâ i nao. Aku naŋa kala uru aveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta lâ vetâŋa kie taituni. Lâ naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu, naŋa apasama tu nanenŋu soki tonje keno lâ i nao, ande tia. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, lâ zo ŋana akai noŋa kê, ande naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko kê, aku kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. ⁴Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko mata sulu ŋinde muŋga indue, aku ilonŋu ŋalae tu amorano kilo. Ambo naŋa ma amorano kilo, ande naŋa ma andeka ndo. ⁵Naŋa asama tu noko kalo tawana Yesu Kiriŋi mao nâ, lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo muŋga noko timbu taine Lois aŋga noko tina Yunis kala kalonzi tawana Yesu mine. Mao nâ, noko ne kalo-tawana kala ikeno mine

nâ. ⁶Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande kala atu apaŋo noko ne ilo-kalo, ŋana noko ma kuveta walo ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ilano tu ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo, itogo tamâta imbana yâa ku iveta mela-mela ŋalae mine. Maro Kindeni walo ŋinde ilano lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ao mbaunŋu kâki lâ noko kulu ku atu nzâmbe pano. ⁷Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua kindi lâ, aku ŋinde ŋandai koroani ŋana iveta kindi taruru ŋga. Koroani ŋinde nde ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. I ŋana iveta tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde kâ, aku i ŋana igagati ilonda kalonda tu ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâŋa sondo.

⁸Mine kala noko ma mai ŋana kutula nenda Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua pwataki ndimo. Naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenŋu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta noko ma mai ŋana naŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ŋana noko ma pwai Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika, aku pwale malia ŋana kutula i ne pâri ara kâ, itogo naŋa uru akale malia mine. ⁹Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni iyaute kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ipatea kindi tu tamo i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta i ŋandai kalo ŋgere ŋana nenda vetâŋa ara pinde ŋinenŋa ipatea kindi ŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde ipulia kekeleke rârâni ipâŋga tia yo, ande i ilo pa kindi ikura i tamwata ne pateâŋa. Aku io ne wisi-wisi lâ Yesu Kirisi mbau ilo imâ pa kindi, ku iveta kindi tamo i ne tamâta mao nâ. ¹⁰Muŋga, nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâŋga lâ tâno kulu. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kindi ku ipâŋga nia yo. Pâri ara ikeno mine: Yesu Kirisi ipu mateŋa ne walo ndoni indue lâ, aku itula nzâla pa kindi tamâta rârâni ŋana ma takai via mao ŋana tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. ¹¹Maro Kindeni ilo tu naŋa ma aveta wurâta papa i. Mine kala ipatea naŋa tu atula pâri ara ŋinde, aku ipateana ŋana apanananzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde i ilo papa tona. ¹²Aku ŋana nanenŋu wurâta ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa uru akai malia wa nâna ŋine. Andeta naŋa ŋandai maŋgu ŋga. Naŋa asama Yesu Kirisi kilala, kala ao nanenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Aku naŋa asama tu i ikura ŋana ikatona kekeleke ŋinde muŋga io lâ mbaunŋu ilo. Aku ŋinde ma ikeno sondo lee, ikura lâ zo ŋalae ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

¹³Noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua wa vetâŋa mao ŋinde muŋga atula pano, aku kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni ŋana kutula ŋgua wa kupanananzi tamâta, itogo naŋa aveta mine. Aku noko ma kupaveta kuku kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa, itogo Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta uru siveta mine. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni io ne pâri ara lâ noko mbalau ilo tu pwatona kâ. Ŋinde nde kekeleke ara ndo, kala noko ma pwatona sondo nâ. Koroani Sapâŋa uru imo kindi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonda. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kusâu pa Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo ŋinde tu ma ivilano ŋana pwatona pâri ara ŋinde kâ.

¹⁵Noko kusama tu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ Esia tâno nde tininzi piti ŋana naŋa kâ. Aku Figelus ku Hermogenes rua kala tininzi piti ŋanana mine nâ.

¹⁶Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Ŋjalae ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana Onesiforus tavanzi tamâta ŋinde simo i ne luma. Muŋga, Onesiforus iveta vetâŋa ara ŋana ilulu ilonŋu ikura zo zo. Aku imora tu naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, aku imora tu kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu tona. Andeta i mai ŋana naŋa kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷I imâ ipâŋga Rom lawea lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ ikai wurâta ŋalae ndo ŋana iroto ŋana naŋa kâ. Iroto lee, ŋineŋga isânda kulunŋu kilo. ¹⁸Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Ŋjalae ne kalo-sukâŋa ma ilâ pa Onesiforus, lâ zo muli ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Noko kusama tu Onesiforus muŋga iveta vetâŋa rârà kie-kie ŋana ivila naŋa lâ Efesus lawea tona.

**Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo
Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine**

2 ¹Naŋa natunŋu, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala ara ŋana noko ma kusâu pa wisi-wisi ŋinde tu isukano ŋana kumandi kaika ikura zo râràni. ²Aku ŋgua râràni kala noko muŋga kulonŋo naŋa atula lâ tamâta rârà naonzi ŋinde, ande noko ma kutula ŋguani ndaina panzi tamâta arara pinde, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua. Ŋineŋga kinzi kala ma sikura ŋana sipanananzi tamâta pinde tona.

³Noko ma kumo kutogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine, aku pwai malia tava nâna itogo maka uru kakai mine. ⁴Noko kusama lâ ŋana zugu tamâta nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Lâ zo ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta, ande kinzi uru siveta wurâta kie tonŋe tava, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta zugu nâ nenzi wurâta sondo, ŋana nenzi koipu ŋana zugu kâ ma ilonzi ara ŋananzi. ⁵Aŋga tamâta ŋana ipagui paguiŋa kâ, ande i uru ipagui ikura paguiŋa ne tukuŋa nâ. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu ikai kulu ŋana ipole paguiŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁶Aŋga tamâta ea ikai wurâta ŋalae ŋana ipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikai kâpwa kanaŋo muŋga lâ ŋga. Aku muli, ŋineŋga tamâta pinde ma sikai kanzi tona. ⁷Noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Ŋjalae ma iveta noko ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga, ŋana ma kusama ŋgua ŋine râràni ne duvi pwataki.

⁸Ikura zo râràni, noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana timbunda Daviti ne vâsa Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina muŋga imâte, ŋineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Naŋa uru atula pâri ara mine nâ panzi tamâta. ⁹Tamâta pinde situ naŋa nde tamâta sakamao, ŋana tu naŋa uru atula pâri ara ŋinde panzi tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sio malia wa nâna kie-kie imâ pana. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi sio naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sipa keŋgu lâ wâlo kaika tona, itogo siveta panzi nanzare tamwatanzi mine. Andeta sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tulâŋa kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰Mine nde naŋa uru apu tini kaika pa warakâŋgu ilonŋu

kalonju, aku akale malia njine rârâni. Aveta mine njana avilanzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi tu simo i tamwata ne ngu. Naŋa ilonju tu Yesu Kirisi ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo tona, kala ma simo ara ndo kuku Yesu ikura zo rârâni ku simo nâ.

¹¹Ŋgua njine nde mao nâ, aku ikura njana kinda kalonda tawana: ambo kinda tamâte kuku Yesu, ande muli ma takai via mao ku tamo kuku i; ¹²ambo kinda takai nâna wa malia wa, aku tamandi kaika nâ, ande muli ma tamo koipu njalaŋala kuku i. Ambo kinda tapu mulinda papa i, ande lâ zo muli i kala ma ipu muli pa kinda. ¹³Ambo kinda tapa njgua tu ma taponu muli papa i, andeta tapile nenda kalo-tawana njinde, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne njgua pânja nâ, njana tu ikura tu itoto i tamwata kawa njgua njinde utu, ande tia ndo.

**Paulo itu njgua pa Timoti tu ma imo Maro
Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao**

¹⁴Ikura zo rârâni, ara njana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta njana njgua njine kâ. Tia ma kalonzi kapa njana. Aku kuporo njgua kaika panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sipawa njana njgua kaa kaa ndimo. Ŋgua kie mine ikura tu isuka tamâta tonje tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje uru itambira taŋa pa njgua kaa mine, ande njinde ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana. ¹⁵Noko ma pwai wurâta kaika tu kumo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao njana kutula i kawa njgua sondu ndo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara njana noko ne wurâta kâ, aku noko ma mai lâ i nao, ande tia. ¹⁶Noko ma kupu muli pa njgua potomule kie-kie, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nâ. Ŋgua kie potomule mine uru ionzi tamâta simo malawae ndo njana Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹⁷Tamâta nenzi njgua kie mine nde itogo mbwatakâe sakamao uru ipânja njalae ndo ku iyaulanzi tamâta. Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Filetus rua, ande uru siporo njgua kie mine. ¹⁸Kinzi rua nde sipile nzâla njana siporo njgua mao kâ. Kinzi rua uru siporo mine: “Mandiŋa lâ mateŋa nianzi ne zo ande nanayoni ipânja marumbu lâ, kala zo muli tamâta tonje ma imandi imo via kilo mine, ande ma tia.” Aku nenzi njgua njine uru iyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana.

¹⁹Andeta Maro Kindeni muŋga iŋgunu njgunu-njgunu tonje panzi tamâta rârâni njinde kalonzi tawana i. Aku njgunu-njgunu njinde nde imandi kaika ndo ku imo nâ. Maro Kindeni muŋga iŋgere njgua lâ njgunu-njgunu njinde tini mine tu, “Maro Ŋjalae isama ne tamâta kilalanzi”. Aku iŋgere njgua tukuŋa tona mine tu, “Ambo noko tamâta tonje uru kupanea Maro Ŋjalae, ande noko ma kupile kiesaka ne mâsi.”

²⁰Kondo tini kaŋa-kaŋa uru ikeno lâ mbaliŋa warika ne luma ilo. Pinde muŋga siveta lâ mira kulu njalae “gol” wa “silva” wa, aŋga pinde siveta lâ kâi wa tâno wa. Pinde nde njana wurâta ara kâ, aŋga pinde nde njana

wurâta kaa nâ. ²¹Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile vetâŋa wa ŋgua potomule ŋinde, ande i ma ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ŋineŋga i ma imo itogo kondo ŋinde siveta ŋana wurâta ara ndo, aku ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao. Aku i ma ikura tu iveta wurâta ara ndia Maro Ŋjalae ipatea papa.

²²Mine kala ikura zo rârâni noko ma kupu muli pa ilo-kalo potomule rârâni uru ipâŋga lâ tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku kumandi kaika ŋana kuveta vetâŋa sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko ma kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i, aku tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde wa kumo kunzi tava wisi pisi wa. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâŋa arara ŋinde rârâni, ikura Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine.

²³Ara ŋana noko ma kupu muli panzi tamâta uru siporo ŋgua potomule wa ŋgua kapa-kapa ŋinde. Noko kusama tu ŋgua kaŋa mine uru ivetanzi tamâta ilonzi sakamao kala sipawa ŋgua wa sipambita wa. ²⁴Aŋga Maro Ŋjalae ne wurâta tamâta mao nde uru ipawa ŋgua kunzi tini pinde, ande tia ndo. I uru iveta vetâŋa kie ara nâ panzi, aku ikura tu ipanananzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ tona. Ambo tamâta pinde taŋanzi kaika papa i, ande ipatawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue. ²⁵Ambo tamâta pinde taŋanzi kaika ku silelea i ne ŋgua, ande i uru ikai wurâta mwasa-mwasa nâ ŋana ipanananzi sondo kâ. Iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine; i ilo ŋjalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ŋana sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sisama sondo ŋana ŋgua mao kâ. ²⁶Sadana muŋga ikainzi tamâta mine kaika lâ i ne nimbu ilo, aku ivetanzi tu soka i tamwata nâ ne ŋgua muli. Andeta naŋa asama mine; ambo kinzi ma sipanâna sondo ŋana ŋgua mao kâ, ande nenzi kalo-ŋgere ma ipâŋga ku ma sipile Sadana ne nimbu, kala ma simo ara.

**Lâ zo laiti ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande kinzi
tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie**

3 ¹Andeta noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ: lâ zo laiti ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga. ²Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi nâ, aku ma ilonzi ndo tu sikai mbaliŋa nâ. Kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki, ku ma siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Naŋa nâ”. Kinzi ma sipawa ŋgua wa siporo ŋgua potomule panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ma sivaligi tinanzi tamanzi nenzi ŋgua, ku ma sipile mâsi ŋana kawanzi ndaŋge panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga siveta kenzi ara panzi. Kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara. ³Kinzi ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ŋana wisinzi nâna kâ, ande kinzi ma ilonzi tu silulu wisi-nâna ŋinde, ande tia. Kinzi ma situ tamâta ŋguananzi, ku ma sipakatona warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tia. Kinzi ma sipara wa siyaulanzi tamâta pinde potomule wa. Kinzi ma sikai kazâŋa pa vetâŋa ara rârâni. ⁴Kinzi ma sipa ŋgua

kunzi tamâta, ñinenğa ma sipu ڡgua pâņa ڡinde ututu. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ma ipâņa ara tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâņa soki kie-kie walele nâ. Kinzi ma ilonzi ڡana warakanzi tu, “Naņa nde tamâta ڡalae.” Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo ڡana vetâņa kie-kie kaa nâ ڡana tâno ڡine ne ndekâņa kâ, aku ma ilonzi papa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁵Kinzi ma siporo lâ kawanzi nâ tu kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aņa nenzi vetâņa ma itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i ne walo. Noko ma kumo malawae ndo ڡananzi tamâta mine.

⁶Kinzi tamâta mine uru siroto nzâla ڡana silâ taine pinde nenzi luma ilo, kinzi taine ڡinde ilonzi kalonzi ipâņa tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu taine ڡinde ma sipono muli pa nenzi ڡgua. Kinzi taine mine nde uru siveta kiesaka, aku ڡinde iveta malia panzi. Aku ilonzi uru igagatinzi ڡana siveta vetâņa potomule kie-kie tona. ⁷Kinzi taine mine uru ilonzi ڡalae tu sipanâna ڡana ڡgua kâ, andeta sikura tu soka ڡgua mao muli, ande tia. ⁸Nia ndoyo, Janes ku Jambres rua sikai kazâņa pa timbunda Mose. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ڡine, kinzi tamâta ڡinde sikai kazâņa pa ڡgua mao, kala uru siveta vetâņa potomule ڡinde. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde kapa ndo, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde laņeņa ndo. ⁹Andeta nenzi vetâņa ڡinde ikura tu ipâņa ڡalae tia, ڡana tu tamâta rârâni ma simora nenzi vetâņa tu kapa, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta simora Janes ku Jambres rua nenzi vetâņa tu kapa mine.

Paulo itu ڡgua pa Timoti tu ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ڡgua

¹⁰Andeta noko muņa kumo ku naņa, kala kusama nanenġu mâsi ڡana apanananzi tamâta ڡana vetâņa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ڡinde. Noko kusama vetâņa rârâni naņa uru apaveta kuku, aku kusama nanenġu ilo-kalo rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama mine: naņa kalonġu tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ; naņa uru wisinġu nâna walele tia; naņa tiningu mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku naņa uru amandi kaika ڡana akale malia kâ. ¹¹Noko kusama vetâņa sakamao rârâni ڡinde tamâta pinde muņa siveta pana. Aku kusama nâna rârâni muņa akai lâ Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea wa Listra lawea wa. Noko kusama vetâņa sakamao ndo siveta pa naņa lâ lawea ڡinde. Andeta Maro ڡalae ikai naņa piti lâ kazâņa ڡinde rârâni ilo, kala amo ara nâ. ¹²Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi tu sipaiņa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku siveta vetâņa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tamâta ڡinde ma sikai malia wa nâna ڡana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. ¹³Aņa kinzi tamâta sakamao sitavanzi laņeņa tamwatanzi ma sikai laņeņa panzi tamâta, aku ma sikai laņeņa pa warakanzi tona. Mine kala nenzi vetâņa sakamao ma ipâņa ڡalae. ¹⁴Aņa noko muņa kupanâna sondo ڡana ڡgua mao kâ, aku noko kalo tawana ڡgua ڡine kaika lâ. Noko kusama ne pananâņa tamâta kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde noko ma kumandi kaika ڡana ڡgua mao ڡinde kâ ku kumo nâ. ¹⁵Aku

noko kusama tu lâ zo ñinde noko kumo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ñgua ñinde ikura tu iveta noko ilo kalo sondo ndo, aku ikura tu igagati noko ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku ñana noko ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iyauteno piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹⁶Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande ñinde i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâña muñga itula pwataki. Aku ñgua ñinde rârâni nde ara ndo ñana ipanana kindâ ñana ñgua mao kâ wa, itula nenda kiesaka pwataki wa, iveta ilonda kalonda sondo kilo wa, ipanana kindâ ñana taveta vetâña sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁷Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde uru iveta i ne wurâta tamâta kindâ tu tamo sondo ndo, aku takura ñana taveta vetâña arara rârâni.

**Paulo itu ñgua pa Timoti tu ma imandi kaika
ñana itula Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kâ**

4 ¹Lâ zo muli, Yesu Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. I ma ipare nia mine panzi tamâta simo vianzi, aku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta muñga simâte tona. Lâ zo ñana Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua panzi tamâta rârâni, ande i ma ikai Koipu Ñjalae ku imo nâ. Kala ñine lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aña lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, naña atu ñgua kulu ñine pano: ²Noko ma kumandi kaika ñana kutula i kawa ñgua kâ. Ambo tamâta ma sindeka ñana siloño noko ne ñgua tâku sindeka tia tâku, ande kalo loko. Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kuveta wurâta mine: kuporo ñgua ñana kuveta tamâta ilonzi kalonzi sondo wa, kutula nenzi kiesaka pwataki wa, kupu tini kaika panzi wa. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi, aku kupanananzi sondo ndo ñana vetâña rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa. ³Ñana tu muli ñga, tamâta ma tininzi pwâka ñana siloño ñgua sondo kâ. Kinzi ma sindeka ñana siloño ñgua lañeña kie-kie, ku ma siroto ñananzi pananâña tamâta rârâ tu ma sipanananzi ñana ñgua ndia ilonzi tu siloño ñinde. ⁴Mine kala kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa ñgua mao, aku ma sipaloño pa ñgua usi kie-kie kaa nâ. ⁵Aña noko ma kuveta mine ndimo. Noko ma kupakatona tamwata ilo kalo sondo ikura zo rârâni. Noko ma pwai malia wa nâna wa, aku pwai wurâta ñana kutula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. Noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde ara ñana noko ma kumo kuveta wurâta ñinde rârâni.

Paulo ne zo laiti ñana imâte kâ

⁶Timoti, noko kulonjo ñga: ñine zo laiti ñana naña ma amâte kâ, aku seenju ma irere ndue, itogo waini uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine. Nanenju zo ñana apile tâno ñine kâ nde imâ ipânja laiti lâ. ⁷Naña muñga apalilu apopole kaika ñana akai via mao kâ, kala ñine apânja lâ kerî. Aku naña amo apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni. ⁸Mine kala Maro Kindeni iluku lâ

ņana kulu ilua naņa kâ, itogo tamâta ņana sipopole kâ nenzi koa mine. Kulu ņinde nde mine: Maro ņjalae ma imorana tu naņa amo ilonĝu mbâra-mbâra. Maro ņjalae uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâņa, aku lâ zo ņjalae ņana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande nanenĝu kulu ņinde ma ilua naņa. Andeta kulu ņinde ma ilua naņa simbonĝu nâ, ande tia. I ma kulu ņinde ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ndo keno pa i ku sio tininzi sindamwa i ņana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Paulo ilo tu Timoti ma imâ walele nâ

⁹Noko ma pwisi kaika ņana kumâ walele nâ pana, ¹⁰ņana tu Demas nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ. I ilo ņjalae koņa ņana tâno ņine ne kelekele, kala ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea. Aņa Kresens nde ilâ pa Galesia tâno lâ, aņa Titi nde ilâ pa Dalmesia tâno lâ. ¹¹Luka simbo mai nâ nde imo kuku naņa yo. Mine nde ara ņana noko ma pwai Malaka iyoka kuno, aku miki rua kamâ kuku naņa. Malaka nde tamâta ara ņana ivila naņa ņana wurâta kâ. ¹²Naņa ao Tikikus ilâ pa Efesus lawea lâ. ¹³Lâ zo ņana noko ma kumâ, ande ara ņana noko ma pwai nanenĝu pasawaņa luandondo ņinde muņa apile keno Kapas ne luma lâ Troas lawea. Aku pwai nanenĝu pepa tona. Noko ma kalo ņĝere sondo, aku kalo kapa ņana pepa ņinde ndimo. Naņa ilonĝu ņjalae pa pepa ņinde muņa siveta lâ “lama” karae.

¹⁴Arisande, ina tamâta ņana iveta kelekele lâ “aini” kâ, ande muņa iveta kie soki ndo pa naņa. Muli ņga, Maro ņjalae ma nâna ilua i, ku ma ipare nia papa ņana vetâņa sakamao ņinde muņa iveta pa naņa. ¹⁵Ara ņana noko kala ma kupakatona sondo ņana tamâta ņinde. I muņa ikai kazâņa ņjalae pa nanenĝu ņgua.

¹⁶Muņa, lâ zo ņinde naņa amandi wasaseki lâ ņgua nia, ande tamâta tonĝe imo kuna ņana isuka nanenĝu ņgua kâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâni nde sipile naņa marumbu lâ. Taitu naņa ilonĝu tu Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi soki ņinde piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁷Andeta lâ zo ņinde, Maro ņjalae tamwata imo ku naņa ku isukana lâ. I walo ilua naņa, ande kala akura ndo ņana atula pârî ara kâ. Mine kala tamâta rârâni lâ tinikoa ņgu nde siloņo lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni iyaute naņa piti lâ kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸Aku mine nâ, Maro ņjalae ma iyautena piti lâ vetâņa sakamao rârâni kinzi ilonzi tu siveta pa naņa, ku ma io naņa alâ amo samba lawea, lawea ņinde i uru ikai maro papa. Nenda paneâņa ilâ pa i ikura zo zo. Mao.

¹⁹Ara ņana noko ma kuporo nanenĝu kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku ilâ panzi tamâta ņinde simo Onesiforus ne luma tona mine nâ. ²⁰Erastus nde imo Korin lawea yo. Aņa Trofimus nde ikai pukoņa, kala apile imo Miletus lawea. ²¹Noko ma pwisi kaika ku kumâ walele nâ. Ambo noko ma kumo sonĝo, ande pisi ne zo ma imâ ipâņa. Yubulus, aņa Pudens, aņa Linus, aņa Klodia, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ande nenzi kari ara imâ pano.

²²Maro ņjalae imo kuno, aku i ne wisi-wisi ma imo kuku miki rârâni mine nâ.

TITI

Pepa Paulo iŋgere pa Titi

Titi nde Paulo ninambwe tonje ikai wurâta ŋana ikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni simo Krit sia kulu (1:5). I muŋga imo kuku Paulo, aku ilâ mbwani rua pa Korin lawea ŋana ikai kuleŋa pa Paulo (2 Korin 7:6-7, 8:6,16-21). Paulo itu ipanana Titi ŋana wurâta ŋinde iveta pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, kala iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ papa. Itula ŋgua rârâ ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde situ sipâŋga katonâŋa panzi ŋgu, ŋineŋga itula nzâla ara pinde pa Titi ŋana ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Ipai tu kinda ma tapakatona sondo ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa (1:16).

1 ¹Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta wa Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta wa. I ipatea naŋa ku isupwana tu apaŋonzi tamâta muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo, ŋana ma kalonzi tawana i. Aku isupwana ŋana asukanzi tu ma kalonzi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua mao kâ, ŋana ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde. ²Naŋa uru asukanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ŋana kinzi ma sio tininzi ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilanzi, ŋana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia kelekele tonje ipâŋga tia yo, ande ipatea tu via ŋinde ma ilua kinda. Ande i ŋana ilâŋe kâ, ande tia ndo. ³Aku i tamwata muŋga ipatea zo ŋana itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pa kinda tamâta tu ma tasama kâ. I itula ŋgua mao nâ, kala ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo marumbu lâ. Nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa lâ, kala wurâta ilana ŋana atula ne pâri ara panzi tamâta.

⁴Titi, naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ pepa tini imâ pano. Noko kutogo naŋa natuŋgu mao, ŋana tu kinda rua nenda kalo-tawana nde taituni. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Paulo ipai Titi tu ma ipateanzi tamâta ara pinde ŋana sikai katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵Muŋga naŋa apileno kumo Krit sia kulu, ŋana noko ma kuveta wurâta pinde sondo. Andeta wurâta ŋinde ipâŋga ara tia yo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupateanzi katonâŋa lâ lawea rârâni ŋana sikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu, ikura muŋga aporo pano mine. ⁶Noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara nâ, nenzi vetâŋa mine: nenzi soki tonŋe tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kaiwanzi taine taitu-taitu nâ; natunzi rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ; aku natunzi rârâni sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa potomule wa mâsi ŋana taŋanzi kaika panzi tinanzi-tamanzi wa. ⁷Noko kusama tu kinzi katonâŋa nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala uru siveta wurâta ŋana sikai poe sondo pa Maro ŋalae ne wurâta kâ. Mine kala noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara mine nâ ŋana simo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâŋa kâ: nenzi soki tonŋe tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi tia; kinzi uru wisinzi nâna walele tia; kinzi uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; kinzi uru sipunzi tamâta potomule tia; aku kinzi ilonzi ŋalae koŋa ŋana sigona mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁸Aku ara ŋana kinzi katonâŋa nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ma simo tamâta mine tona: kinzi uru sikatonanzi tamâta lombo sondo nâ lâ nenzi luma; kinzi ilonzi ndo tu siveta vetâŋa arara rârâni; kinzi sipakatona warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sondo; kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde; aku kinzi sikai poe sondo nâ pa warakanzi. ⁹Ara ŋana kinzi ilonzi ma ipaipa kuku ŋgua mao ŋinde muŋga sipanâna ŋana. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande ma sikura ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ku sipu tini kaika panzi ŋana ŋgua mao rârâni ŋinde kâ. Aku ma sikura ŋana siporo ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta ea taŋanzi kaika ŋana pâri ara kâ, ŋana taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ŋinde ma simora warakanzi nenzi vetâŋa soki kilala pwataki.

Tamâta rârâ simo Krit sia kulu uru siyaulanzi tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana

¹⁰Noko ma kupateanzi katonâŋa ara nâ, ŋana tu taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi rârâ nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, kala simo Krit kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni ŋgininzi. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua rârâ kaa nâ, aku uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ nde simo lâ Juda ŋgu, aku Juda tamâta ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi nenzi mâsi kaa kaa. ¹¹Tamâta ŋinde uru sipanananzi tamâta ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule pinde, aku ŋinde nde ara tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sitapa mbaliŋa saŋenzi tamâta koa tia nâ. Aku lâ nenzi vetâŋa mine, ande kinzi siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana, aku siyaulanzi tamâta ŋinde kaiwanzi-natunzi nenzi kalo-tawana mine nâ. Mine kala noko ma kupono nzalanzi tu ma sikura tu siveta mine

kilo tia. ¹² Muŋga, Krit sia nenzi ilo-kalo tamâta toŋge nde iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo Krit sia kulu nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi ŋgoa ŋgoi mine. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sika ŋalae tina, aŋga wulitia nde uru ikeno panzi.” ¹³ Ayo, ŋgua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Mine kala noko ma kuporo kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde tu ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa potomule, ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku kupainzi tu ma sitambira taŋanzi kilo panzi Juda ŋgu nenzi usi kaa kaa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipaveta kuku tamâta pinde nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa, andeta tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa ŋgua mao. Noko ma kupainzi tu ma sipaveta kuku tukuŋa ŋinde kilo ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta toŋge imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra papa i. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta toŋge ipaveta kuku vetâŋa soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ŋandai kalo-tawana Yesu Kirisi ŋga, ande kelekele toŋge ikeno mbâra-mbâra papa i, ande tia. I ilo kalo ndoni nde ipâŋga muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni”. Andeta nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi simo taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sikura ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara toŋge tia.

**Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta kokoŋa ma sipaveta kuku
vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde**

2 ¹ Aŋga Titi, ara ŋana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa mao rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde. ² Noko ma kupanananzi tamâne kokoŋa tu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ. Kupanananzi tu ma kalonzi ŋgere sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa rârâni ku sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni sondo wa tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde wa simandi kaika ku sikale malia, ande ŋinde ma ara.

³ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupanananzi taine kokoŋa tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde. Noko ma kupanananzi mine: “Miki ma kaporo ŋgua soki panzi tinimi pinde ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa pa lââ kaika ndimo. Miki ma katula vetâŋa ara nâ panzi tinimi pinde tu ma siveta.” ⁴ Ambo kinzi taine kokoŋa ma soka tukuŋa ŋinde muli, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sipanananzi taine taipa ŋana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi. ⁵ Aku ara ŋana kinzi ma sipanananzi taine taipa ŋana mâsi ŋine tona: mâsi ŋana sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana sikatona nenzi luma sondo kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana naonzi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana sipaveta kuku kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ŋgua kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa mine, ande tamâta toŋge ma ikura tu iporo ŋgua soki toŋge ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ, ande tia.

Ara ŋana Titi ma itula vetâŋa ara panzi tamâta limoa tu sipaveta kuku

⁶Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupajo kinzi tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ tona. ⁷Aku noko ma kutula nzâla panzi ŋana vetâŋa ara rârâni noko tamwata uru kuveta ŋinde, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa mine. Lâ zo ndia noko kupanananzi tamâta, ande noko ma kulaŋenzi ku kuporo ŋgua kapa-kapa panzi ndimo. ⁸Ikura zo rârâni, ara ŋana noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana vetâŋa mao nâ, aku kuporo ŋgua sondo nâ panzi. Ŋineŋga soki tonŋe ma ikeno noko tini lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku nenda kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sisowe ŋgua soki tonŋe lâ kinda tininda, ande tia, ande kala ma mainzi ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki ŋinde kâ.

Ara ŋana kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma sipono muli pa nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala kawanzi ŋgua

⁹Noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Miki ma kaponu muli pa nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala kawanzi ŋgua, aku kaveta wurâta kie-kie ara nâ, ikura nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala ilonzi papa mine. Miki ma kaporo ŋgua soki tonŋe itaulo panzi ndimo, ¹⁰aku kapanawe nenzi kelekele ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaponu muli pa nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala kawanzi ŋgua, ande kinzi ma wisinzi ara nâ pami ŋana nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde kâ.” Ambo kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma siveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara ŋana pâri ara ŋana nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni kâ.

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku tao tininda ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹¹Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ipâŋga nia yo lâ. I ne wisi-wisi ŋinde nde ŋana iyaute kinda tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹²Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ŋinde uru ipanana kinda ŋana taveta vetâŋa sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ipanana kinda ŋana tapile tâno ne ilo-kalo potomule rârâni tona. Aku wisi-wisi ŋinde ipanana kinda tu tapakatona warakânda ilonda kalonda sondo nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tamo lâ tamâta ŋgininzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu, andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ŋinde uru ipanana kinda tu tapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde. ¹³Kinda tamo mine ku tao tininda pa ndekâŋa ne zo ŋalae ŋinde. Lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde, nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua lâ nia yo tava Maro Kindeni ne walo wa sinâla ŋalae wa. ¹⁴Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana ipalalana kiesaka rârâni ne wâlo kaika piti lâ tininda, aku ŋana iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra wa tamo i tamwata ne ŋgu wa. Aku ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana igagati ilonda tu ma tandeka ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ tona.

¹⁵Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ŋana ŋgua ŋine kâ. Aku kupu tini kaika panzi ŋana sipaveta kuku ŋgua ŋine tona. Noko ma kundi kaika panzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ŋana nenzi ilokalo soki kâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta “a” pa noko ne ŋgua, ande noko ma kumege ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ndimo. Noko ma kumandi kaika ku kumo nâ.

**Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda, ŋana
kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara kâ**

3 ¹Noko ma kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma simo lâ nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala kalonzi ku sipono muli pa nenzi ŋgua. Ara ŋana kinzi ma siluku ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ ikura zo zo. ²Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siporo ŋgua soki wa wisi-nâna ne ŋgua pa tamâta tonje tia. Ambo kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo, ande ŋinde ma ara.

³Noko kusama tu muŋga kinda kala tapaveta mine nâ kuku ilokalo potomule, aku taveta taŋa-kaika ne vetâŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde, Sadana ilaŋe kinda, kala ŋandai tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋga. Lâ zo ŋinde, tâno ŋine ne ndekâŋa kaa kaa tava ilokalo potomule nde ipâŋga itogo kinda nenda koipu mine. Aku kinda tapaveta kuku wisi-nâna ne vetâŋa, ku tapadâda ŋananzi tininda pinde tona. Lâ zo ŋinde, tamâta pinde sikai nânâo pa kinda, aku kinda taitu-taitu kala takai kazâŋa panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ⁴Andeta nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni itula ne kalo-sukâŋa wa ne tini-mwasa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ⁵Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Andeta nenda vetâŋa ara tonje igagati i ŋana iveta mine kâ, ande tia. Iyaute kinda piti ŋana i tamwata ne kalo-sukâŋa nâ. Mao nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa ilili kinda lâ, kala Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti ku tapâŋga tatogo lâlu wasaseki mine, aku takai via wasaseki tona. ⁶Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilâ pa nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Yesu Kirisi, aku Yesu kala io Koroani Sapâŋa ndainani nâ imâ ŋalae pa kinda mine nâ, ⁷ŋana kinda ma takura tu tao tininda pa zo muli ŋinde ŋana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ. Mao nâ, Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma tamo mine. ⁸Ŋgua kala muŋga nâ aporo ŋine nde mao nâ.

Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ŋgua ŋine pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ŋana ma sipaveta sondo kuku vetâŋa ara. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande nenzi vetâŋa ara ŋinde ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku ŋinde ma ara ndo. ⁹Andeta noko ma kutambira taŋa pa tamâta nenzi ŋgua kapa-kapa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo keno ŋana siporo sipawa ŋgua kaa kaa ŋana timbunzi ŋanzi wa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa duvi wa. Andeta kinda tasama tu ŋgua kaa-kaa mine ikura ŋana ivila kinda, ande tia. ¹⁰Ambo

tamâta tonje ma ilo tu izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pwapwataki, ande noko ma kuporo ŋgua kaika papa, ŋana i ne ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga ara kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine mbwani rua, andeta ipono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tia, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ŋana i kâ. ¹¹Noko kusama tu tamâta mine nde ilaŋa ipole nzâla ara marumbu lâ, kala ipâŋga itogo kiesaka tamwata mine. Aku i ne kiesaka ŋinde itula pwataki tu i tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde sakamao ndo.

Paulo ilo tu Titi ma imâ ikalele i

¹²Mwanŋa ŋga naŋa ma asupwa Artemas tâku Tikikus tâ imâ pano. Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupatogo kaika ŋana kumâ pa naŋa lâ Nikopolis lawea. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo lawea ŋinde lâ pisi ŋalae ne zo. ¹³Noko ma pwatonanzi Apolos ku Senas rua sondo. Senas nde ilo-kalo tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Ambo noko ma kusuka kinzi rua sondo, ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋana soka nzâla kâ, ande kinzi ma siroto ŋana sâ tonje tia. ¹⁴Ara ŋana ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma sipanâna sondo ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande ma sikura tu sisukanzi tininzi pinde ŋana kelekele pinde kâ. Ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka ŋana sisukanzi tininzi pinde, ande ŋinde ma ara tia.

¹⁵Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru simo kuku naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde rârâni kawanzi kari ara pano. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai maka kawama ku kuporo kari ara mine nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiriŋi kala tininzi mwasa pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

PILEMON

Pepa Paulo ingere pa Pilemon

Pilemon nde kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo Kolosi lawea. Muŋga, tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Onesimus, imo Pilemon ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, andeta Onesimus ipanawe Pilemon ne mbumbu pinde ku ikâwa ilâ pa Rom lawea. Ŋineŋga iloŋo Paulo itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ipalele ilo kalo ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta. Kala ŋine Paulo io Onesimus itaulo pa ne tamâta ŋalae Pilemon kilo. Paulo ilo tu Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo itogo ninambwe mao mine, kala ingere ŋgua ŋine papa ipai tu Onesimus ipâŋga tamâta ara ndo.

¹Naŋa Paulo, naŋani amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenŋu wurâta uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Naŋa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala maka rua kaŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa noko, Pilemon. Maka nima-nambwe ara kala noko, aku nenda wurâta taitu. ²Aku maka rua kaŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa kalo-tawana taine ara Apia tona, aku imâ pa Arkipus mine nâ, ina uru imandi kaika ŋana iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, itogo kinda mine. Aku nema ŋgua ŋine imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ noko ne luma tona.

³Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo indeka ŋana Pilemon ne vetâŋa ara kâ

⁴Naŋa uru akai noŋa pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku lâ nanenŋu noŋa ŋinde râŋâni naŋa kaloŋgu ŋgere ŋanano ku kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ⁵ŋana tu kinzi tamâta uru situ noko parina tu noko kalo tawana Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi sondo, aku uru tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta râŋâni tava. ⁶Noko wa maka wa uru tao ilonda lâ taitu ku kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta nenda ilo-kalo ipâŋga ara ndo, ŋana ma tasama sondo ŋana vetâŋa ara râŋâni Maro Kindeni uru iveta pa kinda. ⁷Niŋgu-nambwe, naŋa asama tu noko uru tini mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni, aku noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde

uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ŋalae ŋinde, aku wisinŋu ara nâ.

Ara ŋana Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo imâ itogo ninambwe mine

⁸Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, kala naŋa amo noko ninambwe sondo. Mine kala, ambo naŋa ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua kaika pano tu ma kuveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe, ande naŋa akura tu aporo ŋgua mine. ⁹Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua kaika mine pano, ande tia. Kinda rua uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, kala ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua mwasa nâ pano tu kuloŋo. Naŋa Paulo, naŋa ŋga koŋa lâ, andeta kala ŋine amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana wurâta ŋine uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ¹⁰Naŋani ano pano tu ma kuveta kie ara papa naŋa natuŋgu Onesimus. I muŋga ikalele naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku naŋa avila i ŋana ne kalo-tawana kâ, kala aporo tu i imo itogo naŋa natuŋgu mao mine. ¹¹I muŋga iveta wurâta pa noko, ambo taitu iveta wurâta ara tia. Andeta lâ zo ŋine, ande ikura tu ikai kuleŋa ara pa noko wa naŋa wa.

¹²Kala ŋine naŋa ao i itaulo imâ pano. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa i. ¹³Naŋa ilonŋu tu asilikana i imo kuku naŋa nâ, ŋana i ma ikura tu ikai noko tamwata nia ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, lâ zo ŋine amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenŋu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ. ¹⁴Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusâu papa ŋgua ŋine muŋga lâ ŋga. Mine kala naŋa ma asilikana i, ande tia. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu aporo pano ŋana kuveta vetâŋa tonŋe kâ; naŋa ilonŋu tu ambo noko kutu kuveta vetâŋa ara ŋana kuvila naŋa kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kuveta mine lâ noko tamwata nâ ne tini-mwasa. ¹⁵Mao nâ, Onesimus muŋga imo malawae ŋanano ikura lâ zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu pateva tu vetâŋa ŋine ipânŋa ŋana duvi mine; ŋine ikai nzâla piti papa i ŋana muli ma imo ku noko kilo, ku ma ikai wurâta pano ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶Aku lâ zo muli ŋinde, ande noko ma kumora i tu imo wurâta tamâta nâ, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, i ma imo noko ne wurâta tamâta ŋana ikai kuleŋa pano kilo; andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumora i tu imo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tona, aku ilonŋu tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa i. Naŋa warakânŋu uru amora i togo niŋgu-nambwe mine, aku tiniŋgu mwasa nâ papa. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu noko tamwata ma tini mwasa ndo papa i, ŋana tu ikai kuleŋa pano, aku i ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro ŋalae, itogo noko ne kalo-tawana mine.

¹⁷Mine kala, ambo noko kumora naŋa togo noko ne wurâta taitu ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa Onesimus, itogo uru kuveta pa naŋa mine. ¹⁸Ambo i muŋga iveta kie soki pinde pano tâ, kala noko ne mbuku keno papa i, ande ara, pwai noko ne mbuku piti lâ i tini, aku kuo lâ naŋa warakânŋu tiniŋgu. ¹⁹Naŋa Paulo anŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ warakânŋu mbaunŋu, aku naŋa warakânŋu ma akatu

mbuku njine pano. Naŋa akura tu aporo pano tu, “Naneŋgu mbuku keno pano”, ŋana tu naŋa muŋga atula pârî ara pano, kala noko pwai via mao lâ Yesu Kirisi mbalau. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua mine pano, ande tia. ²⁰Niŋgu-nambwe, kuloŋo ŋga; naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kie ara mine pa naŋa. Kinda kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ŋana njine kâ kinda tamo nambwe nambwe. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kuveta vetâŋa njine, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu ara ndo. ²¹Naŋa ao pepa njine imâ pano, aku asama tu noko ma kuveta ikura naneŋgu ŋgua njine. Aku asama tu vetâŋa ndia noko ma kuveta pa Onesimus njinde, ande ma ipole vetâŋa kala ano pano tu kuveta papa njine.

²²Aku njine naŋa atu aporo naneŋgu ŋgua tonŋe kilo pano. Naŋa ao tiniŋgu ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma ipaloŋo pa nemi noŋa ku ma ivilana ŋana ataulo amâ pami kilo. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuveta ne luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe sondo papa naŋa tu ma akeno ilo.

Paulo nuwala nenzi wurâta taitu kawanzi kari ara pa Pilemon

²³Epafras kawa kari ara pano. Inani kala imo luma sakamao ilo kuku naŋa, ŋana wurâta maka kaveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ²⁴Aŋga Malaka, aŋga Aristarkus, aŋga Demas, aŋga Luka, kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pano. Kinda nenda wurâta taitu kala kinzini.

²⁵Maro Ijalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

HIBRU

Pepa ilâ panzi Hibru (Juda) kalo-tawana tamâta

Tamâta tonge ñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta kinda tasama tamâta ñinde ña tia. Isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, kala itu ipu tini kaika panzi. Itu itula panzi tu zo ñana sipono muli pa timbunzi nenzi tukuña wa vetâña wa nde marumbu lâ, aku itu kinzi ma sisama tu Yesu Kirisi nde iregere kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala imo Mose wa kinzi aņelo wa kinzi patarawâña tamâta kulunzi. Yesu ne kaika nde ñalae ñinde, kala kinda ma kalonda tawana i simbo nâ. Ambo kinda takai nâna ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande ara ñana ma tamandi kaika nâ.

Maro Kindeni Natu itula ñgua pa kinda

1 ¹ Muņgani lâ, ikura zo rârâ, ande Maro Kindeni io ñgua lâ kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi, kala situla i kawa ñgua ñinde pwataki tava mâsi kie-kie panzi kinda timbunda wukale. ² Andeta lâ zo ñine, tâno ne zo laiti ñana marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni itula i kawa ñgua pwataki pa kinda lâ i tamwata Natu kawa. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Natu ñinde ma muli ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Aku nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua Natu ñana ipulianzi kelekele ndoni sipâņga lâ. ³ I Natu ñinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, aku ñinde ipane nia ndoni, itogo sinâla mine. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ikeno lâ Natu ñinde tini. I kawa ñgua nde kaika ndo, aku ñgua ñinde uru iveta kelekele rârâni simo sondo ku simo nâ. I tamwata iveta nzâla panzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti ku ivetanzi sipâņga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Iveta vetâña ñinde marumbu lâ, ñineņga isaņona pa Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini pa wia kâ lâ samba ilo.

Maro Kindeni Natu ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae, ipole kinzi aŋelo ŋanzi

⁴Mine kala Maro Kindeni ŋoa ilua Natu lâ, aku ŋoa ŋinde nde ara pâta kanaŋo, ipole aŋelo rârâni ŋanzi. Aku mine nâ, i io Natu ipâŋga mbâna-mbâna panzi aŋelo rârâni, kala simo i kalo. ⁵Mine nde nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipai Natu mine tu,

“Noko nde naŋa natuŋgu. Kala ŋine naŋa amo noko tama”.

Aku i kala iporo ŋgua toŋge kilo mine tu,

“Naŋa ma amo i tama, aku i ma imo naŋa natuŋgu”.

Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine papa aŋelo toŋge, ande tia ndo. ⁶Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni io i Natu nzâla-kulu ipâŋga tamâta lâ tâno kulu, ande ipainzi ne aŋelo mine tu,

“Miki rârâni ma kapare tukumi kapanea i nâ”.

⁷Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kaŋa toŋge ŋananzi aŋelo mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ne aŋelo sitogo lawea mine silâ sikai kuleŋa papa i. Ivetanzi ne wurâta tamâta sipâŋga sitogo mbamba ne loloa mine.”

⁸Taitu iporo ŋgua kaŋa toŋge pa i Natu mine tu,

“Maro ŋalae, noko ma pwai koipu ŋalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta. ⁹Noko tini mwasa pa vetâŋa sondo nâ, aŋga vetâŋa sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i ŋoa ŋalae ilano. Koipu toŋge ŋa ipole noko ŋa, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko tini, kala kundeka pâta lâ.”

¹⁰Aku Maro Kindeni kala iporo ŋgua toŋge kilo pa i Natu mine tu,

“Maro ŋalae, nia ndoyo noko tamwata kupulia tâno ŋine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau kupulia samba tava kekelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde tona. ¹¹Samba tava tâno ŋinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, itogo lalava siŋga ipâŋga râge-râge kala sitambira mine. Aŋga noko nde ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ¹²Noko ma kuo samba tava tâno pa nia ŋgaŋe, itogo tamâta iviviki ne moe siŋga mine. Noko ma pwai samba ku tâno rua piti, itogo tamâta isawa ne pasawaŋa ‘siŋga piti lâ tini mine. Taitu noko tamwata uru kupalele, ande tia, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia.”

¹³Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni ipai i Natu mine tu,

“Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kê lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.”

Andeta i iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine papa aŋelo toŋge tia. ¹⁴Aŋga kinzi aŋelo nde simo mana, a? Kinzi aŋelo nde koroani nâ, aku uru sikai kuleŋa pa Maro Kindeni. I uru isupwanzi silâ ŋana sivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta kê, kinzi ŋinde ipatea lâ tu ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

**Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñana iyaute kinda
piti kê ande vetâña ñalae tina**

2 ¹Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma taponu muli sondu ndo pa ñgua mao muñga taloño ñinde. Tia ma kinda tambariri ñana toka ñgua ñinde muli, itogo wânnga isakoko ku nao tia lâ. ²Muñgani, Maro Kindeni io i ne ñgua tukuña lâ kinzi añelo kawanzi nâ, ñana ma siporo situla panzi kinda timbunda wukale. Ñgua tukuña ñinde nde ñgua mao kanaño, aku lâ zo muñgâña ñinde Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa tamâta ea taña kaika kala ipu muli pa tukuña ñinde. I ne pareña-nia ñinde nde sondu ndo. ³⁻⁴Andeta kaloño nga; Maro Ñalae Yesu tamwata itula ñgua pwataki tu i ma iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku i kawa ñgua ñinde nde kelekele ñalae tina, ipole ñgua tukuña ndo lâ. I tamwata itula ñgua ñinde panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi kala siporo situla pa kinda tu ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; Maro Kindeni tamwata kala itula pwataki tu ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. Mao nâ, iveta mâsi kaika kiekie, aku iwae Koroani Sapâña ne walo panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara mine, ikura i tamwata ne pateâña. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao kanaño. Mine kala miki kalomi ñgere sondu nga. Mao nâ, muñga Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i ne ñgua tukuña. Aña lâ zo ñine, ambo kinda ma tapu mulinda pa i ne ñgua ñana ma iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande kinda ma takura tu takâwa tanğenğe ñana i ne pareña-nia kê mâsi mana, a? Kinda ma takura tia ndo.

Yesu nde kinda nenda Yautâña Tamwata

⁵Kala ñine naña ma aņgere ñgua pinde ñana tâno wasaseki ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia ipânnga lâ zo muli kê. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ñandai ipatea tu kinzi añelo ma sikai poe pa tâno ñinde nga. ⁶Andeta muñgani tamâta toņge iporo ñgua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo ñanama. Maka nde kelekele kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana nga noko uru pwatonama, a?

⁷Andeta noko muñgani kuo maka kamo kelekele rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka ñama kêki lâ. ⁸Noko kuonzi kelekele rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ.”

Ñgua ñinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta ma sikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Maro Kindeni io kelekele rârâni simo tamâta kalonzi. Taitu lâ zo ñine kinda tasama tu tamâta ñandai sikai poe mine pa kelekele rârâni nga.

⁹Taitu ara ñana kinda ma kalonda ñgere ñana Yesu kê, ina imo kinzi añelo kalonzi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. Maro Kindeni, i wisi-wisi warika,

ande ipatea tu Yesu ma ikai kinda tamâta rârâni niânda, ku ma imâte. Mine kala Yesu ikai nâna ñalae tina lee ñineŋga imâte lâ. Ñana ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu kâki, aku io ñoa ñalae lâ i tini marumbu lâ.

¹⁰Maro Kindeni nde kelekele rârâni warika, aku uru ikea ñana kelekele rârâni kâ. I ilo tu ma ikainzi i natu rârâ silâ simo samba ilo, ñana ma simo ara kâ. Aku ilo pateaa tu Yesu ma ikai samba ne nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ku ma ikai nâna ñalae tina ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku Yesu ne nâna ñinde isuka i ñana iveta Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ipâŋga kanaŋo. ¹¹Yesu uru ivetanzi tamâta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni nde Yesu tama, aku imo tamâta ñinde tamanzi mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu ñandai mai ñana ipatu tamâta ñinde ñanzi tu “naña taingu-tuâŋgu kinzi”.

¹²Yesu ipai Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Naña ma atula ñgua pwataki panzi ninggu-nambwe ñana mâsi ñalañala noko muŋga kuveta ñinde. Lâ zo ñana kinzi sipasau tu siwâŋgi pano, ande naña ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine nâ.”

¹³Aku iporo kilo mine tu,

“Naña ma apauwo warakâŋgu lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo”.

Aku iporo ñgua toŋge kilo mine tu,

“Kamora ñga, naña amo ñai kunzi tamâta ñine Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi pana. Kinzi simo i natu wukale.”

Yesu ipâŋga tamâta ñana ma ivila kinda kâ

¹⁴Yesu iporo ñgua kie mine ñananzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale, aku kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ Yesu tamwata ipâŋga tamâta mao, itogo kinzi mine. Yesu ipâŋga tamâta mao; mine kala lâ i ne zo ñana imâte kâ, ande iyaula Sadana ndo, inani mateña warika. ¹⁵Kinzi tamâta uru siruru ñana mateña kâ, aku ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande ruruña ñinde ipanzi kaika, itogo nimbu mine. Andeta Yesu imâte ñana ipalalana nimbu ñinde piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁶Kinda tasama tu ñgua ñine nde mao kanaŋo: Yesu imâ ñana ivilanzi Abraham ne vâsa wukale. I ñandai imâ ñana ivilanzi aŋelo ñga. ¹⁷Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu ma ipâŋga itogo tamâta mao mine, ñana i ma ikura tu iveta patarawâña tamâta ñalae ne wurâta papa Maro Kindeni kâ. I kalo sukâña ndo panzi tamâta, aku iveta patarawâña tamâta ñalae ne wurâta rârâni ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine. Mao nâ, Yesu ipâŋga tamâta ñana i ma ikura tu ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ñana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁸Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande samâña kie-kie imâ ipâŋga papa, aku i tamwata ikai nâna ñana ipole samâña ñinde kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia samâña kie-kie ma imâ ipâŋga panzi tamâta, ande i ikura ndo ñana ivilanzi.

Yesu ña nde ñalae, ipole Mose ña

3 ¹Ninggu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wukale, muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda ku isarâwa pa kinda tu talâ papa i. Mine

nde ara ʒana miki ma kalomi ʒgere sondo ʒana Yesu kâ. Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ma itula i kawa ʒgua pwataki, aku ʒana ma imo patarawâʒa tamâta ʒalae tona. Kinda uru tatula Yesu parina pwataki mine.

²Nanayoni Mose iveta wurâta sondo pa Maro Kindeni ne ʒgu, kinzi ʒinde simo sitogo i ne luma mine. Aku Yesu kala ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, inani muŒga ipatea i. ³Ambo kinda ma tasuka Mose ʒa kâki, ande ʒine ara. Taitu ara ʒana kinda ma tasuka Yesu ʒa kâki ndo, ʒana tu Yesu ʒa ipole Mose ʒa. ʒana tu kinda tasama mine; ambo tamâta tonʒe ma ipa ne luma kâki, aku luma ʒinde ipâŒga ara, ande tamâta ma sipanea luma ʒinde ʒalae koŒa tia. Taitu kinzi ma sipanea luma ʒinde warika ʒalae tina. ⁴Mao nâ, tamâta râra sisama ʒana sipa luma kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta kelekele ndoni muŒgani lâ. ⁵MuŒga Mose imo wurâta tamâta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kinzi ʒinde simo sitogo i ne luma, aku pa zo ʒinde i uru iveta wurâta ara ndo panzi, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŒa mine. Mose ne wurâta ʒinde nde mine; i uru itula ʒgua pwataki ʒana ʒgua ʒinde Maro Kindeni ma iporo lâ zo muli-muli. ⁶AŒga Maro Kindeni Natu Kirisi imo iveta wurâta ikura Tama ne pateâŒa mine, kala ikatonanzi tamâta ʒinde simo sitogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mine. Ambo kinda ma takisi kaika ku tao tininda tava ndekâŒa nâ ʒana Maro ʒalae ne zo ʒana iveta kinda tamo sondo kâ, ande kinda ma tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, tatogo i ne luma mine.

**Kinzi taŒa-kaika tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo lâ
Maro Kindeni ne pwareâŒa nia, ande ma tia**

⁷⁻⁸Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne ʒgu. Mine nde ara ʒana ma tapono muli sondo pa Koroani SapâŒa ne ʒgua. Iporo ʒgua panzi Isrel ʒgu mine tu,

“MuŒga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ʒgua, aku simo taŒa-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari ʒine, ambo miki kaloŒo Maro Kindeni kawa ʒgua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo. Lâ zo ʒinde, kinzi simo nia bilimu, ⁹aku simora mâsi ʒalaŒala râraŒani naŒa aveta, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Andeta kinzi simo sikai kazâŒa pa naŒa. ¹⁰Mine kala naŒa wisinʒu nâna ʒalae tina panzi tamâta ʒinde, aku aporo ʒgua ʒananzi mine tu, ‘Kinzi ʒandai sipono muli sondo pa naŒa ʒga. Ikura zo râraŒani, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenʒu ʒgua tukuŒa.’ ¹¹Mine kala naŒa wisinʒu nâna, aporo apa ʒgua kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŒo, kinzi tamâta ʒine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenʒu pwareâŒa nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

¹²Ninʒu-nambwe wukale, miki kapakatona sondo ʒga. Tia ma nawalami tonʒe ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŒa, ku ma ipile ne kalotawana ku ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. ¹³Miki kaloŒo ʒga;

kinda nenda zo marumbu tia yo, ikeno mo ŋai yo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo zo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kiesaka ne vetâŋa ma ikura tu ilaŋe nawalami toŋge kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma tia. ¹⁴Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde nenda kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki, ande nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde ikeno kaika ndo. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kaika mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinda ma tamâte, ande vetâŋa ŋine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi ninambwe mine. ¹⁵Naŋa apaimi kilo tu Koroani Sapâŋa kawa ŋgua ikeno mine;

“Muŋga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku simo taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari ŋine, ambo miki kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo.”

¹⁶Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta taŋanzi kaika sikai kazâŋa papa i. Taitu tamâta ŋinde ande ea kinzi, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina Mose muŋga ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno! ¹⁷Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Aku kinzi nde ea, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina uru siveta kiesaka kala simâte lâ nia bilimu. ¹⁸Kinzi tamâtani ndaina sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ipambwâre tu kinzi warakanzi ma sikura tu silâ pa i ne pwareâŋa nia, ande ma tia. ¹⁹Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ sikura ŋana silâ pa i ne pwareâŋa nia, ande tia.

Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma silâ simo pwareâŋa nia

4 ¹Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ikainzi tamâta pinde silâ simo i ne pwareâŋa nia ŋinde. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapakatona sondo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni imora nawalami toŋge tu ikura ŋana ilâ imo pwareâŋa nia ŋinde tia.

²Nia ndoyo Isrel ŋgu siloŋo pâri ara ŋana pwareâŋa nia ŋinde kâ. Aku lâ zo ŋine kinda kala taloŋo pâri ara ndainani nâ tona. Taitu kinzi Isrel ŋgu siloŋo nâ, aŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni nde tia. Mine kala pâri ara ŋinde ivilanzi tia. ³Andeta nenda kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda ma talâ tamo pwareâŋa nia ŋinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa mine. I muŋga iporo ipambwâre tu,

“Mine kala naŋa wisingu nâna, aporo apa ŋgua kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenŋu pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!’”

Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga wasaseki, ande iveta pwareâŋa nia ŋinde muŋgani lâ ikeno. ⁴Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua toŋge ŋana pwareâŋa kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ŋineŋga zo toŋge ipâŋga, i ŋa tu ‘Kari lima kanaŋo rua’. Aku Maro Kindeni iveta wurâta toŋge kilo lâ zo ŋinde, ande tia.”

⁵Aku kalomi ngere kilo ʒana Maro Kindeni kawa ʒgua ʒana pwareâna kâ i muŋga iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ʒine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenġu pwareâna nia tia ku tia ndo!”

⁶ʒgua ʒinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne pwareâna nia nde ikeno mo ʒai yo, aku ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma simo nia ʒinde. Anġa tamâta pinde sikura ʒana simo nia ʒinde tia, ʒana tu kinzi muŋga siloġo pâri ara ʒana pwareâna nia ʒinde kâ, andeta sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni. ⁷Kinzi Isrel ʒgu taŋanzi kaika mine pa Maro Kindeni, aku simo lee mbwera râra ilâ lâ. ʒineġga Maro Kindeni itula ʒgua pwataki lâ timbunda Daviti kawa mine tu,

“Taitu lâ kari ʒine, ambo miki kaloġo Maro Kindeni kawa ʒgua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika ndimo.”

Naŋa muŋga nâ atula ʒguani ndaina pwataki pami kaloġo lâ. Lâ Daviti ne zo ʒinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu zo tonġe ʒa tu “Kari ʒine”. Aku ʒinde itula pwataki pa kinda tu ipatea zo tonġe kilo panzi tamâta, ʒana ma silâ simo i ne pwareâna nia. ⁸Muŋga, lâ zo ʒinde Isrel ʒgu simo nia bilimu, ande timbunda Yosua ikura ʒana ionzi simo pwareâna nia mao, ande tia. Mine kala muli Maro Kindeni iporo ʒana zo tonġe kilo.

⁹Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pwareâna nia nde keno mo ʒai yo, aku pwareâna ʒinde itogo zo sapâna ʒana taveta wurâta tonġe tia, ¹⁰ʒana tu tamâta ea imo Maro Kindeni ne pwareâna nia, ande i iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, kala ma ipwarea nâ, itogo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ne wurâta rârani lâ, ʒineġga iveta wurâta tonġe kilo tia. ¹¹Mine nde ara ʒana kinda ma takai wurâta kaika ʒana talâ tamo pwareâna nia ʒinde. Tia ma tamâta tonġe lâ ʒgininda ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Isrel ʒgu muŋga siveta mine. Ambo tamâta tonġe ma iveta mine, ande i ma pata ndue ku ma ilâ imo pwareâna nia ʒinde, ande tia.

¹²ʒana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ʒgua nde imo via, aku ʒgua ʒinde ne walo ikeno tava. I kawa ʒgua ʒinde nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo, ipole pila kazâna kâ ne mata. Kawa ʒgua ʒinde uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki, aku ilâ lee ipânġa lâ nia ʒinde tamâta ilo wa koroani wa sipasenġe lâ simo. Aku kawa ʒgua ʒinde ilâ lee ipânġa lâ nia ʒinde tuka ipasenġe lâ taitu kuku ʒoġo ikeno tuka ilo ʒinde. Maro Kindeni kawa ʒgua uru ikai samâna pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni, aku itula pwataki ipânġa nia yo. ¹³Kelekele tonġe ikura ʒana ikeno paveâna lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kelekele rârani ipatula pwataki ikeno nia yo lâ i nao. Aku vetâna ndia kinda taveta, ande kinda ma muli tapatula ʒinde rârani pa Maro Kindeni tamwata mine nâ.

Yesu kalo sukâna ʒana kinda kâ

¹⁴Kinda nenda patarawâna tamâta ʒalae imo. Ina Yesu, Maro Kindeni Natu, aku imo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde ara ʒana nenda

kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo, itogo uru taporo tatula pwataki mine. ¹⁵Ɔjana tu nenda patarawâña tamâta ñinde isama tu kinda warakânda nenda kaika ñana tapole kiesaka kâ ikeno pa kinda tia, ande kala i kalo sukâña ndo ñana kinda kâ. Aku samâña kie-kie ipâñga pa i, ikura samâña rârâni uru ipâñga pa kinda mine. Andeta i tamwata ipole samâña ñinde rârâni, aku iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo. ¹⁶Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku toka talâ Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda tasama tu i ma kalo sukâña ñana kinda kâ, aku lâ zo ndia malia pinde ma ipâñga pa kinda, ande i ne wisi-wisi ñinde ma ivila kinda lâ zoni ndaina.

Yesu ina kinda nenda patarawâña tamâta ñalae

5 ¹Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno ñana tamâta tonje ma imo tamâta ñalae panzi patarawâña tamâta rârâni. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta ñinde tu ma sikai tamâta ndamwanzi ku siveta wurâta papa i. Patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne wurâta tonje nde ñana io wisi-ara ne kelekele ilâ pa Maro Kindeni; aku wurâta tonje kilo nde ñana iveta patarawâña kie-kie, ñana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. ²Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae nde tamâta nâ, kala i ne kaika ñana iveta vetâña ara kâ nde ñalae koña tia. Ɔjana ñinde kâ, i ikura tu iporo ñgua mwasa nâ pa tamâta ea izizâla ñana Maro Kindeni nzalani kala iveta vetâña potomule. ³Mine kala patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne wurâta nde ñana iveta patarawâña pa Maro Kindeni, ñana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka ñga tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti.

⁴Tamâta ea ipâñga tamâta ñalae panzi patarawâña tamâta, ande tamâta ñinde ña ipâñga ñalae. Taitu tamâta tonje ikura tu ipatea tamwata ñana iveta wurâta ara ñinde kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea tamâta tonje ñana ikai wurâta ñinde kâ, itogo nia ndoyo ipatea Mose tai Aron mine. ⁵Mine nde Kirisi kala ñandai ipasuka tamwata tini, ñineñga ikai wurâta ara ñana ikai poe panzi patarawâña tamâta rârâni ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea i ñana ikai wurâta ñinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua pa Kirisi mine tu,

“Noko nde naña natuñgu. Kala ñine naña amo noko tama.”

⁶Aku Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua tonje kilo papa Kirisi mine tu,

“Noko ma kumo patarawâña tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâña tamâta ñalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.”

⁷Muñga, lâ zo ñinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande i uru ikai noña kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ikura ñana ipono nzâla ñananzi tamâta ñinde situ sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala lâ zo ñana ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni, ande i uru isarâwa kaika, aku i mata sulu indue tona. Yesu ipatawa tamwata tini, aku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua muli nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipaloño papa i ne noña ñinde. ⁸Mao nâ, Yesu

nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Andeta pa zo ŋinde i uru ikai nâna, aku nâna ŋinde ipanana i sondo ndo ŋana ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ŋana ŋinde kê, ande Yesu ipâŋga tamâta sondo ndo ŋana imo tamâta ŋalae panzi patarawâŋa tamâta. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipatea i lâ, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Aku Yesu ipâŋga Yautâŋa Tamwata tona, ŋana i ma via mao ilanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua nâ, ŋana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

Kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine ndimo

¹¹Ŋgua rârâ keno mo ŋai yo ŋana Yesu ne wurâta ŋinde kê, aku maka iloma tu katula ŋgua ŋinde pwataki pami. Andeta miki ilomi kalomi nde pasâsâe lâ, aku ipwa ŋalae koŋa tia. Mine nde maka ma katula ŋgua ŋinde duvi pwataki pami mâsi mana, a? ¹²Mao nâ, miki kapâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta muŋgani lâ, aku zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ikura ŋana miki ma kapanananzi tamâta pinde ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kê. Andeta tia. Miki uru wurâta ŋalae kalanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sipananami kilo ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kê, ŋgua ŋinde kala nia ndoyo ipâŋga nia yo pami lâ. Miki katogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine. Mine kala miki ŋandai kakura ŋana kaka kâpwa kaika ŋga. Miki uru kanu suu nâ. ¹³Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta toŋge inu suu nâ, ande i nde lâlu puro-puro nâ, aku izizâla ndo ŋana ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ara kê. Mine kala ikura ŋana isama vetâŋa ara kilala pwataki, ande tia. ¹⁴Aŋga kaniŋa kaika nde tamâta kanzi, aku kinzi ŋinde uru sipanâna sondo ndo ŋana sisama vetâŋa ara kilala wa vetâŋa sakamao kilala wa, kala ilonzi kalonzi nde ipâŋga sondo ndo.

Ara ŋana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku tao tininda ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenda kalo-tawana ipâŋga sondo

6 ¹Kinda taloŋo wa tasama pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kê marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana ma tapanâna ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde. Maka muŋga kapananami ilo-kalo pinde, aku ilo-kalo ŋinde itogo kalo-tawana ne duvi. Maka kapananami lâ ŋana kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku kapananami ŋana kapile vetâŋa soki-soki tona, vetâŋa ŋinde kala io miki lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kê. ²Maka kapananami ŋana lââ-liliŋa ne mâsi kie-kie kê, aku kapananami ŋana kao mbaumi kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ku kano pa Maro Kindeni ŋananzi tona. Maka kapananami lâ ŋananzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simo vianzi kilo, aku kapananami ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo tona. ³Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa kinda tu ma tapanâna ŋana ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde, ande ara ŋana ma tapanâna ŋana.

4-6 Tamâta pinde muŋga siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku sisama tu ŋgua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi lâ. Kinzi sikai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ, aku ilonzi patea tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde ara ndo. Kinzi simora wa sisama Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋalae, waloni ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga nia yo. Kinzi simora wa sisama kelekele ŋinde rârâni marumbu lâ, andeta sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala nzâla tonŋe keno panzi tamâta mine ŋana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sitaulo silâ pa Yesu kilo, ande tia ndo. Ŋinde itogo kinzi warakanzi sipu Maro Kindeni Natu lâ kâi popole tini kilo, aku itogo kinzi siveta nzâla panzi tamâta pinde ŋana siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa i lâ ŋgu naonzi kilo. Mine kala sipayaula warakanzi ndo lâ.

7 Ikura zo rârâ karâzi imbe indue tâno pinde kulu. Karâzi ŋinde isuka tâno ŋinde, kala kâpwa ara ipâŋga lâ tâno ilo ku isuka tâno ŋinde warika tavanzi i kaiwa-natu. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa tâno ŋinde. 8 Andeta wâlo mata-mata tava unza sakamao ipâŋga lâ tâno pinde, aku kinda tasama tu tâno ŋinde nde ara tia. Zo laiti ŋana Maro Kindeni ma itu ŋgua ŋana iyaula tâno ŋinde, aku muli ŋga yââ ma kana marumbu lâ.

9 Ningu-nambwe wukale, kala ŋine maka kaporo ŋgua kaika mine pami. Andeta maka kasama tu zavaruŋa mine ma ipâŋga pa miki tia. Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kiesaka ne wâlo kaika, aku ma iveta kie ara pami. 10 Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipaŋo ilomi kalomi marumbu lâ, kala miki kamo kaveta vetâŋa kie-kie ŋana kasukanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Miki nemi vetâŋa mine itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ma kalo kapa ŋana nemi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande tia. 11 Maka iloma ndo tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamandi kaika ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ara mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapâŋga lâ keru. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura miki uru kao tinimi ŋana i tu ma iveta mine. 12 Maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kakai wulitia. Maka iloma tu miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâŋa ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku simo sio tininzi ŋana i kâ, aku uru sikai kelekele rârâni i muŋgani iporo tu ma ilanzi i natu wukale.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa nde mao kanaŋo

13 Singani Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa kuku Abraham. Lâ zo ŋinde, iveta mâsi tonŋe ŋana itula pwataki tu i ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Tamâta tonŋe ne walo ipole Maro Kindeni ne walo, ande tia ndo. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ma io i tamwata ŋa ipasipa kuku ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde. 14 Lâ zo ŋinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ŋa ku ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Naŋa aporo mao kanaŋo; naŋa ma aveta keŋgu ara

nâ pa noko, aku ma avetanzi noko ne vâsa sipânga kambwarjenzi walo.”
 15 Abraham kalo tawana ngua njinde lâ, kala io tini jana ngua pânga njinde tu ma ipânga kanao. Io tini lee aku muli, njineŋga vetânga njinde rârâni ipânga papa i, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânga mine.

16 Aku kinda tamâta nenda mâsi jana taveta ngua pânga kê, ande mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta ne ngua pânga ipânga kaika, ande i ma kalo ngere jana tamâta njalae tonje, i ne walo ipole tamâta njinde ne walo, njineŋga ma io tamâta njalae njinde ja ipasipa kuku i ne ngua pânga. Aku i ne mâsi mine isae nzâla jana tamâta pinde nenzi ngua kê, kala kinzi ma sikura tu sitawa i ne ngua pânga njinde ndue, ande tia. 17 Maro Kindeni ipa ngua njinde jananzi Abraham ne vâsa kê, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i jana ipalele tamwata ilo kalo jana ne ngua pânga kê, ande tia. Mine kala io tamwata ja ipasipa kuku ngua pânga njinde, jana iveta ngua pânga njinde ipânga kanao. 18 Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânga ikura tu ipalele kilo tia. Aku mine nâ, i ne mâsi jana iveta ngua njinde ipânga kanao kê kala ikura jana ipalele tia. Aku Maro Kindeni ikura tu iporo ngua lajeja tonje jana kekelele rua njinde kê, ande tia ndo. Kinda takâwa talâ papa i tu ma ikea jana kinda kê. Ambo kinda ma kalonda ngere jana i ne ngua pânga tava ne mâsi jana iveta ngua njinde ipânga kanao kê, ande njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda, aku ma tamo tao tininda jana i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda, ikura ne ngua pânga mine. 19 Kinda uru tao tininda jana Yesu tu ma iveta kinda tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ, aku nenda kalo-tawana njinde iveta ilonda kalonda ikeno sondo, itogo wânga ne mira malia iveta wânga ipâti sondo lâ tâi kulu mine. Njinde itogo nenda kalo-tawana ikai lalava njalae piti lâ samba ne luma sapânga nzâla kawa. Mine kala kinda takura tu talâ luma sapânga ne ilo kisiŋa pwataki sapânga ndo njinde ilo. 20 Nanayoni, Yesuni tamwata imuŋga pa kinda ku ilâ luma kisiŋa pwataki njinde ilo jana ivila kinda kê. I ipânga tamâta njalae panzi patarawânga tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, itogo Melikisede mine, aku ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

Melikisede i ja njalae ndo

7 1 Melikisede ina muŋga imo koipu njalae lâ Salem lawea, ande imo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne patarawânga tamâta tona. Siŋani, timbunda Abraham ikainzi ne ngu silâ paraŋa ilo, aku sipunzi koipu njalaŋala njapa nenzi ngu marumbu lâ. Njineŋga Abraham itaulo ilâ pa ne lawea kilo, andeta Melikisede ipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, aku ipai Abraham tu “Maro Kindeni itu nzâambe pano.” 2 Muŋga Abraham ikai mbaliŋa kiekie lâ paraŋa njinde ilo. Mine kala iwae kekelele njinde ipânga itogo ngu saŋao, njineŋga ngu taitu nde ikai piti ilua Melikisede. Kinda talele ŋoa njinde “Melikisede” mine tu, “Koipu Njalae ina uru iveta vetânga sondo”. Aku Melikisede nde imo Salem lawea nenzi koipu njalae tona, aku ŋoa

ņinde nde duvi mine; “Koipu Ŋjalae ina uru ivetanzi tamâta simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ”. ³Ŋgua tonġe ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋananzi Melikisede tina-tama wa timbu wukale wa, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ŋgua tonġe ikeno ŋana ne zo tina ipagugua i wa ne zo ŋana imâte kâ wa, ande tia. I nde imo itogo Maro Kindeni Natu mine, ŋana tu i imo patarawâņa tamâta ikura zo rârâni ku imo nâ.

⁴Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana Melikisede kâ, ande ma kasama tu i ŋa ŋalae ndo. Kinda timbunda Abraham, ande imo tamâta ŋalae. Andeta Abraham ikai kelekele arara rârâni muņġa ikai lâ paraņa ilo, aku iwae mbaliņa ŋinde lâ ŋgu saņao, ŋineņġa ŋgu taitu ilua Melikisede. ⁵Kinzi Livai ne vâsa ŋgu uru siveta patarawâņa tamâta ne wurâta. Aku Mose ne tukuņa ikeno mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta rârâni ma kawae nemi mbaliņa pwapwataki lâ ŋgu saņao, aku ŋgu taitu ma kalanzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, itogo nemi patarawâņa mine.” Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel tamâta nde simo Livai ne vâsa ŋgu nawalanzi, aku kinzini nde Abraham ne vâsa tona. Andeta kinzi uru mbaliņa silanzi Livai ne vâsa ŋgu. ⁶Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋġa; Melikisede ŋandai ipâņġa lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu. Taitu ikai kelekele pinde piti lâ Abraham ne mbaliņa ŋinde, aku ipai Abraham tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano.” Aku Abraham nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muņġa iveta ne ŋgua pâņa kuku. ⁷Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonġe ma iporo ŋgua kaņa mine pa tamâta tonġe, ande i nde tamâta ŋalae, aku i ŋa ipole tamâta ŋinde ŋa. ⁸Kinzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu uru sikai patarawâņa ne mbaliņa saņenzi Isrel ŋgu. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde tamâta nâ, kala ma muli simâte. Aņġa Melikisede, ina tamâta ŋinde ikai mbaliņa saņe Abraham, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonġe ikeno ŋana i ne mateņa kâ, ande tia. ⁹⁻¹⁰Lâ zo ŋinde Abraham ipakâtu kuku Melikisede lâ nzâla, ŋineņġa mbaliņa pinde ilua i, ande Abraham timbu Livai ŋandai ipâņġa imo via lâ tâno kulu ŋġa. Taitu kinda ma tasia ŋgua tu lâ zo ŋinde, Livai imo Abraham ilo. Mine kala ŋinde itogo Livai tamwata io ne patarawâņa lâ Abraham mbau ilo, ŋana Abraham ma ilua Melikisede. Andeta Livai ne vâsa ŋgu nde tamâta ŋana sikai patarawâņa ne mbaliņa saņenzi Isrel ŋgu.

**Yesu ina patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki, aku i ŋa ipole
kinzi patarawâņa tamâta muņġaņa rârâni ŋanzi**

¹¹Singani, kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai ŋgua tukuņa, aku tukuņa ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu ma simo Isrel nenzi patarawâņa tamâta. Ayo, miki kaloņo ŋġa. Kinzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi wurâta ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sipâņġa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iporo tu patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki tonġe ma muli imâ ipâņġa, aku

patarawâña tamâta wasaseki ñinde ñandai ipânga lâ Livai ne vâsa lâ Aron ne ñgu; i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹²Kinda tasama tu ambo patarawâña tamâta nenzi wurâta ma ipalele mine, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu ñgua tukuña kala ipalele mine nâ. ¹³Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua ñinde ñana patarawâña tamâta wasaseki, ande iporo ñana nenda Maro Ñjalae nâ. Aku Maro Ñjalae ñandai ipânga lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu. Ipânga lâ ñgu tonje, aku tamâta tonje lâ ñgu ñinde muñga iveta patarawâña tamâta ne wurâta, ande tia ndo. ¹⁴Kinda tasama tu nenda Maro Ñjalae ipânga lâ Juda ne vâsa ñgu. Andeta Mose ñandai iporo tu ñgu ñinde nenzi tamâta tonje ma imo patarawâña tamâta ñga. ¹⁵Ayo, mine kala nema ñgua ñine duvi ipânga nia yo lâ. Patarawâña tamâta wasaseki ñinde ipânga lâ, aku i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹⁶Ñgua tukuña iporo tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu ma siveta patarawâña tamâta ne wurâta, aku ñana ñgua tukuña ñinde kâ kinzi uru siveta wurâta ndaina. Aña Maro Ñjalae nde ikai wurâta ñinde lâ nzâla tonje. I ne via ma marumbu tia ndo, aku ne via kaika ñinde iveta i ipânga patarawâña tamâta. ¹⁷Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Noko ma kumo patarawâña tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâña tamâta ñjalae, kutogo Melikisede mine”.

¹⁸Mine nde kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru ñgua tukuña muñgâña ñinde piti lâ, ñana tu ñgua tukuña ñinde ne kaika ikeno ñana ivilanzi tamâta kâ, ande tia. ¹⁹Mose ne tukuña ñinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula nzâla ara tonje pa kinda, aku nzâla ñinde ipole ñgua tukuña muñgâña ñinde ndo lâ. Aku ñana nzâla ñinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti.

²⁰Andeta ñinde nâ tia; nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu tu ma ipânga patarawâña tamâta, aku lâ zo ñinde io tamwata ña ipasipa kuku ne ñgua pâña ñinde. Taitu lâ zo ñana tamâta pinde sipânga patarawâña tamâta, ande mâsi mine ipânga tia ndo. ²¹Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ña, ñineñga iveta Yesu ipânga patarawâña tamâta. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naña Maro Ñjalae aporo mao kanaño tu noko ma kumo patarawâña tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Aku nanenngu pateña ñine ma muli ipalele kilo, ande tia ndo.”

²²Mine nde kinda tasama tu Yesu tamwata nde tamâta ñana iveta ñgua pâña ñinde ipânga kanaño kâ, aku ñgua pâña ñinde nde ara ndo, ipole ñgua pâña muñgâña.

²³Tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ sipânga simo patarawâña tamâta, ñana tu kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu uru siveta wurâta lee simâte, ñineñga tamâta wasaseki pinde sikai nianzi. ²⁴Aña Yesu nde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta tonje ma ikai i nia ñana iveta patarawâña tamâta ne

wurâta kâ, ande ma tia. ²⁵Mine nde lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande i ikura ndo ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, kinzi ñinde kalonzi tawana i kala simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Ñana tu i uru ikai noña papa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ñinde. Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ.

²⁶Yesu inani patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae, aku ikura ndo ñana ivila kindâ kâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana i kâ, aku i ne soki tonje ikeno tia ndo. I imo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki kala imo âta ñinde pa samba lawea, aku imo piti ndo ñananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ²⁷I ne wurâta ñandai iregege kuku patarawâña tamâta pinde nenzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde nenzi wurâta ñga. Ikura zo zo kinzi uru siveta patarawâña tonje muñga ñana izavaru warakanzi nenzi kiesaka piti kâ, aku muli, ñinennga siveta patarawâña tonje kilo ñana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti. Añga Yesu nde iveta mine tia. Iveta patarawâña mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu mai nâ, lâ zo ñinde ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. ²⁸Mose ne ñgua tukuña itula nzâla ñana tamâta tonje ma ipâñga imo tamâta ñalae panzi patarawâña tamâta rârâni, andeta tamâta ñinde nenzi kaika ñana siveta wurâta ñinde kâ, ande tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña ipâñga muli, aku ipatu tamwata ña ñinennga ipa ñgua ipatea i tamwata Natu ñana imo patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae. Aku i Natu ñinde nde ikura ndo ñana iveta wurâta ñinde sondo, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

Yesu imo patarawâña tamâta ñalae lâ samba lawea

8 ¹Maka nema ñgua ñine rârâni ne duvi kala mine; nenda patarawâña tamâta mine imo samba ilo, isañona lâ Koipu Ñalae Maro Kindeni ne sañonâña nia tini pa wia kâ. ²Aku i uru iveta ne wurâta ñinde pa Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea ne luma sapâña. Luma sapâña ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma mao. Kinzi tamâta muñga sipa luma ñinde lâ mbaunzi, ande tia; Maro Ñalae tamwata ipa luma ñinde.

³Kinzi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne wurâta nde ñana io wisi-ara kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ, aku ne wurâta nde ñana iveta patarawâña kie-kie papa i tona. Mine kala nenda patarawâña tamâta ñalae Yesu ne wurâta nde ikeno mine nâ. ⁴Kinzi patarawâña tamâta rârâ uru soka ñgua tukuña muli ku sio patarawâña kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala, ambo Yesu imo tâno kulu yo, ande i ma imo patarawâña tamâta tia. ⁵Kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñinde uru siveta nenzi wurâta lâ tâno ñine ne luma sapâña ilo. Andeta luma sapâña ñinde nde itogo tai wa uña nâ, ñana tu luma sapâña mao kanaño nde ikeno samba ilo. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde Mose iluku ñana ipa pâla sapâña, ande Maro Kindeni ipai tu, “Noko ma kupa pâla sapâña ñinde sondo ndo, ikura tai ñinde muñga atula pano lâ tuu kulu”. ⁶Andeta kala ñine Yesu imo patarawâña tamâta ñalae, aku i ne wurâta nde ara ndo,

ipole patarawâña tamâta ñinde rârâni nenzi wurâta. Aku Yesu iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ñgua pâña wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Ñgua pâña wasaseki ñinde tava nde ara ndo, ipole ñgua pâña muñgâña. Aku lâ ñgua pâña wasaseki ñinde, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma iveta kie ara ku ara ndo panzi ne tamâta.

Ñgua pâña wasaseki ipole ñgua pâña muñgâña

⁷Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Ambo ñgua pâña muñgâña ñinde ikura ñana ivilanzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta ñgua pâña wasaseki kilo tia. ⁸Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ne tamâta nenzi vetâña soki-soki ma ipâñga nia yo. Mine kala nia ndoyo iporo mine tu,

“Naña Maro Ñjalae apatea zo tonje lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naña ma aveta ñgua pâña wasaseki kunzi Isrel ñgu wa Juda ñgu wa. ⁹Andeta ñgua pâña wasaseki ñinde ma iregege kuku ñgua pâña muñgâña naña aveta kunzi ñgu ñinde timbunzi, ande tia. Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde naña ayautenzi Isrel ñgu piti lâ Isip tâno ku akainzi sondo nâ sipile tâno ñinde siyâti simâ, ande naña aveta ñgua pâña kunzi. Andeta kinzi ñandai sipono muli pa nanenğu ñgua pâña ñinde ñga. Mine kala naña Maro Ñjalae apu muliñgu panzi. ¹⁰Taitu muli ñga, naña ma aveta ñgua pâña kie mine kunzi Isrel ñgu; Naña Maro Ñjalae ma angere nanenğu ñgua tukuña rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ñgere sondo ñana ñgua tukuña ñinde kâ. Naña ma amo nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenğu tamâta. ¹¹Aku lâ zo ñinde, tamâta tonje ma ipanananzi ninambwe wukale tavanzi i nuwala kinzi ñana naña Maro Ñjalae kilalânğu kâ, ande tia. Ñana tu tamâta rârâni, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa tamâta ñalañala wa, kinzi rârâni ma sisama naña ‘kilalânğu. ¹²Ñana tu naña ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku ma kalonğu ñgere kilo ñana nenzi vetâña soki-soki kâ, ande tia ndo.”

¹³Maro Kindeni iporo tu ñinde nde ñgua pâña wasaseki, aku ñgua ñinde iveta ñgua pâña muñgâña ipâñga kelekele siñga lâ. Aku kelekele siñga uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñinenğa ma nao tia lâ.

Kinzi patarawâña tamâta muñgâña uru siveta patarawâña kie tonje

9 ¹Ñgua pâña muñgâña ñinde itula tukuña pwataki ñana tamâta nenzi mâsi ñana siwânği sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku ñgua pâña ñinde ne luma sapâña ikeno lâ tâno ñine kulu tona.

²Muñga kinzi siñgunu pâla sapâña tonje imandi. Pâla ñinde ne ilo kisija pwataki tonje ikeno pa nao, aku sipatu nia ñinde ña tu “Nia Sapâña”. Kelekele pinde ikeno nia ñinde; sinâla ne tukâla wa kâro-kâro wa puroña ñinde kinzi sio ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³Kinzi sisuña

lalava luandondo tonje, ne matatola njalae, itâra lâ “Nia Sapâña” njinde ilo pa muli kâ. Aku luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje ikeno lalava matatola njinde muli. Kinzi sipatu nia njinde nja tu, “Nia Sapâña Ndo”. ⁴Patarawâña nia “gol” tonje ikeno “Nia Sapâña Ndo” njinde ilo. Njinde nde nia njana simomo mire kuwae ara kâki. Aku njgua pâña muŋgâña ne sopi kala ikeno tona, njinde mira “gol” itura ndo lâ. Aku kâpwa “mana” ne kondo “gol” ikeno lâ sopi njinde ilo, tava timbunda Aron ne tukâla njana yokâña kâ, tukâla njinde muŋga mata ipânga irumba lâ tini. Aku njgua pâña ne mira rua kala ikeno lâ sopi njinde ilo tona. Njinde nde mira njalaŋala njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga njgere ne tukuña lâ tini. ⁵Aŋga lâ sopi njinde kulu, ande nia tonje ikeno. Njinde nde nia njana Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku aŋelo rua tainzi kala simandi lâ sopi njinde kulu tona. Kinzi muŋga sipa tainzi njinde lâ mira “gol”, aku kinzi rua simazazara mbaninzi njana sipono sopi njinde kawa kâ. Aŋelo rua njinde nde njana situla pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru imo niani ndaina. Taitu njine maka ma kaporo njgua njalae koŋa njana kelekele njinde kâ, ande tia.

⁶Kinzi muŋga sio kelekele rârâni njinde ikeno mine, aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi patarawâña tamâta uru silâ pâla sapâña ilo njana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Taitu kinzi siveta wurâta lâ “Nia Sapâña” njinde nâ; kinzi njandai silâ “Nia Sapâña Ndo” ilo nja. ⁷Aŋga kinzi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae, i simbo nâ ikura tu ilâ “Nia Sapâña Ndo” ikeno pa muli njinde. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. Andeta i njandai iyoka mbau kaa nâ ilâ pa nia njinde nja. I uru ikai see, njineŋga ilâ luma kisiña pwataki njinde ilo. Aku i uru ipatarâwa see njinde njana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku njana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi tona. Njinde nde kiesaka ndia muŋga siveta, andeta sizizâla tu vetâña njinde nde kiesaka. ⁸Koroani Sapâña itula mâsi njinde ne duvi pwataki mine; tâno njine ne luma sapâña nde ikeno mo njai yo. Mine kala lâ zo njinde, nzâla njana tamâta ma silâ samba lawea ne luma sapâña ilo njinde, ande ikeno paveâña yo. ⁹Mâsi njinde itula zo kala tamo njine kilala pwataki. Njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia tamâta siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni aku wisi-ara kie-kie tava patarawâña kie-kie silua, ande kelekele njinde ikura tu ivetanzi sondo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi kiesaka ikeno mo njai yo. ¹⁰Wisi-ara wa patarawâña njinde, ande njgua tukuña ne kelekele nâ njana tamâta nenzi kâña-nuŋa tava mâsi kie-kie siveta njana izavaru muso piti lâ tininzi. Njgua tukuña njinde nde njana karaenda ne kelekele nâ, aku Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu tamâta ma sipaveta kuku njgua tukuña njinde lee, ikura lâ zo njinde i ma itula nzâla wasaseki.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata see

¹¹Andeta Kirisi nde ipânga lâ, kala imo patarawâña tamâta njalae njana zo njine ne vetâña ara kâ. I uru iveta wurâta lâ samba ne luma sapâña ara

ņinde ilo, ņana ivila kinda kâ. Luma sapâņa ņinde nde sondo ndo, ipole tâno ņine ne luma sapâņa. Kinzi tamâta muņa sipa luma sapâņa ņinde lâ mbalaunzi, ande tia, ņana tu luma ņinde ņandai tâno ņine ne kelekele ņga. ¹²Kirisi nde ilâ samba ne luma sapâņa ņinde ilo mbwani taitu nâ. Andeta lâ zo ņinde i ņandai ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi ku iveta ne patarawâņa ņga. Ipatarâwa i tamwata see nâ ņana iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, ņana ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. ¹³Ambo tamâta tonģe iveta soki, aku tukuņa itula pwataki tu vetâņa ņinde iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande patarawâņa tamâta ma iveta mâsi pinde ņana izavaru muso ņinde piti kâ. I ma ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi wa, ku ma itapila see ņinde lâ tamâta ņinde tini. Aku i ma imomo bulmakao natu tonģe lâ yââ kulu, ņineņga ma ilinģi yââ ņinde ne kââ lâ tamâta ņinde tini tona. ¹⁴Anģa Kirisi see nde ivila kinda ņalae tina, aku ņine ipole patarawâņa tamâta nenzi mâsi ņinde ndo lâ. Koroani Sapâņa imo via ku imo nâ, aku ina isuka Kirisi ņana ipatarâwa tamwata lâ kâi popole tini. Lâ zo ņana Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni, ande kiesaka tonģe ikeno i tini tia ndo. Muņa, kinda tamo tava ilonda malia ndo, ņana tu ņgua tukuņa itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ma imora nenda vetâņa soki, aku ma iņara kinda piti lâ i nao. Andeta Kirisi ne patarawâņa ara ņinde iveta kinda tamo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata nao. Mine kala kinda takura tu taveta wurâta sondo papa i.

Kirisi see ikai nzâla piti pa ņgua pâņa wasaseki tu imâ

¹⁵Yesu Kirisi see iveta kinda tapâņa ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa ņgua pâņa wasaseki kâ. Aku i ne mateņa ņinde ikonzi tamâta piti ku izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, kiesaka ņinde siveta lâ ņgua pâņa muņģâņa ne zo. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi siloņo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâņa ku sipono muli papa i, ande kinzi ņinde rârâni sikura tu sikai via mao ņinde Maro Kindeni muņa ipa ņgua tu ma ilanzi, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁶Ambo tamâta tonģe isama tu i ma muli imâte, aku itu itula ņgua pwataki ņana tamâta ea ma ikai ne mbaliņa kâ, ande i ma iņgere ņgua ņinde lâ pepa tini, itogo ņgua pâņa mine. Ambo i natu itu ikai kelekele ņinde tama muņa ipatea papa, ande i ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta ņalaņala tu i tama nde imâte lâ. ņineņga kinzi ma sisâu pa natu ņinde ņana ma imâ ikai tama ne mbaliņa ņinde kâ. ¹⁷Ambo i tama ņinde nde imâte tia yo, ande i ne ņgua pâņa ņinde nde itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta lâ zo ņana imâte kâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina ne ņgua pâņa ņinde ma ipâņa kanaņo. ¹⁸Aku kinzi patarawâņa tamâta kala uru siveta mâsi kie taituni. Kinzi uru sipunzi simbi simâte, ņineņga sipaliņi simbi seenzi ņana iveta ņgua pâņa muņģâņa ņinde ipâņa kanaņo kâ. ¹⁹Nia ndoyo, Mose itula tukuņa rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ņineņga ikai

bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa, aku igema tava lââ vâra-vâra. Ñinennga ikai kâi “hisop” laka kiri-kiri pinde, muŋga sipa kaika lâ wâlo ñiji. Kinzi muŋga siveta wâlo ñiji ñinde lâ lama pwau. Ñinennga Mose ipatuku laka ñinde ndue see ilo, aku ikai kâki itapala see tini-tini lâ ñgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini. Aku itapala see ñinde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi mine nâ. ²⁰Mose iveta mâsi mine, aku iporo mine tu, “Muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua kaika tu miki ma kaponu muli papa i ne ñgua pâŋa. Aku see ñine nde ñana iveta ñgua pâŋa ñinde ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ.” ²¹Aku Mose kala iveta mâsi kie taituni nâ, ku itapala see ñinde lâ pâla sapâŋa tini. Aku itapala lâ kelekele rârâni ikenu luma ñinde ilo tona. ²²Mao nâ, ñgua tukuŋa itula pwataki tu see nâ ikura ñana iveta kelekele rârâ ñinde sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo see ma imaliŋi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, ande tia.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ

²³Mose itapala see mine ñana iveta kelekele kaa ñinde ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta pâla sapâŋa ne kelekele ñinde rârâni nde itogo uŋa nâ, aŋga kelekele mao nde ikenu samba ilo. Aku mâsi ñana iveta samba ne kelekele mao tu ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kâ, ande mâsi tonŋe. Aku mâsi ñinde ne patarawâŋa nde ara pâta, ipole patarawâŋa kie-kie rârâni siveta lâ simbi tini. ²⁴Kinzi tamâta sipa tâno ñine ne luma sapâŋa ñinde lâ mbalaunzi, aku luma sapâŋa ñinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mao ne uŋa nâ. Andeta Kirisi ñandai ilâ tâno ñine ne luma sapâŋa ñinde ilo ñana iveta ne patarawâŋa ñga. Ikâki ilâ samba ilo, kala ñine imandi Maro Kindeni nao iveta wurâta ñana ivila kinda kâ. ²⁵Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae uru ikai simbi seenzi nâ ilâ pa luma sapâŋa ne “Nia Sapâŋa Ndo”. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera ñana iveta patarawâŋa kâ. Aŋga Kirisi nde iveta mine tia. I ilâ samba ilo, andeta i ñandai ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ ñga. ²⁶Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ñine, ambo Kirisi ma ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ, ande ñinde ma itogo ikai nâna mbwani rârâ tona. Andeta tia. Kala ñine tâno ne zo laiti ñana marumbu kâ, aku Kirisi ipâŋga mbwani taitu nâ lâ tâno kulu ñana ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. I ne patarawâŋa ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi marumbu lâ, aku i ma iveta mine kilo tia ku tia ndo. ²⁷Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte mbwaninda taitu mai nâ, aku muli, ñinennga kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ i ne ñgua nia. ²⁸Aku Kirisi kala mine nâ ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni mbwani taitu nâ ñana izavaru tamâta rârâ nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku muli i ma itaulo imâ ipâŋga kilo. Taitu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande i ma imâ ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kilo kâ, ande tia. I ma imâ ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti kâ, kinzi ñinde uru simo sio tininzi ñana i kâ. Aku i ma via mao ilanzi.

Patarawâna muŋgâna ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti kê, ande tia

10 ¹Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde itogo uŋa nâ ŋana kelekele ara ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga. Andeta ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ŋandai itula kelekele mao ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ne patarawâna lâ mâsi kie taituni ikura mbwera mbwera. Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta ea imâ pa Maro Kindeni ŋana iveta ŋgua tukuŋa ne patarawâna kê, ande patarawâna ŋinde ikura tu iveta tamâta ŋinde ipâŋga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ²Ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ma ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde sipâŋga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia kilo ŋana nenzi kiesaka kê, ande tia. Ambo mine, ande kinzi ma siveta patarawâna tonŋe kilo tia. ³Andeta tia. Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâna ŋinde uru iveta nenzi kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga kilo ŋana nenzi kiesaka kê, ⁴ŋana tu bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa ikura ŋana izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kê, ande tia ndo.

⁵Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu, ande iporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Noko tini pwâka ŋana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ŋinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Andeta noko kupatea tu naŋa ma apâŋga tamâta. ⁶Kinzi tamâta uru simomonzi simbi lâ yââ kulu, aku siveta patarawâna kie-kie ŋana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti kê. Taitu noko kundeka ŋana vetâna mine kê, ande tia.”

⁷Aku Kirisi kala iporo ŋgua tonŋe kilo mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, naŋa warakâŋgu amo ŋai mbo. Naŋa amâ apâŋga lâ, aku naŋa ma aveta vetâna ndia noko kupatea pa naŋa ŋinde, ikura ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâna tamâta siŋgere lâ pepa tini mine.”

⁸Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Lâ zo ŋinde, tukuŋa ikeno tu tamâta ma siveta patarawâna kie-kie mine. Andeta Kirisi iporo ŋgua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko tini pwâka ŋana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano, aku noko tini pwâka ŋana simbi kinzi simomo lâ yââ kulu, wa patarawâna kie-kie ŋana izavaru kiesaka kê wa. Noko kundeka ŋana kelekele rârâni ŋinde kê, ande tia.” ⁹Ŋinenŋa Kirisi iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, naŋa warakâŋgu amo ŋai mbo, aku naŋa ma aveta vetâna ndia noko kupatea pa naŋa ŋinde.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai patarawâna muŋgâna ŋinde piti lâ, ku iveta Kirisi ne patarawâna ipâŋga kanaŋo. ¹⁰Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine, aku io tamwata karae ilâ itogo patarawâna mine mbwani taitu mai nâ. Aku i ne patarawâna ŋinde nde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti ndo lâ kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda.

Kirisi ne patarawâna ikura ndo ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti kê

¹¹Kinzi patarawâna tamâta uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku siveta patarawâna lâ mâsi kie taituni mbwaninzi rârâ ŋinde. Taitu

patarawâña mine ikura ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kê, ande tia ndo. ¹² Anğa Kirisi, ina patarawâña tamâta mao, ande iveta ne patarawâña mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu, aku patarawâña taitu ñinde nde ñana izavaru kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ñineña isañona Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kê. ¹³ Kala ñine imo niani ndaina ku io tini ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ionzi ne kazâña tamâta simo i kalo kê. ¹⁴ Mine kala ñana i ne patarawâña taitu ñinde kê, ande ivetanzi tamâta pinde simo sondo ndo, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kala sipono muli sondo pa i. Aku kinzi ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁵ Aku Koroani Sapâña kala itula ñgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine nâ. Iporo ñgua mine tu,

¹⁶ “Maro Ñjalae kawa ñgua ikeno mine; ‘Muli ñga, naña ma aveta ñgua pâña kie mine kunzi: naña Maro Ñjalae ma angere nanenğu ñgua tukuña rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ñgere sondo ñana tukuña ñinde kê.’ ”

¹⁷ Ñineña Koroani Sapâña isenđe ñgua tonđe kilo mine tu,

“Naña ma kalonğu ñgere kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka wa nenzi vetâña soki-soki wa, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka wa vetâña soki-soki ñinde piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Mine kala wurâta ikeno panzi tamâta tu ma siveta patarawâña kilo ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kê, ande tia.

Ara ñana kinda ma kalonda tawana sondo, aku talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti

¹⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, Yesu ipaliŋi i tamwata see ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kê. Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takai noña pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda takura ñana talâ tamo “Nia Sapâña Ndo” ñinde ikeno i ne luma ilo, aku sâ tonđe ikura tu ipono nzâla pa kinda kê, ande tia. ²⁰ Yesu imâte lâ, ñineña imandi imo via kilo, aku ñinde itogo ikai luma sapâña ne lalava matatola ñinde piti lâ. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde iveta nzâla wasaseki pa kinda ñana talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ²¹ Kinda nenda patarawâña tamâta ñjalae imo, aku i uru ikatona samba ne luma sapâña. ²² Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda ilonda tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande ara ñana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno sondo papa i, aku ara ñana ma tapile mâsi ñana ilonda rua-rua kê. Muŋga kinda ilonda malia ñana nenda kiesaka kê, andeta i izavaru malia ñinde piti lâ ilonda kalonda lâ. Aku ikai lââ ara ndo ku ipua tininda, kala kinda tapânga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao. ²³ Kinda uru tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki panzi tamâta, aku taporo ñana vetâña ara ñinde kinda tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâña rârâni i muŋga ipambwâre tu ma iveta

ņinde. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tao tininda mine ku tamo nâ. ²⁴Aku ara ŋana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonda ŋgere tona ŋana vetâņa pinde kinda ma taveta ŋana ipaņo ninda-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana kinzi ma tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde ku siveta kenzi ara panzi. ²⁵Tamâta pinde nde sipile mâsi ŋana simâ taitu sipasau kunzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku ŋinde nde ara tia ndo. Miki kasama tu Maro Ŋjalae ne zo nde imâ ipâņga laiti lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta kaika ŋana tapu tini kaika panzi nawalânda pinde.

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni Natu ndimo

²⁶Miki kaloņo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonģe iloņo pârî ara mao ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, aku ipono muli papa, andeta muli ŋga i tamwata ilo patea tu ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâņa kilo, ande patarawâņa tonģe ikeno ŋana izavaru tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia. ²⁷Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno papa tamâta mine. I ma iruru ndo, aku ma indaņe Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Zo ŋalae ŋinde nde imâ ipâņga laiti lâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde yââ mela-mela kaika ŋinde ma ikananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâņa tamâta. ²⁸Kinda tasama ŋine; muņga, ambo tamâta tonģe ilaņa ipole Mose ne tukuņa, aku tamâta rua wa ŋato simora i ne vetâņa soki ŋinde ku situla pwataki lâ, ande kinzi tamâta ŋalaņala ma sigera tamâta ŋinde tia ndo. Kinzi ma sipu i pâta imâte. ²⁹Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Ambo vetâņa kie mine ipâņga panzi tamâta ŋinde silaņa sipole Mose ne ŋgua tukuņa, ande vetâņa kie mana ma ipâņga pa tamâta ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, a? Opopo, tamâta ŋinde ma ikai nâna ŋalae tina, ŋana tu Yesu Kirisi ipaliņi tamwata see ŋana ikai ŋgua pâņa wasaseki ne nzâla piti, aku i see ŋinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta ŋinde ilo. Andeta tamâta ŋinde ne vetâņa iveta Yesu see ŋinde ipâņga itogo kelekele sugorai nâ mine. Aku ŋinde itogo tamâta ŋinde iporo ŋgua pavaligiņa pa Koroani Sapâņa, ina wisi-wisi warika. ³⁰Kinda tasama Maro Kindeni kilala, ina muņga iporo mine tu, “Naņa warakâņgu akatona pareņa-nia. Naņa warakâņgu nâ ma akatu tamâta nenzi vetâņa soki panzi.” Aku i kala iporo ŋgua tonģe kilo mine tu, “Maro Ŋjalae simbo nâ ma imandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ma itunzi ne tamâta sondo ŋana nenzi vetâņa kâ.” ³¹Ambo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ma ikai kazâņa pa tamâta tonģe, ande tamâta ŋinde ma iruru pâta kanaņo.

Kinda ma tamandi kaika ŋana nenda kalo-tawana kâ

³²Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana zo muņģâņa kâ. Lâ zo ŋinde, miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku Maro Kindeni ne sinâla uru isinalami. Andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi sakamao ŋana nemi kalo-tawana kâ kala siveta kenzi sakamao pami, aku miki

kakai nâna ŋalae tina. Andeta miki kamandi kaika lâ, aku malia ŋinde ŋandai ipolemi ŋga. ³³Zo pinde kinzi sio miki warakami kamandi lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋineŋga siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pami wa siveta vetâŋa soki pami wa. Aŋga zo pinde siveta kenzi mine nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku miki kamandi ŋana kasukanzi nawalami ŋinde kâ. ³⁴Aŋga zo pinde kinzi sionzi nawalami pinde simo luma sakamao ilo, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki kalomi sukâŋa ku ilomi malia ŋananzi nawalami ŋinde. Aku lâ zo pinde tamâta pinde sitapa nemi mbaliŋa rârâni saŋemi. Andeta lâ zo ŋinde miki ilomi ara ku kandeka nâ, ŋana tu miki kasama ŋine; nemi mbaliŋa mao nde keno mo ŋai yo. Mbaliŋa ŋinde nde ara ndo ku ipole tâno ŋine ne kelekele, ŋana tu mbaliŋa ŋinde ma nao tia kâ, ande tia. Ŋinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

³⁵Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana vetâŋa arara ŋinde miki muŋga kaveta. Miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana ndimo. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande muli miki ma kakai kulu ŋalae tina. ³⁶Ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine. ³⁷Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Zo laiti lâ ŋana i ma imâ kâ. I ma imâ ipâŋga walele nâ. ³⁸Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine, ande kinzi ŋinde ma simo nanenŋu tamâta. Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi ma simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe ma ipile ne kalo-tawana, ande naŋa ma iloŋgu ara papa i, ande tia.”

³⁹Taitu kindi ŋandai tamâta ŋana tapile nenda kalo-tawana kala tasânda zavaruŋa kulu ŋga. Kindi nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala takai via mao ŋinde marumbu lâ.

Kalo-tawana mao nde kilala mine

11 ¹Ambo tamâta tonŋe ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma isama mine; muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta vetâŋa ara pa kindi, aku i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina rârâni ipâŋga. Kindi uru tao tininda ŋana i tu ma iveta mine. Kindi ŋandai tamora vetâŋa ŋinde kanaŋo pwataki lâ matânda ŋga, taitu tasama tu sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. ²Nia ndoyo, timbunda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ilo ara ndo panzi tamâta ŋinde. ³Kindi kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kindi tasama tu nia ndoyo i iporo ŋgua, aku i kawa ŋgua ŋinde ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipâŋga lâ. Ikai kelekele pinde kindi takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia, aku iveta kelekele rârâni ŋine uru tamora lâ matânda.

Abel, Enoko aŋga Noa, kinzi ŋato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁴Nia ndoyo, kinda timbunda Abel i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala iveta patarawâŋa papa i, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara papa Abel ne patarawâŋa ŋinde. Aŋga i tua Kein ne patarawâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni tini pwâka ŋana. Abel ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ ipâŋga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni tamwata ilo ara nâ papa Abel ne patarawâŋa rârâni. Abel nde imâte lâ, andeta i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde uru ipanana kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵Aku kinda timbunda Enoko, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai ilâ samba ilo, lâ zo ŋinde Enoko imo via yo. Kinzi tamâta siroto ŋana Enoko lee, andeta simora i nao tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ tâno kulu lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, lâ zo ŋinde ikai Enoko ikâki ilâ samba ilo tia yo yo, ande Enoko ne vetâŋa nde ara ndo lâ i nao. ⁶Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea itu ma ilâ imo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea siroto ŋalae ŋana i tamwata kâ.

⁷Aku kinda timbunda Noa, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua kaika papa ŋana malia tonje ma muli ipâŋga. Mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga pa Noa tia yo, andeta imege ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ, kala ipa wâŋga ŋalae tonje. Ŋinenŋga Noa tavanzi i kaiwanatu rârâni silâ wâŋga ŋinde ilo, aku simo ara nâ, sipayaula tia. Noa ne kalo-tawana ŋinde itula pwataki tu tâno tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Noa ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ ipâŋga tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogonzi tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mine.

Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁸Aku kinda timbunda Abraham, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isarawa i, ande Abraham ipono muli pa ŋgua ŋinde. Ipile ne lawea, aku iyoka ilâ pa tâno tonje Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma muli ilua i itogo i tamwata ne tâno mine. Abraham nde izizâla tu i ma ilâ pa nia ndia, taitu i kalo tawana nâ kala ilâ. ⁹Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ilâ imo tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea papa, aku imo tâno ŋinde itogo tamâta lombo mwasina. I uru imo pâla nâ ilo, aku muli, i natu Isaka tava Isaka natu Yakopu, kinzi rua kala simo pâla nâ ilo mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa itula pwataki tu i ma tâno ŋinde ilua Abraham ne vâsa kinzi tona. ¹⁰Abraham imo itogo tamâta lombo mine, andeta i ilo ara nâ,

ņana tu io tini ņana zo ņinde i ma ilâ ipâņga lâ lawea kaika ņinde Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta, ņineņga ipa kâki lâ ikeno.

¹¹Aku Abraham kaiwa Sara kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I nde koņa lâ, aku i niņga ndo lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni muņgani ipa ņgua tu Abraham ma ipulianzi vâsa rârâ, aku Sara isama tu Maro Kindeni ne ņgua pâņa rârâni ma ipâņga kanaņo. Sara i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ņana duvi ņinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta i tu ikura ņana ipulianzi ne vâsa, kala Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi ipâņga lâ. ¹²Mao nâ, Abraham ne vâsa tonģe tia, aku i koņa lâ, ne zo laiti ņana imâte kâ. ņineņga i ne vâsa sipâņga kambwaņenzi. Kinzi kambwaņenzi ņalae tina, itogo pitu simo samba tini wa paulo ikeno sâwa mine.

¹³Kinda timbunda ņinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine pa Maro Kindeni lee, ņineņga simâte lâ. Lâ zo ņinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ne ņgua pâņa ņinde ņandai ipâņga kanaņo panzi ņga. ņinde itogo matanzi silea ilâ pa ņgua pâņa ņinde kanaņo, andeta kanaņo ņinde ikeno malawae ndo ņananzi. Aku kinzi sindeka nâ ņana simora ņgua pâņa ņinde kanaņo. Kinzi siporo tu, “Maka nde kamo malawae ndo ņana nema tâno mao ņinde kâ. Maka kamo tâno ņine katogonzi tamâta lombo mine.” Kinzi siporo ņgua kaņa mine, andeta mainzi tia. ¹⁴Tamâta ea kinzi siporo ņgua kaņa mine, ande ņgua ņinde itula pwataki tu kinzi uru sio tininzi ņana zo muli ņinde kinzi ma sikai warakanzi nenzi tâno mao. ¹⁵Ambo kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa tâno siņga muņga sipile ņinde, ande nzâla ikeno. ¹⁶Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa nenzi tâno siņga ņinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sikai tâno ņinde ikeno samba ilo, aku tâno ņinde nde ara ndo, ipole tâno siņga ņinde. Kinzi tamâta ņinde uru siporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko nde maka nema Maro Kindeni”, aku i mai ņana nenzi ņgua ņinde kâ ande tia, ņana tu iveta lawea tonģe panzi lâ, ņana ma silâ simo ņinde.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Abraham i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ņinde Maro Kindeni ikai samâņa papa ku ipai tu, “Noko ma kupu noko natu taituni Isaka pâta imâte, itogo patarawâņa pa naņa mine”, ande Abraham imandi ņana ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ņinde kâ. Muņgani Maro Kindeni ipa ņgua kuku Abraham ku ipai tu, “Noko ne vâsa ņinde rârâni ma sipâņga lâ Isaka natu-timbu nâ”. Andeta Abraham ne kalo-tawana igagati i ilo, kala imandi ņana ipu natuni ndaina pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁹I ilo patewa tu ambo Isaka ma imâte, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ņana ipaņo i imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda takura ņana tasia ņgua mine tu, “Abraham ikai natu taulo imâ kilo lâ mateņa nianzi.”

Isaka, Yakopu aņga Yosepe, kinzi ņato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²⁰Aku kinda timbunda Isaka, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yakopu ku Iso rua, ņana vetâņa ndia ma muli ipâņga panzi rua kâ.

²¹Aku Yakopu i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee zo laiti ŋana imâte kâ, ŋineŋga itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yosepe natu tamâne rua. I imarerea ne tukâla ŋana yokâŋa kâ tini, aku ipanea Maro Kindeni.

²²Aku Yakopu natu Yosepe, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee ne zo laiti ŋana imâte kâ, ŋineŋga itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana zo muli ŋinde Isrel ŋgu ma sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ. Aku iporo ŋgua tukuŋa panzi tu lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile Isip tâno, ande kinzi ma sikai i tuka iyoka kunzi silâ, ŋineŋga ma sikea lâ tâno tonje.

Mose ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²³Aku kinda timbunda Mose tina-tama, kinzi rua kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde Mose tina ipagugua ipâŋga lâ, ande tina-tama rua sivea i ikura nzimona ŋato lâ. Kinzi rua simora i tu lâlu arando, aku ŋandai siruru ŋana sitoto Isip ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae ne ŋgua.^a

²⁴Aku Mose, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde itumbu ipâŋga ŋalae lâ, ande i tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipatu i ŋa tu, “Isip nenzi Koipu ŋalae timbu”. ²⁵I ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikale malia kunzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, ande ŋinde ma ara. Isama tu kiesaka ne ndekâŋa uru ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku i tini pwâka tu ipono muli pa kiesaka ne vetâŋa kâ. ²⁶I kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa Kirisi imâ, aku i kalo ŋgere tona ŋana kulu ara ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ilua i tamwata. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikai maŋeti ŋana i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo, ipole mbaliŋa wa singâra arara rârâni ikeno lâ Isip tâno ŋinde. ²⁷Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde ipile Isip tâno ku ilâ, ande iruru ŋana Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae ne wisi-nâna kâ, ande tia. ŋinde itogo Mose mata imora Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo paveâŋa nâ ŋana kinda tamâta. Mine kala ipono muli sondo pa nzâla ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa. ²⁸Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ipaŋo Isrel ŋgu nenzi ilo-kalo ŋana ma sika kâŋanuŋa, ŋineŋga ma sivala “lama” seenzi lâ nenzi luma taitu-taitu ne nzâla tini. Isama tu ambo ma siveta mine, ande aŋelo ŋana ipunzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu kâ ma iŋgeŋge ŋananzi Isrel nenzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu.

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana kala ikeno kaika mine nâ

²⁹Pa zo ŋinde, kinzi Isrel ŋgu tamâta kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi ŋiŋi silâ. Taitu lâ zo ŋana Isip nenzi zugu tamâta sitogo tu soka Isrel ŋgu mulinzi simâ, ande tâi ipatukunzi rârâni simbwatuke kala sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

^a 11:23 Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae ne tukuŋa kaika ikeno mine; ambo Isrel ŋgu taine tonje ma ipagugua natu ipâŋga, ambo tu tamâne, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.

³⁰Kinzi Isrel tamâta kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala zo tonje kinzi soka silâ sinje Jeriko lawea ne ngumbi njalae ikura kari lima kanajo rua lâ. Njineŋga ngumbi njinde nde iyauru bururu ndue.

³¹Aku Rahap, ina munja imo nzâla taine, ande i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala isukanzi Isrel tamâta rua njinde munja soka paveaŋa nâ simâ njana simora taine ne lawea njinde kâ. I ne vetâja njinde nde ara nâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo njinde Isrel sipunzi tamâta njinde munja sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi njandai sipu Rahap nja.

³²Kala njine naŋa ma atula njua njalae njana timbunda nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. Ambo naŋa ma atapâri tapârija luandondo njananzi Gideon wa Barak wa Samson wa Jepta wa Daviti wa Samyuel wa kinzi njua-tulâja tamâta wa, ande njinde ma ipole zo. ³³Tamâta njinde rârâni nde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi pinde sipara kaika kunzi koipu njalanala nenzi zugu tamâta lee sipolenzi lâ, njineŋga sikai poe sondo panzi ngu njinde. Kinzi siveta ikura Maro Kindeni munja ipatea panzi mine. Mine kala iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura munja ipa njua tu ma iveta mine. Nja timbunda pinde nde sipono mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawanzi, kala mbwâmbwa njinde sikura tu sikanzi, ande tia.

³⁴Kinda timbunda pinde nde sipupu yââ mela-mela njalae tina imâte lâ. Nja pinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, kala zugu tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi walo kaika tia, andeta muli nja sikai walo kaika lâ tininzi ku sipânga tamâta kaika ndo lâ paraŋa ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde sinjaranzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ³⁵Kinzi taine pinde natunzi simâte lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo, ku sitaulo silâ panzi tinanzi kilo. Nja timbunda pinde simâte lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi zugu tamâta sizavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo lâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma kayautemi piti kayâti kalâ”. Andeta kinzi njandai sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni nja. Kinzi ilonzi patewa tu ambo ma simâte, ande kinzi ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, aku ma sikai nenzi via ara ndo lâ samba lawea. ³⁶Kinda timbunda pinde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâja tamâta siporo njua pavaligiŋa panzi wa sipalilinzi wa. Nja pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâja tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi ku sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ³⁷Kinzi kazâja tamâta sisianzi timbunda pinde lâ mira simâte, aku sivenzi pinde kambwanjenzi utu mo rua. Aku sikai pila njana kazâja kâ ku sisowenzi pinde simâte. Nja kinda timbunda pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi pasawaŋa ara tonje tia, kala sikai lama wa meme karaenzi silelea lâ kambwanjenzi itogo lalava mwasina, njineŋga soka tava manjeti nâ silâ. Kinzi simo sugorai ndo, aku nenzi kazâja tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. ³⁸Kinzi njinde uru soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa, sitogonzi tamâta nenzi tâno tonje tia. Kinzi sipavea

warakanzi lâ nia bilimu wa nia tuu wa, aku sikeno lâ ngânza ilo wa wewe ilo wa. Miki kalonjo nga; kinda timbunda njinde rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, sipolenzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

³⁹Kinda timbunda njinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i ilo ara ndo panzi. Taitu lâ zo njinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi njandai simora vetâja ara njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ngua tu ma iveta panzi. ⁴⁰Ijana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu i ma muli iveta vetâja ara ndo tonje pa kinzi wa kinda wa. I ilo tu lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta muŋgâja njinde nenzi via ma ipânja ara ndo, ande kinda nenda via kala ma ipânja ara lâ zoni ndaina.

Ara jana kinda ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu

12 ¹Kinda timbunda njinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo, aku lâ zo njine kinzini simandi ku singe kinda mbwaliu lâ, itogo take-take jalae tina mwasina. Njinde itogo kinda tamandi jana tapalilu tapopole, aku kinzi simandi jana simora nenda paliluŋa kâ. Mine nde ara jana kinda ma tatambira kelekele malia ndia rârâni uru itawa kinda ndue, aku tapile kiesaka njinde uru ilita kinda kaika tona. Aku ara jana kinda ma ilonda kaika ku naonda sondo tapalilu talâ pa keru njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pa kinda. ²Kinda ma talea ilâ wa imâ wa pa nzâla ngaje-ngaje, ande tia. Ara jana kinda ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu simbo nâ, jana tu ina muŋga ikai nzâla piti lâ ilonda kalonda jana ma kalonda tawana i. Aku i uru isuka nenda kalo-tawana njinde tu ipânja kaika tona. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande isama mine tu ambo i ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa vetâja ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa, ande muli i ma imo ara ndo tava ndekâja jalae. I ilo patea mine, aku jana duvi njinde kâ imandi kaika ku ikai nâna lee njineŋga imâte lâ kâi popole tini. Taitu i njandai ilo malia jana ikai mateja kie mine ne maŋeti nga. Kala zo njine isaŋona Maro Kindeni tamwata tini pa wia kâ.

Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo

³Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Muŋga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wisinzi nâna ndo pa Yesu ku sikai kazâja jalae tina papa, andeta imandi kaika ndo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere jana i ne vetâja njinde kâ, ande njinde ma ipu tini kaika pami, aku miki ma kambariri ku kapile nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo.

⁴Mao nâ, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sikai kazâja jalae tina pami jana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, kala miki kamo paraŋa ilo; andeta miki seemi njandai ipânja lâ nga. ⁵Tiambo miki kalomi kapa jana ngua njinde muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo pami jana ipu tini kaika pami, a? Miki nde kamo i natu wukale; mine kala iporo tu,

“Naŋa natuŋgu, ambo Maro Ŋjalae iveta vetâŋa tonje pano ŋana itu noko sondo kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo imbitano wa ileleano wa, ande noko ma ilo malia koŋa ŋana ŋinde kâ ndimo. ⁶Ŋana tu ambo Maro Ŋjalae tini mwasa pa tamâta tonje, ande i ma itu tamâta ŋinde sondo. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi ipateanzi tu ma simo i natu wukale, ande i nâna ilanzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ŋana itunzi sondo kâ.”

⁷Ambo Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie mine pa miki, aku ŋinde iveta malia pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, ŋana tu iveta kie taituni pa miki itogo tamâta iveta pa natu mine. Tiambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka ŋana itu i natu sondo kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. ⁸Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Maro Kindeni uru itunzi i natu wukale rârâni sondo. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia pa tamâta tonje, ande ŋinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ŋinde imo itogo nzâla tamâta natunzi mine, aku i ŋandai Maro Kindeni natu mao ŋga. ⁹Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana kindi tamânda kinzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu, kinzi ŋinde uru situ kindi sondo. Kindi tamege ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde, aku uru tasuka ŋanzi kâki tona. Mine nde ara ŋana kindi ma tamege ndo ŋana Tamânda Maro Kindeni kâ, ina imo samba ilo, ku tapatawa warakânda tininda lâ i nao. Ambo kindi ma taveta mine, ande kindi ma tamo viânda nâ. ¹⁰Kindi tamânda kinzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu muŋga situ nenda mâsi wa vetâŋa sondo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo mine. Anŋa Maro Kindeni uru itu kindi sondo ŋana ivila kindi mao nâ, ŋana ma tapânŋa sondo ndo, itogo i imo mine. ¹¹Lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje nâna ilua natu ŋana itu i sondo kâ, ande natu ŋinde ŋandai indeka ŋana ŋinde kâ. Nâna ŋinde iveta i ilo malia nâ. Andeta muli, ambo kindi ma tapanâna sondo ŋana nâna ŋinde kindi takai ŋana nenda vetâŋa soki kâ, ande kindi ma takai kulu ara ndo. Kulu ŋinde nde mine; kindi ma tamo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ.

Kindi ma tapakatona sondo nâ

¹²Mine kala miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo noko mbau tonje mareŋa ku imo itâtâra nâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kusuka mbau ŋinde kâki ŋana iveta vetâŋa ara kilo kâ. Ambo noko kie tonje itogo imâte lâ ikeno nâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma pwisi kaika, ¹³aku pwoka lâ vetâŋa ara ne nzâla nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ŋinde itogo induke ku iyoka sakamao. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika tia, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ipayaula ndo. Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana ma ipânŋa sondo kilo.

¹⁴Miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kamo tava ilomi kalomi pisi nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni, aku kamakâsa ŋana kamo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni

nao tona, ɲana tu kinzi tamâta sondo simbonzi nâ ma sikura tu simo kuku Maro Ʒalae. ¹⁵Miki kapakatona sondo ɲga. Tia ma nawalami tonɲe ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo nawalami tonɲe imo ɲginimi tava ilo makisa, ande ɲinde ma ara tia ndo, ɲana tu tamâta ɲinde ne ilo-kalo soki ɲinde ma inzarere ilâ ku ma iveta miki rârà kapânga ilomi muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁶Ambo miki nawalami tonɲe ma ipalulua tini potomule, ande ɲinde ma ara tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo imege ɲana Maro Kindeni tia, ande ɲinde ma ara tia ndo. Muɲga, kinda timbunda Isaka natu Iso ɲandai imege ɲana Maro Kindeni ɲga. Iso nde Isaka natu nzâla-kulu kâ, kala tama ne kelekele râràni nde i ne tona. Andeta zo tonɲe putole ipu, kala ipile ɲinde ɲana ika kondo taitu nâ. ¹⁷Miki kasama tu muli, Iso ilo tu i tama Isaka ma itu nzâmbé papa i ɲana ikai kelekele arara ɲinde kâ. Andeta Isaka iveta mine tia. Iso ita pâta ɲana ikai kelekele ɲinde kâ, andeta nzâla tonɲe ikeno ɲana ikai nzâmbé kâ, ande tia.

Kinda tamâ tapânga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, lawea ɲinde ikeno samba ilo

¹⁸Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ɲgu silâ simo Sinai Tuu tini laiti. ɲinde nde tâno ne tuu tonɲe, ikura ɲana kinzi simora ku sitaɲo lâ mbalaunzi. Lâ zo ɲinde, kinzi simora yââ ɲalae tina ikeno tuu ɲinde tini tava kondoma ɲalae ndo. Aɲga lawea iyoka kaika lâ. ¹⁹Aku siloɲo tando ita, ku siloɲo kawa ɲgua tonɲe ne sarawâɲa imâ panzi tona. Kinzi siloɲo ɲgua ɲinde lâ, aku siruru pâta. Mine kala sipai Mose tu, “Maka tinima pwâka tu kaloɲo ɲgua kaɲa mine kilo.” ²⁰Kinzi siruru ndo ɲana ɲgua ɲinde Maro Kindeni iporo panzi. I nde iporo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonɲe tâku simbi tonɲe ma imâ laiti ku itaɲo tuu ɲine tini, ande miki ma mira nâ kasia i pâta imâte.” ²¹Kinzi simora mâsi ɲinde, aku siruru pâta kanaɲo. Aku Mose kala iruru mine nâ ku iporo tu, “Naɲa tiningu ruru ɲalae tina”.

²²Aɲga miki ɲandai kamâ kapânga tuu mine tini laiti ɲga. Miki nde kamâ kapânga Saion Tuu tini laiti, aku kapânga Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne lawea Jerusalem ikeno samba ilo. Kinzi aɲelo kambwawenzi ɲalae ndo nde sipasau lâ simo lawea ɲinde tava ndekâɲa nâ. ²³Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pasauɲa. Kinzi nde simo sitogo i natu nzâla-kulu kâ mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ɲngere tamâta ɲinde ɲanzi lâ pepa ikeno samba lawea ɲinde tini marumbu lâ. Miki kamâ kapânga Maro Kindeni tini laiti lâ, inani ma muli ipare nia panzi tamâta râràni ɲana nenzi vetâɲa kâ. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa kinzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ɲinde muɲga siveta vetâɲa ara lâ tâno kulu, ɲinengga simâte, kala ɲine sipânga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁴Miki kamâ kapânga pa Yesu lâ, inani ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa see

ɲinde Yesu muɲga ipaliɲi ɲana ivila kinda kâ, aku i see ɲinde ipole see ɲinde timbunda Abel nanayoni ipaliɲi lâ.^b

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Ɔjalae kawa ɲgua ndimo

²⁵Miki kapakatona sondu ɲga; miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Ɔjalae kawa ɲgua ndimo. Nia ndoyo, Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua panzi Isrel ɲgu, andeta sipono taɲanzi ɲana ɲgua ɲinde kâ. Mose nde tamâta nâ, andeta muli ɲga kinzi tamâta ɲinde sikura tu sikâwa pa nia ɲgaɲe ku sipavea ɲana nenzi kiesaka ɲinde ne pareɲa-nia kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki kalomi ɲgere sondu ɲga. Zo ɲine Maro Ɔjalae tamwata itu ɲgua kaika pa kinda, aku i imo samba ilo. Ambo kinda ma tapu mulinda papa i, ande kinda ma takura tu takâwa ɲana nenda kiesaka ɲinde ne pareɲa-nia mâsi mana, a? Kinda ma takura tia ndo. ²⁶Lâ zo muɲgâɲa ɲinde, Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua iririɲo tâno marumbuni lâ. Taitu kala ɲine i ipa ɲgua mine tu, “Zo toɲge kilo naɲa ma aveta tâno ririɲo ɲjalae tina. Andeta tâno nâ ma ririɲo tia; naɲa ma aririɲo samba tona.” ²⁷Maro Kindeni iporo ɲana “zo toɲge kilo”, aku ɲgua ɲinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo muli ɲinde, ande i ma izavarunzi kelekele râràni muɲga ipulianzi ɲinde, aku ma naonzi tia lâ. Aɲga kelekele ndia ipatea tu ma izavaru tia, ande kelekele ɲinde nâ ma simo.

²⁸Lâ zo muli, kinda ma takai koipu kuku Kiri si mine ku tamo nâ, aku sâ toɲge ma ikura tu iririɲo ɲinde, ande tia. Mine nde ara ɲana ma kawânda ndaɲge pa Maro Kindeni ku tapanea i sondu, itogo i tamwata ipatea tu ma taveta mine. Ara ɲana kinda ma tasuka i ɲa kâki ku tamege ɲana i kâ. ²⁹Ɔjana tu ɲgua ɲine nde mao kanaɲo: “Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde itogo yââ kaika ɲjalae tina ɲana izavaru kelekele kâ”.

Kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

13 ¹Ara ɲana miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta, ikura miki uru kaveta mine. ²Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo ma simâ pa nemi lawea, ande miki ma kalomi ɲgere sondu ku kakainzi simo nemi luma ilo. Miki kasama tu muɲga, tamâta pinde sikainzi tamâta lombo pinde ku sionzi simo nenzi luma ilo ɲana sikatonanzi kâ. Kinzi situ tamâta lombo ɲinde nde tamâta nâ, andeta kinzi ɲandai tamâta ɲga; kinzi nde aɲelo. ³Miki ma kalomi sukâɲa ɲananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ɲinde simo luma sakamao ilo. Miki ma kalomi sukâɲa lâ vetâɲa kie taituni itogo miki warakami kamo luma sakamao ɲinde ilo kunzi. Nenda kazâɲa tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi nawalânda pinde, ande miki ma kalomi sukâɲa ɲananzi

^b 12:24 Yesu see itula Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa kilala pwataki, aɲga Abel see itula tamâta nenzi wisi-nâna kilala pwataki.

lâ vetâña kie taituni itogo kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa miki warakami mine.

⁴Kinda tamâta nenda pakâenja nde vetâña ara ndo. Mine nde miki tamâta ea kakâe lâ, ande miki ma kakatona nemi pakâenja ñinde sondo ndo, ñana ñinde ma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao kaña-kaña ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kê. ⁵Miki ma ilomi ñalae koña ñana kagona mbaliña kê ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kaporo lâ warakami ilomi tu, “Kelekele ndia kala naña akai lâ, ande ñinde ikurana”. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni muñga iporo ñgua mine tu,

“Naña ma akatonami ikura zo rârâni. Naña ma apilemi kamo kaa nâ, ande tia ndo”.

⁶Mine kala kinda takura tu tamandi kaika ku taporo mine tu,

“Maro Ñalae nde nanenju Pavilâña Tamwata. Mine kala naña ma aruru tia ndo, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sikura ñana siveta vetâña soki pa naña, ande tia.”

Kinda ma mainda ñana nenda kalo-tawana kê ndimo

⁷Ara ñana miki kalo-tawana tamâta ma kalomi ñgere ñananzi tamâta ñinde muñga sikai poe pami. Kinzi tamâta ñinde muñga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pami. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana vetâña rârâni siveta ñinde, lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo vianzi yo. Aku ara ñana miki ma kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Kindeni, ikura nenzi kalo-tawana mine. ⁸Yesu Kirisi i ñana ipalele kê, ande tia ndo. Vetâña ndia iveta lâ zo muñgâña, ande i uru iveta vetâña kie taituni lâ zo ñine wa lâ zo muli-muli wa.

⁹Mine nde miki ma kapaloño pa ñgua kaña-kaña ndimo, ñana tu ñgua ñinde ma izavaru ilomi kalomi ku iveta miki kalomi kapa ñana Maro Kindeni ne nzâla kê. Ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi simbo nâ ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. Anja ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri ñana kâña-nuña kê nde ikura tu ipu tini kaika mine pa kinda, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku ñgua tukuña kie mine, ande ñinde ikura tu ivila i, ande tia. ¹⁰Kinda nenda patarawâña kie tonje imo, aku patarawâña ñinde ikura tu ivilanzi patarawâña tamâta ñinde uru siveta wurâta lâ Juda nenzi luma sapâña ilo, ande tia.

¹¹Patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae uru iveta patarawâña tonje mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. I uru ikai lama wa bulmakao seenzi ku ilâ pa luma sapâña ne “Nia Sapâña Ndo”, ñinenja iveta patarawâña ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kê. Anja simbi ñinde karae nde sikai siyâti simomo lâ yââ kulu lâ lawea ñganje kana lâ. ¹²Ñana duvi ñinde kê, ande Yesu kala imâte nia yo lâ lawea ñalae ne ñgumbi ñganje, ñana i tamwata see ma izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta ilonzi

kalonzi. ¹³Mine nde ara ɲana kinda ma tayâti talâ pa Yesu lâ lawea ɲgaɲe, ku takai maɲeti itogo i muɲga ikai mine. ¹⁴Kinda tasama tu nenda lawea mao ɲandai ikeno tâno ɲine kulu ɲga. Taitu kinda uru tao tininda ɲana lawea tonɲe ma ipâɲga lâ zo muli kâ.

¹⁵Mine nde ara ɲana kinda ma tasuka Maro Kindeni ɲa kâki ikura zo zo. Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda ɲana ma tapanea Maro Kindeni, aku paneâɲa ɲinde ma ikâki papa i itogo nenda patarawâɲa mwasina.

¹⁶Ambo miki nawalami pinde simo kaa nâ, nenzi kelekele tia, ande ara ɲana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi ku kavilanzi lâ nemi kelekele pinde. Miki ma kalomi kapa ɲana kaveta mine kâ ndimo, ɲana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ɲana patarawâɲa kie mine.

Maro Kindeni i ɲana iveta kinda tamo ara kâ

¹⁷Miki nemi poe tamâta kinzi nde uru sikatonami sondo ikura zo rârâni. Kinzi sisama mine tu muli ɲga, kinzi ma sipatula warakanzi pa Maro Kindeni ɲana wurâta rârâni muɲga siveta ɲinde. Mine nde ara ɲana miki ma kaponu muli sondo pa kawanzi ɲgua ku kamo kalonzi nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia tia. Kinzi ma sindeka nâ ɲana siveta nenzi wurâta ɲinde. Ambo kinzi ma sikatona miki tava ilonzi malia, ande ɲinde ma ivilami tia.

¹⁸Ara ɲana miki ma kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka maka. Maka kapasama tu iloma kaloma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, aku maka iloma tu kaveta vetâɲa ara nâ ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁹Naɲa ilonɲu ndo tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila naɲa ku walele nâ io naɲa ataulo amâ pami kilo.

²⁰Kala ɲine miki kakai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe mine; nenda Maro ɲjalae Yesu, ina kinda lama ɲgu nenda katonâɲa ara, ande ipaliɲi tamwata see ku imâte ɲana iveta Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua pâɲa wasaseki ipâɲga kanaɲo, aku ɲgua pâɲa ɲinde nde ɲana marumbu kâ, ande tia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ipaɲo i lâ mateɲa nianzi imo via kilo. ²¹Maro Kindeni ne pavilâɲa imâ pami ku ivilami ɲana kaveta vetâɲa rârâni ipatea pami ɲinde. Aku ina io Yesu Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ ilonda kalonda, ɲana tamo sondo lâ i nao, ikura i ilo papa mine. Kinda nenda paneâɲa ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ma tasuka i ɲa kâki mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

Wisi-ara ne ɲgua pinde

²²Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, naɲa ilonɲu tu miki ma katambira taɲami sondo ɲana ɲgua rârâni aɲgere lâ pepa ɲine tini. Naɲa aɲgere ɲgua ɲine ɲana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, aku aɲgere ɲgua ɲjalae koɲa tia.

²³Naɲa ilonɲu tu miki ma kasama ɲine; ninda-nambwe Timoti, ande sikai piti lâ luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ lâ. Ambo i ma imâ ipâɲga pa naɲa walele nâ, ande maka rua ma kamâ kamora miki.

²⁴Maka kano pami tu kaporo kawama kari ara panzi nemi poe tamâta rârâni, aku ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni tona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Itali tâno ñine kala kawanzi kari ara pami tona.

²⁵Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

YAMESI

Pepa Yamesi iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yamesi nde Yesu tai (Matai 13:55, Galesia 1:19), aku imo poe tamâta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea (Pâri Tamâta 12:17, 21:17-18). Iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ŋineŋga sikai nâna ŋana, kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ kala simo piti piti lâ tâno pinde. Yamesi itula ŋgua arara ŋana vetâŋa pinde kindai kalo-tawana tamâta ma tapaveta kuku. Iporo tu ambo nenda kalo-tawana ŋandai igagati kindai ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara pinde ŋga, ande nenda kalo-tawana nde mao tia. Kinda ma tapakatona kawânda ŋgua sondo ndo, ku ma tapatawa tininda ku takai noŋa pa Maro ŋJalae.

1 ¹Naŋa Yamesi, naŋa amo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wurâta tamâta. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Isrel ŋgu saŋao kananŋomi rua, miki ŋinde kala muŋga kapile nemi lawea tina, aku kalâ kamo pwapwataki lâ tâno pinde. Naŋa aporo kari ara pa miki rârâni.

Malia kie-kie uru isuka kindai ŋana tamandi kaika kâ

²Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa miki ŋana ikai samâŋa pami, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo ŋgua lâ warakami ilomi mine tu, “Naŋa ma andeka pâta.” ³Miki kasama tu ambo vetâŋa tonŋe ma ipâŋga ŋana ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana kâ, ande vetâŋani ndaina isukami ŋana kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ndia rârâni. ⁴Aku ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika mine nâ ku kakale nemi malia ikura zo rârâni. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ, ande miki ma kamo kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku miki ma kakura ndo ŋana kapono muli papa i.

Ambo tamâta tonŋe iroto ŋana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni nâ

⁵Ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi iroto ŋana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ilo-kalo ilua i. Ambo

tamâta ñinde iveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa i ne noŋa. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku i ñandai tini pwâka ñananzi ku imbitanzi ñana nenzi noŋa ŋga. ⁶Taitu ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma kalo tawana kaika muŋga lâ ŋga, ñineŋga ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni. Ambo tu i ilo rua-rua kala iporo pa tamwata mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ilo-kalo ara ilua naŋa, tiya?”, ande ŋgua kaŋa mine nde ara tia. Tamâta ea ilo rua-rua mine, ande i itogo tâi ne kâla ñinde lawea ikai kâki ku imbwa potomule mine. ⁷Ambo tamâta mine itu Maro Ñalae ma sâ toŋge ilua i, ande i ne ilo-kalo ñinde nde soki ndo, ⁸ñana tu i nde tamâta ñana ilo rua-rua kâ. Mine kala i ne vetâŋa rârâni ikeno sondo tia ndo.

Yamesi itula ŋgua panzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa

⁹Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta toŋge imo sugorai, i ne kelekele rârâ tia, ande ara ñana i ma indeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki. ¹⁰Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta toŋge imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, ande ara ñana i ma indeka lâ zo ndia i ipâŋga sugorai tamâta, ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ñalae koŋa tu sigona tâno ne mbaliŋa rârâ, ande kinzi ñinde nenzi via ma muli marumbu lâ, itogo unza ne mâle mine. ¹¹Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ñana kari ikâki kâ, ande kari uru iveta nia nâna ndo, aku ikana unza ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ. Ñineŋga unza ne mâle siyauru sindue, aku ne siŋgâra ara marumbu ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ma siveta nenzi wurâta lee, ñineŋga walele nâ nenzi via ma marumbu lâ.

Maro Kindeni ilaŋe kinda ñana taveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo

¹²Tamâta ea uru imandi kaika ku ikale malia ikura zo rârâni, ande i ikura tu indeka. Ambo i ma ipole samâŋa ñinde rârâni, aku ne kalo-tawana imbe tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i itogo ne kulu mine, aku ma imo ara mine ku imo nâ. Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde ilonzi ndo keno pa i.

¹³Ambo kelekele toŋge ma igagati tamâta toŋge ilo ku ilaŋe i ñana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande i ma iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ilaŋe naŋa kala aveta kiesaka”, mine ndimo. Ñana tu kiesaka toŋge ikura tu ilaŋe Maro Kindeni tia ndo, aku Maro Kindeni ilaŋenzi tamâta ñana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ¹⁴Taitu kinda tamâta warakânda taitu-taitu ilonda uru igagati kinda ku ilaŋe kinda ñana taveta kiesaka kâ. Ilo-kalo sakamao uru iveta mona-mona pa kinda, aku ñinde iveta ilonda kâki ñana taveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁵Ñineŋga ilo-kalo sakamao ñinde ipulia kiesaka ipâŋga lâ ilonda kalonda, itogo taine ipagugua natu mine. Aku muli ŋga kiesaka ma itumbu ñalae, ande ma ipagugua matera lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁶Ñiŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami. Miki ma ilomi kalomi soki-soki ku kapalâŋe warakami ndimo. ¹⁷Kelekele ara ndia kinda

takai, ande Tamânda imo samba ilo io kelekele ñinde ndoni indue imâ pa kinda. Inani muñga ipulianzi samba ne sinâla ndoni, aku i ma ilele tamwata ne vetâña, ande tia. Kari uru ikâki ipane nia lee indue, ñineñga nia ñaña lâ; andeta Maro Kindeni ipalele mine tia ndo. ¹⁸Nanayoni i ilo patewa tu ne ñgua mao ma ipulia via ipâñga lâ ilonda. I ilo tu kinda ma tamuñga panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni wa kelekele ndia rârâni i muñga ipulianzi sipâñga ñinde, tatogo kâpwa wasaseki ipâñga muñgâña lâ tâno ilo mwasina.

**Ambo kinda tañânda nâ taloño Maro Kindeni
kawa ñgua, ande ñinde nde ara tia**

¹⁹Ñingu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonngu ndo keno pami. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; ara ñana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma katambira tañami walele nâ ñana kaloño Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Taitu miki ma kaporo katula ñgua walele ndimo, aku ma wisimi nâna walele ndimo. ²⁰Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taveta vetâña ara lâ i nao, andeta kinda tamâta nenda wisi-nâna ñandai isuka kinda ñana taveta mine ñga. ²¹Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapile vetâña ndia uru iveta ilomi muso, aku kapile vetâña sakamao rârâni ñinde kala ipâñga ñalae lâ tâno kulu. Ara ñana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kapono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñgua ñinde i uru io lâ ilomi kalomi. Ñana tu ñgua ñinde ikura tu iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.

²²Miki ma kaloño Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde lâ tañami nâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaloño kaa nâ, ande miki ma kapalâñe warakami. Ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku ñgua ñinde ku koka muli. ²³Ambo tamâta tonge ilonño Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, andeta ilonño kaa nâ kala ipaveta kuku tia, ande tamâta ñinde itogo tamâta imora tamwata nao lâ nduñgu ilo. ²⁴I imora tamwata nao lâ, ñineñga iyoka ilâ, aku walele nâ i kalo kapa tu i nao kilala mana. ²⁵Taitu Yesu Kirisi ne ñgua tukuña sondo ñinde imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru kalo ñgere sondo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku ipaveta kuku, ambo i ma kalo kapa ñana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno pa tamâta ñinde ne wurâta tava ne vetâña rârâni.

²⁶Ambo tamâta tonge ilo mine tu, “Naña nde kalo-tawana tamâta ara”, andeta i ñandai ikatona tamwata kawa ñgua sondo ñga, ande tamâta ñinde ikai lañeña pa tamwata, aku ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ. ²⁷Ambo tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonge tia, ande tamâta ñinde ma uru iveta mine; i ma ilo ñananzi lâlu mundoro wa kinzi taine mwala-mwala wa, ku ma isukanzi ñana nenzi malia kie-kie kâ. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondo tona, ñana tâno ñine ne vetâña potomule ma ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia.

Ara ŋana kinda ma taveta vetâŋa kie taitu nâ panzi tamâta rârâni

2 ¹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo lâ nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tini, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, aŋga kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, mine ndimo. ² Ambo tamâta rua ma soka lombo simâ nemi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ŋana sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, aku tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi rua ipasawa pasawaŋa ara ndo ku io singâra “gol” lâ mbau sili, aŋga tamâta tonŋe nde imo sugorai, ne pasawaŋa ara tia; ³ ambo miki ma kaveta kie ara papa tamâta ŋinde, i ne pasawaŋa ara, aku kano tu, “Noko kumâ kusauŋona saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋine”, andeta miki ma kaveta maŋeti pa sugorai tamâta ŋinde ku kapai tu, “Noko kulâ kumandi lâ nia ŋgaŋe ndai”, tâku, “Kusauŋona tâno kulu lâ naŋa keŋgu tini laiti”; ⁴ ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa kie mine, ande ŋinde itogo miki kapateanzi tamâta simo piti-piti ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki. Aku ŋinde itogo miki kapâŋga katogonzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ŋinde simo tava ilo-kalo sakamao nâ.

⁵ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tamâta ea simo sugorai lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, aku nanayoni ipatea tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Aku ipatea tu ma ikai maro panzi tona, kala ma simo i ne ŋgu. Muŋgani i ipa ŋgua tu ma ikai maro mine nâ panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa i. ⁶ Aŋga miki uru kaveta maŋeti panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Opopo, kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ea kinzi uru sitawa miki ndue ku sio malia kâki lâ kulumi, a? Aku ea kinzi uru sikaimi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, a? Kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nâ siveta kenzi mine pami! ⁷ Yesu Kirisi ŋa ikeno miki tinimi, andeta kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nâ uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu ne ŋoa ara ŋinde.

⁸ Kinda nenda koipu ŋalae Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, andeta ma kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka, aku ŋgua tukuŋa itula kilalami pwataki tu miki nde tamâta ŋana kapu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, andeta ipu ŋgua tukuŋa taitu nâ utu, ande ŋinde itogo ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. ¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula tukuŋa tonŋe pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonŋe kaiwa ndimo”. Aku ina kala itula tukuŋa tonŋe pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo”. Mine kala, ambo noko kupono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana pakâeŋa kâ, andeta kupu tamâta tonŋe pâta imâte, ande noko kupâŋga tamâta ŋana kulaŋa kupole ŋgua tukuŋa kâ.

¹²Miki kalomi ngere sondo nana nina kâ; Yesu Kirisi ne ngua tukuŋa nana tini-mwasa kâ imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa tukuŋa ndainani nâ lâ zo ninde kinda ma tamandi lâ i ne ngua nia. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kaporo wa kaveta ikura tukuŋa ninde kilala mine. ¹³Nana tu lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, tamâta ea muŋga nandai kalo sukâŋa nananzi i tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâŋa nana tamâta ninde, ande tia. Mâsi nana kalo-sukâŋa kâ nde njalae ndo, ipole pareŋa-nia ne mâsi.

Nenda vetâŋa itula nenda kalo-tawana kilala pwataki

¹⁴Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje iporo tu, “Nana kalonju tawana Yesu Kirisi”, andeta i nandai iveta vetâŋa ara pinde nga, ande tamâta ninde ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ. Tiambo kalo-tawana kie mine ikura nana iyaute tamâta ninde piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua i, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁵Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje i ne lalava ara tonje tia, aku i kâ kaniŋa kala keno tia, ¹⁶ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki nginimi ipai tu, “Maro imo kuno! Noko kulâ, aku kupita lalava ara lâ tini wa kuka kaniŋa nana ma kapwa pupuro kâ”; ambo tamâta ninde ma iporo ngua kaŋa mine, andeta i tamwata tini pwâka nana isuka sugorai tamâta ninde nana lalava wa kâpwa wa, ande i ne ngua ma isuka tamâta ninde mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁷Aku nenda kalo-tawana kilala kala ikeno mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana nandai igagati i nana iveta vetâŋa ara pinde kâ, ande ninde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

¹⁸Tamâta pinde uru siporo pa nawalanzi tu, “Noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, anga nana uru aveta vetâŋa ara pinde”. Taitu nana ilonju tu atu ngua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, andeta noko nandai uru kuveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande nana ma akura tu asama noko ne kalo-tawana ninde kilala pwataki mâsi mana, a? Ambo taitu nana warakâŋgu ma aveta vetâŋa ara pinde, aku nina ma itula pwataki pa noko tu nanenju kalo tawana nde mao nâ. ¹⁹Noko uru kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao’, aku ngua ninde nde ara ndo. Andeta kuloŋo nga; kinzi koroani saka kala uru kalonzi tawana mine nâ, aku nina iveta kinzi siruru pâta kanaŋo!

²⁰Noko kulu kâmba tia ndo! Ambo noko ne kalo-tawana nandai igagatino nana kuveta vetâŋa ara pinde kâ, ande noko ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ.” Kala nina nana ma atula ngua nina ne duvi pwataki. ²¹Muŋga, kinda timbunda Abraham io i natu Isaka kâki mira kulu nana ipu pâta imâte ku ilua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mine. Lâ zo ninde, Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo nana Abraham ne kalo-tawana kâ, aku imora Abraham tu i tamâta nana ilo mbâra-mbâra kâ. ²²Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Abraham ne kalo-tawana nde ilâ taitu kuku i ne vetâŋa,

aku i ne vetâŋa nde iveta ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga mao. ²³Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ipâŋga kanaŋo. I ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Abraham io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

Aku muli ŋga Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua ŋana Abraham mine tu, “Abraham nde imo naŋa niŋgu-nambwe.” ²⁴Kala ŋine ŋga miki kasama tu kalo-tawana laŋeŋa ikura ŋana iveta tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana mao uru ipulia vetâŋa ara pinde, aku kalo-tawana kie mine nâ ikura ŋana iveta tamâta ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵Muŋga, nzâla taine tonŋe imo, i ŋa mine Rahap. Kinda timbunda Yosua ionzi zugu tamâta rua soka paveâŋa nâ silâ pa Rahap ne lawea, ŋana sisama kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde nenzi kaika, aku Rahap iveta kie ara panzi. Ivezani lâ ne luma ilo lee, ŋineŋga ionzi soka ara lâ nzâla tonŋe siŋgeŋge ŋana kazâŋa kâ ku sitaulo kilo. Maro Kindeni imora Rahap ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde, ande kala iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ²⁶Kinda tasama tu ambo koroani ipile tamâta tonŋe karae, ande tamâta ŋinde nde imâte lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe ne kalo-tawana ŋandai igagati i ŋana iveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande ŋinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ŋana kawânda ŋgua kâ

3 ¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta rârà lâ miki ŋginimi situ sikai wurâta ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ, ande ŋinde ara koŋa tia. Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; lâ zo ŋana kinda tamâta râràni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia, ande i ma io mata ilea kaika pa maka pananâŋa tamâta nema vetâŋa.

²Kinda râràni taitu-taitu uru taveta vetâŋa potomule pinde. Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua ara nâ, ande tamâta mine ma imo tamâta sondo ndo, aku ma ikura ŋana ipakatona tamwata tini ndoni sondo.

³Kinda uru tao “aini” mbuku pinde lâ hosi kawanzi ilo, ŋana iveta kinzi silâ ikura ilonda papa mine. Ambo takatona kinzi hosi kawanzi mine, ande kinda takura tu takai poe pa tininzi ndoni. ⁴Aku miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana wâŋga ŋalaŋala nenzi vetâŋa kâ tava. Wâŋga nde kelekele ŋalae tina, aku lawea uru iyoka more-more ŋalae ku izuzuŋa wâŋga ikâwa tâi kulu ilâ. Aŋga wâŋga ne poe nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ. Andeta kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; ambo wâŋga warika itambulilia poe kiri-mwata ŋinde, ande wâŋga ma nao sori lâ, ku ma ilâ papa nia ndia wâŋga warika itu ilâ papa. ⁵Aku mine nâ, kinda kawânda nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde kiri-mwata nâ. Taitu i uru ipasuka tamwata tini kâki ndo. Aku kalomi ŋgere ŋana yââ tona. Yââ tini-mwata nâ ikura tu igagati yââ

ɲalae tina ku ikananzi kâi rârâni lâ dugu ilo. ⁶Aku kinda kawânda kala itogo yâa mwasina. I nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ, ambo taitu i uru ipulia vetâɲa sakamao kie-kie rârâ. I uru iveta karaenda ndoni ipâɲga muso, aku iveta nenda vetâɲa ndoni ipâɲga soki-soki, itogo yâa ikana kelekele ndoni mine. Aku yâa ɲinde nde iyoka pa yâa ɲalae ne mbâa ilo kala imâ kawânda ilo.

⁷Kinda tamâta takura ɲana takai poe panzi simbi ɲgoi kie-kie, kinzi sii wa mwâta wa kelekele rârâni uru simo tâi ilo wa. Mao nâ, kinda taveta kinzi simbi ɲgoi rârâni simo kalonda marumbu lâ. ⁸Taitu tamâta tonɲe ikura ɲana ikai poe sondo pa tamwata kawa, ande tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni, kinda kawânda pakâe ku taporo ɲgua sakamao. Kinda kawânda nde itogo mwâta saka mwasina, aku ɲinde itogo kawânda ikura ɲana ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

⁹Kinda kawânda taporo ɲgua pinde ɲana tapanea nenda Maro ɲalae kâ, ina kinda Tamânda. Andeta taporo ɲgua sakamao pinde ɲana tayaulanzi tamâta kâ tona, kinzi ɲinde Maro Kindeni muɲga io tamwata kilala lâ tininzi. ¹⁰Kinda kawânda nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ɲgua kaɲa rua uru ipâɲga lâ kawânda ilo. Paneâɲa ne ɲgua uru ipagema kuku ɲgua sakamao. Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, vetâɲa mine nde ara tia ndo. ¹¹Lâa ara ne keve tonɲe ikura tu ipulia tâi tava, ande tia. ¹²Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, kâi mbimu ikura ɲana ipulia mbimu kanaɲo, ande tia, aɲga kâi wâwâe ikura ɲana ipulia mbimu kanaɲo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâi ikura ɲana ipulia lâa ara kâ, ande tia. Mine nde mana mana ɲga kinda kawânda uru iporo ɲgua kaɲa rua, a?

Ambo tamâta tonɲe ne ilo-kalo nde sondo, ande i ma iveta vetâɲa ara

¹³Ambo tamâta tonɲe imo miki ɲginimi tava ilo-kalo sondo, ande i ne vetâɲa rârâni ma itula ne ilo-kalo ɲinde pwataki. I ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ma ipono muli pa vetâɲa ara, itogo i ne ilo-kalo sondo kilala mine. ¹⁴Aɲga tamâta ea uru ipadâda ɲananzi tamâta pinde, aku imo iroto nzâla ɲana ipasuka tamwata tini kâ, ande tamâta mine ma indeka ku iporo tu, “Naneɲgu ilo-kalo nde ara nâ”, mine ndimo. ɲgua kaɲa mine nde ɲgua laɲeɲa nâ. ¹⁵Ilo-kalo kie mine ɲandai iyoka pa samba indue imâ ɲga. ɲinde nde tâno nâ ne ilo-kalo, aku ɲinde nde ilo-kalo potomule lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Sadana nde imo ilo-kalo kie mine warika. ¹⁶Miki kalonɲo ɲga; tamâta ea kinzi uru sipadâda ɲananzi tamâta pinde, aku simo siroto nzâla ɲana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ande tamâta ɲinde silaɲa sipole ɲgua tukuɲa, aku uru siveta vetâɲa potomule kie-kie rârâni tona.

¹⁷Aɲga ilo-kalo ara iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku ilo-kalo ɲinde nde kie tonɲe. Tamâta ea kinzi sikai ilo-kalo ɲinde, kinzi ɲinde ma siveta vetâɲa sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu

kunzi tininzi pinde, ku ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ku ma kalonzi sukânga ndo ñananzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi ma siveta vetânga ara kie-kie, ku ma siveta vetânga kie taituni panzi mbaliņa warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Kinzi nenzi vetânga ma irerege kuku kawanzi űgua. ¹⁸Ambo wisi-pisi ne mâsi ma imo űgininda, ande űinde itogo kinda tapau kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Aku muli, űinerņa vetânga arara kie-kie ma ipânga lâ űgininda, itogo kâpwa ara ipânga tâno ilo mine.

**Tamâta ea ipono muli pa tâno ne vetânga, ande
i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazânga tamâta**

4 ¹Pambitânga tava pawaja râra uru ipânga lâ miki űginimi. Aku űinde nde duvi mana, a? űinde miki kasama lâ. Miki uru ilomi kâki űana kagona mbaliņa kie-kie, aku űinde iveta paraņa ipânga lâ ilomi kalomi.

²Miki ilomi űalae koņa tu kagona mbaliņa kie-kie, andeta miki űandai kakai űga. Mine kala miki uru kapunzi tamâta pâta simâte. Miki ilomi yosi pa mbaliņa, taitu miki kakai, ande tia. Mine kala miki uru kapawa sakamao ndo wa kaveta paraņa wa. Miki űandai kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma mbaliņa ilami űga, aku űana duvi űinde kâ, ande miki kakai mbaliņa űinde tia. ³Aku lâ zo űana miki kakai noņa pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma mbaliņa ilami, ande miki kakai tia, űana tu nemi ilo-kalo nde soki-soki. Miki ilomi tu kakai mbaliņa űana kandeka ku katambira kaa nâ, aku kalomi kapa űana Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁴Miki nde katogo taine tonje ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ilâ itambira tini potomule! Miki kaloņo űga; ambo tamâta tonje ilo pa tâno űine ne vetânga wa kelekele wa, ande ikai kazânga pa Maro Kindeni. Tiambo miki kazizâla űana űinde kâ, a? Tamâta ea ilo tu iveta mete kuku tâno űine ne vetânga, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazânga tamâta. ⁵Maro Kindeni kawa űgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku űgua űinde itula pwataki tu i io Koroani Sapânga imâ ilonda lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo űalae tu kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ papa i simbo nâ. Tiambo miki katu űgua űine nde űgua kaa nâ, a? ⁶Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde imâ űalae ndo pa kinda. Mine kala i kawa űgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kazânga panzi; aņga i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

⁷Mine nde ara űana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku kapaveta kuku i kawa űgua. Ambo miki ma kakai kazânga pa Sadana, ande i ma ipilemi ku ikâwa ilâ. ⁸Ambo miki ma kalâ kamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande i kala ma imâ imo ku miki mine nâ. Miki kiesaka tamwatami, ara űana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetânga ara

nâ, itogo tamâta ipua mbau ñana ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kamo tava ilomi kalomi rua-rua nâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kasoki ilo-kalo sakamao ikeno ilomi ñinde piti, ñana ilomi ma ipânga mbâra-mbâra kâ. ⁹Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana nemi vetâña soki kâ, aku kalomi sukâña wa ilomi malia wa kata ñalae wa. Miki tamâta ea uru kandeka ñana nemi vetâña soki kâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kapalele ku kamo tava ilomi malia ndo. ¹⁰Ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Ñalae nao, ande i ma isuka miki kâki.

Kinda ma tasowe ñgua sakamao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo

¹¹Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kaporo ñgua sakamao ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Tamâta ea isowe ñgua sakamao ilâ pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa italea i wa, ande ñinde itogo tamâta ñinde italea ku iporo ñgua sakamao pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuña tona. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kutalea tukuña ñinde, ande noko kupu muli papa marumbu lâ, aku kupamorai tu noko nde ñalae kala kupole tukuña. ¹²Taitu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ipulia ñgua tukuña, aku i simbo nâ ma ipare nia panzi tamâta. I simbo nâ ikura ñana iyautenzi tamâta ku via mao ilanzi, aku i simbo nâ ikura ñana izavarunzi kâ. Mine kala noko nde ea kala kutu kutalea ñgua ilâ panzi noko tini pinde, a?

Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo

¹³Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo ñgua mine; “Tiambo ñainani tâku mbwale tâku, ande naña ma ayoka alâ pa lawea tonje, aku ma akai wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ ikura mbwera taitu.” Ayo, noko tamâta ea uru kuporo ñgua kaña mine, ande kuloño ñga; ¹⁴Noko ñandai kusama ñana vetâña ndia ma ipânga lâ mbwale kâ. Noko ne via nde itogo mundo ipânga ku imo zo tini nâ, ñineña walele nâ marumbu ndo, aku nao tia lâ. ¹⁵Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuporo ñgua kaña mine; “Ambo Maro Ñalae ma isâu pa naña, ande naña ma amo viângu, ku ma aveta wurâta ñinde ilongu tu aveta.” ¹⁶Andeta miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi. Miki kapandekâna warakami, andeta kalomi kapa ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku vetâña rârâni kie mine nde vetâña sakamao ndo. ¹⁷Miki rârâni taitu-taitu kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ambo Maro Kindeni itula vetâña ara tonje pa noko tu kuveta, andeta noko ñandai kuveta vetâña ñinde ñga, ande ñinde nde kiesaka.

Ñgua kaika ilâ panzi mbaliña warakanzi

5 ¹Kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua pinde pa miki mbaliña warakami. Malia ñalajala kie-kie nde nao laiti ñana ipânga pami kâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kakai kalo-kalo ku kata ñalae.

²Miki nemi mbaliña wa kekelele rârâni nde nao tia lâ, aku nzirika sika nemi lalava arara rârâni marumbu lâ. ³Miki nemi “gol” wa “silva”

wa, ande take kana lâ. Aku lâ zo ɲana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande take kana ɲinde ma itula nemi kiesaka ipâŋga nia yo, aku ma ikana miki karaemi itogo yââ mine. Zo imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ ɲana tâno ɲine ne zo ma marumbu kâ, taitu miki kamo kagona mbaliŋa nâ. ⁴Miki kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲga; muŋga, tamâta pinde sikai wurâta pami lâ nemi tâno ilo, andeta miki kakai laŋeja panzi ku katoto nenzi mbumbu pinde. Aku mbumbu ndainani nâ nde isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipare nia pami ɲana nemi vetâja sakamao ɲinde kâ. Aku nemi wurâta tamâta ɲinde nenzi sarawâja kala ipâŋga pa Maro Ɔjalae, i Walo Tamwata, aku iloŋo lâ. ⁵Ikura zo râràni miki kamo tâno kulu, ande miki uru kakai mbaliŋa arara kie-kie, kala kamo kandeka nâ. Miki uru kaka kâpwa ɲalae, kala katumbu ɲalaŋala lâ. Mine nde miki katogo ɲgoa itumbu ɲalae, ɲinenŋa tamâta sipu pâta imâte. ⁶Miki uru kaonzi tamâta arara lâ ɲgua nia, ɲinenŋa kapunzi pâta simâte. Andeta kinzi ɲandai miki nemi kazâja tamâta ɲga.

Ara ɲana kinda ma tatu ilonda keno mwasa ɲana takale malia kâ

⁷Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ɲana miki ma katu ilomi keno mwasa ɲana kakale malia kâ, aku kao tinimi pa Maro Ɔjalae ne zo ɲana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Kalomi ɲgere ɲana ɲine kâ: kinda uru tao tininda ɲana kâpwa ara tu ipâŋga lâ tâno ilo, aku tatu ilonda keno mwasa ku tao tininda pa karâzi tu ma isuka tâno. ⁸Aku ara ɲana miki kala ma katu ilomi keno mwasa mine nâ ɲana kakale malia kâ. Aku kamandi kaika nâ, ɲana tu Maro Ɔjalae ne zo ɲana itaulo imâ kilo kâ ande imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ⁹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma wisimi nâna panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ku kaporo ɲgua nao-muli panzi, mine ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni io miki lâ i ne ɲgua nia ɲana ipare nia pami. Miki kaloŋo ɲga; tini nâ ɲga Ɔgua-Samâja Tamwata ɲinde ma imâ ipâŋga.

¹⁰Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ɲana miki ma kalomi ɲgere ɲananzi ɲgua-tulâja tamâta muŋgâja, kinzi ɲinde muŋga situla Maro Ɔjalae kawa ɲgua. Lâ zo ɲinde, nenzi kazâja tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi, andeta kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa aku sikale malia ɲinde. Ara ɲana miki kala ma kaveta ikura nenzi vetâja mine. ¹¹Kinda uru taporo ɲgua mine; “Tamâta ea kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa ɲana sikale malia kâ, ande kinzi ɲinde sikura ɲana sindeka kâ”. Aku miki kaloŋo Jop parina lâ tu i itu ilo keno mwasa ku ikale malia kie-kie ipâŋga papa i ɲinde. Aku miki kasama tu muli, ande Maro Ɔjalae iveta kie ara ndo pa Jop. Mao nâ, Maro Ɔjalae kalo sukâja ndo pa kinda, aku i nao mwasa nâ pa kinda.

**Kinda ma tasarâwa pa sâ tonje ɲana isuka
kinda nenda ɲgua pâja, mine ndimo**

¹²Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nanenŋu ɲgua ɲine nde ɲalae tina; miki ma kasarâwa pa samba wa tâno wa kelekele tonje ɲana isuka nemi ɲgua

pâŋa, mine ndimo. Ambo miki kapambwâre ŋana kaveta vetâŋa tonŋe, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Naŋa ma aveta vetâŋa ŋinde tia”, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa sâ tonŋe tu isuka nemi ŋgua, ande Maro Kindeni ma iomi lâ i ne ŋgua nia.

Maro Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa tamâta ara nenzi noŋa

¹³ Ambo malia ipâŋga pa tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi, ande ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana isuka i kê. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ndeka, ande ara ŋana i ma iwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kê pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi ikai pukoŋa, ande ara ŋana i ma ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tu ma simâ kuku. Ŋineŋga kinzi ma sino pa Maro Ŋalae, ku ma sikai i ndamwa ku siyoli samimi lâ pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde tini. ¹⁵ Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, kala sikai noŋa mine papa i, ande Maro Ŋalae ma izavaru pukoŋa ŋinde piti lâ tamâta ŋinde tini, aku ma tini ara kilo. Ambo tamâta ŋinde muŋga iveta kiesaka, ande Maro Ŋalae ma izavaru kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ i tini tona. ¹⁶ Mine nde ara ŋana miki kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu ma kapatula nemi kiesaka pa nawalami, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ivetami tinimi ara kilo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ikai noŋa papa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa tamâta ŋinde ne noŋa. Kinzi tamâta mine nenzi noŋa ma sikai kanaŋo.

¹⁷ Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa Ilia, ande i tamâta nâ, itogo kinda mine. Andeta i ino kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isae nzâla pa karâzi ŋana indue imâ tia kê. Ŋineŋga karâzi imbe indue tâno kulu tia ndo lee, ikura mbwera ŋato aŋga nzimona lima kanaŋo taitu lâ. ¹⁸ Aku muli, ŋineŋga ikai noŋa kilo, aku karâzi imbe indue, kala kâpwa ipâŋga tâno ilo kilo.

Ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋana kinda ma takai i taulo pa nzâla ara kilo

¹⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao ku ilâ iveta kiesaka, ŋineŋga i ninambwe tonŋe ikai i taulo imâ pa nzâla ara kilo, ande ninambwe ŋinde iveta kie ara ndo papa i. ²⁰ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kê; ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ipono muli pa kiesaka, andeta ninambwe tonŋe isuka i ŋana ipile nzâla sakamao ŋinde, kala itaulo imâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande ŋinde itogo i ninambwe ŋinde ikai tamâta ŋinde piti lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kê. Aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka piti lâ i tini tona.

1 PETERO

Pepa Petero ingere muŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Petero nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Yesu muŋga wurâta ilua i ŋana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Luka 22:31-32), kala Petero uru iveta mine nâ panzi Juda tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu (Galesia 2:9). Petero imo Rom lawea, aku ingere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo pwapwataki lâ Esia tâno (1:1). Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi sikai nâna ŋalae ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, kala Petero itu kinzi ma simandi kaika, ŋana tu Yesu Kirisi ilo ndo keno panzi ku ma iveta kie ara panzi. Lâ Yesu ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tamo ara nâ.

1 ¹Naŋa Petero, naŋa nde Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo kakura nia nia katogo lombo mine, lâ Pontus tâno wa Galesia tâno wa Kapadosia tâno wa Esia tâno wa Bitinia tâno wa. ²Nia ndoyo kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isama tu i ma muli ipateami tu kapâŋga i tamwata ne tamâta. Koroani Sapâŋa ivilami lâ, aku iveta miki kapâŋga ŋgu sapâŋa. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaponon muli pa Yesu Kirisi nâ, aku i ilo tu Yesu Kirisi see ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ŋalae tina pami.

Kinda ma takai via ara ndo lâ samba lawea

³Kinda nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni, i ne kalo sukâŋa ikeno ŋalae pa kinda. Mine kala ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala via wasaseki ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tamo tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa arara pa kinda, ikura i muŋga iporo tu ma iveta mine. ⁴I uru ikatona vetâŋa arara ŋinde indamwa miki lâ samba ilo. Vetâŋa arara ŋinde nde ŋana ipayaula kâ, ande tia. ŋinde nde zuzuli ndo, aku ma marumbu tia ndo. ⁵Miki nemi

kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika njinde ikea njanami. I ne pateña ikeno mine: lâ zo muli njana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, ande i ma iyautemi piti lâ kazâña ilo ku iveta miki kamo ara ndo. ⁶Miki uru kalomi ngere njana njinde kê, aku njinde iveta miki kandeka njalae. Taitu lâ zo njine, ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande malia kie-kie ipânnga pami ku iveta ilomi malia. ⁷Maro Kindeni ipatea tu malia njinde ma ikai samâña pami njana nemi kalo-tawana kê. Kinda tasama tu mira “gol” nde kelekele ara, andeta kinzi sikai samâña papa mira njinde ku simomo lâ yâ ilo, njana yâ ma ikana muso ndia piti lâ mira ilo, aku iveta mira ipânnga zuzuli ndo. Annga miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” njinde, njana tu mira “gol” nde kelekele njana nao tia kê. Mine nde miki kalonjo nnga; ambo vetâña kie-kie mine ma ipânnga njana ikai samâña pami, ande njinde nde njana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipânnga kelekele ara ndo. Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, njine nnga lâ zo njana Yesu Kirisi ma ipânnga nia yo, ande i ma indekanami ku iporo ngua ara ndo njanami. ⁸Miki njandai kamora Yesu Kirisi nao nnga, andeta ilomi ndo keno papa i nâ. Aku lâ zo njine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tu kamora i nao nde tia, andeta kalomi tawana i ku kamo kandeka nâ. Ndekâña njinde nde njalae tina, ipole tâno njine ne ndekâña râràni. Aku ngua tonje ikeno njana itula ndekâña njinde kilala pwataki kê, ande tia ndo. ⁹Ndekâña njinde ne duvi nde mine; miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku njana njinde kê Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹⁰Munnga, kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta situla ngua pwataki njana via mao njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ. Via njinde itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânnga nia yo. Kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta njinde siroto kaika njana sisânda Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njinde duvi kê. ¹¹Kirisi ne Koroani ipaipa kunzi ngua-tulâña tamâta njinde, aku itula ngua pwataki lâ kawanzi njana Maro Kindeni ne Pateña Tamâta. Iporo tu Pateña Tamâta njinde ma ikai nâna munnga lâ, njine nnga ma ikai ngo njalae. Aku kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta njinde siroto njalae njana sisama vetâña njinde ne zo wa mâsi njana ipânnga kê. ¹²Maro Kindeni itula duvi pwataki panzi lâ. Itula panzi tu vetâña uru siporo njana njinde, ande ma ipânnga lâ kinzi warakanzi nenzi zo, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi ngua njinde nde njana via njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ilua miki. Kala njine Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani Sapâña iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku i walo ilanzi tamâta pinde njana situla pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki pami. Kinzi anjelo situ sisama vetâña njinde duvi, andeta kinzi kala sikura tia mine nâ.

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tininda piti ndo njana kiesaka kê

¹³Mine kala ikura zo zo, ambo miki ma kapaveta nemi ilo-kalo sondo nâ, ku kapakatona warakami sondo njana nemi vetâña wa sajonâña

wa, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa arara ŋinde pami, lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma imâ ipâŋga nia yo kê. ¹⁴Aku ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni, itogo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri arara uru siveta mine. Nia ndoyo, miki ŋandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ŋga, kala miki kapono muli pa ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa mine kilo ndimo. ¹⁵Maro Kindeni muŋgani isarawami tu ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni imo sapâŋa; mine nde ara ŋana miki warakami taitu-taitu kala ma kamo sapâŋa mine nâ. ¹⁶Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa amo sapâŋa; mine nde miki kala ma kamo sapâŋa mine nâ”.

**Maro Kindeni io kulu ŋalae tina ŋana iko
kinda piti lâ vetâŋa kaa kaa ilo**

¹⁷Lâ zo ŋana miki kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kê, ande miki uru kapatu i ŋa tu “Maka Tamama”. Aku kinda Tamânda ŋinde uru ilea pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu nenda vetâŋa muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ipa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kê pa kinda. Aku iveta vetâŋa ŋine sondo ndo. Mine kala miki ma kamege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kê, ikura zo rârâni miki kamo lombo nâ lâ tâno ŋine kulu. ¹⁸Ŋana tu muŋgani miki kapono muli pa vetâŋa kaa kaa miki timbumi uru siveta ku situla pami ŋinde. Andeta Maro Kindeni iko miki piti lâ vetâŋa kaa kaa ŋinde ilo marumbu lâ. Aku miki kasama tu i ŋandai io tâno ne kelekele pinde, itogo mira “silva” wa “gol” wa, ŋana iko miki piti kê. Kelekele rârâni ŋinde nde ŋana naonzi tia kê. ¹⁹Andeta i ipaliŋi Yesu Kirisi see ŋana iko miki piti lâ vetâŋa ŋinde ilo. Kirisi see ŋinde nde itogo kelekele kulu ŋalae tina. Kirisi nde itogo lama ara ndo, i tini nzimba wa mbwatakâe wa tia ndo. ²⁰Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ŋine ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande i ne pateâŋa ŋana Kirisi kê nde ikeno mine nâ. Kala ŋine, ande zo imâ ipâŋga laiti ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, aku Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga nia yo ŋana ivilami kê. ²¹Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni tona, inani muŋga ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku isuka i ŋa kêki ndo. Mine nde miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru kao tinimi ŋana i tu ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta ŋinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

²²Miki kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao ŋinde lâ, aku nemi vetâŋa ŋinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tinimi. Mine kala miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Andeta naŋa apaimi tu ara ŋana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi. ²³Ŋana tu

kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni via wasaseki ilua miki lâ. I ŋana nao tia kâ, ande tia, aku i kawa ŋgua kala uru imo mine ku imo nâ. I kawa ŋgua ŋinde via mao ilua miki lâ. ²⁴Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta rârâni uru simo zo luandondo lâ tâno kulu, ande tia. Kinzi ma naonzi tia walele nâ, sitogo unza mine. Aku kinzi ŋanzi tava parinanzi ma imbe ndue lâ, itogo mâle uru siyauru sindue mine. Tâno ŋine ne unza uru sipâŋga ŋgâla-ŋgâla, ‘aku ne mâle uru siyauru sindue; ²⁵annga Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.”

Tamâta pinde muŋga situla ŋgua ndainani nâ pa miki kalonjo lâ.

Maro Ŋalae nde itogo mira via kâ

2 ¹Miki nde kakai via wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala ara ŋana miki ma kapile vetâŋa potomule rârâni. Miki ma kapile mâsi ŋana wisimi nâna kâ, annga mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kâ, annga mâsi ŋana kakai laŋeŋa kie-kie panzi tamâta kâ, annga mâsi ŋana ilomi yosi ŋana tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ, annga mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua nao-muli kie-kie kâ. ²Miki kasama tu kinzi lâlu puro-puro uru ilonzi ndo tu sinu suu. Aku mine nâ, ara ŋana miki kala ma ilomi ndo pa kâpwa ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ilami. Kâpwa ŋinde nde ara ndo, aku uru ivila nemi kalo-tawana ŋana itumbu lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai miki kataulo kalâ pa i kilo. ³Miki kapanâna lâ ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne vetâŋa kâ, aku kasama tu i nde vetâŋa ara warika.

⁴Maro Ŋalae nde itogo mira via kâ mwasina, aku ara ŋana miki ma kalâ kamo i tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta muŋga simora i tu kelekele kaa nâ, aku sitambira lâ. Annga Maro Kindeni nde ilo ndo ikeno papa i kala ipatea i muŋgani lâ. ⁵Aku miki warakami kala mine nâ katogonzi mira via kâ. Maro Kindeni nde igona miki lâ taitu ku ivetami kapâŋga katogo i tamwata ne luma mine, aku Koroani Sapâŋa imo luma ŋinde ilo. Maro Kindeni ipateami tu ma kamo i tamwata ne patarawâŋa tamâta. Aku Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pami lâ ŋana kao nemi paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, itogo patarawâŋa ara i ilo papa mine. ⁶Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki kalonjo ŋga; muŋgani, naŋa apatea mira ara tonje tu ma imuŋga panzi mira rârâni ŋana isuka luma ne nzâmba kaika kâ. Naŋa ilonju ndo ikeno pa mira ŋinde. Kala ŋine naŋa ao mirani ndaina imo Jerusalem lawea. Ambo tamâta tonje ma kalo tawana i, ande muli tamâta ŋinde ma ‘ikai maŋeti ŋana i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo.”

⁷Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, inani mira ndaina. Mine kala miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. Annga tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana i tia, aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta ŋinde mine tu,

“Mira njine kinzi tamâta njana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânja mira ara njana isuka luma ngame kaika kâ.”

⁸Aku Maro Kindeni kawa njua tonje kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta râra ma sipu kenzi lâ mira njine tini, aku ma patanzi sindue ku sipayaula lâ.”

Kinzi tamâta njinde muja tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa njua. Mine kala sipu kenzi lâ mira njinde aku patanzi sindue lâ. Muġani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâja mine ma ipânja panzi tamâta njinde.

⁹Taitu Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Miki kamo Koipu Ŋjalae Maro Kindeni ne patarawâja tamâta, aku kamo i tamwata ne nju sapâja. I ipatea lâ tu miki ma katula njua pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni njana vetâja arara rârani i muja iveta pami njinde. Ina muja isarawami tu kapile kondoma njinde muja miki kamo ilo, aku kalâ kamo lâ i ne sinâla ara njinde ilo. ¹⁰Nanayoni, miki njandai kamo Maro Kindeni ne nju. Andeta kala njine miki kamo i ne nju. Muja Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâja imâ pa miki tia yo, andeta kala njine i ne kalo-sukâja nde imâ pami lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo njana nenda vetâja kâ

¹¹Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo tâno njine kulu katogonzi tamâta lombo mine. Mine kala naġa ano pami tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao. Ilo-kalo njinde uru ikai kazâja pa ilomi kalomi. ¹²Naġa ilonju tu miki ma kapakatona sondo njana nemi vetâja kâ lâ kinzi tinikoa nġinanzi. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâja ara nâ, ande lâ zo ndia kinzi situ sisowe njua laġeja lâ tinimi tu miki uru kaveta vetâja sakamao nâ, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâja ara. Ŋjineġa muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma itaulo imâ kilo njana ionzi tamâta lâ njua nia, ande kinzi tamâta njinde ma sisuka i ŋa kâki.

¹³Miki kalomi tawana Maro Ŋjalae. Mine kala miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponu muli pa kinzi koipu rârani nenzi njua. Miki nemi koipu ŋjalae lâ tâno njine kulu nde imo tamâta ŋjalae ndo. ¹⁴Aku miki ma kaponu muli pa koipu ŋjalae ne dumui kawanzi njua tona, kinzi tamâta njinde simo mbâna-mbâna lâ lawea lawea. Koipu ŋjalae isupwanzi silâ njana sipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâja sakamao, aku isupwanzi njana siporo njua ara njananzi tamâta ea siveta vetâja ara. ¹⁵Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta vetâja ara nâ, njana tu miki nemi vetâja ara njinde ma itoto njua soki-soki ndia kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo pami njinde. ¹⁶Yesu Kirisi ipalalana kiesaka ne nimbu piti lâ tinimi lâ, kala miki kamo tinimi soo nâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki kamo njalanala kala kapolenzi kinzi koipu, mine ndimo. Ara njana miki ma kamo katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mine. ¹⁷Miki ma

kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa Maro Kindeni nâ, aku kamege njananzi koipu njalaŋala.

Kinda ma takai nâna, itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai mine

¹⁸Kala njine naŋa aporo ngua imâ pa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalaŋala. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamege ndo njananzi nemi tamâta njalaŋala, aku kapono muli pa kawanzi ngua. Miki ma kaveta mine panzi tamâta njalaŋala njinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara pami, aku kaveta mine nâ panzi tamâta njalaŋala njinde uru nâna silami tona.

¹⁹Ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi tamâta njalaŋala nâna silua i koa tia nâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna njinde, ande njinde ma ara ndo. ²⁰Taitu miki kaloŋo nŋa; ambo tamâta tonge iveta vetâŋa potomule, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi tamâta njalaŋala sipu i, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna njinde, ande ea ma ilo ara papa i, a? Tia ndo! Aŋga tamâta ea iveta vetâŋa ara, ambo kinzi tamâta njalaŋala ma nâna silua i nana i ne vetâŋa njinde kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara nâ papa i.

²¹Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kakai nâna mine nana nemi vetâŋa ara kâ, nana tu muŋga Kirisi tamwata kala ikai nâna mine nâ nana ivila miki kâ. Kirisi itula nzâla njinde pami lâ, nana miki kala ma koka i ne vetâŋa muli.

²²“I iveta kiesaka tonge tia ndo, aku iporo ngua laŋeŋa tonge, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.”

²³Kinzi siporo ngua potomule kie-kie papa i, andeta i nandai itu nana nenzi ngua soki-soki njinde kâ. Kinzi nâna silua i, andeta i nandai iporo ngua taulo panzi tu i ma muli izavarunzi. Ipauwo tamwata lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, inani uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ku ipare nia sondo panzi. ²⁴Kirisi itâra lâ kâi popole tini, aku lâ zo njinde ikai nenda kiesaka lâ i tamwata tini. Aku nana i ne vetâŋa njinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka ne vetâŋa rârâni, ku tapono muli pa vetâŋa ara ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. I ikai nâna njalae tina, aku i ne nâna njinde iveta miki kamo ara nâ. ²⁵Muŋga miki rârâni kamo katogonzi lama sisapiri ku simo potomule mine. Taitu kala njine miki kataulo kalâ pa Kirisi marumbu lâ, inani uru ikatonami wa ikeka njanami, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta uru iveta mine.

Ngua ilâ panzi tamâta njinde sipakâe lâ

3 ¹Aku miki taine kala ma kalomi ngere nana Maro Njalae ku kapono muli sondo nâ pa kaiwami kawanzi ngua. Kinzi pinde nandai kalonzi tawana pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapono

mulu pa nenzi ŋgua, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tâ. Ŋineŋga wurâta tonŋe ma keno pami ŋana kaporo ŋgua panzi tu igagati nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. ²Kinzi ma simora tu miki uru kamege ŋananzi, aku ma simora tu nemi vetâŋa rârâni nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Ŋalae. ³Miki taine ea ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pami, ande miki ma kaveta wurâta ŋalae koŋa ŋana kasiŋgara tinimi kâ ndimo. Mâsi ŋana kawutira kulumi wa kasiŋgara tinimi lâ mira “gol” tava lalava ara wa, ande mâsi ŋinde nde kaa nâ. ⁴Ara ŋana miki ma kasiŋgara warakami ilomi kalomi nâ. Mâsi ŋana kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni nde itogo siŋgâra ara mwasina, aku siŋgâra mine nde ŋana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Siŋgâra kie mine nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁵⁻⁶Kinzi taine muŋgâŋa kala siveta vetâŋa kie taituni ŋana sisiŋgara ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, aku sipono mulu pa kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ŋgua. Naŋa aporo ŋananzi timbunda taine ŋinde muŋga simo tava ilonzi kalonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sitogo Abraham kaiwa taine Sara mine. Sara ipatawa taine tini ku ipono mulu pa Abraham ne ŋgua nâ, aku ipatu Abraham ŋa tu, “Nanenŋgu tamâta ŋalae”. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara mine, aku karuru tia, ande miki ma kamo katogo Sara natu wukale mine.

⁷Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma kamo sondo nâ kunzi kaiwami taine. Miki kasama tu kinzi taine nenzi walo nde ŋalae koŋa tia. Mine nde miki ma wisimi ara panzi ku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Ŋana tu miki kasama ŋine: Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika, ma via mao ilua kinzi taine wa miki tamâne wa, ŋana miki rârâni ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ. Ambo miki ma kamo sondo mine kunzi kaiwami taine, ande sâ tonŋe ma ikura ŋana ipono miki nemi noŋa nao, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi tininda pinde

⁸Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonŋe kilo, ŋineŋga nanenŋgu ŋgua ma marumbu lâ. Naŋa iloŋgu tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ku ma kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta rârâni. Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kasukanzi ŋana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Aku miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi tona. ⁹Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta soki pami, ande miki ma katu ŋana ŋinde kâ taulo panzi ndimo. Ambo siporo ŋgua soki pami, ande miki ma kaporo ŋgua soki taulo panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakatu nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde taulo panzi mine; miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura i ne pateŋga mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande i kala ma iveta kie ara pa miki warakami mine nâ. ¹⁰Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, aku ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâŋa nâ ikura zo luandondo, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa; ¹¹miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa sakamao, aku kapono muli pa vetâŋa ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹²Ŋana tu Maro Ŋalae ikeka ŋananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ipaloŋo pa tamâta mine nenzi noŋa. Taitu i ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao.”

**Ambo kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara, aku takai
nâna ŋana, ande ŋinde ma ara**

¹³Ambo miki ilomi tu kapono muli pa vetâŋa ara nâ, ande ea ma ikura ŋana nâna ilami, a? ¹⁴Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki kaveta vetâŋa ara, aku miki kakai nâna ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kê, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Miki ma karuru wa ilomi rârâ ŋana vetâŋa soki ndia kinzi situ siveta pami ŋana nemi vetâŋa ara kê, mine ndimo. ¹⁵Ara ŋana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi, aku kalomi tawana tu i imo nemi Maro Ŋalae. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta ilomi kalomi sondo ikura zo zo ŋana katula nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde ne duvi pwataki pa tamâta ea itu ikasoŋami ŋana. Taitu miki ma katula ŋgua ŋinde mwasa nâ panzi, aku kaporo ŋgua ara nâ. ¹⁶Ambo miki ma kapakatona warakami sondo ŋana nemi vetâŋa rârâni kê, ŋineŋga lâ zo ndia kinzi situ miki lagingami ku siporo ŋgua soki ŋana vetâŋa ndia nemi kalo-tawana igagatimi ŋana kaveta kê, ande kinzi ma mainzi ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde kê. ¹⁷Ambo Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinda ma takai nâna ŋana vetâŋa ara toŋge kinda taveta, ande ŋinde ma ara. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda takai nâna ŋana vetâŋa potomule toŋge kinda taveta, ande ŋinde ma ivila kinda tia.

**Kirisi imâte lâ, ŋineŋga imandi imo via kilo ŋana
ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni kê**

¹⁸Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana Kirisi kê. I imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki toŋge tia. Taitu ikai kinda kiesaka tamwatânda rârâni niânda, aku imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kê. Aku i ne mateŋa ŋinde ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni. I imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga kilo, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo ŋinde Kirisi imo lâ tâno kulu, ande i imo tamâta, aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipu i pâta imâte lâ. Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋo i imandi imo via kilo. ¹⁹Nia ndoyo, Koroani Sapâŋa isuka Kirisi ŋana ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu ma itula ŋgua panzi korananzi pinde. ²⁰Ŋinde nde tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi ŋinde muŋga siveta taŋa-kaika lâ timbunda Noa

ne zo. Lâ Noa ne zo, ande mâsi sakamao nde ipânnga more-more ñalae tina, andeta Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ñinde walele tia. I io tini ku imo lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Noa isape ne wânnga ñalae marumbu lâ. Ñinennga ñgu mota-mwata nâ sikâki simo wânnga kulu, kala simo ara nâ lee pondi ñalae marumbu lâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde kambwanenzi ipânnga lâ lima kananonzi ñato. ²¹Pondi ñalae ñinde nde itogo lââ-liliña mwasina. Kala lâ zo ñine, ande lââ-liliña nde nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ikai kinda talâ pa i. Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku vetâña ñinde ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinda ñandai takai lââ-liliña ñinde ñana tapua muso piti lâ tininda ñga. Ñinde nde ñana tatula pwataki tu kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²²Kala ñine Yesu Kirisi nde imo samba ilo isañona pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. Aku i ikai Maro Ñalae panzi aĵelo rârâni sitavanzi kinzi koroani kaika rârâni simo samba lawea.

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siñga ne vetâña

4 ¹Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kapaveta sondo ñana kakai nâna, itogo Kirisi muñga ikai lâ karae tini mine. Ambo tamâta tonĵe ma ikai nâna ñana vetâña ara tonĵe i muñga iveta, ande kiesaka ma ikura tu isaña tamâta ñinde kaika kilo, ande tia. ²Mine nde lâ zo ñana tamâta ñinde imo via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ipono muli pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kilo, ande tia. I ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ara ñinde nâ. ³Muñga miki kaveta vetâña ndia kinzi tinikoa uru ilonzi papa ñinde. Miki kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, ilomi yosi ñana kaveta vetâña sakamao kie-kie wa, kanu lââ kaika ñana dadauña kâ wa, kaveta kiesaka kie-kie lâ kâña-nuña ñalañala wa, kaveta mâsi sakamao ñana kapare tukumi kawânĵi panzi maro lañeña wa. Andeta lâ zo ñine nemi mâsi siñga ñinde nde marumbu lâ. ⁴Miki kapile tinikoa nenzi vetâña potomule ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi tinikoa ilonzi rârâ ñana ñinde kâ, aku simo siporo ñgua sakamao imâ pami. ⁵Andeta muli ñga kinzi ma simandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua nia, aku ma sipatula warakanzi nenzi vetâña soki-soki rârâni pwataki papa i. I nde ñgua-samâña tamwata, aku ipaveta sondo lâ ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateña wa. ⁶Ñana tu pâri ara ilâ panzi tamâta pinde simo lâ zo muñgâña rârâni. Lâ zo ñana kinzi simo vianzi yo, ande tininzi pinde sivaliginzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Andeta kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa Maro Kindeni lee simâte lâ, kala ñine simo vianzi nâ kuku i.

Kinda ma taveta vetâña ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tu taveta

⁷Zo mbuku taitu nâ keno mo ñai yo, ñinennga tâno ne vetâña tava ne kelekele rârâni ma marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ndo, aku kapakatona warakami ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Ambo

miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kakai noŋa sondo pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸Andeta vetâŋa taitu nâ nde kelekele ŋalae tina, aku ipolenzi vetâŋa arara pinde rârâni. Vetâŋa ŋinde nde mine; miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâŋa ŋine, ande miki ma wisimi nâna ŋana vetâŋa soki ndia siveta pami, ande tia. ⁹Miki ma kanonzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde tu ma simâ sika kumi wa simo nemi luma ilo wa. Miki ma wisimi nâna ŋana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua miki rârâni taitu-taitu ŋana kaveta wurâta ara toŋge. Ŋine nde itogo wisi-ara ilua miki ŋana kasukanzi tinimi pinde kâ. Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo nâ ŋana kaveta wurâta ŋinde. ¹¹Ambo tamâta toŋge ikai wisi-ara ŋana itula ŋgua kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ŋgua sondo nâ. Ambo tamâta toŋge ikai wisi-ara ŋana ikai kuleŋa panzi tini pinde, ande ara ŋana i ma iveta mine lâ Maro Kindeni ne walo ndainani nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma simora nemi vetâŋa arara ŋinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa. Inani Walo Tamwata, aku i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

**Ambo kinda ma takai nâna tatogo Kirisi
mine, ande kinda ma tandeka nâ**

¹²Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, malia ŋalae toŋge nde imâ ipâŋga pami lâ, aku ŋinde nde ŋana ikai samâŋa pami. Taitu miki ma wisimi motu ŋana samâŋa ŋinde ndimo, ŋana tu ŋinde ŋandai kelekele wasaseki ŋga. ¹³Miki kakai nâna ŋana samâŋa ŋinde kâ, itogo muŋga Kirisi ikai mine. Mine nde miki ma kandeka nâ. Ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo ŋalae, ande ndekâŋa ŋalae ndo ma ipâŋga lâ ilomi. ¹⁴Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Kirisi nâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siporo ŋgua soki pami ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ara ŋinde imo kumi. ¹⁵Ambo tamâta pinde ma nâna silami, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo miki muŋga kapu tamâta toŋge pâta imâte tâku, kapanawe tamâta toŋge ne kelekele tâku, kalaŋa kapole ŋgua tukuŋa tâku, kayaula tamâta toŋge ne wurâta tâ, aku kakai nâna ŋana nemi vetâŋa mine, ande miki ma maimi ŋana nemi nâna ŋinde kâ. ¹⁶Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki kalomi tawana Kirisi, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ tamâta pinde nâna silami, ande miki ma maimi ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kandeka ku kawami ndaŋge nâ papa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ŋoa ara ikeno lâ tinimi tu, “Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta”. ¹⁷Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ, aku i ne tamâta kinda ma tamuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana tamandi lâ ŋgua nia. I ma ilea sondo pa kinda muŋga

lâ nga, andeta i ma kulu ara nâ ilua kinda. Mine kala vetânga sakamao ndo ma ipânga panzi tamâta njinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara. ¹⁸Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetânga ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu kinzi tamâtani ndaina ma sikai nâna kie-kie lee, ikura lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kazânga ilo ku via mao ilanzi. Mine kala i ma igeranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njinde muŋga sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia ndo!”

¹⁹Mine nde miki kaloŋo nga; ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta toŋge ma ikai nâna, ande ara ŋana tamâta njinde ma ipaveta kuku vetânga ara nâ, ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. Maro Kindeni inani nia ndoyo iveta kinda tapânga, aku i uru iveta ikura ne ngua pânga rârâni.

Kinzi katonânga nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta

5 ¹Kala njine naŋa ilonŋu ngua imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nemi katonânga. Naŋa warakâŋgu kala amo katonânga, atogo miki mine, aku muŋgani naŋa warakâŋgu matâŋgu amora Kirisi ikai nâna. Zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ ŋana Kirisi kilala tava ne walo ŋalae ma ipânga nia yo. Aku lâ zo njinde, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona.

²Naŋa warakâŋgu nde ngu nenzi katonânga, atogo miki mine. Mine kala naŋa ano kaika pa miki katonânga tu miki ma kakatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo, itogo lama nenzi katonânga tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ngu njinde lâ mbaumi ilo ŋana kakatonanzi kâ. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kandeka nâ ŋana kaveta wurâta njinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. Miki ma tinimi pwâka ŋana kakatonanzi ndimo, aku ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa ŋana kakai mbumbu lâ nemi wurâta njinde tini ndimo. Ambo miki ma ilomi ara nâ ŋana kaveta wurâta njinde kâ, ande njinde ma ara ndo. ³Miki ma katawanzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ionzi simo kalomi, itogo kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala uru siveta, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma katula vetânga ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, ŋana ma simora ku sipaveta kuku. ⁴Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, njineŋga lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma ipânga nia yo, inani imo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonânga rârâni, ande miki ma kakai kulu ara ndo. Aku kulu ara njinde nde ŋana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Njinde nde ŋana ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Kinda ma tapatawa warakânda tininda, ku tapakatona sondo

⁵Ŋnga miki tamâta limoa, miki kala ma kaponu muli mine nâ pa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna nenzi ngua. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. Aŋga i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

Mine kala ara ŋana miki rârâni, miki koŋa wa lâlu wa, ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁶Mao nâ, ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao ku kamo i ne walo kaika nâ kalo, ŋineŋga lâ zo ndia i tamwata ipatea lâ, ande i ma isuka miki kâki. ⁷Maro Kindeni imagegea miki sondo nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kao nemi malia rârâni lâ i kala, ŋana ma ikale pami.

⁸Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga, aku kapakatona sondo! Sadana nde imo nemi kazâŋa tamâta, aku imo itogo mbwâmbwa saka leve mine. I uru isuŋa kawa kaika nâ, aku iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa, iroroto ŋana tamâta toŋge tu izavaru kâ. ⁹Miki kasama tu lâ tâno ndoni, nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta uru sikai nâna kie taituni nâ ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, itogo miki uru kakai mine, aku kinzi simandi kaika nâ. Mine nde miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kaika ndindi nâ, aku kakai kazâŋa pa Sadana.

¹⁰Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni isarawami muŋgani lâ tu ma kamo taitu kuku i tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Taitu miki ma kakai nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni tamwata ma iveta miki kamo ara kilo, aku ma walo kaika ilami, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapono muli sondo pa i. ¹¹Nenda paneŋga ilâ pa i, ŋana tu ikai walo kaika rârâni marumbu lâ, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ŋgua kaŋa pinde

¹²Sailas nde ikai kuleŋa pa naŋa, kala ŋgere nanŋgu ŋgua mbuku taitu ŋine lâ pepa tini. I nde ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mao kanaŋo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu apu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi. Naŋa asama tu vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami, ande ŋinde nde ŋana itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pami. Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋinde kâ ku kamandi kaika, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo.

¹³Miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Babilon lawea ŋine,^a kinzi ŋinde kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta, sitogo miki mine. Aku Malaka kala kawa kari ara pami tona. Malaka nde itogo naŋa natuŋgu mine.

¹⁴Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki rârâni ma kapatâŋo mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Vetâŋa mine ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, kala i ne wisi-pisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

^a 5:13 Ŋine nde ŋgua siâŋa. Petero iporo ŋana Rom lawea.

2 PETERO

Pepa Petero ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Petero ingere ngua panzi Juda tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu ku simo pwawataki (1 Petero), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga ingere ngua pinde panzi kilo. Petero ne zo nana imâte kê nde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ (1:14), aku isama tu kinzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa pinde nde simo kinzi ngu nginzi, ku situla ilo-kalo soki-soki siyaula tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi pinde siporo tu Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo tia, andeta Petero itula ngua mao tu Yesu ne zo nde ikeno mo ŋai yo (3:3-13). Ara nana kinda rârâni ma tapu mulinda pa ngua laŋeŋa, ku tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao.

1 ¹Naŋa Saimon Petero, naŋa nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku amo i ne pâri-tamâta tava. Yesu ina kinda nenda Maro Ŋalae wa nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata wa. Naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta. Yesu Kirisi ne vetâŋa ara ikai nzâla piti pami lâ nana nemi kalo-tawana ipânŋa kelekele ara ndo, itogo maka nema kalo-tawana mine. ²Kala njine miki kasama Maro Kindeni ku nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu rua kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ŋalae pami.

Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pa i tamwata

³Kirisi nde ŋa ŋalae ndo, aku ina vetâŋa ara warika. Aku inani isarâwa pa kinda ku itula i tamwata kilala pwataki pa kinda tasama lâ. Mine kala io tamwata ne walo kaika imâ pa kinda, kala takura tu tamo sondo ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara, aku kinda ma taroto nana sâ tonŋe kilo nana tapavila warakânda kê, ande ma tia. ⁴Ŋana i kilala ara njinde kê, ande iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kinda lâ, ikura muŋga ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine. Aku vetâŋa njinde uru isuka kinda, kala takura tu taŋgenŋe nana vetâŋa potomule ne pazavaruŋa kê, vetâŋani ndaina tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao iveta ipânŋa tâno kulu. Mine kala kinda takura tu tamo sondo ndo, itogo Maro Kindeni imo mine.

⁵Kirisi iveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni pa kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ndo ŋana kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kapanâna sondo ŋana i ne ilo-kalo kâ. ⁶Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kakai poe sondo pa warakami ilomi kalomi. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga pami. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamo itogo Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. ⁷Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Kaveta mine lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kao ilomi ndo ilo panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁸Aporo ŋgua mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; ambo vetâŋa mine ma ikeno pami lee ipâŋga ŋalae tina, ande ŋinde ma isuka nemi wurâta kaveta pa nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. Mine nde nemi wurâta ŋinde ma ipâŋga kanaŋo, aku miki ma kasama i kilala sondo tona. ⁹Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe ma ipaveta kuku vetâŋa ŋinde tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata ŋaŋa mine. I ipâŋga tamâta mata leva-leva nâ, aku i kalo kapa tu Maro Kindeni muŋga izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ i tini.

¹⁰Ŋingu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni muŋgani isarawami lâ, aku ipateami pa i tamwata nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kaponon muli pa i ne pateâŋa ŋinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ikura ŋana imbe kâ, ande tia. ¹¹Ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ilo ndeka pami ku ma ikai nzâla piti pami ŋana kakai via mao lâ samba lawea. Aku miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ.

¹²Mao nâ, miki kapanâna lâ ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ, aku miki kapaipa lâ kuku ŋgua mao muŋga kaloŋo ŋinde. Andeta naŋa ma aporo ŋguani ndaina pami kilo ikura zo zo, ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋinde kâ. ¹³Naŋa ilonŋu patepa tu ambo naŋa ma akai wurâta mine ŋana apaŋo ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu, ande ŋinde ma ara. ¹⁴Ŋana tu naŋa asama ŋine; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma apile karaŋgu ŋine ku amâte. Nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi itula ŋine pwataki pa naŋa lâ. ¹⁵Mine kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta wurâta kaika ndo ŋana apaŋo ilomi kalomi kâ. Ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋana amâte kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋine kâ ikura zo zo.

**Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Maro Kindeni ne
sinâla pwataki lâ Yesu Kirisi tini**

¹⁶Muŋga maka katula ŋgua pami ŋana Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo kaika. Andeta maka ŋandai katapâri

tamâta nenzi usi kaa nâ pinde pami nga. Maka warakama matama kamora i ne walo kaika ninde. ¹⁷Zo tonje, kawa ngua ne sarawâna iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne sinâla njalae ilo ku indue imâ pa Yesu Kirisi mine tu, “Naja natungu ara kala njine. Naja tiningu mwasa papa wa ilongu ndeka papa wa.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi nga kâki, aku Yesu tini pasinala. ¹⁸Maka warakama kalonjo ngua ninde ne sarawâna iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ, lâ zo ninde maka kamo kuku Yesu lâ tuu sapâna ninde kulu.

¹⁹Mine nde maka kasama tu ngua-tulâna tamâta munğâna nenzi ngua ninde nde mao kanajo. Aku ara jana miki kala ma kalomi tawana ngua ninde mine nâ. Njua ninde nde itogo sinâla jana ipane kondoma pwataki kâ. Aku sinâla ninde ma isinala nia mine lee mbwale pwataki, njineŋga pitu mboi njalae ma ipânga ku ma isinala ilomi kalomi.^a ²⁰Miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo jana ngua njine kâ, jana tu njine nde kelekele njalae tina; siŋgani, lâ zo ninde kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta siporo ku siŋgere nenzi ngua lâ pepa tini, ande kinzi warakanzi sikura jana situla ngua ninde ne duvi pwataki, ande tia. ²¹Andeta Koroani Sapâna ikai poe pa kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Kinzi njandai sikai poe pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi njineŋga situla ngua nga. Tia ndo kanajo.

Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde siyaulanzi kalotawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

2 ¹Mao nâ, munğa ngua-tulâna tamâta lajeŋa pinde simo lâ Isrel ngu nginginzi. Aku mine nâ, pananâna tamâta lajeŋa pinde ma simâ sipânga miki ngingimi tona, aku ma sikai lajeŋa nâ sipanananzi tamâta jana Maro Kindeni ne vetâna kâ. Kinzi ma sipavea nâ situla ngua lajeŋa kaŋa-kaŋa jana sizavaru ilomi kalomi kâ. Maro Njalae munğa iyautenzi pananâna tamâta ninde piti lâ kondoma ilo, andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Njalae kilo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi walele nâ. ²Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipaveta kuku pananâna tamâta lajeŋa ninde nenzi vetâna potomule kie-kie. Mine kala tamâta pinde ma siporo ngua soki-soki jana Nzâla Mao kâ. ³Kinzi pananâna tamâta lajeŋa ninde ilonzi yosi jana tâno ne kelekele nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta ngua lajeŋa rârâ jana sikai nemi mbaliŋa wa kelekele saŋemi. Andeta siŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ninde ndo. Aku i njandai ikeno mata nga. I ma iveta panzi ikura munğa ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine.

⁴Miki kasama tu munğa, kinzi ajeŋo pinde siveta kiesaka, aku Maro Kindeni igera kinzi tia ndo. Itambiranzi silâ yâa njalae ne mbâa ilo,

^a 1:19 Petero isia ngua jana Yesu Kirisi kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

aku ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika tini. Kinzi uru simo mine lâ nia ŋaŋa ilo, aku sindaŋe Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋalae ŋana ipare nia sondo panzi kâ. ⁵Aku miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta rârâni simo siveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala ipare nia panzi lâ. Iveta pondi ŋalae ipâŋga panzi ku izavarunzi ndo lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aŋga timbunda Noa, i tamâta ŋana itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ara kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikea ŋana i tavanzi tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua, kala kinzi ŋinde nâ simo ara. ⁶Aku miki kasama tu muli, Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua ŋana izavaru Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa. Isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lawea rua ŋinde, kala kââ nâ ikeno. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta sipâŋga muli-muli ŋinde ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi ŋalae ŋinde muŋga ipâŋga pa Sodom lawea ŋga Gomora lawea. Ambo kinzi kala ma sipu mulinzi pa i, ande mâsi kie mine ma ipâŋga pa kinzi tona. ⁷Aŋga Loto, i nde tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i muŋga imo Sodom lawea. Imora vetâŋa potomule kie-kie kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde siveta, kala ilo malia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikea ŋana Loto, kala imo ara nâ. ⁸Loto nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu i imo kunzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea, aku ikura zo zo imora nenzi mâsi sakamao wa iloŋo nenzi ŋgua soki-soki wa. Mine kala i ilo kura tia ndo, aku kalo loko nâ. ⁹Miki kasama lâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. Aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia samâŋa wa malia mine ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta, ande Maro ŋalae uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i. Aŋga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Maro ŋalae ikainzi kaika ku nâna ilanzi lee, ikura lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi. ¹⁰Aku lâ zo ŋinde, tamâta pinde ma sikai pareŋa-nia sakamao ŋalae tina. Naŋa aporo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne mâsi sakamao, ku simora tukunja rârâni tu kelekele kaa nâ.

Ayo, pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa pinde nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, kala simo ŋginimi. Kinzi nde taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi pateâŋa nâ. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai simege ŋananzi aŋelo arara ŋinde simo samba ilo ŋga. Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa nâ panzi. ¹¹Taitu aŋelo ŋinde nenzi walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, ipolenzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde nenzi walo. Andeta kinzi aŋelo simege ŋana Maro ŋalae kâ. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai siporo soki ku sisowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋinde tininzi lâ Maro ŋalae nao ŋga. ¹²Aŋga pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde nde sitogonzi ŋgoa ŋgoi, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Ambo ilonzi igagatinzi tu siveta vetâŋa tonje, ande ma siveta nâ. Vetâŋa ara ndia kinzi sizizâla ŋana, ande kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa lâ ŋinde tini. Muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta ŋinde kaika ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ, itogo uru taveta panzi ŋgoa ŋgoi mine.

¹³Kinzi uru nâna silanzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma itu ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde, aku ma nâna ilanzi. Kinzi sindeka

ņana sika wa sinu ŋalae tina lâ tamâta naonzi, aku mainzi tia ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi sindeka ŋana sika potomule mine nâ kuku miki. ¹⁴Ikura zo zo, ambo kinzi matanzi ilâ simora taine toņge, ande ilonzi ndo tu ma sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Kinzi uru ilonzi yosi mine ku simo nâ. Kinzi uru siporo silaņenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, aku silele tamâta ŋinde naonzi ilâ tu siveta kiesaka. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ŋana sikai tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele saņenzi kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi pananâņa tamâta laņeņa ŋinde ndo lâ.

¹⁵Kinzi sipile vetâņa ara ne nzâla marumbu lâ, kala soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa. Kinzi sipono muli pa Beor natu Balam ne vetâņa. Muņga, Balam iveta kiesaka, aku ilo yosi ŋana mbumbu ikai lâ kiesaka ŋinde tini. ¹⁶Iveta mine lee, ŋineņa zo toņge “donki” toņge kawa ipwa, kala iporo ŋgua itogo tamâta mine. Donki ŋinde imbita Balam ŋana i ne vetâņa sakamao ŋinde kâ. Kinda tasama tu kinzi donki sikura tu siporo ŋgua, ande tia. Mine kala ŋgua-tulâņa tamâta laņeņa Balam imora mâsi ŋalae ŋinde, aku ipile ne vetâņa kapa-kapa ŋinde.

¹⁷Kinzi pananâņa tamâta laņeņa ŋinde nde sitogo lââ bwalika ipâņa mâsa-mâsa ndo mwasina. Aku sitogo take-take karâzi ikeno ilo, andeta lawea itapala ilâ kala karâzi imbe tia.^b Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma ŋaņa ndo pa kinzi tu ma silâ simo nia ŋinde. ¹⁸Ŋana tu tamâta ŋinde kawanzi ŋalae sisuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki, aku sindeka nâ ŋana nenzi ŋgua kaa kaa ŋinde. Kinzi siporo ŋgua mâru-mâru silaņenzi tamâta pinde, kala ilonzi kâki ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi sitapanzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki pinde, kinzi ŋinde muņga nâ sipile tinikoa nenzi mâsi sakamao. Kinzi ilonzi tu kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe ndo.

¹⁹Pananâņa tamâta laņeņa ŋinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kapaloņo pa maka, ande miki ma kamo tinimi soo nâ, aku ma kakura tu kaveta vetâņa ndia warakami nâ ilomi papa.” Andeta kiesaka ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika lâ, kala simo sakamao nâ. Ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta toņge isâu pa kelekele toņge tu ikai poe kaika papa i, ande ŋinde itogo iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa kelekele ŋinde. ²⁰Pananâņa tamâta laņeņa ŋinde muņga kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâņa Tamwata, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde ivilanzi tu siņgeņge ŋana tâno ne vetâņa sakamao kâ. Andeta muli ŋga sipaveta kuku vetâņa sakamao ŋinde kilo, kala vetâņa sakamao ŋinde ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika ku ipu nenzi walo ndue lâ. Muņga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi sizizâla yo ŋana Kirisi kâ, ande kinzi simo ara tia. Taitu vetâņa sakamao ŋinde ne nimbu nde ipanzi kaika kilo, kala simo sakamao ndo. ²¹Ambo

^b 2:17 Ŋgua siâņa ŋine nde duvi mine; pananâņa tamâta ŋinde siporo tu ma sivilanzi tamâta, andeta ŋandai sivilanzi ŋga.

pananânja tamâta lajeja njinde sizizâla yo njana nzâla ara kâ, ande njinde ma ara tia. Taitu kalojo nga; kinzi silojo pâri ara ku sisama nzâla njinde kilala pwataki lâ, aku sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuja. Andeta muli, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nzâla njinde kilo, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo.

²²Kinzi nenzi vetâja mine nde iyoke ngua pinde tamâta uru siporo. Ngua tonje nde keno mine; “Ambo mbwâmbwa ilua, ande i ma itaulo ika ne luâja njinde kilo.” Anja ngua tonje kala ikeno mine; “Ambo ngoa ilili lâ lââ ilo, ande i ma itaulo kilo ku ipu ndumu lâ nziya ilo.”

Ngua njine nde mao kanao; Maro Njalae ma itaulo imâ kilo

3 ¹Ningu-nambwe wukale, naja munga angere ngua lâ pepa tonje tini ku ao imâ pami, kala njine angere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini kilo imâ pami. Lâ pepa rua njine, ande naja angere ngua njana apaño ilomi kalomi kâ, njana miki ma kalomi ngere kilo njana ngua mao wa ilo-kalo ara wa. ²Naja ilongu tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo njana ngua njinde Maro Kindeni ne nguatulâja tamâta munga situla. Aku naja ilongu tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo njana Maro Njalae ne tukuja tona, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata. Munga kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pami ku situla ngua tukuja ndainani nâ pami kalojo lâ.

³Naja ilongu tu miki ma kalojo ngua njine sonde; muli nga, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipânga. Kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipaveta kuku vetâja sakamao ndia ilonzi papa njinde. Kinzi ma siporo ngua pavaligija pami mine tu, ⁴“Yesu munga iporo tu i ma itaulo imâ kilo, a? Ande imo ndia, a? Yoo, i ma itaulo imâ kilo tia! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde tâno ipânga wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo njinde timbunda simâte lâ, aku lâ zo njine wa, ande vetâja wasaseki tonje kie mine ipânga tia ndo.” ⁵Tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ngere sonde. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi kapa njana njine kâ; nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni iporo ngua kala ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipânga lâ. Ikai lââ ku iveta tâno, njineja io tâno kâki ipânga lâ lââ ngini. ⁶Aku muli, njineja Maro Kindeni ikai lââ ndainani nâ ku iveta pondi njalae ikâki ipanando tâno ku iyaula tâno ndo lâ. ⁷Kala lâ zo njine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ndainani nâ uru ikatona samba wa tâno wa. I ma iveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo njalae njana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i, aku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina i ma isupwa yââ ikananzi samba wa tâno wa, kala naonzi tia lâ.

⁸Ningu-nambwe wukale, lâ Maro Njalae nao, ande kari taitu mai nâ nde zo luandondo, itogo mbwera 1,000 mine, anja mbwera 1,000 nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari taitu mai nâ mine. Miki ma kalomi ngere sonde njana njinde kâ, aku kalomi kapa ndimo. ⁹Njana tu tamâta pinde ilonzi pateja tu Maro Njalae uru iveta ne ngua pâja ipânga kanao walele tia, aku situ njinde nde soki. Andeta tia. I tini pwâka tu tamâta taitu ma ipayaula. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta râranzi taitu-taitu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana i. Mine kala i kalo sukâja njanani ku imo io tini nâ.

Samba wa tâno ma naonzi tia lâ

¹⁰Taitu Maro Ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande ma imâ ipânnga itogo nanzare tamâta uru imâ ipânnga mine. Lâ zo ŋinde, ande nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina ma ipânnga, aku samba ma nao tia lâ. Aku yââ ma ikananzi pitu rârâni marumbu lâ. Anŋa tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno kulu, ande ŋinde ma marumbu ndo.

¹¹Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga! Vetâŋa mine ma izavaru kelekele rârâni ŋinde, kala ma naonzi tia lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ma kamo tamâta mana, a? Ara ŋana miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea ku itula pami ŋinde. ¹²Ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi nâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana imâ ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kapasusua zo ŋinde tu imâ ipânnga walele nâ. Lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde, ande yââ ma ikana samba marumbu lâ, aku yââ ne mela-mela kaika ma ikananzi pitu rârâni tona. Mine kala pitu ŋinde ma sipânnga sitogo lââ mine. ¹³Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânŋa ikeno mine tu i ma muli ipulia samba wa tâno wasaseki. Aku lâ tâno wasaseki ŋinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli mao nâ papa i. Kinda uru tao tininda nâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde tu ma ipânnga kanaŋo.

Ara ŋana kinda ma tapakatona sondo ku tao tininda ŋana Maro Ŋalae kâ

¹⁴Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki uru kao tinimi nâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋalae ŋinde ŋana imâ ipânnga kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kapakatona warakami nemi ilo-kalo sondo kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde, ande miki ma kamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra nâ. I ma imora soki wa kiesaka tonŋe ikeno tinimi, ande tia. Mine kala i ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno pami tia ndo. ¹⁵Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; Maro Ŋalae uru io tini pa kinda tu tapalele ilonda kalonda, ŋana tu i ilo tu iyaute kinda rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Muŋga, Maro Kindeni itula ilo-kalo ara pa ninda-nambwe Paulo, kala iŋgere ŋgua kaŋa taituni nâ imâ pami lâ. ¹⁶Lâ i ne pepa rârâni, ande Paulo uru iŋgere ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine ŋana zo ŋalae ŋinde kâ. Mao nâ, zo pinde Paulo ne ŋgua katiŋe ne duvi ŋandai ikeno nia yo ŋga, kala taroto ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi. Mine kala tamâta pinde uru situla ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi soki-soki. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sisama ŋgua ŋinde duvi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia. Kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâ ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku silele soki-soki mine nâ. Mine nde lâ Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋalae ŋinde, ande i ma izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde ndo lâ.

¹⁷Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ ŋana pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa. Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo

nga. Tia ma pananânga tamâta sakamao ŋinde silaŋemi ku sisowe ilomi kalomi, kala nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tâ. ¹⁸Kinda nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautânga Tamwata, ande uru io ne wisi-wisi imâ pami, aku miki kasama i kilala marumbu lâ. Ara ŋana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kapanâna sondo ndo ŋana ŋinde kê. Tapanea Yesu Kirisi tasuka i ŋa kêki ikura zo zo! Mao.

1 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere muŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta Yoane ingere pâri ara marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga muli ingere ŋgua ŋine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pinde. I nde koŋa lâ, aku i ilo ndo keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde, kala ipatu ŋanzi tu i natu wukale. Tamâta pinde silaŋenzi ŋgu siporo tu Yesu ipâŋga tamâta mao tia, aku siporo tu nenda kiesaka nde kelekele ŋalae tia. Yoane ileleanzi laŋeŋa tamâta ŋinde, ku itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa kâ. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Yesu imâ, aku Yesu ilo keno mine nâ kala imâte ŋana kinda kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tamâta rârâni.

Ŋgua Via ipâŋga nia yo

1 ¹Maka uru katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana Ŋgua Via kâ, i ŋa tonŋe tu Yesu. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno tia yo, ande Ŋgua ŋinde imo muŋgani lâ, kala ŋine i imo mine nâ. Maka kaloŋo i ku matama kamora i lâ. Maka kalea sondo nâ pa i, aku kataŋo i tini lâ. ²Via ŋinde nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Maka kamora i, aku uru katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana ŋinde kâ. Kala ŋine maka kaporo pwataki pa miki tu Ŋgua Via ŋinde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Muŋgani i imo kuku Tama, ŋineŋga ipâŋga nia yo, aku maka kamora lâ. ³Maka kamora wa kaloŋo ŋinde marumbu lâ, ande kala maka uru katula ŋgua pwataki pami ŋana ŋinde kâ. Maka kaveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo ilomi taitu kuku maka. Aku kinda tao ilonda ilâ taitu kunzi Tama kuku Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. ⁴Maka kaŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pami ŋana ma iveta nenda ndekâŋa ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

Ara ŋana kinda ma toka sinâla ilo nâ

⁵Yesu Kirisi itula ŋgua pwataki pa maka kaloŋo lâ, ande kala maka katula ŋguani ndaina pwataki pa miki. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: Maro

Kindeni i nde sinâla, aku kondoma tonje ikeno pa i, ande tia ndo kanajo. ⁶Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Naņa ao ilonju ilâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni”, andeta nenda yokâņa ikeno lâ kondoma ilo, ande nenda ngua njinde nde mao tia. Ngua njinde nde laņeņa nâ, ļana tu kinda ļandai tapono muli pa vetâņa mao ngga. ⁷Taitu miki kaloņo ngga; ambo kinda toka lâ sinâla ilo, itogo Maro Kindeni uru imo sinâla ilo mine, ande kinda tamo ilonda taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Aku Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu see izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda, aku iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra nâ.

⁸Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Nanengju kiesaka tonje ikeno tia”, ande kinda taporo laņeņa pa warakânda, aku ngua mao ikeno ilonda kalonda tia ndo. ⁹Andeta miki kaloņo ngga; ambo kinda ma tapatula nenda kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma iveta ikura ne ngua pâņa mine. I ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda mine; i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, aku ma izavarunzi vetâņa soki-soki ndia rârâni uru taveta njinde piti tona. Aku i ne vetâņa njinde ma iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. ¹⁰Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Naņa munņa aveta kiesaka tonje tia”, ande njinde itogo kinda taporo ngua tu Maro Kindeni nde laņeņa tamwata. Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno ilonda kalonda, ande tia.

Yesu Kirisi nde kinda nenda Pavilâņa Tamwata

2 ¹Naņa angere ngua njine imâ pa miki, naņa natunju wukale, ļana isukami tu kapu mulimi pa kiesaka rârâni. Andeta miki kaloņo ngga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande nenda Pavilâņa Tamwata imo kuku Tamânda, aku i uru ino papa i ļana kinda kâ. Inani Yesu Kirisi, i zuzuli tamwata. ²I tamwata ipile ne via ku imâte ļana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ. Andeta i ļandai iveta mine ļana ivila kinda simbonda nâ. Iveta mine ļana ivilanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni.

Ambo tamâta tonje isama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande i ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua

³Ambo kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuņa, ande vetâņa njinde ma itula pwataki pa warakânda tu kinda tasama i kilala sondo ndo. ⁴Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naņa asama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo”, andeta i ļandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuņa ngga, ande tamâta njinde nde laņeņa tamwata, aku ngua mao ikeno i ilo kalo, ande tia. ⁵Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande i ne vetâņa njinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno mao nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mâsi taituni njinde uru itula pwataki tu kinda tapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. ⁶Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naņa apaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ”, ande i ne ngua njinde ma ipânņa kanajo mine; i ma iveta vetâņa ara, itogo Yesu munņa iveta mine.

⁷Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ma aŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa wasaseki tonŋe imâ pami, ande tia. Ŋine nde tukuŋa siŋga, aku miki kakai muŋgani lâ. Miki kaloŋo ŋgua ŋana tukuŋa ŋine kâ marumbu lâ. ⁸Andeta tukuŋa kala ŋine naŋa ma aŋgere pami, ande tukuŋa wasaseki tona. Miki nemi vetâŋa ara tava Yesu ne vetâŋa ara, ande ŋinde itula tukuŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki tu ŋinde nde ŋgua mao. Ŋana tu kondoma ŋga laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, aku sinâla mao ŋinde nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala imo isinala nia lâ.

⁹Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iporo tu, “Naŋa amo lâ sinâla ilo”, andeta i uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe, ande i imo lâ kondoma ilo yo. ¹⁰Tamâta ea uru tini mwasa nâ panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo lâ sinâla ilo, aku kelekele tonŋe ŋana iveta i pata ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹¹Aŋga tamâta ea uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo kondoma ilo ku iyoka lâ kondoma ilo. Aku izizâla tu i ilâ pa nia ndia, ŋana tu kondoma nde ipono i mata ndo lâ.

¹²Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

¹³Aŋga miki tamâta kokoŋa, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muŋgani lâ, kala ŋine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

Aŋga miki tamâta limoa, miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kasama Tamânda Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

¹⁴Miki tamâta kokoŋa, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muŋgani lâ, kala ŋine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Aku miki tamâta limoa, miki tinimi walo, aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

Kinda ma ilonda pa tâno ne kelekele ndimo

¹⁵Miki ma ilomi pa tâno ne vetâŋa ndimo, aku ilomi pa kelekele tonŋe ikeno tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo keno pa tâno ne vetâŋa, ande i ilo keno pa kinda Tamânda, ande tia. ¹⁶Kinda tasama tu tâno ne vetâŋa rârâni nde vetâŋa ŋana iveta wisinda kâki wa ilonda yosi wa tapasuka tininda wa. Vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ŋandai iyoka pa Tamânda imâ pa kinda ŋga. Ŋinde nde tâno ne vetâŋa nâ. ¹⁷Tâno ŋine ma muli marumbu, aku tâno ne vetâŋa wa kelekele mona-mona ŋine rârâni ma marumbu tona. Aŋga tamâta ea ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande i ma imo via ku imo nâ.

Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta nde imâ ipâŋga lâ

¹⁸Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, zo ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kê nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Muŋga, miki kalonjo pâri tu Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta sakamao ma muli imâ ipâŋga. Kala ŋine Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde simâ sipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kindâ tasama tu zo ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kê nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ¹⁹Nia ndoyo, kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde simo kuku kindâ kalotawana tamâta, andeta ŋineŋga sipile kindâ ku silâ lâ. Taitu kinzi muŋga simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande tia. Ambo kinzi simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande kinzi ma simo kuku kindâ yo. Andeta sipile kindâ, aku silâ lâ. Mine kala kindâ tasama tu tamâta ŋinde rârâni ŋandai simo ninda-nambwe mao ŋga.

²⁰Aŋga nenda Maro Ŋalae, ina Sapâŋa Tamwata, muŋgani isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami, ŋana itula pwataki tu ipatea miki ŋana kakai i ne walo ŋalae. Mine kala miki rârâni kasama ŋgua mao marumbu lâ. ²¹Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋgua mao kê, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami, a? Mine tia. Miki kasama ŋgua mao marumbu lâ, aku kasama tu ŋgua mao ikura ŋana ipagugua ŋgua laŋeŋa tonŋe tia ndo. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. ²²Ayo, laŋeŋa tamwata nde ea. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iporo tu, “Yesu ŋandai Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Kirisi ŋga”, ande tamâta ŋinde nde laŋeŋa tamwata. Tamâta ea iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, ande i ipu muli panzi Tama ku Natu rua. Mine kala i imo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ²³Tamâta ea ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande ipu muli pa i Tama tona mine nâ. Aŋga tamâta ea ipatula tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni tona mine nâ.

Koroani Sapâŋa uru ipanana kindâ ŋana ŋgua mao kê

²⁴Ara ŋana miki ma kasaŋa ŋgua muŋga kalonjo ŋinde kaika. Ambo miki ma kasaŋa ŋgua ŋinde kaika ndindi nâ, ande miki kala ma kapaipa kunzi Tama kuku Natu rua. ²⁵Muŋgani Yesu Kirisi ipa ŋgua tu ma via mao ilua kindâ, ŋana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ.

²⁶Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami, aku atu apananami ŋananzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, kinzi ŋinde situ sikai laŋeŋa pami ŋana ma kapile nemi kalo tawana kê. ²⁷Andeta Yesu muŋgani itu nzâmbe pami kala isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa tamwata ipaipa kumi. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ne wurâta ikeno ŋana ipanana miki kê, ande tia. Koroani Sapâŋa tamwata uru ipananaŋi ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kê, aku i ne ŋgua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Ŋinde nde ŋgua laŋeŋa tia ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ikura Koroani Sapâŋa muŋga ipananaŋi mine.

Mine nde kindâ tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁸Ayo, naŋa natuŋgu wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kapaipa sondu kuku Yesu Kirisi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ŋineŋga lâ i ne zo ŋana imâ

ipânga nia yo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. Kinda ma tamandi i nao, aku ma mainda tia. ²⁹Miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi nde Zuzuli Tamwata. Mine kala miki kasama mine nâ tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetânga ara, ande kinzi ñinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

3 ¹Mao nâ, kinda Tamânda tini mwasa ndo pa kinda, aku i ilo ndo keno pa kinda! Mine kala i io ñoa lâ tininda tu, “Maro Kindeni natu wukale”. Aŋga kinzi tâno tamâta ñandai sisama Maro Kindeni kilala nga. Mine kala kinzi sisama kinda kilalânda tia. ²Ñingu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aŋga lâ zo muli, ande kinda ma tamo mâsi mana. Ñinde kilalani ñandai ipânga nia yo nga. Taitu kinda tasama tu lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo ñana imâ ipânga lâ nia yo, ande kinda ma tamora i kilala mao kanaŋo, aku i ma ilele kinda tapânga tatogo i tamwata mine. ³Tamâta ea kinzi uru sio tininzi ñana i kê, kinzi ñinde sipaveta warakanzi sondo ndo, ñana ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi imo mine.

⁴Tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande tamâta ñinde ilaŋa ipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa. Mao nâ, kiesaka uru ikai kazânga pa ñgua tukuŋa. ⁵Andeta miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kê, aku kiesaka tonje ikeno pa i tia ndo kanaŋo. ⁶Ambo tamâta tonje ipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ande i ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetânga tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetânga, ande kinda tasama tu tamâta ñinde ñandai imora Yesu Kirisi ku isama i kilala nga.

⁷Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kapakatona sondo nga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilaŋemi. Tamâta ea uru iveta vetânga ara, ande i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi uru imo mine. ⁸Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande Sadana iveta kiesaka ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande i imo Sadana natu. Taitu Maro Kindeni Natu muŋgani imâ ipânga nia yo ñana izavaru Sadana ne wurâta kê. ⁹Ambo Maro Kindeni iveta tamâta tonje ipânga itogo i natu mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetânga tia ndo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni kilala imo kuku i. Tamâta ñinde ikura tu ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetânga tia ndo kanaŋo, ñana tu i imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine. ¹⁰Ayo, tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, a? Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi simo Sadana natu wukale, a? Ñinde kinda takura tu tasama, ñana tu tamâta ea tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetânga ara, ande tamâta ñinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ñandai tininzi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande tia.

Yesu itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki lâ

¹¹Muŋgani, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande miki uru kalonjo ñgua mine: kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde. ¹²Miki

ma kamo katogo timbunda Adam natu Kein, mine ndimo. Kein nde imo Sadana ne tamâta, aku ipu tai Abel pâta imâte. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; i tamwata uru iveta vetâña sakamao, aŋga tai nde uru iveta vetâña ara.

¹³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâña pami, ande miki ma wisimi motu ñana ñinde kâ ndimo. ¹⁴Kinda uru tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu kinda tapile mateña ne vetâña marumbu lâ, aku tapaveta kuku via nâ ne vetâña. Tamâta ea ñandai ilo ndo keno panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ñinde ipaveta kuku mateña ne vetâña yo.

¹⁵Tamâta ea uru ikai kazâña pa ninambwe, aku wisi nâna ndo papa, ande tamâta ñinde iregege kuku tamâta ñana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ. Aku miki kasama tu ambo tamâta tonje ipu i tini pinde pâta imâte, ande via mao ikeno pa i, ande tia. Tamâta mine ñandai tamâta ñana imo via ku imo nâ.

¹⁶Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki pa kinda. Aku ara ñana kinda kala mine nâ ma tapile nenda via ñana tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. ¹⁷Ambo tâno ñine ne mbaliña ikeno pa tamâta tonje, aku imora ninambwe tonje imo sugorai ñana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta i kalo sukâña ñana ninambwe ñinde tia, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ñinde ñandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸Naña natuŋgu wukale, ambo kinda kawânda nâ taporo tu kinda tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, ande ñinde nde ara tia. Ara ñana kinda ma tao ilonda ilâ mao nâ panzi, aku taveta kenda ara nâ panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ma siruru lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ambo kinda tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu kinda taponu muli sondu ndo pa ŋgua mao. Mine kala, ambo ilonda itu ikai kazâña pa warakânda ñana vetâña tonje kinda muŋga taveta, ande kinda ma kalonda loko tia. Kinda wisinda ma puu ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ñana tu i isama vetâña rârâni, aku i ne ilokalo ipole nenda ilo-kalo ndo lâ.

²¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo ilonda ikai kazâña pa warakânda tia, ande kinda tasama tu kinda ma taruru ñana tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia. ²²Ŋineŋga lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa i tu iveta vetâña tonje, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nenda noŋa, ñana tu kinda uru tapaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa, aku tapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni i ilo papa ñinde tona. ²³Aku i ne tukuŋa nde ikeno mine: kinda ma kalonda tawana i natu Yesu Kirisi, aku kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ikura tukuŋa ñinde i muŋga itula pa kinda mine. ²⁴Tamâta ea uru ipono

muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande tamâta ŋinde ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua kinda lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ŋinde uru itula pwataki pa kinda mine tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku kinda.

Ara ŋana kinda ma takai samâŋa panzi koroani

4 ¹Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa râra uru soka tâno kulu silâ wa simâ wa. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonŋe imâ pami ku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula ŋgua pa naŋa”, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i walele ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kakai samâŋa panzi koroani, ŋana ma kasama kilalanzi kâ. Ŋinengga miki ma kasama tu koroani ŋinde uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni tâku tia tâku. ²Aku vetâŋa ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne Koroani kilala pwataki pami, ande mine: ambo koroani tonŋe itula ŋgua lâ tamâta tonŋe kawa tu, “Yesu Kiriŋi muŋga imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ŋinengga ipâŋga tamâta mao”, ande ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani. ³Ambo koroani tonŋe ŋandai itula ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋana Yesu kâ, ande ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande tia. Ŋinde nde koroani tonŋe, aku koroani ŋinde nde koroani ŋana ikai kazâŋa ŋalae tina pa Yesu Kiriŋi kâ. Muŋga miki kalogo koroani ŋinde parina tu i ma muli imâ, kala ŋine imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala imo tâno kulu.

⁴Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, aku miki kapolenzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilomi, aku i ne walo ipole Sadana ne walo, ina kala uru imo lâ tâno tamâta ilonzi. ⁵Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tâno tamâta nâ. Mine kala nenzi ŋgua nde tâno ne ŋgua nâ, aku kinzi tâno tamâta uru sipono muli pa nenzi ŋgua ŋinde. ⁶Aŋga kinda nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, aku tamâta ea isama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo, ande i uru ipono muli pa nenda ŋgua. Ambo tamâta tonŋe imo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tia, ande i ma ipono muli pa nenda ŋgua, ande tia. Ŋana mâsi mine kâ, ande kinda takura tu tasama koroani mao kilala, aku kinda takura tu tasama koroani laŋeŋa kilala mine nâ.

**Tamâta ea tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande i
ma tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde mine nâ**

⁷Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi tininda pinde, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ŋinde imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine, aku isama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ. ⁸Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonŋe ŋandai tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i isama Maro Kindeni kilala nde tia. ⁹Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu taituni indue imâ tâno kulu ŋana i ma via mao ilua kinda. Aku Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa

ŋinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. ¹⁰Maro Kindeni itula tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa pwataki mine; muŋga, kinda ilonda ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta nia ndoyo i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Natu indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda.

¹¹Ŋingu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ¹²Tamâta toŋge muŋga imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda ilonda ndo keno panzi tininda pinde, ande ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo kinda ilonda. Aku i ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo lâ nenda vetâŋa.

¹³Maro Kindeni i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu kinda tapaipa kuku i lâ, aku i kala ipaipa ku kinda mine nâ. ¹⁴Kinda Tamânda io Natu indue imâ ŋana iyaute kinda tâno tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ŋinde kinda tamora lâ, aku uru tatula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kê. ¹⁵Tamâta ea ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu”, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta ŋinde, aku i kala ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni mine nâ. ¹⁶Mine nde kinda tasama ku kalonda tawana mine tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda.

Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika, aku tamâta ea uru tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i. ¹⁷Ambo kinda ma tamo mine, ande mâsi ŋana tini-mwasa kê ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo lâ nenda vetâŋa. Aku kinda ma taruru ŋana zo muli ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kê, ande ma tia. Kinda ma taruru tia, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋana kinda tamo tâno ŋine kulu, ande kinda tamo togo Yesu Kiriŋi tamwata imo mine. ¹⁸Mine nde kinda ma taruru tia. Ambo tamâta toŋge tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iruru tia. Ambo tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo lâ tamâta toŋge ne vetâŋa, ande mâsi ŋinde ma isoki mâsi ŋana ilo-ruruŋa kê piti. Mâsi ŋana ilo-ruruŋa kê ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta toŋge isama tu i ma muli ikai kulu ŋana ne vetâŋa sakamao kê, ande i ma iruru. Ambo tamâta toŋge iruru, ande kinda tasama tu tini-mwasa ne mâsi ŋandai ikeno kaika lâ i ne vetâŋa ŋga.

¹⁹Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nde ikeno pa kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda uru taponu muli pa mâsi ŋana tini-mwasa kê. ²⁰Ambo tamâta toŋge ma iporo tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni”, andeta i uru wisi nâna papa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta toŋge, ande tamâta ŋinde i nde laŋeŋa tamwata. Kinda tamo kunzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku uru tapamorai. Andeta tamâta toŋge muŋga imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Mine kala ambo tamâta toŋge ŋandai tini mwasa pa i

ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i ma ikura tu tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ²¹Munğa Yesu Kirisi itula tukuņa ņine pa kinda; ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipole tâno ne walo marumbu lâ

5 ¹Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâņa Tamâta Kirisi, ande kinzi ņinde rârâni simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa tamâta tonje, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ņinde natu wukale tona. ²Ambo kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ku tapono muli pa i ne tukuņa, ande mâsi ņinde ma itula pwataki tu ilonda ndo keno panzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale tona. ³Ambo kinda tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda ma tapono muli pa i ne tukuņa rârâni. Aku i ne tukuņa ņinde uru iveta malia pa kinda, ande tia. ⁴Tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande kinzi ņinde sikura tu sipole tâno ņine ne walo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana isuka kinda ņana tamandi kaika tapole kazâņa ku tatawa tâno ņine ne walo ndue.

Maro Kindeni itula i Natu kilala pwataki

⁵Ea ikura tu ipole tâno ņine ne walo ku itawa walo ņinde ndue, a? Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu, kinzi tamâta ņinde simbonzi nâ sikura tu sipole tâno ņine ne walo. ⁶Yesu Kirisi indue imâ lâ, aku vetâņa rua situla i kilala pwataki. I ne lââ-liliņa itula i kilala pwataki, aku i see ņinde ipaliņi lâ kâi popole tini, ande ņinde kala itula i kilala pwataki tona. Lââ simbo nâ itula i kilala pwataki, ande tia. I see ņinde itula i kilala pwataki tona. Koroani Sapâņa nde ņgua mao warika, aku ņana duvi ņinde kâ i uru itula ņgua mine ņana Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁷⁻⁸Koroani Sapâņa, aņga lââ, aņga see, kinzi ņato ņinde silâ taitu sipasuka ku situla ņgua pwataki ņana Yesu Kirisi kilala kâ. Aku kinzi ņato siporo ņgua kaņa taitu nâ.

⁹Kinda uru kalonda tawana tamâta kawanzi ņgua. Andeta Maro Kindeni itula ņgua ņana i Natu kâ, aku i ne ņgua ņinde nde kelekele ņalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi ņgua ndo, ņana tu ņinde nde Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ņgua. ¹⁰Tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ipakâe kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ņinde marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ņinde, ande ņinde itogo iporo tu Maro Kindeni nde laņeņa tamwata, ņana tu i ņandai kalo tawana ņgua ņinde Maro Kindeni itula ņana i Natu kâ. ¹¹Maro Kindeni itula ņgua mine; i via mao ilua kinda lâ, ņana ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ, aku via mao ņinde nde ikeno papa i Natu. ¹²Tamâta ea ipaipa ndo kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ņinde ikai via mao

ņinde marumbu lâ. Aņga tamâta ea ņandai ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ņinde ikai via mao ņinde, ande tia.

Kinda tasama ņine; kinda ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ

¹³Naņa aņgere ņgua ņine imâ pa miki tamâta ņinde uru kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ņana miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo tu miki kakai via mao ņinde marumbu lâ, kala ma kamo viami ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴Lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâņa tonņe, ande kinda ma taruru ņana tamandi i nao, ande tia. Ȧinde nde duvi mine; ambo kinda tano pa i tu ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâņa mine, ande i ma ipaloņo pa nenda noņa. ¹⁵Kinda tasama tu i ipaloņo pa nenda noņa. Mine kala tasama tu i iveta pa kinda ikura nenda noņa rârâni mine.

¹⁶Kiesaka tonņe ikura tu isae via ne nzâla ņananzi tamâta kâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu siveta mine tia.^a Ambo tamâta tonņe imora ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonņe iveta kiesaka, andeta kiesaka ņinde ņandai ņana isae via ne nzâla ņga, ande ara ņana tamâta ņinde ma ikai noņa pa Maro Kindeni ņana ninambwe ņinde kâ, ņana i ma ikai via mao. Naņa ņandai aporo tu miki ma kakai noņa mine ņana tamâta tonņe iveta kiesaka ņinde ikura tu isae via ne nzâla kâ. ¹⁷Vetâņa sakamao kie-kie rârâni nde kiesaka nâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu sisae via ne nzâla ņananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia.

¹⁸Kinda tasama tu tamâta ea simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, kinzi ņinde sipu mulinzi pa kiesaka ne vetâņa. Maro Kindeni Natu, i tamwata uru ikea sondo ndo ņananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ņinde. Mine kala Sadana ikura tu iveta vetâņa sakamao tonņe panzi, ande tia. ¹⁹Kinda tasama tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Andeta Sadana uru ikai poe kaika panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. ²⁰Aku mine nâ, kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni Natu nde imâ ipâņga lâ, aku itula ilo-kalo ara nâ pa kinda marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo, inani kala vetâņa mao warika. Maro Kindeni nde vetâņa mao warika, aku kinda tapaipa kuku i ņga i Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. I nde Maro mao kanaņo, aku i nde via mao warika.

²¹Naņa natuņgu wukale, miki ma kapakatona sondo, aku tinimi piti ndo ņananzi maro laņeņa kâ.

^a 5:16 Ambo tamâta tonņe ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande kiesaka ņinde isae via ne nzâla ņana i kâ.

2 YOANE

Pepa Yoane iŋgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane iŋgere ŋgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu (1 Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ŋana ileleanzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa pinde simo ŋgu ŋgininzi. Tiambo iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ pa taine toŋge tâku isia ŋgua nâ ku iŋgere pa ŋgu toŋge tâ (1,4,5); ŋine kinda tasama tia. Yoane ne ŋgua ŋalae nde mine; kinda ma tapakatona sonde ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde situla ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ma tapaveta kuku ŋgua mao ŋinde Yesu muŋga ipanananzi tamâta.

¹Naŋa amo kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa noko taine ŋalae tavanzi noko natu wukale. Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipateami tu ma kamo i ne ŋgu sonde. Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ mine tu naŋa iloŋgu ndo keno pami. Andeta naŋa simboŋgu nâ iloŋgu keno mine, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala uru sipaveta kuku ŋgua mao, kinzi ŋinde kala ilonzi ndo keno pami. ²Iŋgua mao ŋinde uru imo ku kinda, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo keno pami. ³Kinda uru tapaveta kuku ŋgua mao, aku uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde tona. Mine kala Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Yesu Kirisi, ina Tamânda Natu, kinzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imo ku kinda.

Ara ŋana kinda ma taponu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa

⁴Naŋa aloŋo noko natu pinde parinanzi tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa ŋgua mao, ikura kinda Tamânda muŋga iporo pa kinda tu ma taveta mine. Aku naŋa iloŋgu ndeka ndo ŋana ŋinde kâ. ⁵Aku taine ŋalae, kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu ma kupaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine; kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa wasaseki toŋge imâ pano, ande tia. Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, kinda takai ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde lâ. ⁶Ambo tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma ikeno

kaika pa kinda, ande kinda ma taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa rârâni. Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki kaloŋo i ne tukuŋa ndainani nâ tu kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

Kinzi lajeŋa tamâta nenzi mâsi kilala

⁷Kinzi lajeŋa tamwatanzi rârâ nde silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku sitogo tu silaje kinda. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mine; “Yesu Kirisi nde koroani nâ, i ŋandai tamâta mao ŋga.” Kinzi tamâta mine nde lajeŋa tamwatanzi, aku simo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ⁸Mine nde miki kapakatona sondu ŋga. Tia ma wurâta ŋinde miki uru kamakâsa ŋana kaveta kâ, ande ma kanaŋo tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ŋalae ilami, ipakura kuku nemi wurâta ŋinde. ⁹Ambo tamâta toŋge ŋandai ipaveta sondu kuku Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgua, aku isoŋga ilâ wa imâ wa ŋana ikai ŋgua pinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta sondu kuku Yesu Kirisi kawa ŋgua, ande kinda Tamânda ku Natu rua sipaipa kunzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹⁰Ambo tamâta toŋge ma imâ pami ku ipananami ŋana ŋgua pinde kâ, andeta ŋgua ŋinde ikeno piti lâ Yesu Kirisi kawa ŋgua ŋinde, ande miki ma kawami “kari ara” pa tamâta ŋinde wa kakai imâ imo kumi lâ nemi luma ilo, mine ndimo. ¹¹Tamâta ea kawa “kari ara” pa tamâta mine, ande ŋinde itogo ivila i ŋana ne wurâta sakamao ŋinde kâ.

Katonâŋa ilo ndo tu ma imoranzu

¹²Naŋa iloŋgu tu aŋgere ŋgua rârâ imâ pami, andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu ao ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini. Naŋa iloŋgu tu naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amora miki. Ŋineŋga kinda ma takura tu taporo wa tapaloŋo wa, aku nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. ¹³Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea noko tua taine pa i tamwata. Aku noko tua ŋinde natu wukale kawanzi kari ara pano.

3 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere muli ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane ingere ngua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu (1-2 Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenğa ingere ngua pinde kilo. Ingere ngua ñine ku io ilâ pa ninambwe tonje, i ña tu Gaius. Gaius nde tamâta ñalae lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu tonje, aku Yoane indekana i ñana kie ara iveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo simâ sipânga i ne lawea ñinde. Andeta Yoane iporo ngua kaika ilelea tamâta tonje imo kunzi ngu ñinde, i ña tu Diotrefes, ñana tu i ipu muli panzi tamâta lombo ku ipasuka tamwata tini.

¹Naña amo kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâña. Naña angere ngua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa noko, Gaius. Noko nde naña ñingu-nambwe sondo, aku naña aporo mao nâ tu naña ilonğu ndo keno pa noko.

²Ñingu-nambwe, naña ilonğu tu vetâña rârâni noko uru kuveta ñinde ma ipânga sondo nâ. Aku naña ilonğu tu pukonja kie-kie rârâni ma ingenje ñanano tona. Naña asama tu noko ne ilo-kalo tava ne kalo-tawana nde ikeno ara nâ. ³Munğa, ninda-nambwe pinde nde simâ ñana simora naña kâ, aku situla noko parina pa naña mine tu noko uru kupono muli pa ngua mao nâ. Kinzi siporo tu noko kupile vetâña mao ñinde tia ndo. Naña aloño ngua mine, aku wisinğu ara ndo. ⁴Lâ zo ndia naña aloño ngua tu naña natunğu uru sipono muli pa ngua mao nâ, ande ñinde iveta ilonğu ara ndo, aku ndekâña ñinde ipole nanenğu ndekâña pinde rârâni.

Gaius iveta wurâta ara

⁵Ñingu-nambwe, noko uru kupono muli pa vetâña ara, aku uru kuveta kie ara ndo ñana kuvilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde soka lombo simâ pano. Noko munğa kusamanzi tia, andeta kuveta kie ara nâ panzi.

⁶Tamâta ñinde sitapâri panzi maka nema ngu ñana noko ne tini-mwasa ñinde kâ. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo mine situ soka nzalanzi kilo silâ kâ, ande ara ñana noko ma kuvilanzi kilo ñana kekelele pinde ñana

nenzi yokâŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni ilo pa vetâŋa mine. ⁷Muŋga, tamâta lombo ŋinde ilonzi tu siveta wurâta ŋana situla Yesu parina kâ, aku sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku silâ ŋana siveta mine kâ. Andeta kinzi sinonzi tinikoa pinde ŋana kelekele silanzi kâ, ande tia. ⁸Mine nde ara ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tavilanzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta wurâta pa Yesu. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tapâŋga nenda wurâta taitu kunzi, ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao kâ.

Diotrefes uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao

⁹Naŋa muŋga aŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini imâ panzi tamâta lâ noko ne ŋgu. Andeta Diotrefes itu i ma ipâŋga tamâta mbâna-mbâna panzi, aku ipu muli pa maka nema ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁰Mine kala ambo naŋa ma amâ amo kumi, ande naŋa ma aporo pwataki ŋana mâsi ŋinde i uru iveta. I uru iporo ŋgua nao-muli wa ŋgua soki-soki rârâ ŋana maka kâ. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; i tini pwâka tu ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo ŋinde ku ionzi lâ i ne luma ilo. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sikainzi lombo ŋinde ŋana sionzi lâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo, ande i uru isilikananzi kaika, aku iŋaranzi piti lâ ŋgu ŋinde.

Demitrius uru iveta vetâŋa ara

¹¹Niŋgu-nambwe, noko ma kupaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine ndimo. Ara ŋana noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao, kinzi ŋinde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande tia.

¹²Tamâta rârâni uru situ Demitrius parina tu i nde tamâta ara ndo. Aku i tamwata ne vetâŋa itula pwataki tu ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ. Aku maka kala katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana i ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde kâ, aku miki kasama tu maka uru kaporo ŋgua mao nâ.

Katonâŋa ilo ndo tu ma imora Gaius

¹³Naŋa iloŋgu tu aŋgere ŋgua rârâ imâ pano, andeta tiniŋgu pwâka tu ao ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini. ¹⁴Naŋa iloŋgu tu amâ amora noko walele nâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde kinda rua ma taporo wa tapaloŋo wa.

¹⁵Wisi-pisi imâ pano. Ninda-nambwe lâ maka nema ŋgu ŋine nde kawanzi kari ara pano. Aku ara ŋana noko kala ma kuporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua mine nâ ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe taitu-taitu simo lâ noko ne ŋgu ŋinde.

JUT

Pepa Jut ñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Jut nde Yesu tai tonje (Matai 13:55, Malaka 6:3), aku ñgere ñgua ñine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pinde. Jut isama tu kinzi pananâña tamâta lajeña pinde nde sikai wurâta kaika ñana siyaula kinzi tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana, kala ñgere ñgua kaika ileleanzi tamâta ñinde. Kinzi lajeña tamâta ñinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao, ku sipanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana soka mulinzi. Jut itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ñinde, aku muli ñga kinzi ma sikai pareña-nia sakamao.

¹Naña Jut, naña nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku Yamesi tai kala nañani. Naña ñgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni muñgani isarawami lâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku Yesu Kirisi tamwata uru ikatona miki sondo ndo. ²Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâña wa wisi-pisi wa tini-mwasa wa ipâña ñalae lâ ilomi kalomi.

Pâri ara ne kazâña tamâta nde simâ sipâña lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgininzi

³Ñingu-nambwe wukale, nia ndoyo naña ilongu patea tu ma ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana kinda rârâni nenda kalo-tawana kâ. Aku naña aluku lâ ñana ñgere ñgua ñinde lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami. Andeta kala ñine naña ilongu patea tu naña ma ñgere ñgua kaña tonje lâ pepa tini imâ walele nâ pami. Naña ilongu tu apu tini kaika pami, ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ñana katingi pâri ara ne kazâña tamâta nenzi ñgua kâ. Siñgani, Maro Kindeni kalo-tawana ndainani nâ ilua i ne tamâta kinda. Aku tamâta tonje ikura ñana ilele kalo-tawana ñinde ipâña kie tonje, ande tia. ⁴Tamâta pinde nde sipavea nâ ku sipâña simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgininzi. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ñinde. Kinzi uru silele ñgua ñana Maro

Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ ipânga kie tonge, ñinennga siporo ngua lajeña tu Maro Kindeni isâu panzi ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi, ina simbo nâ imo koipu ñalae.

⁵Muñgani Maro Ñalae iyautenzi Isrel ngu piti lâ Isip tâno, aku ivetanzi simo ara nâ. Andeta muli nga, ande izavarunzi Isrel tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana i tia. Miki kasama ñinde lâ, andeta naña atu apaño ilomi kalomi tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo ñana mâsi ñinde kâ. ⁶Aku ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere ñananzi ajele tona, kinzi ñinde muñga silaña sipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuña ku sipile nianzi. Ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika ku ionzi silâ mbââ ilo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ nia kondoma ñaña ndo ku simo nâ. Kinzi nde sindamwa Maro Kindeni ne zo ñalae, aku lâ zo ñinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi. ⁷Aku ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere ñananzi tamâta muñga simo lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa lawea pinde keno nia ñinde tona. Tamâta ñinde uru siveta mâsi potomule kie taituni, itogo kinzi ajele sakamao ñinde muñga siveta mine. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao ndo, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndo. Opopo, kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi kunzi tamâne! Mine kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ kaika ñana izavarunzi kâ, aku mâsi ñinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta mine ma muli simo yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ngere ñana vetâña ñinde rârâni, aku tanjenge ñana mâsi potomule ñinde.

⁸Andeta kala ñine tamâta pinde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo lâ kalotawana tamâta ngu ñgininzi. Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâña sakamao ndainani nâ. Kinzi nenzi mbupuleña kie-kie uru ipaño ilonzi kalonzi, kala sitambira karaenzi ilâ tu siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, aku ñinde iveta muso ñalae panzi. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, aku siporo ngua pavaligiña panzi samba ne ajele. ⁹Taitu kinzi ajele uru siporo ngua soki mine ilâ pa nenzi kazâña tamâta, ande tia. Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde ajele nenzi koipu Maikel ipawa ngua kuku Sadana ñana Mose karae kâ tu ma ea ikai, ande Maikel imege nâ. Mine kala i ñandai isowe ngua soki tonge lâ Sadana tini nga. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Ñalae ma ipare nia pa noko!”. ¹⁰Annga tamâta ñinde uru siporo ngua soki ilâ pa kekelele ndia rârâni sizizâla ñana ñinde. Kinzi sipânga sitogonzi ngoa ngoi mine, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi uru siveta vetâña ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa ñinde. Aku nenzi vetâña ñinde ma izavaru warakanzi ndo lâ.

¹¹Opopo, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga panzi tamâta ñinde! Kinzi sipaveta kuku Adam natu Kein ne vetâña. Kinzi ilonzi tu sikai mbaliña nâ. Mine kala sitambira warakanzi silâ ñana siveta vetâña potomule ñinde ngua-tulâña tamâta lajeña Balam muñga iveta. Aku kinzi tanjanzi

kaika pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Kora muŋga taŋa kaika mine. Ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹²Lâ zo ŋana miki kalo-tawana tamâta kapasau kamâ taitu ŋana kaka kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde uru sika kumi, aku ŋinde iyaula nemi kâŋa-nuŋa ŋinde. Kinzi mainzi tia ndo, kala uru sika wa sinu ŋalae tina. Kinzi ilonzi keno pa warakanzi nâ. Tamâta ŋinde sitogo take-take iyoka kaa nâ, karâzi tia, aku lawea itapala ilâ wa imâ wa. Aku kinzi sitogo kâi tonŋe, i ne zo ŋana ipula kanaŋo kâ ipâŋga lâ, andeta ipula kanaŋo tonŋe tia, kala itogo kâi ŋinde imâte lâ. Kâi mine ma duvi mburuŋa kâki lâ, kala ma imâte ndo lâ. ¹³Tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi sitogo tâi isuka kâki imbware ku iŋele toa, aku nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo, itogo tâi imbwa ku ne maka ipâŋga tâi kulu mine. Aku kinzi simo sitogonzi pitu pinde lâ samba tini uru sikai nenzi nzâla sondo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma ŋaŋa ndo panzi, ŋana ma silâ simo nia ŋinde ku simo nâ.

¹⁴Muŋgani, ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Enoko, ina ipâŋga lâ Adam ne vâsa ŋgu, ande itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ŋine ma muli ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde kâ. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae ma iyoka tavanzi ne aŋelo kambwaŋenzi ŋalae tina simâ. ¹⁵Maro Ŋalae ma imâ ŋana ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ pa i ne ŋgua nia, ŋana ma ipare nia panzi kâ. I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde muŋga sipu mulinzi papa i, ŋana vetâŋa soki rârâni siveta ŋinde. Aku i ma ipare nia mine nâ panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋana ŋgua pavaligiŋa rârâni muŋga siporo papa i.” Enoko itula ŋgua mine. ¹⁶Tamâta ŋinde uru wisinzi nâna ŋana vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga panzi, aku siporo ŋgua soki-soki ŋananzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndia ilonzi papa ŋinde. Kinzi kawanzi kâki sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku situ ŋgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta ŋana sitapa nenzi mbaliŋa saŋenzi.

Ara ŋana kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ

¹⁷Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua rârâni nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta muŋga situla pami ŋinde. ¹⁸Kinzi sipaimi tu, “Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋana tâno ne zo laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipâŋga, ku ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pami. Kinzi ma taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa ŋinde.” ¹⁹Tamâta ŋinde uru sipu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo pwapwataki. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule nâ ikai poe kaika pa nenzi vetâŋa, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ŋandai imo ilonzi ŋga.

²⁰Aŋga miki, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga kaika ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde nde imo

sapâña lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noña, ande ara ñana Koroani Sapâña ne walo ma ikai poe pa nemi noña ñinde. ²¹Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami. Mine kala miki ma kapatâpa warakami piti lâ i ne tini-mwasa ñinde ilo ndimo. Aku muli ñga nenda Maro Ñjalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kalo-sukâña warika, ma via mao ilami, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Ara ñana miki ma kamo kao tinimi nâ ñana zo ñinde i ma iveta mine pami.

²²Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñinde. ²³Aña tamâta pinde, ande itogo kinzi simo yââ ñalae ne mela-mela tini laiti. Ara ñana miki ma walele nâ kakainzi piti kilo ku katula nzâla ara panzi. Aña tamâta pinde nde sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo sakamao ne vetâña muso. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñinde tona. Andeta kapakatona sondo, aku kamo malawae ndo ñana nenzi vetâña potomule ñinde kâ. Tia ma vetâña ñinde iveta muso ipâña lâ miki ilomi kalomi tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

²⁴Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikatona miki sondo nâ, ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Ikura tu ikaimi kalâ tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo kamandi i tamwata nao, aku miki ma kamo tava ndekâña ñalae tina. ²⁵Ara ñana kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, ina kala nenda Yautâña Tamwata taituni. Ñana nenda Maro Ñjalae Yesu Kirisi ne ara kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki, ñana tu i nde nenda koipu ñalae. Ina Walo Tamwata, aku ikura tu iveta vetâña rârâni. I imo ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde i ñandai ipulia tâno ipâña ñga, ande i imo mine, kala zo ñine uru imo mine nâ, aku i ma imo mine ikura zo muli-muli ku imo nâ. Mao.

ZO MULI

Yesu itula ngua pa Yoane hana zo muli kâ

Rom nenzi koipu halarala sikai kazâna halar tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala sio Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Yoane imo luma sakamao nia lâ Patmos sia kulu. Yoane itu ipu tini kaika panzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu simo Esia tâno, kala ingere ngua hine panzi. Yesu Kirisi itula mâsi wa mbupuleja kie-kie pa Yoane hana vetâna pinde ma ipânga lâ zo muli. Mine kala ngua râra ikeno lâ pepa hine tini nde ngua tambirâna nâ, aku ne duvi handai ipânga nia yo nga. Andeta hine ipânga nia yo; Yesu ne kaika nde halar ndo, kala lâ zo muli i ma ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, kala kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârani ma tamo ara ndo kuku nenda Maro Halar lâ samba ilo ku tamo nâ.

1 ¹Ngua hine nia ndoyo ikeno paveâna nâ, kala hine nga Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki ipânga nia yo. Maro Kindeni io ngua hine lâ Yesu kawa hana i kala ma itula panzi ne wurâta tamâta, hana kinzi ma sisama vetâna rârani nao laiti hana ipânga kâ. Mine kala Yesu isupwa ne aŋelo tonje imâ itula ngua hine pa i ne wurâta tamâta naŋa Yoane. ²Naŋa Yoane amora vetâna hinde lâ, ande kala atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ngua hinde Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki lâ. Aku naŋa aporo mine: ngua hine nde mao kanaŋo. ³Ngua hine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Mine nde tamâta ea ipono ngua hine panzi tamâta pinde, ande i ma ikura tu indeka nâ. Aku tamâta ea kinzi siloŋo ngua hine ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi hinde tona ma sindeka nâ, hana tu zo halar hana vetâna rârani hine ma ipânga kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ.

Yoane ingere ngua panzi ngu lima kanaŋonzi rua

⁴Naŋa Yoane aŋgere ngua hine imâ pa miki tamâta lâ ngu lima kanaŋomi rua kamo lâ Esia tâno hinde. Maro Kindeni uru imo, kala siŋgani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipânga. I ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. Aku kinzi koroani ara lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi

wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa kala imâ pami mine nâ. Koroani ñinde uru simo Maro Kindeni ne sajonâña nia nao. ⁵Yesu Kirisi nde tamâta ñana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki kâ. Ina imuñga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu ñalañala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami mine nâ. I ilo ndo keno pa kinda, aku i tamwata see ñinde izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ. ⁶Aku nanayoni i iveta kinda tapânga tamo koipu ñalañala lâ i kalo, aku tamo patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ñana taveta wurâta papa i Tama Maro Kindeni kâ. Ara ñana kinda ma tapanea Yesu Kirisi ña tasuka kâki. I ne walo nde ñalae tina, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

⁷Miki kalonjo ñga; i ne zo laiti ñana ma iyoka take-take ilo indue imâ. Tamâta rârâni ma simora ñine lâ matanzi, aku kinzi tamâta ñinde muñga ua nâ sisowe i, ande kinzi ñinde kala ma simora i imâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta rârâni simo lâ ñgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma kalonzi ñgere ñana i kâ, ku ma siveta kalo-kalo ku sita pâta kanaño. Vetâña ñine ma ipânga mine nâ. Mao.

⁸Maro ñalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande iporo mine; “Ñaña warakângu amo muñgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo.” Inani kala ñine imo, aku siñgani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipânga.

Yoane imora Yesu Kirisi

⁹Ñaña Yoane, miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ñaña. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nde keno pa Yesu, aku ñaña amo miki nawalami ñana takai malia tava nâna kie-kie ñana nenda kalo-tawana ñinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ñalae pa kinda rârâni, aku kinda rârâni uru tamandi kaika tapasuka ñana takale malia kâ. Muñgani, ñaña atula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku apatula ilonngu kalonngu pwataki tu ñaña kalonngu tawana Yesu. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande kinzi siñara ñaña ku siona amo sia tonje kulu, i ña tu Patmos. ¹⁰Ñaña amo Patmos sia lee, ñineñga lâ pwareña ne zo sapâña tonje, ande Koroani Sapâña ipañando ñaña kaika lâ. Aku ñaña alonjo kawa tonje isarâwa kaika pa ñaña muliñgu, itogo tando ita mine. ¹¹Kawa ñgua ñinde imâ pa ñaña mine tu, “Vetâña wa kelekele ndia noko ma kumora, ande kungere ñgua ñana vetâña wa kelekele ñinde lâ pepa tini. Aku kuo pepa ñinde ilâ panzi ñgu simo lâ lawea lima kanaño rua ñine: Efesus, ñga Smerna, ñga Pergamum, ñga Taiataira, ñga Sardis, ñga Filadelfia, ñga Laodisia.”

¹²Ñineñga ñaña apupulia tu ma amora ea kala iporo ñgua ñine pa ñaña. Ñaña apupulia lâ, aku namora sinâla lima kanaño rua, muñga siveta lâ mira “gol”. ¹³Aku amora tamâta tonje itogo Tamâta Natu mine imandi lâ sinâla ñinde ñgininzi. Ipasawa pasawaña luandondo indue ikeno kie kumbu, anga lalava mota tonje nde ilelea lâ kondondoni tona.

Kinzi muŋga sisuta lalava mota ŋinde lâ kaimbo “gol”. ¹⁴I kulu pwau nde pâne ndo, itogo wâke pwau wa take-take pâne mine. Aŋga i mata nde itogo yââ ŋalae tina ne mela-mela mine. ¹⁵Aŋga i kie nde salaga-salaga, itogo “baras” uru simomo lâ yââ ŋalae kulu ku ipâŋga zuli-zuli ndo. Aŋga i kaŋa nde nduŋeŋa ŋalae, itogo lââ ŋalae isowe indue ne nduŋeŋani mine. ¹⁶I nde isaŋa pitu lima kanaŋo rua lâ mbau wia kâ. Aŋga pila kazâŋa kâ, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno i kawa ilo ku iyâti imâ. I tamwata nao nde salaga ndo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine.

¹⁷Naŋa amora i lâ, ŋineŋga patana ndue lâ i kie tini, atogo tamâta imâte lâ mine. Andeta io mbau wia kâ lâ naŋa kulungu, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Naŋa warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. ¹⁸Naŋa nde Via Tamwatâŋgu! Muŋga naŋa amâte, andeta kumora ŋga; kala ŋine naŋa amo viâŋgu mine ku amo nâ. Aku naŋani nde tamâta ŋana akai poe pa mateŋa wa mateŋa nianzi wa.

¹⁹Mine kala noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana vetâŋa wa kelekele rârâni noko kumora lâ, aku ŋana vetâŋa wa kelekele rârâni kala ŋine ipâŋga, aku ŋana vetâŋa wa kelekele rârâni noko ma muli kumora tona. ²⁰Noko muŋga kumora pitu lima kanaŋo rua ikeno pa naŋa mbaŋgu wia kâ, aku kumora sinâla lima kanaŋo rua tona. Vetâŋa paveâŋa ŋinde kie ikeno mine: pitu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde itogo kinzi ŋgu lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi aŋelo. Aŋga sinâla lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde itogo ŋgu lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde warakanzi.”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Efesus lawea

2 ¹Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Efesus ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa uru asaŋa pitu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde pa mbaŋgu wia kâ, aku uru ayoka sinâla lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde ŋgininzi. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ²Naŋa asama lâ ŋana nemi vetâŋa arara rârâni wa nemi wurâta kaika uru kaveta ŋinde. Ŋinde itula kilalami pwataki tu miki uru kamandi kaika. Aku naŋa asama tu miki tinimi pwapwaka ndo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi muŋga siporo ŋgua pami mine tu, “Maka nde pâri-tamâta”. Andeta kinzi nde pâri-tamâta laŋeŋa nâ, aku miki kasamanzi lâ ku kamora nenzi ŋgua kilala pwataki. Aku ŋinde itula pami tu kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi. ³Tamâta pinde sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa naŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ siveta kenzi sakamao pami. Andeta naŋa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ŋinde, aku miki uru kalomi loko ŋana malia ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilongu ŋgua pinde pami ŋana aleleami kâ. Lâ zo ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki yo, ande miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ilomi keno mine, ande tia. ⁵Muŋga, miki kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki kapile

nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde lâ, aku patami marumbu lâ. Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa ara muŋga kaveta ŋinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kaveta vetâŋa kilo, itogo muŋga kaveta mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine tia, ande naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ku ma atikia nemi sinâla piti lâ ne ninia. ⁶Andeta miki nemi vetâŋa ara toŋge nde keno mine: miki uru kakai nânâo pa Nikolas ne ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa. Naŋa kala mine nâ uru akai nânâo pa nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde.

⁷Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma asâu papa i tu ma ika via ne kâi ŋinde kanaŋo. Kâi ŋinde ikeno samba lawea, lâ Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ŋinde.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Smerna lawea

⁸Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Smerna ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa warakâŋgu nde amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. Muŋga naŋa amâte, kala ŋine amo viâŋgu kilo. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ⁹Naŋa asama lâ ŋana malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pami, aku asama mine tu miki uru kamo togo sugorai tamwatami mine. Andeta samba ne kelekele rârâ ŋinde nde keno pami! Naŋa asama tu tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa miki. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Juda tamwatama”. Andeta kinzi nde Juda tamwatanzi mao, ande tia. Kinzi nde Sadana ne ŋgu nâ. ¹⁰Tini nâ miki ma kakai nâna, andeta miki ma kururu ŋana ŋinde kâ ndimo. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Sadana ma igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala ma sio miki pinde lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande i ma ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana. Miki ma kakale malia wa nâna ŋinde ikura kari saŋao. Noko tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kaika ndindi nâ lee, ambo sipu noko pâta kumâte ŋana ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa ma via mao alano, itogo noko ne kulu mine.

¹¹Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande lâ zo muli, mateŋa mao ma ikura ŋana izavaru i kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Pergamum lawea

¹²Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Pergamum ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa akai pila kazâŋa kâ, mata âla mwasina. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ¹³Lawea miki uru kamo ŋinde, ande naŋa asama kilala pwataki lâ. Sadana nde ipâŋga koipu ŋalae lâ lawea ŋinde. Andeta miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa kaika ndindi ku kamo nâ, aku miki ŋandai kavea nemi kalo-tawana

ŋinde ŋga. Muŋga, tamâta tonje imo kumi, i ŋa tu Antipas. I ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, aku ipono muli mao nâ pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande sipu i pâta imâte lâ nemi lawea, laweani ndaina Sadana uru imo ŋinde. Andeta lâ zo sakamao ŋinde wa, ande miki kalomi tawana naŋa kaika ndo, aku ŋandai kapile nemi kalo-tawana ŋga.

¹⁴Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pinde pa miki ŋana aleleami kâ. Miki nemi tamâta pinde simo Pergamum lawea ŋinde, ande sikai ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa Balam ne ilo-kalo kaika lâ. Balam ne ilo-kalo nde mine: muŋga, Balam itula nzâla pa koipu tonje, i ŋa tu Balak, ŋana i ma ilaŋenzi Juda tamâta tu ma simbe ŋana kiesaka kâ. Ŋinenga Balak ilaŋenzi, kala siveta kiesaka mine: sika simbi muŋga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa, aku siveta mâsi sakamao ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi kâ. ¹⁵Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde uru simo kumi, aku kinzi ŋinde sipono muli pa Nikolas ne ŋgu nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao. ¹⁶Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ŋga! Ambo miki ma kapalele tia, ande tini nâ naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, aku ma apunzi tamâta ŋinde lâ pila kazâŋa kâ ŋine ikeno kawâŋgu ilo.

¹⁷Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma samba ne kâpwa paveâŋa alua i. Kâpwa ŋinde nde ŋa tu “mana”. Aku mira pâne tonje ma nalua i tona, aku ma aŋgere ŋoa wasaseki lâ mira ŋinde tini. Tamâta pinde ma sisama ŋoa ŋinde, ande tia; tamâta tamwata ikai mira ŋinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Taiataira lawea

¹⁸Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Taiataira ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni Natu, aku matâŋgu nde itogo yââ mela-mela ŋalae mine. Aŋga keŋgu nde salaga-salaga, itogo “baras” muŋga sikai “brosi” ku sipua wa siyosi wa, kala zuli-zuli ndo. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ¹⁹Naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde. Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi ndo keno panzi tinimi pinde, aku miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa ndindi nâ. Miki uru kaveta wurâta kie-kie ŋana kavilanzi tamâta kâ. Naŋa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ŋana kakai malia rârâni uru ipâŋga pami ŋinde. Aku asama tu muŋga miki kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde. Aku lâ zo ŋine, ande nemi vetâŋa ara nde ipâŋga ŋalae ndo, ipole vetâŋa ŋinde muŋga kaveta.

²⁰Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pinde imâ pami ŋana aleleami kâ. Miki muŋga kasâu papa taine sakamao tonje, kala imo kumi. Taine ŋinde nde itogo taine muŋgâŋa tonje, i ŋa tu Jesebel. I uru iporo tu, “Naŋa nde ŋgua-tulâŋa taine”. Andeta ilaŋenzi nanenŋu wurâta

tamâta, aku nana i kawa ngua kâ, ande kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine: kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi, aku sika simbi muŋga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa tona. ²¹Naŋa ilonŋu tu taine nŋinde ma ipalele ilo kalo. Mine kala naŋa nandai atoto i ne vetâna nŋa. Andeta i tini pwâka tu ipalele, kala ipile ne mâsi nana tini-paluluânŋa kâ nŋinde, ande tia. ²²Mine nde miki kaloŋo; naŋa ma pukonŋa nŋalae alua taine nŋinde, aku i ma ikai nâna nŋalae tina. Aŋga tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Ambo tamâta nŋinde ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, aku ma sipile i ne vetâna nŋinde tia, ande naŋa ma nâna nŋalae tina wa malia alua kinzi tona. ²³Aku naŋa ma apunzi taine nŋinde ne vâsa pâta sipamateteu, nana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nŋu rârâni ma sisama tu naŋa asama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Aku naŋa ma apare nia pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâna ndia miki kaveta nŋinde. ²⁴Kala nŋine naŋa aporo ngua tonŋe imâ pa miki tamâta pinde kamo lâ Taiataira nŋu, miki nŋinde nandai kapaveta kuku taine nŋinde kawa ngua nŋa. Miki nŋinde tinimi pwâka tu kapanâna nana ilo-kalo sakamao nŋinde uru sipatu nŋa tu “Sadana ne Nŋua Paveânŋa”, aku nŋinde nde ara ndo. Naŋa ma ao tukuŋa pinde kilo imâ pa miki nana iveta malia pami kâ, ande tia. ²⁵Naŋa ao tukuŋa taitu nŋine nâ imâ pami; vetâna ara rârâni miki uru kaveta nŋinde, ande miki ma kaveta vetânŋani ndaina lee, ikura lâ zo nŋinde naŋa ma amâ apânŋa.

²⁶Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazânŋa nŋinde, aku ipaveta kuku naŋa kawânŋu ngua lee tâno nŋine ne zo marumbu lâ, ande naŋa ma walo alua i. Aku i ma ikai naŋa ndamwânŋu ku ma imo koipu panzi nŋu nŋinde uru kalonzi tawana naŋa tia.

²⁷“I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma ipunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.”

Naŋa kala muŋga akai Mama ndamwa nana aveta vetânŋa mine nâ.

²⁸Andeta nŋinde nâ tia; tamâta ea ipaveta kuku naŋa kawânŋu ngua, ande naŋa ma Pitu Mboi nŋinde alua i tona. ²⁹Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ngua nŋine Koroani Sapânŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta nŋu rârâni.’”

Nŋua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta nŋu simo Sardis lawea

3 ¹Tamâta nŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Sardis nŋu ne aŋelo. Nŋua nŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa uru akai poe panzi Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua, aku asaŋa pitu lima kanaŋo rua nŋinde lâ mbaunŋu. Naŋani ao ngua nŋine imâ pa miki. Naŋa asama lâ nana vetânŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta nŋinde. Kinzi kalo-

^a 2:28 Yesu isia ngua nana i tamwata kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

tawana tamâta ŋgu pinde uru situla parinami tu miki kamo viami nâ. Andeta tia; miki kamâte lâ. ²Miki kakeno ndimo! Kamandi sânda ŋga! Miki nemi vetâŋa ara pinde nde laiti ŋana imâte kê. Miki ma kapaveta kaika kuku vetâŋa ŋinde, ŋana tu nanenŋu morâŋa mine: miki nemi vetâŋa ŋandai ikeno sondo ndo lâ nanenŋu Maro Kindeni nao. ³Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde muŋga kaloŋo ku kapaveta kuku. Kaponu muli sondo pa ŋgua ŋinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi! Ambo miki ma kakeno nâ, aku ma kamandi sânda tia, ande naŋa ma walele nâ amâ apâŋga pami, itogo nzanzare tamwata imâ ipâŋga mine. Aku miki ma kazizâla ŋana nanenŋu zo ŋana amâ apâŋga pami kê.

⁴Andeta tamâta pinde lâ nemi ŋgu lâ Sardis lawea, ande kinzi ŋinde ŋandai siveta nenzi pasawaŋa muso ŋga, aku ŋinde nde ara ndo. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne, ku ma soka kuku naŋa. ⁵Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma asawa pasawaŋa pâne mine nâ lâ i tini tona. Naŋa ma azavaru i ŋa piti lâ via ne pepa tini, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma atula ŋgua pwataki lâ naŋa Mama nao, aŋga lâ i ne aŋelo naonzi tona. Naŋa ma aporo mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde nanenŋu tamâta”. ⁶Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni.’”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Filadelfia lawea

⁷Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Filadelfia ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa nde sapâŋa tamwatâŋgu, aku naŋa nde ŋgua mao tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa asaŋa koipu ŋalae Daviti ne “ki”, aku kelekele ndia naŋa akai nzâla piti ŋana, ande tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana isae nzâla kê, ande tia ndo. Aŋga kelekele ndia naŋa asae nzâla giri ŋana, ande tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana ikai nzâla piti kê, ande tia ndo. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ⁸Naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde. Miki kamora ŋga; naŋa akai nzâla tonŋe piti lâ miki naomi, aku tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana isae kê, ande tia ndo. Naŋa asama tu nemi walo tini mwata nâ keno, andeta miki uru kapaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋgua. Miki ŋandai kapu mulimi pa naŋa ŋga. ⁹Tamâta pinde simo kumi, aku uru siporo tu kinzi simo lâ Juda ŋgu. Andeta kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, ŋana tu kinzi simo lâ Sadana ne ŋgu. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ŋinde simâ sipare tukunzi lâ miki kemi tini, aku ma siporo situla pwataki tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami. ¹⁰Naŋa muŋga atu ŋgua kulu kaika pami tu miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia kie-kie ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga pami. Aku miki muŋgani kapaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua ŋinde. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande naŋa ma akea ŋanami, lâ zo ŋinde samâŋa ŋalae ma imâ ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ŋana itogonzi kê.

¹¹Tini nâ naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami. Mine nde vetâŋa ara rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde, ande kakai ŋinde kaika ndindi nâ. Tia ma tamâta tonŋe imâ, ku ma ikai nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde ne kulu saŋemi. ¹²Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma aŋgunu i itogo ŋgunu-ŋgunu ŋana isuka nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâki mine. Aku i ma ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma aŋgere nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ŋa lâ i tini, aku ma aŋgere nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ne lawea ŋa lâ i tini tona. Lawea ŋinde nde Jerusalem Lawea Wasaseki, aku muli lawea ndainani ma iyoka pa nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae Kindeni lâ samba lawea indue imâ. Aku naŋa ma aŋgere naŋa warakâŋgu ŋâŋgu wasaseki lâ tamâta ŋinde tini tona. ¹³Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋu rârâni.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋu simo Laodisia lawea

¹⁴Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Laodisia ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ naŋa tiningu. Naŋa uru atula i kawa ŋgua sondo nâ. Naŋa nde kelekele rârâni warika, kelekele rârâni ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulia ipâŋga lâ. Naŋani kala ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ¹⁵Naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde. Naŋa asama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kaika koŋa tia. Naŋa ilonŋu tu nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika tâku ma imbe ndo tâku. ¹⁶Andeta tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika koŋa tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde soki-soki. Mine kala naŋa ma azavarumi. ¹⁷Miki uru kaporo mine tu, “Naŋa nde mbaliŋa warika tamwatâŋgu. Nanenŋu kelekele rârâ ŋinde keno pana. Naŋa uru aroto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia.” Andeta tia ndo. Miki kamo sakamao ndo, ikura ŋana tamâta ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanami. Miki nde sugorai tamwatami, aku matami leva-leva lâ. Miki kamo tinimi kaa nâ. Mao nâ, miki uru kamo mine, andeta miki warakami nde kazizâla ŋana ŋine kâ. ¹⁸Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu atula ilo-kalo ŋine pwataki pa miki kaloŋo: nanenŋu mira “gol” keno, muŋga yââ kana ku izavaru ne muso rârâni piti lâ tini. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kako mira “gol” ŋinde saŋe naŋa, ŋana miki ma kamo mbaliŋa warakami mao. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kako pasawaŋa pâne saŋe naŋa ŋana katura karaemi kâ, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu simora miki tinimi kaa ku siveta maŋeti pami, ande tia. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kako “marasini” saŋe naŋa ŋana kavala lâ matami kâ, ŋana iveta matami kamora pwataki.

¹⁹Naŋa uru aleleanzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno panzi, ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ma ikeno sondo ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika ŋana kaveta warakami nemi vetâŋa sondo, aku kapalele

ilomi kalomi. ²⁰Miki kamora nga; naŋa amandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa, aku amo apitikina nzâla. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iloŋo kawânŋu ngua ku ikai nzâla piti, ande naŋa ma amâ luma ilo, aku ma amo kuku i. Aku naŋa ma aka kâpwa kuku i, aku i kala ma ika kâpwa kuku naŋa mine nâ.

²¹Nia ndoyo naŋa apole kazâŋa lâ, kala asaŋona kuku Mama lâ i ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋana koipu ŋalae kâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande i ma ikai naŋa ndamwânŋu ku ma isaŋona kuku naŋa lâ nanenŋu saŋonâŋa nia ŋana koipu ŋalae kâ. ²²Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ngua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalotawana tamâta ŋu rârâni.’ ”

Kinzi siwânŋi sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea

4 ¹Ŋineŋga naŋa matânŋu ilâ, aku amora nzâla tonŋe lâ samba lawea, kawa maa nâ keno. Aku sarawâŋa ŋinde muŋga aloŋo iporo pana itogo tando ita mine, ande kala sarawâŋa ŋinde imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko pwâki kumâ ŋai, aku naŋa ma atula vetâŋa pinde pano. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâŋa ŋinde ma muli ipânŋa”. ²Ŋineŋga walele nâ Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando naŋa, aku amora koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia tonŋe ikeno samba lawea. Aku tonŋe nde isaŋona kulu. ³I nde tini ipane nia itogo mira arara pinde, tininzi yaŋâŋo wa ŋiŋi wa. Aku kelekele tonŋe itogo Noa ŋgunu lakia mine nde iŋŋe saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde mbwaliu lâ, ku ipane nia itogo mira geza-geza ara tonŋe, i ŋa tu “emeral”.

⁴Aŋga saŋonâŋa nia pinde, kambwaŋenzi tamâta taitu kanaŋo ŋapa (24), ande siŋŋe koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde mbwaliu lâ, aku aŋelo mbâna-mbâna tonŋe isaŋona ŋinde taitu-taitu kulunzi. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandondo, aku loki-loki “gol” tonŋe, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁵Lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande naŋa amora loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku aloŋo nduŋeŋa ŋalae ipânŋa, ku mbamba ipu. Aku lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde nao, ande sinâla lima kanaŋo rua mela-mela nâ keno. Sinâla ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua.

⁶Aku lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde nao, ande kelekele tonŋe itogo tâi ŋalae mine nde ikeno tona. Naŋa amora ŋinde itogo nduŋu mine, aku pâne salaga ndo. Aŋga kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ nde simandi lâ ŋgini, lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde tini laiti, aku siŋŋe mbwaliu lâ. Kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde nde matanzi rârâ iŋgenzi mbwaliu lâ pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa. ⁷Kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde tonŋe nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, aŋga tonŋe nde itogo bulmakao tamâne ŋalae mine, aŋga tonŋe nde nao itogo tamâta naonda mine, aŋga tonŋe nde itogo sii malabogi ŋalae mine, ititilo nâ imo. ⁸Kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu mbaninzi lima kanaŋo taitu keno, aku matanzi rârâ siŋŋe tininzi rârâni pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa mbaninzi

kalo wa. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, kinzi uru sipwarea tia. Kinzi simo nâ siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine tu,

“Maro Ŋalae Kindeni Walo Tamwata ande i sapâŋa, i sapâŋa, i sapâŋa! I muŋgani imo, kala ŋine imo mine nâ, aku muli ŋga i ma imâ!”

⁹Kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde nde uru sindeka mine nâ ŋana i kala isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde kâ, inani ŋana imo via ku imo nâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi sipanea i wa sisuka i ŋa kâki wa kawanzi ndaŋge papa i wa. ¹⁰Aku lâ zo ŋana kinzi siveta mine, ande kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ŋinde uru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i kala isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde nao, inani ŋana imo via ku imo nâ, ku siwawa wa sipanea i. Aku sikai nenzi loki-loki “gol” piti lâ warakanzi kulunzi, ku sionzi ndue i nao lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine:

¹¹“Maka nema Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, nokoni kumo âta ndo, ŋana tamâta rârâni simo noko kalo, aku noko ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. Mine kala maka ‘kapaneano ku kasuka noko ŋa kâki. Nokoni muŋga kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. Mao nâ, noko kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ŋinde kala ŋine simo vianzi.”

Yoane imora pepa toŋge muŋga sipa kaika lâ keno

5 ¹Ŋineŋga naŋa alea pa i kala isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde, aku amora pepa toŋge ikeno i mbau wia kâ ilo. Pepa ŋinde nde itogo pepa lalau luandondo toŋge, muŋga siviviki sinzuku lâ, aku ŋgereŋa keno pa tini pinde rua-ruani. Aŋga pepa ŋgaŋe ande muŋga sisipa kaika ndo lâ “kandel” siŋi lima kanaŋo rua, aku sio kilala toŋge ikeno lâ “kandel” siŋi rârâni ŋinde taitu-taitu tininzi. ²Ŋineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo toŋge, i ne walo ŋalae tina. Aku isarâwa kawa ŋalae kâki mine tu, “Ea imo ŋalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ikura ŋana isiki ‘kandel’ siŋi piti ku imazara pepa ŋine.” ³Andeta lâ samba lawea wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa, ande tamâta toŋge imo ŋalae, ikura ŋana imazara pepa ŋinde ku ipono ŋgua ikeno tini, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ⁴Naŋa amora mine tu tamâta toŋge imo ŋalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala i ma ikura ŋana imazara pepa ŋinde ku ipono ŋgua keno tini, ande tia. Mine kala naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa, kala ata pâta.

⁵Ŋineŋga aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ŋinde toŋge nde ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kuta ndimo. Kuloŋo; tamâta toŋge imo, i ŋa mine ‘Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa ‘Leve’”, aŋga i ŋa toŋge tu ‘Koipu Ŋalae Daviti ne Vâsa’. Inani ipole kazâŋa lâ, ku itawanzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ikura ŋana isiki ‘kandel’ siŋi lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde piti, aku ikura ŋana imazara pepa ŋinde.”

Yoane imora Lama

⁶Ŋineŋga naŋa amora lama toŋge imandi koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde ŋgini. Naŋa amora Lama ŋinde kilala itogo muŋga sipu i pâta imâte, ŋineŋga imo via kilo. Aku kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ŋinde, ande siŋge i mbwaliu lâ. Lama ŋinde kulu tando lima kanaŋo rua keno, aŋga i mata lima kanaŋo rua keno tona. Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga isupwanzi silâ sikura nia nia lâ tâno ndoni.

⁷Ŋineŋga Lama ŋinde nde ilâ ikai pepa ŋinde piti lâ i mbau wia kâ ilo, ina kala isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde.

⁸Ikai pepa ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ŋinde nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ Lama tini laiti. Kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna taitu-taitu nde sisaŋa nenzi kelekele ŋana wâŋgiŋa kâ toŋge, aku kinzi taitu-taitu sisaŋa nenzi kondo “gol” toŋge tona, mundo kuwae ara keno ilo. Mundo ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi noŋa. ⁹Ŋineŋga kinzi siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki toŋge mine tu,

“Noko simbo nâ pwura ŋana pwai pepa ŋinde ku kusiki ‘kandel’ siŋi rârâni piti, ŋana tu kinzi muŋga sipu noko pâta kumâte, aku kupaliŋi noko tamwata see ŋana kukonzi tamâta pinde lâ ŋgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, ŋana ma simo Maro Kindeni ‘ne ŋgu. ¹⁰Noko kupateanzi tu ma simo patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kupateanzi tu ma simo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ noko kalo, ku ma siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Kindeni tona. Aku muli, ŋineŋga kinzi ma sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

Kinzi sipanea Lama sisuka i ŋa kâki

¹¹Ŋineŋga matâŋgu ilâ, aku aloŋonzi aŋelo rârâ ŋinde kawanzi. Kinzi aŋelo ŋinde kambwaŋenzi ŋalae tina, ikura ŋana tamâta toŋge ma isowe kambwaŋenzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi simandi siŋgenzi koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia wa kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ wa kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna wa. ¹²Kinzi aŋelo ŋinde simo siwâŋgi kawanzi ŋalae kâki mine tu,

“Ara ndo ŋana kinda ma tapanea Lama ŋine muŋga sipu pâta imâte, ŋana tu ikai walo kaika wa ilo-kalo sondo tava kelekele arara rârâni marumbu lâ! Ara ndo ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki, tandeka wa kawânda ndaŋge papa wa!”

¹³Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele kie-kie rârâni, muŋga Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kala simo vianzi sikura nia nia lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa tâi ilo wa. Naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele rârâni ŋinde siwâŋgi siporo mine tu,

“Tapanea i kala uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde ikura zo rârâni, aku tapanea Lama tona mine nâ! Kelekele ndoni nde uru simo kinzi rua kalonzi. Kinzi rua ŋanzi keno ŋalae, aku simo tava walo kaika. Tapanea kinzi rua mine ku tamo nâ!”

¹⁴Ŋineŋga kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde nde siporo tu, “Mao!” Aku kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna nde sipare tukunzi ndue, ku sipaneanzi Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua.

Lama isikinzi “kandel” siŋi piti lâ pepa tini

6 ¹Naŋa amora Lama ikai pepa ŋinde muŋga sisipa “kandel” siŋi lâ ŋgaŋe, ŋineŋga isiki “kandel” siŋi toŋge piti. Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde toŋge iporo ŋgua. I kaŋa nde itogo mbamba ipu mine. Iporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!” ²Ŋineŋga naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi toŋge, i tini pâne, aku tamâta toŋge isaŋona kumbu ikai temba lâ mbalau. Kinzi loki-loki toŋge ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ silua tamâta ŋinde, aku ilâ itogo tamâta toŋge uru ipara ipolenzi kazâŋa rârâ.

³Ŋineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi toŋge kilo piti, aku aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde toŋge iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” ⁴Ŋineŋga hosi toŋge, i tini ŋiŋi, kala iyâti imâ ipâŋga. Kinzi walo silua tamâta isaŋona hosi ŋinde kumbu. Walo ŋinde nde ŋana iveta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nenzi moŋa ara ŋinde marumbu kâ, aku walo ŋinde nde ŋana ivetanzi sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi tu sipamateteu kâ. Pila kazâŋa kâ ŋalae toŋge silua i ŋana ma iveta wurâta ŋinde kâ.

⁵Ŋineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi toŋge kilo piti, aku naŋa aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde toŋge iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” Ŋineŋga naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi toŋge, i tini mâmâŋga. Aŋga tamâta isaŋona hosi ŋinde kumbu nde ikai kelekele toŋge lâ mbau ilo, ŋana iloe kâpwa ne malia kâ. ⁶Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa toŋge ipâŋga lâ kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde ŋgininzi, itogo tamâta iporo itula ŋgua mine. Kawa ŋinde nde iporo mine tu, “Noko kulâ kuveta wurâta, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sindolo ŋana kâpwa kâ. Mine kala mbumbu ndoni wurâta tamâta uru sikai ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ lâ kari taitu, ande ŋinde ma ikura ŋana siko kâpwa ‘wit’ ikeno lâ kulo mota taitu nâ ilo. Aku mbumbu ŋinde ma ikura ŋana siko kâpwa ‘barli’ ikeno lâ kulo kiri-kiri ŋato nâ ilonzi. Andeta noko ma kulâ kuyaulanzi kâi oliv wa kâi waini wa ndimo.”

⁷Ŋineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi toŋge kilo piti, aku naŋa aloŋo kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde toŋge iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” ⁸Naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi toŋge, i tini itogo yaŋâŋo mwasina. Aku tamâta toŋge isaŋona hosi ŋinde kumbu, i ŋa tu Mateŋa. Aŋga tamâta toŋge kala isaŋona hosi ŋinde kumbu pa Mateŋa muli, aku tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Mateŋa Nianzi. Kinzi walo silua kinzi rua ŋana sipateanzi tamâta

sionzi ngu napa napa, aku walo silanzi nana sipu ngu tonje pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi nenzi vetâna nana sipunzi tamâta simâte kâ, ande mine: pila kazâna kâ, anga putole njae, anga pukona njalanala, anga ngoa ngoi silâ sizavarunzi.

⁹Ŋineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku amora kinzi tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi tamâta nŋinde muŋga simâte. Kinzi simo patarawâna nia tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta nŋinde muŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua, aku uru situla nŋua nŋinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâna tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. ¹⁰Kinzi korananzi nŋinde nde sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kuveta vetâna sondu ku kumo nâ. Noko nde sapâna, aku noko ne mâsi rârâni nde ara ndo kanaŋo. Taitu noko nandai kupare nia panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu nana vetâna soki siveta pama nŋa. Maka ma kao tinima pa noko ikura zo nŋapia kilo nana kuveta mine panzi tamâta nŋinde muŋga sipu maka pâta kamâte, a?” ¹¹Ŋineŋga sikai pasawaŋa pâne luandondo pinde ku siwae panzi korananzi nŋinde taitu-taitu. Aku sipainzi tu, “Miki kamo tini nŋa. Kinzi kazâna tamâta ma sipunzi nawalami pinde sitavanzi nimi-nambwe pinde simâte muŋga lâ nŋa, itogo muŋga sipu miki warakami pâta kamâte mine. Maro Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta nana simâte kâ nŋinde kambwanenzi marumbu lâ. Mambo kinzi kazâna tamâta sipunzi tamâta nŋinde rârâni simâte lâ nŋa, nŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipare nemi mbuku nia panzi.”

¹²Ŋineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku nana amora kilo, aku amora ogigi njae tina ipânŋa lâ tâno kulu. Aku kondoma njae ipânŋa lâ kari mata, itogo pasawaŋa mâmânŋa itura mine. Anŋa nzimona mata nde ipânŋa nŋiŋi ndo, itogo see mine. ¹³Aku samba ne pitu nde simbe sindue pa tâno kulu, itogo lawea ikai kâi mbimu yâti taulo, aku kapula garo-garo nde siyauru sindue. ¹⁴Aku nia maa kala ikâwa ilâ mine nâ, itogo moe siviviki lâ ku sipa kaika mine. Aku tuu wa sia rârâni nde sipile nianzi nianzi ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁵Ŋineŋga tâno ne koipu njalanala rârâni, anŋa tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni, anŋa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu rârâni, anŋa mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâni, anŋa tamâta kaika rârâni, anŋa tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ, anŋa tamâta rârâni uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini; kinzi tamâta nŋinde rârâni nde sikâwa silâ ku simuna lâ nŋânza ilo wa lâ mira njalanala keno tuu kulu nŋinde tininzi wa. ¹⁶Aku sisarâwa panzi tuu wa mira njalanala nŋinde mine tu, “Miki kanzuku maka, aku kavea maka nana i kala isaŋona koipu njae ne saŋonâna nia nŋinde! Aku kavea maka nana Lama ne wisi-nâna njae tina nŋinde tona! ¹⁷Ŋana tu zo sakamao nana kinzi rua nenzi wisi-nâna njae kâ nde imâ ipânŋa lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni. Tamâta ea ikura nana itinŋi kinzi rua nenzi kaika nŋinde ku imo ara kâ, a? Tia ndo!”

Kinzi Isrel tamâta 144,000 sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi

7 ¹Naña amora vetâña ñinde marumbu lâ, ñineŋga amoranzi aŋelo ñapa simandi simo lâ tâno ne ñgaŋe ñapa. Kinzi sisaña tâno ne mbwera-lawea ñapa lâ mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala mbwera-lawea ikura ñana imbana nia lâ tâno kulu wa tâi kulu wa kâi tininzi wa, ande tia. ²Ñineŋga amora aŋelo toŋge kilo iyoka pa mbwera kâ ikâki imâ. I ikai kelekele toŋge ñana io Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne mâsi kilala lâ tamâta tininzi kâ. Aku isarâwa kawa ñalae panzi aŋelo ñapa, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni muŋga kaika ilanzi ñana siyaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa. ³Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapasusu nâ ñana kayaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa kâi wa, mine ndimo. Maka ma kao mâsi kilala toŋge lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ndamwanzi muŋga lâ ñga, ñineŋga miki ma kalâ kayaula nia.”

⁴Ñineŋga naña alojo tamâta ñinde kambwaŋenzi, kinzi ñinde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi aŋelo sisowe mâsi kilala ñinde lâ Isrel ñgu tamâta 144,000 tininzi. Tamâta ñinde nde lâ Isrel ñgu saña kanajonzi rua rârâni taitu-taitu; ⁵tamâta 12,000 nde lâ Juda ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Ruben ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Gad ne ñgu, ⁶aŋga 12,000 lâ Aser ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Naptali ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Manase ne ñgu, ⁷aŋga 12,000 lâ Simeon ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Livai ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Isakar ne ñgu, ⁸aŋga 12,000 lâ Sebulun ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Yosepe ne ñgu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Benjamin ne ñgu. Kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni nde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi.

Tamâta ñgu ñalae tina nde sipanea Maro Kindeni

⁹Naña amora ñinde marumbu lâ, ñineŋga matâŋgu ilâ, aku amoranzi tamâta ñgu ñalae tina. Tamâta toŋge ikura ñana isowe kinzi kambwaŋenzi kâ, ande tia ndo kanajo. Kinzi tamâta ñinde simo lâ ñgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ñgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Kinzi ñinde nde simandi lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia nao, aku simandi lâ Lama nao tona. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaña pâne luandondo lâ, aku sikai tumba lau lâ mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁰Aku kinzi simo sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu,

“Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni isaŋona koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia, aku i kuku Lama rua nde sikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala siveta kinda tamo ara nâ!”

¹¹Kinzi aŋelo rârâni nde simandi siŋge koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia, aku siŋgenzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna sitavanzi kinzi kelekele ñapa vianzi kâ ñinde tona. Aku kinzi ñinde rârâni nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâña nia nao, ku sipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹²Kinzi sipanea i siporo mine tu,

“Mao nâ! Kinda nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, aku tasuka i ŋa kâki! I ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo. Kinda kawânda ndaŋge papa i, aku tapare tukunda papa. Inani nde walo warika. Kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, taveta mine ku tamo nâ! Mao.”

Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi nâna marumbu lâ

¹³Ŋineŋga aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ŋinde toŋge nde ikasoŋa naŋa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandondo ŋinde, ande ea kinzi. Kinzi soka pa sinia simâ.” ¹⁴Andeta naŋa atu lâ i kawa tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, naŋa asama ŋine tia. Noko tamwata kusama lâ.” Aku ipai naŋa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋine muŋga sikai nâna wa malia ŋalae tina. Kinzi sipua nenzi pasawaŋa lâ Lama see marumbu lâ, kala siveta pasawaŋa ŋinde sipâŋga pâne ndo. ¹⁵Mine kala kinzi uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, ande kinzi uru siveta patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Inani kala uru isaŋona lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde, ande i ma imo kunzi wa ikea ŋananzi wa. ¹⁶Putole ma ipunzi kilo tia ndo, aku ma sirakoŋa kilo ŋana lââ kê tia ndo. Aku kari ne nâna ŋalae ma ikananzi kilo tia ndo. ¹⁷Ŋana tu Lama uru imandi lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋgini, aku i ma imo nenzi katonâŋa. I ma ikainzi silâ pa lââ bwalika ŋinde via ne lââ uru isâko ikeno. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipu matanzi sulu piti. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sita kilo, ande ma tia.”

Lama isikinzi “kandel” siŋi rârâni piti marumbu lâ

8 ¹Ŋineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi toŋge kilo piti, aku nduŋeŋa kiri-mwata toŋge ipâŋga tia ndo lâ samba ilo lee, ikura kari tai taitu pinde marumbu lâ.

²Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa amoranzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku sikai tando lima kanaŋo rua ku siwae panzi aŋelo ŋinde taitu-taitu.

³Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge kilo nde imâ ku imandi patarawâŋa nia nao. Aŋelo ŋinde nde ikai kondo “gol” toŋge, mundo kuwae ara uru ikeno ilo. Ŋineŋga mire kuwae ara rârâ ŋinde silua i ŋana i ma igema tava Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi noŋa. Ŋineŋga iveta patarawâŋa mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni, lâ patarawâŋa nia “gol” ikeno koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde nao. ⁴Aku mire kuwae ara ŋinde ne mundo nde iyoka pa aŋelo ŋinde mbau ikâki pa Maro Kindeni, tava i ne kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi noŋa. ⁵Ŋineŋga aŋelo ŋinde mbau ilâ ikai yââ lâ patarawâŋa nia, aku izeze lâ kondo “gol” ŋinde ilo. Ŋineŋga itambira kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu. Itambira kondo ndue lâ, ŋineŋga mbamba ipu, aku nduŋeŋa ŋalae ipâŋga. Loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ogigi iririŋo tâno.

Kinzi aḡelo ḡapa simbana tando

⁶Ḥineḡga kinzi aḡelo lima kanaḡonzi rua ḡinde nde sipaveta sondo ḡana simbana tando lima kanaḡo rua ḡinde kâ. ⁷Kinzi sipaveta sondo lâ, ḡineḡga aḡelo toḡge imbana ne tando. Aku walele nâ mira “ais” wa yââ ipâḡga ku imalini indue tava see pa tâno kulu. Ḥinde itogo siwaenzi tâno rârâni tava kâi rârâni sipâḡga ḡgu ḡato ḡato, aku yââ kana tâno ne “ḡgu” toḡge wa kâi ne “ḡgu” toḡge wa. Aku yââ kana unza kenza-kenza rârâni marumbu lâ tona.

⁸Ḥineḡga aḡelo toḡge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku kekelele toḡge itogo tuu ḡalae tina mine, yââ ikeno tini, ande imbe indue tâi ilo. Ḥinde itogo siwaenzi tâi sipâḡga ḡgu ḡato ḡato, aku tâi ne “ḡgu” toḡge ipalele ku ipâḡga see. ⁹Aku itogo siwaenzi iḡa rârâni simo tâi ilo ḡinde sipâḡga ḡgu ḡato ḡato, aku iḡa “ḡgu” toḡge nde sipamateteu lâ. Aku wâḡga ḡalaḡala rârâni kala mine nâ, itogo siwaenzi sipâḡga ḡgu ḡato ḡato, aku wâḡga “ḡgu” toḡge nde sipayaula lâ.

¹⁰Ḥineḡga aḡelo toḡge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ, pitu ḡalae toḡge, yââ mela-mela keno tini itogo tâmba mine, ande imbe piti lâ samba tini ku indue lâ lâ kulu. Ḥinde itogo siwaenzi lââ rârâni tava lââ bwalika rârâni sipâḡga ḡgu ḡato ḡato, aku pitu ḡinde imbe ndue lâ lââ “ḡgu” toḡge kulu. ¹¹Pitu ḡinde ḡa mine tu “Makisa Ndo”. Pituni ndaina nde imbe indue lâ lââ “ḡgu” toḡge kulu, aku iveta lââ ḡinde kaḡa ipâḡga makisa ndo. Tamâta rârâ sinu lââ ḡinde kaḡa ipalele ipâḡga makisa, aku sipamateteu lâ.

¹²Ḥineḡga aḡelo toḡge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa nde sipayaula. Ḥinde itogo siwaenzi mbo wa kari wa sipâḡga ḡgu ḡato ḡato mine. Aku kari ipâḡga ḡaḡa ikura kari tai ḡapa lâ zo zo, aḡga nzimona wa pitu kala sipâḡga ḡaḡa ikura kari tai ḡapa lâ mbo mbo mine nâ.

¹³Ḥineḡga naḡa amora sii malabogi ḡalae toḡge ilou lâ nia maa. Aku aloḡo sii ḡinde isarâwa kawa ḡalae mine tu, “Kinzi aḡelo ḡato kilo kala sipaveta sondo lâ ḡana simbana nenzi tando, aku malia ḡalae tina ḡato nde laiti ḡana ipâḡga kâ! Kalo sukâḡa, kalo sukâḡa, kalo sukâḡa ḡalae tina ma ipâḡga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu!”

Aḡelo toḡge kilo kala imbana ne tando

9 ¹Ḥineḡga aḡelo toḡge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku naḡa amora pitu toḡge muḡga imbe piti lâ samba tini aku indue tâno kulu ikeno lâ. Kinzi muḡga “ki” toḡge silua pitu ḡinde, aku “ki” ḡinde nde ḡana mbââ ḡalae toḡge ne nzâla. Mbââ ḡinde ne maa nde indue ilâ nâ, aku ne lambu tia.

²Pitu ḡinde nde ilâ ikai mbââ ḡinde ne nzâla kawa piti. Ḥineḡga mundo ḡalae ikâki, itogo yââ ḡalae tina ne mundo mine. Mundo ḡinde nde iyoka

pa mbââ ñinde ilo ikâki imâ, aku ipono kari wa nia maa wa. Mine kala nia ndoni ipânga ñaņa lâ. ³Ñineņa kekekele pinde itogo ndemu-ndemu mine, kambwañenzi rârâ ñinde, ande soka pa mundo ilo ku sindue simâ pa tâno kulu. Kinzi muņa sikai walo itogo niño-niño nenzi walo mine. ⁴Maro Kindeni muņa indi kaika panzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde tu ma siyaulanzi unza wa kâi kie-kie rârâni ndimo. Andeta isâu panzi ñana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde ñandai sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi ñga. ⁵Kinzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde nenzi walo ikura ñana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi walo ikura ñana nâna ñalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima nâ. Aku nâna ñinde nde itogo nâna ñana niño-niño ika tamâta mine. ⁶Pa zo ñinde, ande tamâta ma siroto ñana nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateņa kâ, andeta ma sisânda kulu tia. Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo tu simâte, andeta mateņa ma ñengegeana ñananzi.

⁷Naņa amoranzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde kilalanzi itogo hosi siluku lâ ñana silâ paraņa ilo mine. Kekekele pinde itogo koipu ñalaņala nenzi loki-loki “gol” mine nde ikeno lâ kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, aku naonzi nde itogo tamâta naonda mine. ⁸Kinzi kulunzi pwau nde luandondo, itogo taine kulunzi pwau mine. Aņa niñonzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” niñonzi mine. ⁹Ndemu-ndemu ñinde nde sipasawa pasawaņa “aini” lâ kondondonanzi. Aņa mbaninzi nde iveta nduņeņa ñalae tina, itogo nduņeņa ñinde hosi ñgu ñalae siveta lâ zo ñana sitapanzi nenzi kareta ku sipalilu silâ paraņa ilo. ¹⁰Kinzi iunzi mata-mata nâ, itogo niño-niño iunzi mine, aku walo ikeno lâ iunzi ñana nâna ñalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima. ¹¹Mbââ ñalae ñinde ne aņelo nde imo koipu ñalae panzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde. Lâ Hibru ñgua, ande kinzi sipatu aņelo ñinde ña tu, “Abadon”, aņa lâ Grik ñgua, ande sipatu i ña tu “Apolion”. Ñoa ñine ne duvi mine tu, “Zavaruņa Tamwata”.

¹²Malia ñalae tina ñana ipânga muņa kâ ñinde, ande kala marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kaloņo ñga; malia ñalae tina rua nde keno mo ñai yo.

Aņelo toņge kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹³Ñineņa aņelo toņge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku naņa aloņo sarawâņa toņge iyoka pa patarawâņa nia “gol” imandi Maro Kindeni nao ñinde ne ñgaņe-ñgaņe imâ. ¹⁴Ñgua ñinde nde imâ pa aņelo ñinde, inani kala muņa imbana ne tando, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuyautenzi aņelo ñapa ñinde silâ, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni muņa ipanzi kaika lâ simo nâna nia lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti.” ¹⁵Ñineņa aņelo ñinde ilâ ku iyautenzi aņelo ñapa ñinde, aku silâ ñana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Muņgani, kinzi simo sio tininzi ñana kari tai ndainani nâ lâ zo ñinde, lâ nzimona ñinde, lâ mbwera ñinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa mine. Aku nenzi wurâta nde mine: itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni

sipânnga ngu ñato ñato, aku aņelo nenzi wurâta nde ñana sipunzi tamâta ngu tonje pâta simâte. ¹⁶Naņa alonjonzi siporo sisowe zugu tamâta kambwanenzi, kinzi ñinde uru sisaņona hosi kumbunzi. Aku zugu tamâta ñinde kambwanenzi ipânnga lâ “200 milion”.

¹⁷Lâ nanenğu mbupuleņa ñine, ande naņa amora kinzi hosi sitavanzi kinzi tamâta sisaņona hosi kumbunzi ñinde kilalanzi. Kinzi kilalanzi mine: kinzi tamâta nde sipasawa pasawaņa “aini” lâ kondondonanzi, aku pasawaņa ñinde tininzi nde ñiņi wa geza-geza wa yaņâno wa. Aņa kinzi hosi kulunzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kulunzi mine. Aku yââ wa mundo wa mira ndimoro wa nde ipânnga lâ kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁸Ñinde itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni sipânnga ngu ñato ñato, aku kelekele kazâņa kâ ñato nde sipunzi ngu tonje pâta sipamateteu. Kelekele kazâņa kâ ñato ñinde nde yââ, aņa mundo, aņa mira ndimoro. Ñinde iyoka pa hosi kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁹Kinzi hosi ñinde nenzi walo nde keno lâ kawanzi ilo wa iunzi tini wa, ñana tu iunzi nde itogo mwâta mine, aku mwâta ñinde kulunzi nde ñana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ.

²⁰Andeta kelekele kazâņa kâ ñato ñinde nde iņgeņgeana ñananzi tamâta ngu rua, kala tamâta ñinde simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kinzi ñandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ñga, aku ñandai sipu mulinzi panzi maro laņeņa nenzi pareņa-mâsi ñga. Kinzi warakanzi muņa siveta pareņa-mâsi ñinde sipânnga. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñandai sipile nenzi mâsi ñana siwâņgi sipaneanzi koroani saka tava pareņa-mâsi siveta lâ “gol” wa “silva” wa “aini” wa mira kie-kie wa kâi wa. Andeta pareņa-mâsi kaa kaa ñinde sikura ñana siporo ñgua wa simora nia wa soka wa, ande tia ndo.

²¹Muņa tamâta ñinde sipaveta kuku mâsi ñana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, aņa mâsi ñana siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie kâ, aņa mâsi ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, aņa mâsi ñana sipanawe tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ. Aku kinzi ñandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ñga, aku ñandai sipu mulinzi pa vetâņa sakamao ñinde ñga.

Aņelo pepa tonje ilua Yoane ñana ika kâ

10 ¹Ñineņa naņa amora aņelo tonje iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ. I ne walo nde ñalae ndo. Ipatura tini lâ take-take, aku Noa ñgunu lakia nde ikeno i kulu iņge mbwaliu lâ. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, aņa i kie rua nde mela-mela nâ, itogo yââ mine. ²Aņelo ñinde nde ikai pepa mota tonje lâ mbau ilo. Pepa ñinde kinzi muņa simazara lâ keno. Aku aņelo ilâ iņgunu kie pa wia kâ imandi tâi kulu, aņa kie pa ñâsi kâ nde iņgunu imandi tâno kulu. ³Ñineņa aņelo ñinde isarâwa kawa ñalae tina, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru ita mine. Isarâwa lâ, ñineņa mbamba lima kanaņonzi rua nde sipu ku siporo nenzi ñgua tauo. ⁴Kinzi mbamba lima kanaņonzi rua ñinde sipu lâ, ñineņa naņa ilonğu pateo tu ma nanğere ñgua siporo ñinde lâ pepa tini. Andeta naņa

aloŋo sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere mbamba lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi ŋgua lâ pepa tini ndimo! Ŋinde ma keno paveâŋa nâ lâ noko ilo.”

⁵Ŋineŋga aŋelo ŋinde naŋa muŋga amora imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa, ande io mbau wia kâ kâki pa samba, ⁶aku iporo ŋgua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ina kala imo mine ku imo nâ, aku ina kala muŋgani ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni wa. Aŋelo ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga lâ. Maro Kindeni ma iseŋge zo kilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo! ⁷Andeta lâ zo ŋana aŋelo tonŋe kilo ma imbana ne tando, ŋineŋga vetâŋa paveâŋa ndia rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta, ande i ma iveta ŋinde ipâŋga mao kanaŋo. Ŋinde ma ipâŋga ikura muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo wa itula panzi i ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi.”

⁸Ŋineŋga sarawâŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga aloŋo iyoka pa samba ilo imâ pa naŋa, ande iporo ŋgua pa naŋa kilo. Iporo tu, “Noko kulâ pwai pepa ŋinde ikeno aŋelo ŋinde mbau ilo, inani kala imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa.”

⁹Mine kala naŋa alâ pa aŋelo ŋinde, aku apai tu, “Noko pepa mota ŋinde kulana”. Aku aŋelo nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko pwai, aku kuka. Ŋine ma kaŋa mona-mona ara ndo lâ noko kawa ilo, itogo sipa siŋi kaŋa mine. Aŋga lâ noko kapwa ilo, ande ma kaŋa makisa ndo.” ¹⁰I iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa akai pepa mota ŋinde saŋe, ku aka. Ŋinde kaŋa mona-mona ara ndo, itogo sipa siŋi kaŋa mine, lâ kawâŋgu ilo. Andeta apanando indue lâ kapwâŋgu ilo, ŋineŋga imakisia kapwâŋgu ilo. ¹¹Ŋineŋga ŋgua imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko kulâ, aku kutula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki kilo. Kutula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ma muli ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ pinde simo tâno kulu, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, sitavanzi nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala.”

Tamâta rua situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki

11 ¹Ŋineŋga taumbwa tuka tonŋe silua naŋa ŋana aloe kelekele ne luandongo kâ. Aku ŋgua imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko kulâ, aku kuloe Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tava luma ŋinde ne patarawâŋa nia. Aku kusowe tamâta kambwanzenzi tona, kinzi ŋinde uru simo lumani ndaina ilo siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. ²Taitu noko ma kuloe pasauŋa nia ikeno nzâmba ŋgaŋe ŋinde ndimo. Kupile imo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni nia ŋinde ilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Aku kinzi ŋgu ŋinde ma kenzi nâ sipale Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâŋa Jerusalem sinukia tona nia. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanaŋo rua (42) ilâ lâ ŋga.

³Aku kinzi tamâta rua ma sikai naŋa ndamwâŋgu, aku ma asupwanzi silâ ŋana siporo situla ŋgua lee, ikura lâ nzimona tamâta rua kanaŋo rua ŋinde. Kinzi rua ma sipasawa pasawaŋa ŋana kalo-kalo kâ lâ tininzi.”

⁴Tamâta rua ñinde nde sitogo kâi “oliv” rua ñga sinâla rua ñinde uru simandi Maro Ñjalae nao, inani kala imo koipu ñjalae panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. ⁵Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta tu ikai kazâña panzi rua, ande yââ ma ipâñga lâ rua kawanzi ilo, ku ma iyâti ilâ ikananzi kazâña tamâta ñinde marumbu lâ. Ñjana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno mine: tamâta ea ipatogo ñana nâna ilua kinzi rua kâ, ande i ma imâte mine nâ. ⁶Kinzi tamâta rua ñinde nenzi walo ikura ñana sipono nia maa tu karâzi ma imbe tia kâ. Nenzi walo ma ikeno mine lee ikura zo rârâni kinzi rua simo situla ñgua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi rua nenzi walo ikura ñana siveta lâ ipalele ipâñga see, aku ikura ñana siveta kazâña kie-kie ipâñga ñana izavarunzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi rua nenzi walo ñana siveta vetâña mine kâ nde keno panzi. Lâ zo ndia ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande ma siveta.

⁷Kinzi rua ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua lee marumbu lâ, ñineñga ñgoa ñgoi ñjalae ñinde, ina uru imo mbââ ñjalae ilo, ande ma ipile mbââ ñinde ku ikâki imâ ñana ipara kunzi. Mbââ ñinde indue ilâ, aku ne lambu tia. Ñgoa ñgoi ñinde ma ipara kunzi rua, aku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. ⁸Kinzi rua karaenzi ma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ne nzâla-kawa. Kinda uru taporo ñgua tambirâña ñana lawea ñjalae ñinde kâ, aku tapatu i ña tu “Sodom” wa “Isip” wa. Muñga kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rua ñinde nenzi Maro Ñjalae kala itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ laweani ndaina. ⁹Aku tamâta pinde lâ ñgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ñgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, kinzi ñinde ma matanzi silea pa kinzi rua karaenzi ikura lâ kari ñato ñga pinde. Andeta kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu sikeanzi kâ. ¹⁰Tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma sindeka nâ ñana kinzi rua nenzi mateña kâ, aku ma sika waiña ku sipalulua nenzi wisi-ara ilâ pa tininzi pinde, ñana tu muñga kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rua ñinde nâna silanzi tamâta simo tâno kulu.

¹¹Kari ñato ñga pinde ñinde marumbu lâ, ñineñga Maro Kindeni imbana koroani ilâ kinzi rua ilonzi, aku kinzi rua simo vianzi kilo, kala simandi sânda. Kinzi tamâta nde simoranzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanajo. ¹²Ñineñga ñgua-tulâña tamâta rua ñinde nde siloño kawa ñjalae tonje ne sarawâña iyoka pa samba ilo imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki rua kakâki kamâ ñai!” Ñineñga take-take tonje imâ ituranzi rua lâ, aku kinzi rua sikâki silâ samba ilo lâ nenzi kazâña tamâta naonzi.

¹³Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, ande ogigi iririño ñjalae. Ñinde itogo siwaenzi lawea ñinde ne luma rârâni sipâñga ñgu sañao sañao, aku luma “ñgu” tonje nde saputi ndue. Mine kala tamâta 7,000 nde sipamateteu lâ. Anja kinzi tamâta simo vianzi yo ñinde nde siruru pâta lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina kala imo samba ilo.

¹⁴Malia ñjalae tina rua ñinde ñga marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kaloño ñga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ ñana malia ñjalae tina tonje kilo kala ma imâ ipâñga kâ.

Ajelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹⁵Ŋineŋga ajelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando. Aku naŋa aloŋo ŋgu ŋalae simo samba ilo sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu,

“Kala ŋine nenda Maro Ŋalae tava ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Kirisi rua nde sikai koipu ŋalaŋala panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni marumbu lâ! Aku i ma imo koipu ŋalae mine ku imo nâ!”

¹⁶Ŋineŋga kinzi ajelo mbâna-mbâna 24, kinzi ŋinde uru sisarona nenzi saronâŋa nia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande sipare tukunzi ku naonzi tundu sipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹⁷Kinzi siporo tu,

“Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko kumo mine, aku muŋgani kumo mine nâ. Maka kawama ndaŋge pano, ŋana tu noko pwai ne walo ŋalae lâ tini marumbu lâ, aku kumandi ŋana pwai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸Kinzi tamâta ‘lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde wisinzi nâna ŋalae pa noko. Kala ŋine noko ne zo ŋana wisi-nâna kâ nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala zo ŋana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta muŋga simâte ŋinde, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ. Aku zo ipâŋga lâ ŋana noko ma kulu ara kulanzi noko ne wurâta tamâta kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipaneano ku simege ŋanano, kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa. Aku zo ŋana noko ma kuyaulanzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga siyaula tâno, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ.”

¹⁹Kinzi ajelo mbâna-mbâna siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ajelo tonje ikai Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne nzâla piti, lumani ndaina ikeno samba ilo. Aku lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, ande naŋa amora Juda nenzi sopi sapâŋa, kelekele ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ikeno ilo ŋinde. Aku mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde ipâŋga; loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aŋga mbamba ipu, aŋga nia nduŋeŋa ŋalae ipâŋga, aŋga ogigi ririŋo ŋalae, aŋga karâzi ipagema tava “ais” aku imbe ndue.

Yoane imoranzi taine ku mwâta rua

12 ¹Ŋineŋga mâsi ŋalae kie tonje nde ipâŋga lâ nia maa. Mâsi ŋinde nde kilala mine: taine tonje imo,^b aku isawa kari itogo ne pasawaŋa mine. Nzimona nde ikeno i kie kalo, aŋga pitu sarao kanaŋo rua nde keno i kulu, itogo ne loki-loki mine. ²Taine ŋinde nde kapwa, aku i kumbu nâna ŋana ipagugua lâlu kâ. Zo ŋana ipagugu kâ nde ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala isama nâna ŋalae tina, aku isuŋa kawa ŋalae.

³Ŋineŋga mâsi ŋalae kie tonje kala ipâŋga lâ nia maa tona. Mâsi ŋinde nde kilala mine: mwâta ŋalae tonje imo, i tini ŋiŋi. I kulu lima kanaŋo

^b 12:1 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ taine ŋinde nde itogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni, aŋga lâlu nde itogo Kirisi tamwata.

rua, aŋga tando saŋao nde keno i kulu. Aku loki-loki toŋge, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno lâ i kulu ŋinde taitu-taitu.

⁴Mwâta ŋinde iu nde ilâ ku itakanzi pitu pinde piti lâ samba tini ku itambiranzî simbe sindue pa tâno kulu. Ŋinde itogo siwaenzi pitu rârâni sipâŋga ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku pitu “ŋgu” toŋge nde simbe sindue mine. Aku mwâta ilâ imandi taine ŋinde nao, ina kala imo laiti ŋana ipagugua lâlu kâ. Mwâta io tini pa taine ŋinde tu mambo ipagugu lâ, ande i ma ika lâlu ŋinde.

⁵Ŋineŋga taine ipagugua natu tamâne ipâŋga, ina tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma isaŋa tukâla “aini” ŋana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni kâ. Taine ipagugua natu ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ sikai natu kâki ilâ pa Maro Kindeni lâ i ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde. ⁶Aŋga taine nde ikâwa ilâ pa nia bilimu toŋge Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta sondo papa. Pateâŋa keno lâ tu taine ŋinde ma imo niani ndaina ikura kari 1,260, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa.

⁷Aku marumbu. Paraŋa ŋalae tina nde imandi lâ samba lawea. Maikel, ina kinzi aŋelo nenzi kulu-kâmba, tavanzi i ne aŋelo, ande sipara kuku mwâta ŋalae ŋinde. Aku mwâta tavanzi i ne aŋelo kala simandi sipara kuku kinzi mine nâ. ⁸Andeta mwâta ne kaika toŋge ŋana ipolenzi kâ, ande tia. Tia ku i tavanzi ne aŋelo ŋinde nde sikura tu simo samba lawea kilo, ande tia. ⁹Ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo kinzi nde sitambira mwâta ŋalae ŋinde imbe ndue lâ tâno kulu. Mwâta ŋinde nde siŋgani imo, aku i ŋa tu Sadana. Aŋga i ŋa toŋge nde mine; “I ŋana italeanzi tamâta kâ”. I uru ikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi sitambira imbe indue lâ tâno kulu, aku sitambiranzî i ne aŋelo simbe sindue tona.

¹⁰Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa kaika toŋge iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “Ŋainani nâ Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! I ne walo ŋalae nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ, kala imo koipu ŋalae! Aku i ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Kirisi nde ikai Maro Ŋalae lâ. Ŋana tu kinzi aŋelo nde sitambira Sadana imbe indue lâ, ina kala uru italeanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹¹Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga ilonzi koŋa ŋana warakanzi nenzi via kâ, ande tia. Kinzi siruru ŋana simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi sikai walo lâ Lama see, aku sikaika ŋana situla i ne ŋgua mao ŋinde pwataki kâ. Aku ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande kinzi sipole nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde marumbu lâ. ¹²Mine kala miki ŋgu ndoni kamo samba ilo, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Aŋga miki ŋgu ŋine kamo tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ndo. Malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipâŋga pami, ŋana tu Sadana nde indue imâ pami lâ. Isama tu i ne zo tini-mwata nâ keno mo ŋai yo. Mine kala i wisi nâna ŋalae ndo.”

¹³Mwâta ŋinde nde isama tu kinzi sitambira i ndue ndo lâ tâno kulu. Mine kala ilâ itaŋgula taine ŋinde muŋga ipagugua natu tamâne.

¹⁴Andeta sikai malabogi ŋalae tonje mbani rua ku sio lâ taine ŋinde tini, ŋana i ma ikura tu ilou ilâ nia bilimu tonje muŋga siveta nia papa ikeno ŋinde. Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: taine ŋinde ma imo malawae ndo ŋana mwâta ŋinde kâ ikura mbwera ŋato ŋa nzimona lima kanaŋo taitu, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa. ¹⁵Ŋineŋga mwâta ŋinde ilata lââ lâ kawa ilo. Lââ ŋinde ipâŋga itogo lââ ŋalae mine, aku irere itaŋgula taine ilâ. Mwâta itu lââ ŋinde ma ilâ ipatuku taine ku ma iyaula i ndo. ¹⁶Andeta tia. Tâno nde ivila taine ŋinde. Tâno kawa nzaŋa, aku inzema lââ ŋinde mwâta ilata lâ kawa ilo. ¹⁷Tia ku mwâta wisi nâna ŋalae ndo ŋana taine ŋinde kâ, aku ilâ tu iveta paraŋa kunzi taine ŋinde ne vâsa, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku situla Yesu parina. ¹⁸Aku mwâta ilâ imandi sâwaneka, lâ tâi pwali.

Ŋgoa ŋgoi rua simâ sipâŋga

13 ¹Ŋineŋga naŋa amora ŋgoa ŋgoi tonje pusu kâki tâi ilo ku iyâti imâ. I kulu lima kanaŋo rua, aŋga tando saŋao nde imandi kulu. Aku ikundu loki-loki tonje, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, lâ i ne tando taitu-taitu kulunzi. Aŋga ŋoa pinde keno lâ i kulu taitu-taitu, aku ŋoa ŋinde ne duvi nde ŋana ivaligi Maro Kindeni kâ. ²Ŋgoa ŋgoi naŋa amora ŋinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa ŋgoi ŋalae tonje, i ŋa tu “lepat”. Aŋga i kie nde itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi “bea” kie mine, aŋga i kawa nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawa mine. Aku mwâta ŋalae ŋinde walo kaika ilua ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde, itogo i tamwata ne walo kaika mine. Iveta ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde tu imo koipu ŋalae itogo i tamwata mine, aku i ne kaika ilua ŋana ikai poe panzi tamâta kâ. ³Naŋa amora mine tu itogo kinzi muŋga sisowe ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde kulu tonje, aku nzimba tonje silua ŋana imâte kâ. Andeta nzimba sakamao ŋinde nde mâo lâ, aku ara kilo. Aku tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ndo ŋana simora ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde, kala sipono muli papa i. ⁴Kinzi sisama tu mwâta ŋalae ŋinde tamwata ne walo kaika ilua ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde lâ. Mine kala siwâŋgi sipanea mwâta ŋalae, aku sipanea ŋgoa ŋgoi tona. Kinzi siporo tu, “Tamâta tonje ipakura kuku ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋine, ande tia, aŋga tamâta tonje ikura ŋana ipara kuku i, ande tia ndo.”

⁵Ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni isâu pa ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde tu i kawa pakâe-pakâe potomule iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. I ne kaika ŋana imo koipu kâ keno ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanaŋo rua (42). ⁶Mine kala ŋgoa ŋgoi imandi ŋana iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Iporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana iyaula Maro Kindeni ŋa wa ne lawea wa, aku iporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana iyaulanzi ŋgu rârâni simo samba ilo ŋinde tona. ⁷Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma ipara kunzi i ne tamâta ku ipolenzi. Mine kala ipara kunzi ipolenzi lâ, aku ipunzi ndue. Aku ikai walo kaika

ņana imo koipu panzi tamāta ŋgu rārāni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. ⁸Mine kala tamāta rārā ŋinde lâ tâno kulu ma sipanea ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde. Aņga tamāta pinde ma sipanea i tia. Siņgani, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipulia tâno ipāņga ŋga, ande tamāta ŋinde ŋanzi ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini. Pepa ŋinde nde Lama ne pepa, Lama ŋinde muņga sipu pāta imāte.

⁹Ambo miki taņami keno, ande kalonjo ŋgua ŋine sondo. ¹⁰Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tamāta tonje tu ma ilā luma sakamao ilo, ande i ma ilā luma sakamao ilo mine nā. Ambo ipatea tamāta tonje tu ma pila nā sipu pāta imāte, ande ma pila nā sipu pāta imāte mine nā. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana vetāņa ŋinde ipāņga kâ, ande ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne tamāta ma simandi kaika ku kalonzi tawana i kaika ku simo nā.

¹¹Ŋineņga naņa amora ŋgoa ŋgoi tonje kala ipu tâno pwataki ku iyāti imā pa nia yo. Tando rua nde simandi lâ i kulu, itogo lama ne tando mine. Aku iporo ŋgua itogo mwāta ŋalae uru iporo mine. ¹²Ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde nde ikai ŋgoa ŋgoi ipāņga muņgāņa ŋinde ndamwa. Aku lâ i nao, ande ikai wurāta ŋana ivetanzi tamāta rārāni simo tâno kulu tu sipanea ŋgoa ŋgoi muņgāņa ŋinde, ina kala muņga ikai nzimba sakamao ŋana imāte kâ, ŋineņga nzimba ŋinde mào lâ. ¹³Ŋgoa ŋgoi kala ipāņga muli ŋinde nde iveta māsī kaika kie-kie. Māsī ŋalae kie tonje nde mine: iveta yāā ipile samba ku indue imā tâno kulu lâ tamāta naonzi. ¹⁴Maro Kindeni isāu papa i tu ma iveta māsī kaika kie-kie lâ ŋgoa ŋgoi muņgāņa ŋinde nao. Aku ŋana i ne māsī ŋinde kâ, ande ŋgoa ŋgoi ilaņenzi tamāta rārāni simo tâno kulu. I itu kaika panzi tamāta tu ma sipare ŋgoa ŋgoi muņgāņa ŋinde tai lâ kâi tini, ŋana ma sipare tukunzi situndu papa. Ina kala ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde muņga pila nā sipu, andeta imāte tia, imo via nā. ¹⁵Aku Maro Kindeni isāu papa ŋgoa ŋgoi ipāņga muli ŋinde tu koroani via ma ilua ŋgoa ŋgoi muņgāņa ne pareņa-māsī ŋinde. Mine kala pareņa-māsī ŋinde nde iporo ŋgua. Ambo tamāta tonje tini pwāka tu ipanea pareņa-māsī ŋinde, ande pareņa-māsī tamwata ne kaika keno ŋana io tamāta ŋinde ilā ŋana sipu pāta imāte kâ. ¹⁶Ŋineņga ŋgoa ŋgoi ipāņga muli ŋinde nde itu kaika tu kinzi ma sisowe māsī tonje lâ tamāta rārāni taitu-taitu tininzi. Tamāta pinde sikai māsī ŋinde lâ mbaunzi via kâ, aņga pinde nde sikai lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi sisowe māsī ŋinde lâ tamāta rārāni tininzi, kinzi tamāta kaa nā wa kinzi tamāta ŋalaņala wa, kinzi mbaliņa warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi tamāta uru siveta wurāta ŋana mbaliņa kâ wa kinzi tamāta uru siveta wurāta koa tia nā wa. ¹⁷Ambo māsī ŋinde ikeno tamāta tonje tini tia, ande tamāta ŋinde ikura tu ipalulua mbumbu kunzi tamāta pinde ŋana sipako kelekele kâ, ande tia. Māsī ŋinde nde ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde ŋa, aku i nde ŋoa ŋinde ne kambwaņe tona.

¹⁸Tamāta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ŋinde nā ma sikura tu sisama vetāņa ŋine kilala sondo. Ambo tamāta tonje imo tava ilo-kalo

ara, ande ara nana i ma isowe ngoa ngoi njinde ne kambwaje sondo, nana tu kambwaje njinde nde itogo tamâta tonje na. Kambwaje njinde nde mine: 666.^c

Lama ne tamâta siwângi wângija wasaseki

14 ¹Njineŋga naŋa amora kilo, aku matâŋgu amora Lama imandi Saion Tuu kulu, tuu njinde Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Aku tamâta 144,000 nde simandi simo kuku Lama.^d Maro Kindeni muŋga iŋgere Lama na aŋga Lama Tama na lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ²Aku naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa tonje ipâŋga lâ samba lawea. Njinde nde itogo lââ ŋalae ne nduŋeŋa mine, aŋga itogo mbamba ipu ne nduŋeŋa tona. Naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa njinde, ande itogo tamâta sipu wâŋgija ne kelekele tonje mine. ³Kinzi tamâta 144,000 njinde nde simandi Maro Kindeni ne saŋonâŋa nia nao, aku siwâŋgi wâŋgija wasaseki tonje lâ kelekele napa vianzi kâ njinde naonzi, aŋga lâ kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna naonzi tona. Maro Kindeni muŋga ikonzi tamâta 144,000 njinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ŋgininzi, aku kinzi simbonzi nâ sikura nana siwâŋgi wâŋgija njinde sondo. Tamâta tonje ikura tu iwâŋgi wâŋgija njinde sondo, ande tia. ⁴Kinzi tamâta njinde muŋga ŋandai sitambira tininzi potomule kunzi taine nŋa. Kinzi simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra ndo. Aku nia ndia Lama itu ilâ papa, ande tamâta njinde uru soka i muli silâ. Maro Kindeni muŋga ikonzi nŋu njinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ŋgininzi, aku simo Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi nŋu. Kinzi sitogo tâno wasaseki ne kâpwa ara ipâŋga muŋgâŋa mine, kâpwa njinde tamâta uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. ⁵Kinzi siporo nŋua laŋeŋa tonje tia ndo. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa soki tonje keno tininzi, ande tia.

Kinzi aŋelo nato situla nŋua

⁶Njineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo tonje ilou lâ nia maa. I ne wurâta nde nana itula pâri ara panzi tamâta nŋu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi nŋua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Pâri ara njinde ma marumbu tia, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁷Aŋelo njinde isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ! Mine kala miki ma kamege nana i kâ, aku kasuka i nâ kâki! Miki kapanea Maro Kindeni, inani kala muŋga ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ duvi wa!”

⁸Njineŋga aŋelo tonje kala iyoka aŋelo muŋgâŋa njinde muli imâ. Aŋelo njinde nde iporo tu, “Lawea ŋalae Babilon nde zavaruŋa marumbu

^c 13:18 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ njine nde nŋua tambirâŋa nana koipu ŋalae tonje ikai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ^d 14:1 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ njine nde nŋua tambirâŋa nana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

lâ!^e Mao nâ, lawea ñinde zavaruņa ndo lâ. Lawea ñinde muņa ivetanzi tamâta ñgu ndoni sipaveta kuku vetâņa sakamao ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Vetâņa ñinde itogo lawea ñinde waini kaika ilanzi tu sinu kâ, kala sidauda.”

⁹Ñineņa aņelo toņge kala iyoka aņelo rua ñinde mulinzi imâ, aku itara kaika mine tu, “Tamâta ea ipare tuku pa ñgoa ñgoi tava ne pareņa-mâsi, aku ikai ñgoa ñgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwa tâku mbau tâku, ¹⁰ande tamâta ñinde kala ma inu waini kaņa toņge. Waini ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, aku i ma igema lââ tava waini ñinde ñana ikai waini ne makisa pinde piti kâ, ande tia. I ma ipaliņi ne wisi-nâna ñinde lâ pareņa-nia ne kâmba ilo, aku tamâta ea muņa ipare tuku pa ñgoa ñgoi, ande i ma inu. Aku lâ Lama tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne aņelo naonzi, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikai nâna ñalae tina lâ mira ndimoro ne yââ. ¹¹I ma ikai nâna lâ yââ ñinde, aku yââ ne mundo ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta ea muņa sipare tukunzi pa ñgoa ñgoi tava ne pareņa-mâsi, aku sikai i ña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, kinzi ñinde ma sisama nâna ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma sikai nâna mine ku simo nâ.” ¹²Andeta Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yesu. Mine kala lâ zo ñana vetâņa kie mine ma ipâņa panzi ñgoa ñgoi ne tamâta, ande kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tambariri ndimo, ma tamandi kaika nâ.

¹³Ñineņa naņa aloņo sarawâņa toņge iyoka pa samba imâ pa naņa mine tu, “Noko ma kuņgere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Lâ zo ñine aņa lâ zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta toņge kalo tawana Maro ñalae, ñineņa imâte, ande tamâta ñinde ma indeka.’” Aku Koroani Sapâņa kala iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta mine sikura tu sindeka ñalae, ñana tu kinzi ma sipile malia wa nâna kie-kie uru ipâņa panzi lâ tâno kulu, aku ma sipwarea. Kinzi ma sikai pwareâņa ara, ñana tu vetâņa ara ndia muņa siveta ñinde ma ipâņa nia yo.”

Zo ñana sigona kaniņa lâ tâno kulu kâ nde imâ ipâņa lâ

¹⁴Ñineņa naņa amora kilo, aku amora take-take pâne toņge. Aņa tamâta toņge, i nde itogo kinda tâno tamâta mine, ande isaņona imo take-take ñinde kulu. I ikundu loki-loki “gol” toņge lâ kulu, aku isaņa pila toņge, mata ruru ndo, lâ mbau ilo. ¹⁵Ñineņa aņelo toņge iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ilo iyâti imâ. Aku isarâwa kaika ndo pa tamâta ñinde isaņona take-take kulu mine tu, “Noko pwai ne pila, aku kulâ kugona kaniņa. Kaniņa ndoni ikeno tâno ilo ñinde nde ilâ nia lâ. Mine kala zo ñine nde kaniņa gonâņa ne zo.” ¹⁶Ñineņa tamâta isaņona take-take kulu ñinde nde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ igona kaniņa rârâni ikeno tâno ilo.

^e 14:8 Yoane isia ñgua ñananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâņa tamâta lâ Babilon lawea tini.

¹⁷Ŋinenḡa aḡelo toḡḡe kala iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâḡa ilo aku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. I kala isaḡa pila toḡḡe mata ruru ndo. ¹⁸Ŋinenḡa aḡelo toḡḡe kala iyoka pa luma sapâḡa ne patarawâḡa nia iyâti imâ. I ne wurâta nde ḡana ikatona yââ lâ patarawâḡa nia. Isarâwa kaika pa aḡelo ḡinde isaḡa pila mata ruru ndo, aku ipai tu, “Kâi waini kanaḡo râràni ikeno lâ tâno ilo ande wula-wula lâ. Mine kala noko pwai ne pila ḡinde mata ruru ndo, aku kulâ kutoto waini kanaḡo piti lâ kâi tininzi, aku kugona kanaḡo ḡinde lâ nia toḡḡe.” ¹⁹Ŋinenḡa aḡelo ḡinde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ tâno ilo ku itoto waini kanaḡo piti lâ kâi tininzi. Itoto lâ, ḡinenḡa igona kanaḡo ḡinde lâ nia toḡḡe, aku itambira ilâ kondo mira ḡalae toḡḡe ilo, ḡana kinzi ma sipale lâ kenzi kâ. Kondo ḡinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna mine. ²⁰Aku kenzi nâ sipale waini kanaḡo ḡinde ikeno kondo mira ḡalae ilo. Kondo ḡinde uru ikeno niaka ḡana Jerusalem lawea ne ḡgumbi ḡḡaḡe kâ. Kinzi sipale, aku see ipâḡḡa kondo ilo, aku imaliḡi iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Aku see ḡinde irere ilâ isala tâno ndoni, ilâ ikura nia mbuku 300 mine. Aku see ḡinde ipondi kâki ikura ipaḡando tamâta mine.

**Kinzi aḡelo lima kanaḡonzi rua sisâḡa
kelekele sakamao lima kanaḡo rua**

15 ¹Ŋinenḡa naḡa amora mâsi kilala kie toḡḡe ipâḡḡa lâ samba tini, aku wisinḡu motutu. Naḡa amoranzi aḡelo lima kanaḡonzi rua simo, sisâḡa kelekele sakamao lima kanaḡo rua ḡana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Aku lâ zo ḡana vetâḡa sakamao ḡinde ma marumbu lâ, ḡinenḡa Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²Ŋinenḡa naḡa amora kelekele toḡḡe itogo tâi ḡalae mine, muḡḡa siveta lâ nduḡḡu tava yââ. Aku tamâta pinde nde simandi tâi ḡinde pwali, kinzi ḡinde muḡḡa sipole kazâḡa kala sipolenzi ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde tava i ne pareḡa-mâsi wa i ḡa ne kambwâḡe wa. Kinzi tamâta ḡinde taitu-taitu sisâḡa kelekele toḡḡe ḡana wâḡḡiḡa kâ, ḡinde muḡḡa Maro Kindeni ilanzi. ³Kinzi simo siwâḡḡi wâḡḡiḡa toḡḡe. Wâḡḡiḡa ḡinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Mose kuku Lama rua nenzi wâḡḡiḡa. Wâḡḡiḡa ḡinde nde mine;

“Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata. Vetâḡa ḡalaḡala râràni noko kuveta ḡinde ande ara ndo. Noko kumo pwai koipu ḡalae panzi tamâta râràni, aku noko ne vetâḡa râràni nde sondu ku mao kanaḡo. ⁴Maro Ŋalae, noko simbo nâ kumo sapâḡa. Mine kala tamâta ḡḡu ndoni ma simeḡe ḡananano ku sisuka noko ḡa kâki. Tamâta ḡḡu ndoni ma simâ sipare tukunzi ‘pano, ḡana tu noko ne vetâḡa sondu nde ipâḡḡa nia yo lâ.”

⁵Kinzi siwâḡḡi wâḡḡiḡa ḡinde marumbu lâ, ḡinenḡa naḡa amora kilo, aku amora Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâḡa i kawa maa ikeno. Luma sapâḡa ḡinde nde ḡana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ḡḡua mao pwataki kâ. ⁶Aḡḡa

aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde nde sipile luma sapâŋa ku siyâti simâ pa nia yo. Kinzi aŋelo ŋinde sisaŋa kelekele sakamao lima kanaŋo rua ŋana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi sipita lalava pâne ara ndo, aku lalava ŋinde salaga ndo. Aku silelea lalava mota muŋga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol” ipono kondondonanzi tona. ⁷Ŋineŋga kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde toŋge nde ikai kondo “gol” lima kanaŋo rua, aku kondo toŋge ilanzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde taitu-taitu. Aku Maro Kindeni, inani ŋana imo via ku imo nâ, ande i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ndo ikeno lâ kondo lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde ilonzi. ⁸Ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ne sinâla tava ne walo ŋalae nde iveta mundo ipâŋga ku ipipi ndo lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Mine kala tamâta toŋge ikura ŋana ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo tia ndo lee, ikura lâ zo ŋana kinzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta ŋana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ marumbu lâ.

Kinzi aŋelo sipaliŋi Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ndue lâ tâno kulu

16 ¹Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa ŋalae toŋge iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa imâ panzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde. Aku ŋgua imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki kakai kondo lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ipipi ikeno ilo, aku kalâ kapaliŋi ndue lâ tâno kulu.”

²Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu, aku mbwatakâe kaika kie-kie sakamao ndo ipâŋga lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sikai ŋgoa ŋgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku uru sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareŋa-mâsi.

³Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâi ilo, aku tâi nde ipalele ipâŋga itogo mateŋa tamâta seenzi mine. Ŋineŋga iŋa rârâni sitavanzi kelekele ndoni simo vianzi lâ tâi ilo, ande sipamateteu lâ.

⁴Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ lââ ŋalaŋala wa lââ sâko keve ilonzi, aku lââ rârâni ŋinde nde ipalele ipâŋga see. ⁵Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo aŋelo toŋge, inani uru ikai katonâŋa panzi lââ rârâni, ande iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, noko siŋgani kumo, kala ŋine noko kumo mine nâ. Noko Sapâŋa Tamwata, aku noko kupare nia panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu marumbu lâ. Vetâŋa rârâni noko kupatea tu kuveta panzi, ande vetâŋa ŋinde nde sondo ndo. ⁶Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipunzi noko ne tamâta sitavanzi noko ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kala ŋine noko pwatu see ŋinde itaulo panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde tu sinu kâ, aku noko ne vetâŋa sondo ŋine nde iyoke nenzi vetâŋa soki muŋga siveta ŋinde.” ⁷Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa toŋge iyoka pa patarawâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Mao nâ! Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, aku noko ne pareŋa-nia ŋinde nde mao ku sondo ndo!”

⁸Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ kari kulu, aku Maro Kindeni isâu pa kari ne yâa ŋiŋi kaika ndo tu ilâ kananzi tamâta.

⁹Kari mata ipâŋga nâna ŋalae ndo, aku kananzi tamâta pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i ikai poe pa kelekele sakamao ŋinde kâ. Andeta tamâta ŋinde tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipanea i ŋa.

¹⁰Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde ne saŋonâŋa nia kulu, aku kondoma ipâŋga ku ituranzi ŋgoa ŋgoi ne tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Nâna ŋalae tina nde ilâ ipâŋga panzi lâ. Mine kala simo siŋiri memelanzi. ¹¹Tamâta ŋinde kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi nâna wa mbwatakâe ŋinde muŋga ipâŋga lâ tininzi, ŋineŋga siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋana sipile vetâŋa soki uru siveta ŋinde.

¹²Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ Yufretis Lââ ŋalae kulu, aku lââ mâsa-mâsa lâ, ŋana iveta nzâla panzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâ ma soka pa mbwera kâ simâ.

¹³Ŋineŋga naŋa amoranzi koroani saka ŋato simâ sipâŋga. Kinzi sitogonzi piri-piri mine. Toŋge nde iyoka pa mwâta ŋalae kawa ilo iyâti imâ, aŋga toŋge nde iyoka pa ŋgoa ŋgoi kawa ilo iyâti imâ, aŋga toŋge nde iyoka pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa kawa ilo iyâti imâ. ¹⁴Kinzi koroani saka ŋinde uru siveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala. Kinzi silâ panzi koipu ŋalaŋala pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisowe koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana kinzi ma sikainzi zugu tamâta simâ sipasau lâ taitu. Ŋineŋga zugu tamâta ŋinde ma silâ siveta paraŋa pa Maro Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, lâ i ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁵Maro Ŋalae iporo mine tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma amâ walele nâ, itogo panawe tamwata uru imâ mine. Tamâta ea ika mâsa ku io ne pasawaŋa ndue ikeno i tini laiti, ŋana i ma ikura tu isawa walele nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma indeka, ŋana tu i ma iyoka wulo-wulo nâ lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikura tu simora i ne maŋeti, ande tia.”

¹⁶Ŋineŋga koroani saka ŋinde nde sigonanzi koipu ŋalaŋala simâ sipasau lâ nia toŋge, sipatu ŋa lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, “Armagedon”.

¹⁷Ŋineŋga aŋelo toŋge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ nia maa, aku sarawâŋa kaika toŋge nde iyoka pa saŋonâŋa nia ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde imâ. Aku ŋgua imâ mine tu, “Kala marumbu lâ!”

¹⁸Ŋineŋga loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina ipâŋga. Mbamba ipu, aku ogigi ririŋo ŋalae. Ogigi ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo, aku ogigi kie mine muŋga ipâŋga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, ande tia. ¹⁹Ŋineŋga Babilon lawea ŋalae nde ipwa pwataki mo ŋato, aku tamâta ŋgu ndoni nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala nde zavaruŋa ndo. Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana

tamâta simo Babilon lawea ñinde nenzi vetâña soki kâ, aku ipaliñi ne wisi-nâna ñalae tina ilâ pa lawea ñinde, itogo ipaliñi waini lâ kâmba ilo mine. ²⁰Ñineñga sia rârâni sipile nianzi ku sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ. Aku tuu rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. ²¹Aku mira “ais” ñalañala rârâ nde soka pa nia maa simbe sindue itogo karâzi mine panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Mira “ais” ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu ne malia nde ikura malia tamâta rua kanaño sañao (50) mine. Mira “ais” ñinde nde iyaulanzi tamâta ndo. Mine kala kinzi siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu isupwa mira “ais” sakamao ñinde imâ panzi.

**Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa Babilon lawea, lawea
ñinde itogo taine itambira tini potomule**

17 ¹Ñineñga añelo toñge imâ pa naña. I nde toñge lâ kinzi añelo lima kanañonzi rua ñinde sisaña kondo lima kanaño rua. Imâ ku ipai naña tu, “Noko kumâ. Naña ma atula Maro Kindeni ne vetâña toñge pano. I ma ipare nia pa nzâla taine ñalae, inani kala uru isañona lââ ñalañala tininzi laiti.” ²Kinzi koipu ñalañala lâ tâno kulu muñga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku taine ñinde. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kala siveta vetâña sakamao ndainani kuku i, aku vetâña ñinde ivetanzi sipâñga kapa, itogo tamâta idauda mine.”

³Ñineñga Koroani Sapâña ipañando naña ndo lâ, aku añelo ñinde ikai naña alâ pa nia bilimu toñge. Aku lâ nia ñinde, naña amora taine toñge isañona ñgoa ñgoi toñge kumbu. Ñgoa ñgoi ñinde tini nde ñiñi, aku ñoa sakamao rârâ ikeno lâ i karae tini. Ñoa ñinde nde ñana iveta ñgua pavaligiña kie-kie papa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ñgoa ñgoi ñinde i kulu lima kanaño rua keno, aña kulu tando sañao nde simandi i kulu. ⁴Taine ñinde isawa pasawaña ñiñi pinde, aku isaña siñgâra arara rârâ lâ tini, mira “gol” wa mira arara mâsi ñgere-ñgere wa mbote-mbote wa. Siñgâra rârâni ñinde nde kulu ñalae tina. Aku isaña kâmba “gol” toñge lâ mbalau, aña vetâña sâmbu sakamao kie-kie nde pipi pâñga ndo lâ kâmba ñinde ilo. Ñinde nde itogo i ne mâsi ñana itambira tini potomule kâ ne muso. ⁵Aña kinzi muñga siñgere ñoa toñge lâ taine ñinde ndamwa, itogo ñgua paveña toñge. Ñoa ñinde nde mine, “Babilon lawea ñalae, i nde nzâla taine rârâni tinanzi mao, aku i muñga ipulianzi tâno ñine ne vetâña sakamao ndoni sipâñga.” ⁶Taine ñinde muñga ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pâta simâte, kinzi ñinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu ku situla i parina. Aku taine ñinde muñga inu tamâta ñinde seenzi, aku ñinde iveta i ipâñga kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Naña matâñgu amora ñinde, aku wisinngu motutu lâ.

⁷Ñineñga añelo ñinde ikasoña naña mine tu, “Mana mana ñga noko wisi motu mine, a? Taine ñinde, aña ñgoa ñgoi ñinde isañona kumbu, i

^f 17:1 Ñine nde ñgua tambirâña ñananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta.

kulu lima kanaŋo rua wa kulu tando saŋao wa, ande kelekele ŋinde nde itogo mâsi paveâŋa. Kala ŋine naŋa ma atula mâsi ŋine ne duvi pwataki pano. ⁸Ŋgoa ŋgoi noko kumora ŋinde, ande i muŋga imo via, aŋga zo ŋine imo via tia. Andeta muli, ŋineŋga i ma ipile mbââ ŋalae ŋinde, ne lambu tia, ku ma ikâki imâ âta. Ŋineŋga kinzi ma sizavaru i ndo lâ. Tamâta rârâ lâ tâno kulu ma simora ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi ŋandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini lâ zo muŋgâŋa Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga tia yo. Kinzi ma simora i, aku ma wisinzi motutu, ŋana tu muŋga i imo via, kala ŋine imo via tia, aŋga muli nde i ma imâ ipâŋga.

⁹Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ŋinde nâ sikura tu sisama mâsi ŋine kilala sondo. Kulu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde sitogonzi tuu lima kanaŋo rua, tuu ŋinde taine uru isaŋona kulu. ¹⁰Aku mine nâ, kulu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde sitogonzi koipu ŋalaŋala lima kanaŋonzi rua. Kinzi lima nde simâte lâ, aŋga tonŋe nde imo via yo, aŋga tonŋe nde ŋandai imâ ipâŋga ŋga. Lâ zo ŋana koipu ŋalae ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tu koipu ŋinde ma ikai poe ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. ¹¹Aŋga ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde, ina muŋga imo via, kala ŋine imo via tia, ande i itogo koipu ŋalae tonŋe. I nde koipu ŋalaŋala lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde nawalanzi, aku i ma ilâ pa zavaruŋa nia.

¹²Aŋga kulu tando saŋao ŋinde muŋga kumora simandi ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde kulu, ande sitogonzi koipu ŋalaŋala saŋao. Kinzi ŋinde sipâŋga koipu tia yo, andeta muli ma sikai walo ŋalae kuku ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde, ku ma simo koipu ŋalaŋala ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. ¹³Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, ku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ŋgoa ŋgoi. ¹⁴Kinzi ma siveta paraŋa kuku Lama, andeta Lama ma ipolenzi ndo, ŋana tu i imo Maro Ŋalae panzi maro rârâni, aku imo Koipu Ŋalae panzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni. Aku tamâta pinde ma simo kuku Lama, kinzi ŋinde i tamwata muŋga ipateanzi ku isarawanzi lâ. Kinzi ŋinde uru sipono muli sondo papa i.”

¹⁵Ŋineŋga aŋelo ŋinde iporo pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko muŋga kumora lââ ŋalaŋala pinde, nzâla taine ŋalae uru isaŋona tininzi laiti ŋinde. Lââ ŋinde nde sitogonzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. ¹⁶Aku ŋgoa ŋgoi muŋga kumora ŋinde ma ilâ taitu kunzi kulu tando saŋao, ku ma sikai kazâŋa pa nzâla taine ŋinde, aku ma siyaula i ndo lâ. Kinzi ma sikai i ne pasawaŋa ndoni piti lâ i tini, kala i ma imo tini kaa nâ, ŋineŋga kinzi ma sika i mbatu ku ma simomo i karae lâ yââ kulu kana lâ. ¹⁷Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ilo-kalo ilanzi koipu ŋalaŋala ŋana siveta vetâŋa ŋinde, ikura i muŋga ipatea mine. Mine kala kinzi ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, aku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ma ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ. ¹⁸Aŋga taine noko muŋga kumora ŋinde nde itogo lawea ŋalae ŋinde uru imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tâno ŋine ne koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni.”

Babilon lawea nde zavaruŋa lâ

18 ¹Ŋine ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo toŋge ipile samba ku indue imâ. I ne walo ŋalae ŋinde, aku i tini nde salaga isinala tâno ndoni.

²Aku isarâwa kawa kâki ŋalae ndo mine tu, “Babilon lawea ŋalae nde zavaruŋa lâ! Mao nâ, i zavaruŋa ndo lâ! Kala ŋine Babilon ipâŋga koroani saka nenzi lawea, aku ipâŋga kinzi barâwe nianzi. Aku sii sakamao kie-kie simo ndaina tona, kinzi sii rârâni ŋinde uru sika tamâta mbatunzi.

³Zavaruŋa ŋine nde duvi mine; tamâta ŋgu ndoni muŋga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku lawea ŋinde, aku nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ivetanzi sipâŋga kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Aku kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu kala sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ŋalae koŋa pa kelekele arara nâ. Mine kala tamâta ŋinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ, ande kinzi sikai mbaliŋa rârâ ŋana lawea ŋinde ne ilo-kalo potomule kâ.”

⁴Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa toŋge iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Miki nanenŋu tamâta, kapile lawea ŋinde ku kayâti kamâ nia yo. Tia ma miki kaveta kiesaka itogo i uru iveta mine, aku Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma imâ pa miki tona. ⁵I ne kiesaka nde sipasenŋe nâ sikâki silâ lee sikatu samba tini puu, aku Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana lawea ŋinde ne vetâŋa potomule kâ.” ⁶Ŋineŋga sarawâŋa ŋinde imâ kilo mine tu, “Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa potomule rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋinde, aku kakatu vetâŋa kie mine papa. Ambo i muŋga iveta vetâŋa potomule taitu pami, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋa rua kilo itaulo papa i. Ambo i muŋga iveta miki kanu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika mwasa, ande ara, miki kala ma kaveta i inu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika ndo. ⁷I muŋga ipasuka taine tini ku itambira mbaliŋa ŋana iveta vetâŋa ndia i ilo papa ŋinde. Aku mine nâ, miki ma kakatu nâna wa malia itaulo papa i, ipakura kuku i ne vetâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde, aku kaveta i ita pâta kanaŋo. I uru iporo lâ i taine ilo mine tu, ‘Naŋa nde koipu taine ŋalae, aku uru asaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Naŋa ŋandai atogo taine mwala kala amo kaa nâ, ande tia. Aku naŋa ma kalonŋu sukâŋa itogo taine kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi kaiwanzi simâte lâ, ande tia ndo.’ ⁸Mine kala vetâŋa kie-kie sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga papa i walele nâ. Pukoŋa kie-kie wa kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae wa putole ŋalae ma imâ ipâŋga papa i. Ŋineŋga Babilon lawea ŋinde ma yââ kana ndo lâ, ŋana tu Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande ipa ŋgua lâ ŋana i ne pareŋa-nia kâ.

⁹Tâno ŋine ne koipu ŋalaŋala ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, kinzi koipu ŋinde muŋga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i ku siveta vetâŋa kiesaka pinde kuku i. Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ŋinde, aku ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina, ma sipataiŋa wa ilonzi malia ŋana wa.

¹⁰Kinzi ma matanzi simora i ikai nâna ŋalae tina mine, aku ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae ku ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, Babilon, noko lawea ŋalae, noko ne kaika ŋalae tina! Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ŋana noko ne kiesaka kâ nde imâ ipâŋga walele nâ pano!’

¹¹Aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde lâ tâno ndoni uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sita wa sikai kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ŋana Babilon lawea kâ, ŋana tu tamâta tonŋe ŋana iko nenzi kelekele kilo kâ, ande tia. ¹²Muŋga, kinzi tamâta lâ Babilon lawea uru sipako nenzi kelekele arara kie-kie: mira ‘gol’ wa, mira ‘silva’ wa, mira tini ŋgere-ŋgere kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, mbote-mbote kulu ŋalae wa, lalava pâne aŋga ŋiŋi kaŋa-kaŋa wa, kâi kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, kelekele kie-kie muŋga siveta lâ ŋgoa ŋalae ‘elefan’ ne saŋiri wa, kâi arara kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, ‘baras’ ŋga ‘aini’ wa, mira ne tini mâsi wa, ¹³kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ wa, kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, ‘waini’ wa, kâi ‘oliv’ kanaŋo siŋi ara wa, puroŋa ŋga kâpwa ‘wit’ wa, bulmakao wa, lama wa, hosi tava nenzi kareta wa, kinzi tamâta pinde wa. Kelekele rârâni ŋinde, ande tamâta tonŋe lâ Babilon lawea ŋana iko kilo kâ, ande tia.

¹⁴Kinzi tamâta uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ ŋinde ma siporo pa Babilon lawea mine tu, ‘Opopo, kelekele arara rârâni muŋga noko ilo yosi tu pwai ŋinde, ande kelekele ŋinde nde nao tia lâ. Noko ne mbaliŋa wa siŋgâra arara rârâni kala naonzi tia lâ, aku noko ma kumora kelekele ŋinde kilo, ande tia ndo.’ ¹⁵Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma simora lawea ŋinde ikai nâna sakamao ndo, aku ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae, ku ma sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ŋana, ku ma kalonzi loko. ¹⁶Kinzi ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, noko lawea ŋalae! Noko muŋga kupita lalava arara nâ, lalava pâne wa ŋiŋi kaŋa-kaŋa wa. Aku noko muŋga kusinŋara mira arara nâ lâ tini, mira “gol” wa, mira tini ŋgere-ŋgere kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, mbote-mbote wa. ¹⁷Andeta walele nâ noko ne mbaliŋa ŋinde ndoni nde naonzi tia lâ.’

Aku wâŋga ŋalaŋala nenzi poe tamâta, sitavanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sipânza lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta ŋinde kala ma simandi malawae. ¹⁸Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, ŋinenŋa ma siporo mine tu, ‘Muŋgani, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ ŋine, ande lawea ŋalae tonŋe ipakura kuku Babilon lawea, ande tia ndo!’ ¹⁹Tamâta ŋinde ma siliŋi tâno ne gawura kâki kulunzi ŋana itula nenzi kalo-sukâŋa pwataki kâ. Kinzi ma sipataiŋa, matanzi sulu ndue, aku ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, noko lawea ŋalae! Muŋga, kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lâ tâi kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde sipânŋa mbaliŋa warakanzi ŋana noko ne mbumbu kâ! Andeta walele nâ, ande noko nao tia ndo lâ!’

²⁰Miki tamâta rârâni kamo samba ilo, ande miki kandeka ñana lawea ñinde ne zavaruņa kâ! Miki tamâta rârâni uru kapono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni, aņga miki pâri-tamâta, aņga miki ñgua-tulâņa tamâta, miki rârâni kandeka nâ! Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñana vetâņa rârâni lawea ñinde muņa iveta pa miki, ande kala ipare nia papa lâ, ikura lawea ñinde ne vetâņa potomule mine.”

²¹Ñgua ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ, ñineņa aņelo toņge, i ne walo kaika, ande ikai mira ñalae toņge kâki ku itambira ilâ indue tâi ilo. Mira ñinde ne malia nde ñalae tina. Ñineņa aņelo ñinde iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâņa kaika mine nâ papa noko Babilon lawea. I ma izavaruno, kala noko ma nao tia lâ! ²²Mine kala tando kie-kie nenzi nduņeņa ma ipâņa kilo lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku wâņgiņa toņge kala ma ipâņa kilo tia mine nâ. Aku wurâta tamâta toņge ma iveta wurâta ñana mbaliņa kâ kilo lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mira ma iveta nduņeņa kilo ñana ipopo kâpwa ‘wit’ vâsa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²³‘Lamu’ ne sinâla ma ipane nia kilo lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku taine kuku tamâne rua nenzi pakâeņa ma ipâņa kilo tia mine nâ. Muņa, tamâta pinde uru sikai nenzi kekekele silâ ñana sipako lâ noko ne ñgumbi ilo, aku tamâta ñinde ñanzi ñalae ndo, sipolenzi tamâta ñalaņala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Aku noko muņa kuveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie ñana kulaņenzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni.” ²⁴Lawea ñinde muņa ipunzi ñgua-tulâņa tamâta pâta simâte, aku ipunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni simâte mine nâ, kinzi ñinde muņa simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa lawea ñinde ñana tamâta sondo ñinde rârâni nenzi mateņa kâ.

Kinzi tamâta sindeka ñana Babilon lawea zavaruņa kâ

19 ¹Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineņa naņa aloņo nduņeņa ñalae tina ipâņa lâ samba ilo, itogo tamâta ñgu ñalae kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine. Aku sisarâwa mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ña! I nde kinda nenda Yautâņa Tamwata! I ña ñalae ndo, aku ne walo kaika nde ñalae tina! ²Maro Kindeni ne vetâņa ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande mao ku sondo ndo. I ipa ñgua ñana ipare nia pa nzâla taine ñalae, inani kala muņa iyaulanzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu ñana i ne vetâņa potomule kie-kie kâ. Taine ñinde ne soki ñalae ñana ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i marumbu lâ.”

³Ñineņa kinzi sisarâwa kilo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ña! Yââ kana lawea ñalae ñinde kala ne mundo kâki, ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ!”

⁴Aku kinzi aņelo mbâna-mbâna ²⁴, sitavanzi kekekele ñapa vianzi kâ ñinde, ande kinzi rârâni sipare tukunzi ku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina

isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Mao nâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa!”

⁵Ŋineŋga sarawâŋa tonje nde iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne saŋonâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni, miki tamâta ŋalaŋala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa, miki ŋinde uru kamege ŋana i kâ, ande miki rârâni ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni!”

Lama ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ ne kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae ipâŋga

⁶Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa tonje, itogo tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina sisuŋa kawanzi mine. Nduŋeŋa ŋinde itogo lââ ŋalae isonŋa ndue ne nduŋeŋani, aku itogo mbamba ipu kaika mine. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika siporo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa! Kinda nenda Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande imo Maro Ŋalae! ⁷Kala ŋine kinda ilonda ara ku tandeka ŋalae tina, aku tapanea i ŋa. Ŋana tu Lama ne zo ŋana ikâe kâ nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku i kaiwa iluku lâ kala imo io tini ŋana. ⁸Maro Kindeni pasawaŋa kanaŋeti tonje ilua pakâeŋa taine ŋinde ŋana isawa lâ tini kâ. Pasawaŋa ŋinde nde pâne ndo, aku muso tonje keno tini tia ndo.”

(Pasawaŋa kanaŋeti ŋinde nde itogo vetâŋa ara Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru siveta.)

⁹Ŋineŋga aŋelo ŋinde ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kuŋgere ŋgua mine lâ pepa tini: ‘Tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga isarawanzi tu ma sika kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae ŋana Lama ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sindeka.’ ” Aku ipai naŋa kilo mine tu, “Ŋgua ŋine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao.”

¹⁰Aŋelo iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa atundu ndue i kie tini laiti ŋana apanea i kâ. Andeta ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko kuveta mine ndimo! Naŋa kala nde noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu kawa ŋgua. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ! Ŋgua rârâni Yesu muŋga iporo itula ŋinde, ande ŋana igagati tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ŋana situla i parina.”

Yoane imora tamâta tonje isaŋona hosi pâne tonje kumbu

¹¹Ŋineŋga naŋa amora samba ipwa, aku amora hosi pâne tonje imandi naonŋu. Aŋga tamâta tonje nde isaŋona hosi ŋinde kumbu, i ŋa mine tu, “Naŋa uru aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa mine”, aŋga i ŋa tonje ikeno mine tu, “Naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa mao nâ”. I uru iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ, lâ zo ŋana ipa ŋgua ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, aŋga lâ zo ŋana iveta paraŋa kâ tona. ¹²I mata nde itogo yââ mela-mela mine, aku ikundu koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki arara rârâ ŋinde lâ kulu. Aku ŋgua ŋgereŋa tonje ikeno lâ i tini. Ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋoa tonje, aku i tamwata simbo nâ

isama ŋoa ŋinde kilala. Kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama ŋoa ŋinde kilala, ande tia. ¹³I isawa pasawaŋa luandondo ara toŋge lâ tini, aku tamâta seenzi ikeno pasawaŋa ŋinde tini. Kinzi sipatu i ŋa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni Kawa Ŋgua”. ¹⁴Aku naŋa amoranzi samba ne zugu tamâta soka i muli simâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu nde sisaŋona nenzi hosi pâne kumbunzi. Kinzi sisawa pasawaŋa pâne ara ndo lâ tininzi, kala salaga-salaga ndo. ¹⁵Pila kazâŋa kâ toŋge, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno tamâta iyoka imuŋga panzi ŋinde kawa ilo. Pila ŋinde nde ŋana ipunzi tamâta ŋgu lâ tâno kulu kâ. “I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.” Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina nde ikeno panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde. Mine kala i ma ipalenzî pâta, itogo tamâta sipale waini kanaŋo lâ kondo ŋalae ilo mine. ¹⁶Aku ŋgua ŋgereŋa pinde nde ikeno lâ tamâta ŋinde ne pasawaŋa luandondo ŋinde tini, aku ikeno i kie tini mine nâ. Ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋoa toŋge, aku ikeno mine tu, “Naŋa amo Koipu Ŋalae panzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni, aku amo Maro Ŋalae panzi maro rârâni”.

¹⁷Ŋineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo toŋge imandi kari tini laiti. I isarâwa kaika panzi sii rârâni uru silou lâ nia maa, aku ipainzi mine tu, “Miki rârâni kamâ taitu ŋana kaka Maro Kindeni ne kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae kâ! ¹⁸Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâ mbatunzi, kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa, kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa, kinzi tamâta kaika wa, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi wa. Aku miki ma kaka zugu tamâta ŋinde nenzi hosi mbatunzi tona. Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâni mbatunzi, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa.”

¹⁹Ŋineŋga naŋa amora ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde. I imo kunzi tâno ne koipu ŋalaŋala sitavanzi nenzi zugu tamâta. Kinzi simâ taitu sipasau lâ ŋana sipara kuku tamâta ŋinde isaŋona hosi kumbu tavanzi i ne zugu tamâta. ²⁰Aku marumbu. Tamâta ŋinde ilâ ikale ŋgoa ŋgoi kaika lâ, aku ikale ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde kaika tona, inani kala muŋga ikai ŋgoa ŋgoi ndamwa ku iveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala pinde. Ŋana ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande i muŋga ilaŋenzi tamâta pinde, kala sikai ŋgoa ŋgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareŋa-mâsi tona. Andeta tamâta ŋinde ikainzi ŋgoa ŋgoi kuku i ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde kâki, aku itambiranzi sindue silâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ŋinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ.

²¹Ŋineŋga tamâta isaŋona hosi kumbu ŋinde nde ikai pila ŋinde muŋga ikeno i kawa ilo, aku ipunzi ŋgoa ŋgoi ne zugu tamâta ndoni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi sii rârâni sika tamâta ŋinde rârâni mbatunzi lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

**Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa Sadana kaika ikura
mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000)**

20 ¹Aku naŋa amora aŋelo tonŋe ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aŋelo ŋinde ikai “ki” tonŋe lâ mbalau ilo. “Ki” ŋinde nde ŋana mbââ ŋalae, ne lambu tia ŋinde. Aku isaŋa wâlo kaika ŋalae tonŋe tona.

²Aŋelo ŋinde ilâ ku ikale mwâta ŋalae ŋinde kaika. Ina mwâta siŋga ndainani uru imo koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae, i ŋa tu Sadana. Ŋineŋga aŋelo ŋinde ipa mwâta kaika lâ wâlo ŋinde. Mwâta ma imo mine lee ikura lâ mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000). ³Ŋineŋga aŋelo itambira mwâta indue ilâ mbââ ŋalae ne lambu tia ŋinde ilo. Ŋineŋga aŋelo isae mbââ ne nzâla, ku ipa giri lâ. Mine kala Sadana ma ikura tu ilaŋenzi tamâta kilo tia lee, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ŋinde marumbu lâ ŋga. Ŋineŋga kinzi ma siyaute i piti, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku Sadana ma iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

⁴Aku naŋa amora saŋonâŋa nia pinde sitogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi saŋonâŋa nia mine, ande ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta pinde sisajona kulu. Aku naŋa amora tamâta rârâ korananzi tona, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga simandi kaika ŋana situla Yesu parina wa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua wa. Ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kê, ande nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sipare tukunzi pa ŋgoa ŋgoi tava i ne pareŋa-mâsi ŋga, aku ŋandai sikai i ne mâsi kilala lâ mbaunzi wa ndamwanzi ŋga. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde simâte lâ, ŋineŋga simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku Maro Kindeni i ndamwa ilanzi ŋana simo koipu ŋalaŋala kê. Kinzi simo koipu ŋalaŋala mine nâ lâ Kirisi kalo, ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000). ⁵Pa zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta ŋinde simbonzi nâ ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. Mine kala kinzi ma simuŋga panzi tamâta ndoni ŋana simo vianzi kilo kê. Aku muli, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi mateŋa tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo tona. ⁶Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kala simuŋga ŋana simo vianzi kilo kê, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka ŋalae, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma simo i ne ŋgu. Aku muli, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ku ma ipunzi pâta, ande mateŋa ŋinde ma ikura ŋana izavarunzi i ne tamâta ŋinde kê, ande tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta, ku ma simo sikai koipu ŋalae lâ Kirisi kalo ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

Maro Kindeni izavaru Sadana ndo lâ

⁷Mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ŋinde ma marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi aŋelo ma sikai nzâla ŋana mbââ ŋalae ne lambu tia ŋinde piti, aku Sadana ma iyâti imâ pa nia yo. ⁸Ŋineŋga Sadana ma ilâ ŋana ilaŋenzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde ŋanzi paveâŋa rua ikeno

mine tu, “Gok” anġa “Magok”. Sadana ma ilanġenzi, ku ma igonanzi nġana siġġoloa paraġa kâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta nġu nġinde kambwaġenzi nde nġalae ndo, itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ndoni mine. ⁹Kinzi ma soka pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu simâ, aku ma siġġe lawea nġinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa. Aku kinzi ma siġġenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo lawea nġinde ilo tona. Andeta yââ ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ku ma kananzi zugu tamâta nġinde rârâni sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁰Aku kinzi aġelo ma sikai Sadana, ina muġġa ikai laġeġa panzi tamâta, aku ma sitambira indue ilâ yââ nġalae ne mbââ ilo, nia nġinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Kinzi aġelo muġġa sitambiranzi nġoa nġoi kuku ne nġua-tulâġa tamâta laġeġa rua sindue silâ pa niani ndaina. Aku kinzi nġato, Sadana anġa nġoa nġoi anġa nġua-tulâġa tamâta laġeġa, kinzi nġinde ma sikai nâna nġalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

¹¹Nġineġa naġa amora Maro Kindeni isaġona koipu nġalae ne saġonâġa nia. Saġonâġa nia nġinde nde nġalae tina, aku pâne ndo. Aku tâno tava nia maa nde sipile nianzi lâ i nao ku sikâwa silâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. ¹²Nġineġa naġa amoranzi tamâta rârâni muġġa simo vianzi, kinzi mbaliġa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni simandi simo koipu nġalae ne saġonâġa nia nao. Nġineġa kinzi aġelo simazara pepa pinde, nġua nġana tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâġa muġġa siveta nġinde nde ikeno lâ tini. Aku simazara pepa tonġe tona, aku nġinde nde via ne pepa. Aku i nġinde uru isaġona koipu nġalae ne saġonâġa nia, ande i mata ilea pa nġua ikeno lâ pepa rârâni nġinde tininzi. Nġineġa ipa nġua nġana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâġa ndia muġġa siveta nġinde. ¹³Tamâta ea kinzi muġġa simâte lâ tâi ilo, ande tâi isâu nġana kinzi rârâni tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne nġua nia nġinde. Aku Mateġa nġa Mateġa Nianzi, kinzi rua kala mine nâ sisâu panzi tamâta rârâni simo nġinde tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne nġua nia nġinde tona. Aku i nġinde uru isaġona koipu nġalae ne saġonâġa nia, ande ipa nġua nġana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâġa ndia muġġa siveta nġinde. ¹⁴Aku muli, nġineġa itambiranzi Mateġa kuku Mateġa Nianzi rua sindue silâ pa yââ nġalae ne mbââ ilo, nia nġinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Yââ nġinde nde mateġa nġana ipânġa muli kâ. ¹⁵Aku tamâta ea kinzi nġanzi nġandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini, ande kinzi aġelo sitambiranzi tamâta nġinde rârâni sindue silâ pa yââ nġalae ne mbââ ilo.

Maro Kindeni iveta samba wa tâno wasaseki sipânġa

21 ¹Nġineġa naġa amora samba wa tâno wasaseki sipânġa. Samba wa tâno muġġaġa nġinde nde sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aku tâi kala nao tia lâ mine nâ.

²Ɔjineŋga naŋa amora Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâŋa, i ŋa tu Jerusalem lawea, andeta ipâŋga wasaseki. Lawea ŋinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ. I ne siŋgâra ara ndo, itogo pakâeŋa taine isiŋga siŋgâra arara ku iluku ŋana ikai kaiwa tamâne kâ. ³Ɔjineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa kaika toŋge iyoka pa koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni imo kunzi tamâta. I ma imo ŋgininzi, aku kinzi ma simo i ne ŋgu. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma imo kunzi, aku ma imo nenzi Maro Ɔalae. ⁴I ma itare matanzi sulu piti lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu matanzi. Kinzi ma simâte kilo tia, aku ma siveta kalo-kalo wa sita kilo, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikai nâna toŋge kilo tia, ŋana tu zo muŋgâŋa ne vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde nde marumbu ndo lâ.”

⁵Aku i ŋinde uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande iporo mine tu, “Noko kuloŋo ŋga; naŋa apulia kelekele ndoni sipâŋga wasaseki ndo!” Ɔjineŋga iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ pepa tini, ŋana tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo. Ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋine.”

⁶Aku ipai naŋa kilo mine tu, “Kala vetâŋa rârâni nde ipâŋga marumbu lâ. Naŋani warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Tamâta ea irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande naŋa ma asâu papa i tu ma inu via ne lââ, lââ ŋinde uru isâko lâ lââ bwalika ilo. Aku lââ ŋinde ne kulu ŋana tamâta ma iko kâ, ande tia. ⁷Tamâta ea kinzi sipole kazâŋa, ande kelekele arara rârâni ŋinde ma naŋa alanzi. Naŋa ma amo tamâta ŋinde nenzi Maro Ɔalae, aku kinzi ma simo naŋa natuŋgu wukale. ⁸Andeta tamâta rârâ ma sikai kelekele arara ŋinde, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta ea uru siruru kala sivea nenzi kalo-tawana, aŋga tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tia, aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta nzâmbe sakamao, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipare tukunzi ŋana sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ, aŋga tamâta ea uru siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa; kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma silâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ŋinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Niani ndaina ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde nianzi. Ɔjinde nde mateŋa ŋana ipâŋga muli kâ.”

Yoane imora Jerusalem lawea wasaseki

⁹Ɔjineŋga aŋelo toŋge imâ pa naŋa. Aŋelo ŋinde nde kinzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde nenzi toŋge, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sisaŋa kondo lima kanaŋo rua kelekele sakamao ŋana izavarunzi tamâta kâ ikeno ilo. Aku aŋelo ŋinde ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko kumâ, aku naŋa ma atula pakâeŋa taine pano, inani kala ma imo Lama kaiwa.” ¹⁰Ɔjineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando naŋa ndo lâ, aku aŋelo ikai naŋa alâ tuu ŋalae toŋge kulu. Tuu

ņinde nde ikâki ilâ âta ŋinde. Ŋineņga aņelo ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâņa pa naņa, i ŋa tu Jerusalem lawea. Lawea ŋinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde isinala lawea ŋalae ŋinde ndo lâ. Lawea ŋinde ne sinâla nde salaga kie tonņe ndo, itogo mira kanaņeti tonņe ŋa mine “jaspa”, ne kulu ŋalae. Opopo, lawea ŋinde nde isalaga itogo nduņgu mine! ¹² Lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nde iņņe ikâki lâ âta ŋinde. Aku nzâla kawa saņao kanaņo rua nde ikeno ŋgumbi ŋinde tini. Aņelo tonņe nde imandi io lâ nzâla kawa saņao kanaņo rua ŋinde taitu-taitu. Isrel ŋgu kambwaņenzi saņao kanaņo rua simo, aku ŋgu tonņe ŋa ikeno lâ nzâla kawa ŋinde taitu-taitu tininzi. ¹³ Lawea ŋinde ne ŋgaņe ŋapa, aku nzâla kawa ŋato nde ikeno lâ ŋgumbi tini lâ ŋgaņe ŋapa ŋinde taitu-taitu. Nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ŋgumbi tini pa mwera kâ, aņga nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ŋgumbi tini pa wâra kâ, aņga nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ŋgumbi tini pa lâmbu kâ, aņga nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ŋgumbi tini pa âta kâ. ¹⁴ Lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nde imandi lâ mira ŋalaņala saņao kanaņo rua kulunzi. Aku Lama ne pâri-tamâta tonņe ŋa ikeno lâ mira saņao kanaņo rua ŋinde taitu-taitu tininzi.

¹⁵ Aku aņelo ŋinde, inani kala iporo ŋgua pa naņa, ande isaņa tukâla “gol” ŋana iloe lawea ŋinde tava ne ŋgumbi wa ne nzâla kawa wa. ¹⁶ Lawea ŋinde ne ŋgaņe ŋapa nenzi luandondo nde rege-rege nâ. Aņelo ŋinde ikai ne tukâla ku iloe lawea ŋinde, aku lawea ne ŋgaņe ŋapa taitu-taitu nenzi luandondo nde ipâņa ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. Aku mine nâ, lawea ŋinde kala ikâki âta ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. ¹⁷ Aņelo ne tukâla ŋinde nde irerege kuku kindi tamâta nenda tukâla ŋana taloe kelekele kâ. Aku aņelo iloe lawea ne ŋgumbi tona, aku ŋgumbi ŋinde ikâki âta ikura “mita” tamâta ŋato kanaņo lima (65) mine. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni iveta lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi lâ mira ara tonņe, i ŋa tu “jaspa”. Aņga lawea ŋinde ilo ndoni, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” ŋinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala lawea ŋinde nde isalaga itogo nduņgu mine. ¹⁹ Aku siņgâra arara nâ nde ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi duvi tini. Siņgâra ŋinde nde mira arara kie-kie, nenzi kulu ŋalae tina. Mira kanaņeti tonņe, i ŋa mine “jaspa”, ande ikeno lâ ŋgumbi duvi tini. Aņga mira tonņe nde ŋa mine “sapaia”, i tini geza-geza; aņga tonņe nde ŋa mine “aget”; aņga tonņe nde ŋa mine “emeral”, i tini kenza; ²⁰ aņga mira tonņe nde ŋa mine “sadonikis”, i tini ŋgere-ņgere wa pâne ipu tutu; aņga tonņe nde ŋa mine “konilian”, i tini ŋgere-ņgere; aņga tonņe nde ŋa mine “krisolait”, i tini yaņâņo; aņga mira tonņe nde ŋa mine “beril”, i tini geza-geza; aņga tonņe nde ŋa mine “topas”, i tini yaņâņo; aņga tonņe nde ŋa mine “krisopres”; aņga mira tonņe nde ŋa mine “haiasin”; aņga tonņe nde ŋa mine “ametis”, i tini ŋgere-ņgere. ²¹ Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgumbi ŋinde ne nzâla kawa lâ mbote-mbote tonņe, i ŋa mine “pel”, i ne kulu ŋalae tina. Iveta nzâla kawa taitu-taitu lâ mbote-mbote “pel” taitu-

taitu. An̄ga nzâla ŋalae ikeno lawea ŋinde ilo, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” ŋinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala isalaga itogo nduŋgu mine.

²²Naŋa amora luma sapâŋa ton̄ge imandi lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia, ŋana tu Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, kuku Lama rua, kinzi rua simo lawea ilo ikura zo zo. Mine kala tamâta sikura tu siwâŋgi sipanea kinzi rua lâ nia ndoni. ²³Aku kari ŋga nzimona nenzi wurâta ŋana sisinala lawea ŋinde kâ, ande tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru isinala lawea ŋinde. Aku Lama kala imo itogo lawea ŋinde ne sinâla tona. ²⁴Tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma soka lawea ŋinde ne sinâla ŋalae ilo. An̄ga koipu ŋalaŋala lâ lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa silâ lawea ŋinde ilo. ²⁵Aku nzâla rârâni ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi tini nde ma ikeno kawa maa nâ. Kinzi ma sisae nzâla kawa ŋinde, ande tia, ŋana tu kondoma ton̄ge ma ikura ŋana ipâŋga lâ lawea ŋinde, ande ma tia. ²⁶Tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa wa siŋgâra arara ndoni silâ lawea ŋinde ilo. ²⁷Andeta kelekele ndia ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikura ŋana ilâ lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule wa siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine kala ma sikura ŋana silâ lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea ŋanzi ikeno lâ Lama ne pepa ŋana via kâ tini, ande kinzi ŋinde nâ ma sikura ŋana silâ lawea ŋinde ilo.

Yoane imora via ne lââ tava via ne kâi

22 ¹Ŋineŋga aŋelo ŋinde itula lââ ŋalae ton̄ge pa naŋa. Lââ ŋinde nde via ne lââ, aku isalaga ndo, itogo nduŋgu mine. Lââ ŋinde nde isâko lâ Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi saŋonâŋa nia kalo, ²aku irere indue ilâ lâ lawea ne nzâla ŋalae ŋgini. An̄ga via ne kâi nde imandi lâ lââ ŋinde ne pâŋga pwali rua-ruani. Kâi ŋinde nde uru ipula kanaŋo mbwani saŋao kanaŋo rua ikura mbwera taitu-taitu. I uru ipula kanaŋo ikura nzimona rârâni. Aku kâi ŋinde ne lau nde ŋana ivetanzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni tininzi ara kâ. ³An̄ga kelekele ndia ikeno ara tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikeno lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi saŋonâŋa nia ma ikeno lâ lawea ŋinde ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma simo sipanea i. ⁴Kinzi matanzi ma simora Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ma iŋgere i ŋa lâ kinzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ⁵Kondoma ma ipâŋga kilo tia, ŋana tu Maro Ŋalae Kindeni tamwata ma imo tamâta nenzi sinâla. Mine kala wurâta ma ikeno kilo panzi kari wa “lamu” ŋana sipane nia kâ, ande tia. Maro Ŋalae Kindeni kuku Lama rua ma sikai koipu ŋalaŋala ikura zo zo, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Yesu ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ

⁶Aŋelo ŋinde nde ipai naŋa mine tu, “Ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo. Ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋine. Maro Ŋalae Kindeni,

ina uru Koroani Sapâña ilanzi ne ngua-tulâña tamâta, ande io ne aŋelo imâ ŋana itula ngua panzi i ne tamâta, ŋana vetâña rârâni ipatea tu ma tini nâ ma imâ ipâŋga.”

⁷Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga.” Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ngua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka.

⁸Naŋa Yoane warakâŋgu aloŋo ngua ŋinde lâ, aku amora vetâña ŋinde tava. Naŋa aloŋo wa amora marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga apare tukunŋu lâ aŋelo ŋinde kie tini laiti, ina kala muŋga itula vetâña ŋinde pa naŋa. Naŋa atu ma apanea i. ⁹Andeta aŋelo ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta mine ndimo! Naŋa kala amo noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ngua-tulâña tamâta. Aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ngua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande naŋa kala amo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nawalanzi tona. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ!”

¹⁰Ŋineŋga aŋelo iporo pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kusilikana ngua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini ndimo, ŋana tu zo imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ ŋana vetâña rârâni ŋinde ma ipâŋga kâ. ¹¹Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña potomule, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâña potomule ndainani nâ. Aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâña pinde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâña muso ndainani nâ. Aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâña ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâña arara ndainani nâ. Aŋga tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu simo sapâña, ande kinzi ma simo sapâña mine nâ.”

¹²Yesu iporo ngua mine tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga. Aku naŋa ma koa alanzi tamâta ndoni. Naŋa ma akatu kulu panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâña ndia muŋga siveta ŋinde. ¹³Naŋani warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Naŋa amo ikura zo rârâni, uru amo mine ku amo nâ. ¹⁴Tamâta ea kinzi muŋga sipua nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kala sipâŋga pâne ndo, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kinzi ma sikura ŋana sika kanaŋo ŋinde ikeno via ne kâi tini. Aku kinzi ma sikura ŋana soka pa nzâla kawa ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ngumbi tini, aku ma silâ lawea ilo. ¹⁵Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña kaa-kaa sakamao wa, siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipare tukunzi ŋana sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa, tininzi mwasa pa vetâña laŋeŋa ku soka muli, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma simo niaka ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne lawea ŋinde kâ.

¹⁶Naŋa Yesu ao nanenŋu aŋelo imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ ŋgu lima kanaŋomi rua lâ, ŋana i ma itula ngua ŋine rârâni pami. Naŋani warakâŋgu nde Koipu Ŋalae Daviti ne Vâsa, aku naŋa nde Pitu Mboi ŋalae ŋinde uru ipane nia ndo lâ mbwale-mbwale kâ.”

¹⁷Koroani Sapâña kuku Lama kaiwa rua siporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea iloŋo kinzi rua nenzi ngua ŋine, ande ara ŋana i kala ma

iporo ŋguani ndaina nâ tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma imâ. Tamâta ea itu inu via ne lââ, ande ara, i ma inu lââ ŋinde, aku ma iko tia.

**Yoane itu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta ea siloŋo
ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini**

¹⁸Naŋa atu ŋgua kaika pa noko ea kuloŋo ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iseŋge ŋgua wasaseki tonŋe lâ ŋgua ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iseŋge vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipâŋga pa tamâta ŋinde. Ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde nde ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini. ¹⁹Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma imora ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini, aku ma ikai ŋgua tonŋe piti, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kelekele ara saŋe i, kala i ma ikura ŋana ika kanaŋo ŋinde ikeno via ne kâi tini, ande tia. Aku i ma ikura ŋana imo Maro Kindeni ne lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia. Ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ara ŋine kâ nde ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini.

²⁰Yesu itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ŋine rârâni kâ. Aku i tamwata iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga.” Ŋgua ŋine nde mao nâ. Maro Yesu, kumâ ŋga!

²¹Maro Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Mao.

Ŋgua Kanaŋo

1. **Abel** (Matai 23:35; Luka 11:51; Hibriu 11:4, 12:24) — Abel nde Adam natu, aku i nde Kein tai. Kein ipu Abel pâta imâte (Stat 4:1-8). Kumora KEIN.

2. **Abraham** — Abraham nde kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham tu i ma tâno wasaseki ilua i. Maro Kindeni ipai tu ma ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno wasaseki ŋinde. Mine kala iyoka lee ipâŋga tâno ŋinde. Ŋjineŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham kilo tu i ne vâsa ŋgu ma sipâŋga kambwaŋenzi ŋalae ŋinde ku ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ikatonanzi (Stat 15; Rom4; Hibriu 6:13-15; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105).

Abraham ikai taine toŋge, i ŋa tu Sara. I nde taine niŋga, aku simo lee sipâŋga koŋa lâ, ku natunzi tia. Ŋjineŋga Maro Kindeni ivila Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne ipâŋga, i ŋa tu Isaka (Stat 16; Hibriu 11:17-19).

Isaka ipâŋga ŋalae ku ikai taine toŋge, i ŋa tu Rebeka, aku natunzi rua Iso ku Yakopu rua sipâŋga. Yakopu ŋa toŋge nde Isrel, kala kinzi Juda ŋgu ŋanzi toŋge nde Isrel ŋgu (Stat 28:13-15; Stat32:22-32; Rom 9:10; Hibriu 11:21). Muli ŋga Iso ne vâsa ŋgu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu.

Yakopu ikainzi taine rua, Lea ku tai Rasele rua. Ŋjineŋga ikainzi kinzi rua nenzi kuleŋa taine rua. Aku ipulianzi natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Kinzi ŋinde nenzi vâsa ŋgu sipâŋga Isrel ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua (Zo Muli 7:4-8). Sipulianzi vâsa rârà ŋinde, aku vâsa râràni ŋinde nde Isrel ŋgu.

3. **Adam** (Luka 3:38; Rom 5:12-21; 1 Korin 15:22,45; 1 Timoti 2:13-14; Jut14) — Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta Adam ipâŋga. Adam ŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu, “Ipâŋga muŋga”. Adam kuku kaiwa Eva rua sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kala siveta kiesaka. Mine kala kiesaka ipâŋga panzi tâno tamâta râràni.

Lâ 1 Korin 15:45, Paulo iporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Adam ŋana ipâŋga muli kâ. Ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; ŋana Adam ne

kiesaka kâ, ande kiesaka tava materja imâ pa kinda rârâni.
Andeta ŋana Yesu Kirisi ne materja kâ, ande via mao ipâŋga pa
kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

4. **Aisaia** (Matai 3:3, Pâri Tamâta 8:30, Rom 9:27-29) — Aisaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonge. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu tia yo yo, ande Aisaia itula ŋgua rârâ ŋinde ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga pa Kirisi.
5. **Aleluya** — Ŋine nde Hibru ŋgua. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi situ sipanea Maro Kindeni, kinzi ma sisarâwa tu, “Aleluya!” Ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine tu, “Tapanea Yova!”
6. **Aŋelo** (“Ensel”) — Kinzi aŋelo nde koroani simo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Kinda uru tamoranzi tia, andeta kinzi sikura tu sipatua panzi tamâta. Maro Kindeni uru isupwanzi ne aŋelo tu sikai kuleŋa papa i. Nenzi wurâta ŋalae nde ŋana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu (Pâri Tamâta 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Zo pinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi tu situla ŋgua panzi tamâta (Matai 2:13; Luka 1:26, 2:9). Kinzi aŋelo nenzi kulu-kâmba nde Maikel (Jude 9), aku aŋelo ŋalae tonge nde Gabriel (Luka 1:19,26).
7. **Aron** (Luka 1:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4) — Aron ipâŋga lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, aŋga Livai nde Yakopu natu tonge. Aron imuŋga panzi Isrel tamâta rârâni ŋana iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta. Maro Kindeni iporo tu Aron ne vâsa ŋgu nâ ma sipâŋga patarawâŋa tamâta panzi Isrel ŋgu (Kisim Bek 28). Aron nde Mose tua, ku kinzi rua sikai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ikainzi piti lâ isip tâno.
8. **Babilon Lawea** — Ŋine nde lawea ŋalae tonge. Nia ndoyo kinzi Babilon ŋgu sipara kunzi Isrel ŋgu ku sipolenzi. Ŋineŋga sikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâ kaika silâ simo Babilon lawea ŋana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel simo nenzi sugorai kuleŋa tamâta ikura mbwera tamâta ŋato kanaŋo saŋao (70). Yoane isia ŋgua ŋananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta kâ lâ Babilon lawea tini (ZoMuli17-18).
9. **Bal** (Rom 11:4) — Bal nde maro laŋeŋa tonge. Kinzi tinikoa ŋgu simo Isrel tâno nde uru siwâŋgi pa Bal, aku silaŋenzi Isrel ŋgu kala sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, ku siwâŋgi pa Bal tona. Ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu.
10. **Balam** (2 Petero 2:15; Jut 11; Zo Muli 2:14) — Balam nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonge. Zo tonge kinzi Moap ŋgu sikai kazâŋa panzi Isrel. Nenzi koipu ŋalae, i ŋa tu Balak, ino Balam tu ma itu nzâmbe

sakamao panzi Isrel, ŋana i ma ipolenzi. Mine kala Balam ilâ ŋana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi. Andeta aŋelo tonŋe ipono nzâla. Balam ne donki imora aŋelo ŋinde ku imandi nâ, iyoka tia. Mine kala Balam ipu donki pâta tu ma iyoka. Ŋineŋga donki kawa ipwa ku imbita Balam (Namba22-24).

Balam ikura ŋana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi Isrel ŋgu nde tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe ara panzi. Balam ilo yosi ŋana mbaliŋa kâ, ande ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ isâu pa Balak.

11. **Barak** (Hibru 11:32) — Barak nde Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae tonŋe. Ipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 4-5).
12. **Bea** (Zo Muli 13:2) — Bea nde ŋgoa ŋalae tonŋe imo dugu ilo lâ nia pinde. Mbaunzi sili nde luandondo ŋalae, ku mata mata. Bea simo Papua Niugini ande tia.
13. **Belsebul** (Matai 12:24) — Ŋine nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae, i ŋa tonŋe tu Sadana. Kumora Sadana.
14. **Benjamin** (Pâri Tamâta 13:21; Rom 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Zo Muli 7:8) — Benjamin nde Yakopu natu tonŋe, aku i nde Isrel ŋgu tonŋe timbunzi. Kumora Abraham.
15. **Daviti** (“Devit”) (Matai 1:1-17; Luka 3:31) — Daviti nde Isrel ŋgu nenzi koipu ara ndo, ipolenzi koipu rârâni. I nde Jesi natu pwete-pwete, aku muŋga iveta wurâta ŋana ikatonanzi lama kâ (1Samyuel 16:11). Zo tonŋe itave kazâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonŋe lâ tawâŋa imâte, i ŋa tu Goliata (1Samyuel 17). Daviti ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni. Aku isia wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ rârâ ŋinde (kumora lâ Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ). Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu Kirisi ma ipâŋga tamâta lâ Daviti ne vâsa ŋgu, aku ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo (Rom 1:3; Zo Muli 6:6).
16. **Elisa** (“Ilaisa”) (Luka4:17) — Elisa nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonŋe. Ikai Ilia nia. I parina ikeno lâ miti siŋga (2King 2-8).
17. **Eva** (“Iv”) (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) — Eva nde Adam kaiwa. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande iveta tamâne Adam muŋga. Ŋineŋga ikai Adam rageni tuka ku iveta taine Eva ipâŋga. Eva kalo tawana mwâta ne ŋgua, i ŋa Sadana, kala ika kâi kanaŋo ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga itu kaika panzi tu ma sika tia. Ŋineŋga ikai kanaŋo pinde ilua kaiwa ku ika tona. Mine nde kinzi rua simuŋga ŋana sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. Adam kuku Eva rua sipulianzi natunzi Kein, aŋga Abel, aŋga Set, aŋga natunzi pinde.

- 18. Gideon** (Hibru 11:32) — Gideon nde Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae tonje. I ne kalo-tawana nde ŋalae ŋinde, kala ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa i. Gideon ikai poe panzi Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta, kala sipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo ŋinde Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta kambwaŋenzi nde mota-mwata, aŋga nenzi kazâŋa tamâta kambwaŋenzi nde ŋalae ŋinde. Taitu Maro Kindeni ivila Gideon, kala sipolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 6-8).
- 19. Gomora Lawea** (Kumora Sodom Lawea)
- 20. Grik** — Kinzi Grik tamâta nde ŋgu ŋalae tonje simo tâno tonje. Nenzi lawea ŋalae nde Atens lawea, aŋga Korin lawea ikeno tâno ŋinde tona. Kinzi Grik nde ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, kala ŋgu pinde simege ŋananzi. Tamâta rârâ ŋinde siporo Grik ŋgua. Lâ zo ŋinde Yesu Kirisi imo tâno kulu, ande ilo-kalo tamâta rârâni siporo Grik ŋgua. Kinzi nia ndoyo siŋgere Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara lâ Grik ŋgua muŋga lâ.
- 21. Hagar** (Galesia 4:24-25) — Hagar nde Abraham kaiwa Sara ne kuleŋa taine. Lâ zo ŋinde Sara nde taine niŋga, ande ipai Hagar tu ma ilâ ikeno kuku kaiwa Abraham, ŋana ma sipulia vâsa. Sara itu Hagar ma natu ŋinde ilua i. Mine kala Hagar ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipâŋga, i ŋa tu Ismael. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno pa lâlu ŋinde, ande tia. I ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno pa Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi. Aku muli ŋga Sara ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipâŋga, i ŋa tu Isaka.
- Sara ipagugua Isaka ipâŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa i wisi nâna kala iŋaranzi Hagar kuku Ismael rua sikâwa silâ pa Sinai Tuu. Aku muli ŋga, lâ tuu ndainani kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose ku itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa papa. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kê Paulo isia ŋgua lâ Hagar tini ŋananzi tamâta simo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. Kumora Isaka.
- 22. Herot** — Lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande sipatu tamâta ŋapa ŋanzi tu Herot:
- Koipu Herot** ande ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ipâŋga. Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kê silâ pa Koipu Herot, ku sikasoŋa i ŋana Yesu kê (Matai 2:1-22; Luka 1:5).
- Herot Antipas** ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Galilaya tâno lâ zo ŋinde Yesu itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde. Ina itoto Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ŋandola utu lâ, ŋana tu i kaiwa Herodias tini pwâka ŋana Yoane kê (Malaka 6:14-29). Lâ zo ŋana kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa ŋgua nia, ande imandi Herot Antipas nao (Luka23:6-12).
- Koipu Herot Agripa 1** ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Ipu pâri-tamâta Yamesi pâta imâte, ina pâri-tamâta Yoane tua (Pâri Tamâta 12:1-23).

Koipu Herot Agripa 2 nde ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta tonŋe. Iloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi sio Paulo ilâ pa Rom lawea ŋana imandi Kaisara nao (Pâri Tamâta 25:13-26, 26:19, 27-32).

- 23. Hibru** — Hibru nde Juda ŋgu nenzi ŋoa tonŋe. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni timbunzi nde Abraham, aŋga timbunzi tonŋe nde Ibur. Mine kala zo pinde sipatu warakanzi ŋanzi tu “Hibru ŋgu”. Aku nenzi ŋgua nde sipatu ŋa tu “Hibru ŋgua”.
- 24. Ilia** (“Ilaija”) (Matai 11:14; Malaka 9:4; Rom 11:2; Yamesi 5:17-18) — Ilia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonŋe. Iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno i tini (1 King 17-19; 2 King 2:11-12). Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilia tini (Matai 17:9-13, Malaka 9:9-13, Luka 1:17).
- 25. Isaka** (Pâri Tamâta 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9) — Isaka nde Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi, aku i nde Yakopu tama. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “Isaka” nde duvi mine tu, “Ijele”. Kumora Abraham.
- 26. Isip** (Pâri Tamâta 7:34-48; Hibru 11:27; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105) — Isip nde tâno tonŋe ikeno Isrel tâno tini laiti. Muŋgani kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo nâna nia lâ Isip tâno ikura mbwera rârâ ŋinde. Ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni iyautenzi piti, ku Mose ikainzi silâ pa warakanzi nenzi tâno, kala simo ara nâ.
- 27. Iso** (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17) — Isaka ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sâsâŋa rua sipâŋga, ŋanzi tu Iso ku Yakopu rua. Iso ipâŋga muŋga, kala i ma ikai tama nia tava ne kelekele rârâni. Taitu zo tonŋe putole ipu pâta, aku i tai Yakopu imbwea kâpwa ku itu ika. Andeta Yakopu ipai Iso tu ambo nzâmbe ara ŋana natu nzâla-kulu kâ ma ilua i, ande kâpwa ma ilua Iso. Aku Iso isâu papa kala ipile ne nzâmbe ara (Stat 25:29-34; 27). Mine kala muli ŋga Iso ne vâsa ŋgu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu.
- 28. Isrel** — Ŋine nde ŋoa tonŋe Maro Kindeni ilua Juda timbunzi Yakopu (Stat 32:22-28). Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “Isrel” nde duvi mine tu, “Ipara kuku Maro Kindeni”. Yakopu ipulianzi natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua sipâŋga, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu rârâni sipatu warakanzi ŋanzi tu, “Isrel ŋgu” (aŋga ŋoa tonŋe nde “Juda ŋgu”). Lâ zo ŋana sipile Isip ku silâ sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, ande sipile ŋoa siŋga Kenan tâno, ku sipatu tâno ŋinde ŋa tu “Isrel tâno”.
- 29. Jeremaia** — Jeremaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonŋe. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande Jeremaia itula ŋgua rârâ ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga lâ Yesu ne zo.

- 30. Juda** — Abraham ne vâsa rârâni nde sipatu ŋanzi tu “Juda ŋgu”. Juda nde Yakopu nату tŋnge, aku i ne vâsa ŋgu nde tŋnge lâ kinzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga tamâta lâ Juda ne vâsa ŋgu. Kinzi sikai tâno tŋnge sipatu ŋa tu “Judia tâno”, ande Jerusalem lawea ikeno lâ tâno ŋinde. Andeta muli ŋga, kinzi sio ŋoa “Juda ŋgu” ikai kinzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde rârâni. Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, aku ŋanzi tŋnge nde “Isrel ŋgu”.
- 31. Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa** — Kinzi Juda ŋgu sipatea zo pinde tu kumbwa sapâŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi uru sipanea Maro Kindeni ku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara i muŋga iveta panzi. Juda nenzi kumbwa sapâŋa pinde nde mine:

Kumbwa ŋana zo ŋinde sikai luma sapâŋa ŋalae ne nzâla piti kâ: (Yoane 10:22) — Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde tamâta tŋnge, i ŋa tu Judas Makabea, iveta Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa sondo. Muŋga Juda nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siyaula nenzi luma sapâŋa, aku tamâta ŋinde ikai muso piti, ŋana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikura tu silâ siwâŋgi ilo kilo. Kumbwa ŋine ŋa tŋnge nde “Kumbwa ŋana Sinâla kâ”. Zo tŋnge, lâ kumbwa ŋine, ande Yesu isia ŋgua lâ tamwata tini ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nde tâno ŋine ne sinâla” (Yoane9:5).

Kumbwa Pasova: (Matai 26:2,5,17-19) — Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae. Ŋoa “Pasova” nde duvi mine; “iŋgeŋge ŋana”. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde kinzi sikâwa ŋana nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwa ne aŋelo tu ipunzi Isip natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni. Taitu ipainzi Juda tamâta tu ma sipunzi lama simâte, ku sikai seenzi simbu lâ nenzi luma nzâla kawa tini, ŋana aŋelo ma imora. Ambo aŋelo imora lama see ikeno nzâla kawa tini, ande i ma “iŋgeŋge ŋana” luma ŋinde kâ, ku ma ipu natunzi nzâla-kulu tia (Kisim Bek 12). Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ, ande lâ Kumbwa Pasova kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipu lama imâte ku sika. Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta taporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Pasova ne Lama, ŋana tu tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia.

Kumbwa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia: (Matai 26:17; Luka 22:1) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikâwa ŋananzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno, ande zo keno ŋana ma sio tininzi pa puroŋa tu ma pondi kâki kâ, ande tia. Ŋana

duvi ŋine kâ kinzi Juda tamâta uru sika puroŋa ne yisi tia lâ kumbwa ŋine. Kumbwa ŋine ipâŋga lâ Kumbwa Pasova ne zo (KisimBek12:14-20).

Kumbwa ŋana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu: (Yoane 7:2-52) —

Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa marumbu lâ. Kinzi siveta pâla ku simo ilo ikura sânda taitu, aku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde timbunzi simo pâla ilo lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Lo16:13-15).

Kumbwa Pentikos: (Pâri Tamâta 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8) —

Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae toŋge. Ŋoa “Pentikos” nde duvi mine: “kambwaŋenzi tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao”. Kumbwa Pasova marumbu lâ, aku kari tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao ilâ lâ, ŋinerŋga Kumbwa Pentikos ipâŋga. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa “wit” marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa panzi lâ Sinai Tuu. Aŋga lâ zo kala kinda tamo ŋine, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru kalonda ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Pâri Tamâta2:1-4).

32. Kâi Fik (“Diwai Fik”) — Kâi fik ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, aku kanaŋo ŋinde nde ara ŋana taka kâ. Kâi fik tai keno lâ pepa lalau81.

33. Kâi Mastet (Matai 13:31-32, 17:20; Malaka 4:31-32; Luka 13:19, 17:6) — Mastet nde kâi toŋge, ne kapula kiri-mwata nâ. Lâ nia pinde kinzi uru sipau kapula ŋine lâ tâno ilo, aku ipâŋga ŋalae itogo kâi mine. Kinzi uru sikai kapula siŋi ku sio lâ kâpwa tini, ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ. Yesu isia ŋgua pinde lâ kâi mastet tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Kâi mastet tai keno lâ pepa lalau 137.

34. Kâi Oliv (Rom 11:17,24; Yamesi 3:12; Zo Muli 11:4) — Oliv nde kâi toŋge ikeno nia pinde. Kâi ŋinde uru ipula kanaŋo, aku sikai siŋi siveta kelekele toŋge itogo samimi mine. Samimi ŋinde ne wurâta kie-kie keno, kala kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi papa. Tuu toŋge imandi Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kâi oliv rârâ simandi tini, kala sipatu tuu ŋinde ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. Kâi oliv tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 55.

35. Kâi Popole (“Diwai Kros”) (Yoane 19:17; Pâri Tamâta 2:23) — Rom nenzi mâsi nde mine: ambo tamâta toŋge iveta vetâŋa sakamao ndo, ande kinzi ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. Kinzi sitâra ku sikai

nâna ŋalae lee simâte, aku materja kie mine iveta maŋeti ŋalae panzi tamâta ŋinde. Materja mine ne nâna kilala ipânga nia yo lâ Wângiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 22.

- 36. Kâi Waini** (“Diwai Wain”) (Yoane 15; Matai 21:33-43) — Kâi waini ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, ande ara ŋana taka kâ. Kinzi uru sikai kanaŋo ku kenzi nâ sipale lâ kondo ŋalae ilo ku siveta waini. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatea tâno toŋge ŋana ma sipau kâi waini. Kâi waini tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 385.
- 37. Kaisara** (“Sisa”) (Matai 22:21) — Kaisara nde ŋoa toŋge kinzi Rom tamâta uru silua tamâta ŋinde imo nenzi koipu ŋalae. Lâ Yesu ne zo, kinzi Rom ŋgu sipolenzi ŋgu râra ŋinde lâ paraŋa ilo, kala sikai nenzi tâno ku sikai poe panzi.
- 38. Kalo-Tawana Tamâta** (“Bilipman; Disaipel”) — Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku sipono muli sondo pa i kawa ŋgua.
- 39. Kamel** (Matai 3:4; 19:24; Malaka 10:25; Luka 18:25) — Kamel nde ŋgoa ŋalae toŋge uru simo nia bilimu lâ tâno pinde. Kinzi tamâta uru sisaŋona kumbunzi soka silâ, aŋga zo pinde sio kelekele malia lâ kumbunzi tava. Zo pinde kinzi sikai kamel karae ku siveta pasawaŋa kaika. Kamel tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 75.
- 40. Karae-Veŋa Ne Mâsi** (“Katim Skin”) (Rom 2:25, 2:29; Galesia 5:2; 1Korin 7:19) — Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sivenzi natunzi tamâne karaenzi. Natunzi tamâne sipânga lâ ku simo sânda taitu, ŋineŋga ma sivenzi karaenzi, ŋana situla tu kinzi nde Juda nenzi vâsa. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu ma iveta mâsi ŋinde (Stat 17:9-14).
Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi pâri-tamâta situla Yesu ne pâri ara panzi tamâta, ande Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tininzi muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ma sikura tu sipânga kalo-tawana tamâta mao. Andeta Paulo ileleanzi ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ. Ipainzi tu ambo tamâta toŋge ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande nzâla taitu nâ ikeno: i ma kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Karae-veŋa ne mâsi ikura tu ivilanzi tamâta, ande tia.
- 41. Kein** (Hibru 11:4; 1 Yoane 3:12; Jut 11) — Kein nde Adam kuku Eva rua natunzi nzâla-kulu. I tai Abel nde ipatarâwa lama pa Maro Kindeni, aŋga Kein nde ipatarâwa kâpwa nâ papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ŋana Abel ne patarawâŋa kâ, andeta tini pwâka ŋana Kein ne patarawâŋa kâ. Mine kala Kein wisi nâna pa tai ku ipu pâta imâte. Ŋana i ne vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni io mâsi

lâ Kein tini ŋana tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sipu mulinzi papa i (Stat4:1-16).

- 42. Kenan** (Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105:11; Pâri Tamâta 13:19) — Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma tâno tonŋe ilanzi Isrel ŋgu, i ŋa tu Kenan tâno. Kinzi sikai lâ, ŋinenŋa sipatea ŋoa wasaseki mine tu “Isrel tâno”.
- 43. Kiesaka** (“Sin; Pasin Nogut”) — Ambo kindi talaŋa tapole Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande kindi taveta kiesaka. Aku mine nâ, ambo kindi kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa ara tonŋe, andeta taveta tia, ande ŋinde nde kiesaka tona (Yamesi 4:17). Kindi rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka rârâ ikura zo zo, kala takura tu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu Yesu ne mateŋa izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu mao, ande i ne kiesaka rârâni nde piti lâ tini marumbu lâ, kala muli i ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo ku imo nâ (Pâri Tamâta 2:38; Kolosi 2:13-14; 1 Yoane 1:9-10).
- 44. Kirisi** (“Krais”) (Matai 1:16; 16:16; Yoane 1:41; Pâri Tamâta 5:42; 9:22) — Kirisi ŋa tonŋe nde Mesia, andeta ŋoa rua ŋinde nde duvi taituni. Kirisi nde Grik ŋgua, aŋga Mesia nde Hibru ŋgua. Ŋoa rua ŋine duvi nde mine: “Tamâta ŋinde kinzi sipaliŋi samimi lâ kulu.” Isrel nenzi mâsi nde mine: lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonŋe tu ipâŋga koipu panzi Isrel ŋgu, ande ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ma ipaliŋi samimi lâ tamâta ŋinde kulu, ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki panzi ŋgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa Yautâŋa Tamwata imâ ŋana ikai maro panzi i ne tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Kirisi, ŋana tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni sio tininzi ŋana Kirisi tu ma imâ ipâŋga panzi. Andeta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu imâ ipâŋga lâ, ande kinzi pinde nâ kalonzi tawana tu i nde Kirisi.
- 45. Koipu Ŋalae ne Saŋonâŋa Nia** (“Sia King”) — Kinzi ŋgu pinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala uru sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia (“sia”) ara ndo. Singâra arara kie-kie ikeno lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde tininzi. Kinzi ma sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde lâ zo ŋana siloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, aŋga lâ zo ŋana sipasau kunzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, aŋga lâ zo ŋana siporo nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki. Mine kala koipu ŋinde nenzi ŋgu uru simege ŋana koipu nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ŋana tu nia ŋinde itula pwataki tu koipu simo tava nenzi kaika (Zo Muli 4:1-11).
- 46. Kora** (Jut 11) — Kora nde tamâta tonŋe imo lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel simo nia bilimu, ande Kora ikai kazâŋa panzi Mose ku Aron rua, kala Maro Kindeni iveta tâno ipaŋando i tavanzi ne ŋgu ndoni (Namba 16).

- 47. Koroani** (“Spirit”) — Kelekele ŋato iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta; karaenda, aŋga ilonda, aŋga koranânda. Lâ zo ŋana kinda tamo tâno kulu, ande koranânda imo ilonda. Aŋga zo ŋana kinda kalotawana tamâta tamâte, ande koranânda ipile ilonda ku ilâ imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo (Luka 23:46; Pâri Tamâta 7:59; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 31:5).
- 48. Koroani Saka** (“Spirit Nogut”) (Matai 17:14; Malaka 5:1-20; Luka4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) — Kinzi koroani saka nde Sadana ne ŋgu. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, aku sisowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku sipono muli pa Sadana. Zo pinde koroani saka ma ipakâe kuku tamâta tonje, kala tamâta ŋinde ma iveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aŋga zo pinde koroani saka ma ipagagara tamâta tonje ndo lâ, kala tamâta ŋinde imo ara tia ndo. Kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ipole kinzi koroani saka nenzi walo ndo lâ (1Yoane 4:4).
- 49. Koroani Sapâŋa** (“Holi Spirit”) — Ŋine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata Koroani, kala sipatu i ŋa tu “Koroani Sapâŋa”. I imo kinda kalotawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda, aku ne wurâta nde ŋana isuka kinda ŋana kalonda tawana ŋgua mao (Yoane 16:13); ŋana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana kinda kâ (Rom 8:26); ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pa kinda (Pâri Tamâta 13:2, 16:6,7); aku ŋana walo kaika ilua ninda ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua wa tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalotawana tamâta wa (1Korin2:4,5; 12; 14). Koroani Sapâŋa uru igagati ilonda kalonda ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ (Galesia 5:22,23).
- 50. Lââ-Liliŋa** (“Baptais”) — Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ililinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Jordan Lââ. Ipainzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipile nenzi kiesaka muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa ma sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana itula pwataki tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ.
- 51. Lama** — Lama nde ŋgoa tonje kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sikatona. Kinzi lama uru simo lawea ilo tia; nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ma sikainzi silâ nia ndamwa, ku ma sika leu simo ŋinde. Kinzi nenzi kaika tia, kala nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikea ŋananzi. Tia ma mbwâmbwa saka simâ sikanzi. Kinzi lama uru sipaloŋo pa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta kawanzi ŋgua. Ambo tu isarâwa panzi, ande kinzi ma walele nâ soka muli silâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama ku siveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta lama see ikura ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia (Hibru 10:3,4). Mine kala Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 9:28), aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Yoane ipatu

Yesu ŋa tu “Maro Kindeni ne Lama” (Yoane 1:29,36). Lama tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 272 ŋga 996.

- 52. Lepat** (Zo Muli 13:2) — Lepat nde mbwâmbwa saka tongge itogo leve mine. Kinzi lepat simo Papua Niugini tia.
- 53. Leve** (“Laion”) (Zo Muli 4:7, 5:5) — Leve nde mbwâmbwa saka tongge imo Afrika tâno. I niŋo nde mata-mata, aku uru io ŋananzi simbi ŋana ma ikanzi kê. Aŋga zo pinde i ma ikanzi tamâta. Leve ne kaika nde ŋalae ŋinde, kala ipolenzi mbwâmbwa saka wa simbi ŋgoi kie-kie rârâni. Mine kala Yoane ipatu Yesu Kirisi ŋa tongge tu “Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve”. Aku Petero isia ŋgua ŋana Sadana kê lâ leve tini tona, ŋana tu Sadana uru iroto ŋananzi tamâta tu izavarunzi kê (1 Petero 5:8).
- 54. Livai** (Hibru 7:5,9,10; Zo Muli 7:7) — Livai nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tongge, aku i ne vâsa ŋgu nde tongge lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Livai ne vâsa ŋgu ŋana siveta wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nde simo lâ Livai ŋgu. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tongge kala ŋa tu Livai, aŋga sipatu i ŋa tongge tu Matai (Matai 9:9-13; Malaka 2:14; Luka 5:27-29).
- 55. Loto** (“Lot”) (Luka 17:28-32; 2 Petero 2:7) — Loto nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Abraham tai. Iyoka kuku Abraham lâ zo ŋinde Abraham ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilua i. Andeta Loto ilo pateu tu ma imo lawea sakamao tongge, i ŋa tu Sodom lawea. Maro Kindeni ipai Loto tu ma ipile Sodom ku ikâwa ilâ, ŋana tu i ma isupwa yââ indue ikana lawea ŋinde, aku indi kaika papa tu ma ilea pa mâsi ŋinde ndimo. Mine kala Loto ikai kaiwa, aku rua sikâwa. Andeta i kaiwa itale ku mata ilâ imora lawea ne zavaruŋa, kala ipalele ipâŋa itogo mira mine (Stat 18-19).
- 56. Mâsi Kaika/Mâsi Ŋalae** (“Mirakel”) — Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta siveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo tâno kulu. Ambo Maro Kindeni walo ilua tamâta tongge kala iveta mâsi tongge kinda tamâta takura tu taveta tia, ande kinda ma taporo tu ŋinde nde mâsi ŋalae.
- 57. Mana** (Yoane 6:31,49; Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 2:17) — Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu soka potomule lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua, ande sisânda kâpwa tongge tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni io kâpwa tongge imbe indue tâno kulu panzi ikura zo zo, kala sikai sika. Kinzi sipatu kâpwa ŋinde ŋa tu “mana”. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “mana” nde duvi mine tu, “Ŋjine nde sâ” (Kisim Bek 16).

- 58. Maro Kindeni ne Luma Sapâŋa Ŋjalae** (“Tempel”) — Kinzi Isrel tamâta sipa luma ŋjalae tonŋe kâki lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Kinzi uru siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni lâ luma ŋinde ilo, aku ma silâ pa luma ŋinde ikura nenzi kumbwa rârâni. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta siveta nenzi wurâta lâ luma ŋinde ilo. Aku lâ luma ilo ŋgini, ande luma kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe ikeno, i ŋa tu Nia Sapâŋa Ndo. Ikura mbwera mbwera, kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋjalae simbo nâ ma ilâ nia ŋinde mbwani taitu nâ, ŋana iveta patarawâŋa ŋana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Lalava matatola ŋjalae ipono nia ŋinde nzâla kawa, aku lâ zo ŋana Yesu imâte, ande Maro Kindeni isaraka lalava ŋinde lâ âta indue pa lâmbu mo rua (Matai 27:51; Malaka 15:38; Luka 23:45). Mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu Yesu ikai nzâla piti pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma talâ tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mine, ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilonda (1Korin3:16-17). Luma Sapâŋa tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 97.
- 59. Melikisede** (“Melkisedek”) (Hibru 5-7) — Zo tonŋe Abraham ilâ ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta ku ipolenzi. Itaulo pa ne lawea, ande ipakâtu kuku patarawâŋa tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Melikisede. Abraham ikai mbaliŋa muŋga ikai lâ paraŋa ilo, aku pinde ilua Melikisede (Stat 14:17-20).
- 60. Mesia** (“Mesaia”) Kumora Kirisi
- 61. Mose** (“Moses”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai nâna ŋjalae simo Isip tâno, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonŋe tu ma ikainzi silâ pa tâno ŋinde muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Tamâta ŋinde nde ŋa tu Mose. Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tonŋe yââ ikeno tini kana andeta kâi imandi yo, aku isupwa i itaulo ilâ pa Isip ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu piti. Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie ipâŋga lâ Mose mbau, kala Isip nenzi koipu isâu panzi Isrel tu ma silâ. Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ Tâi Ŋinji ilo simbwaliu silâ, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ikura mbwera rârâni ŋinde simo nia bilimu. Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki pa Mose. Aku Mose iŋgere ŋgua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga ne pepa tini (Stat, Kisim Bek, Wok Pris, Namba, ŋga Lo).
- 62. Ŋgua Pâŋa** (“Tok Promis; Kontrak”) — Tamâta rua ma siveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋana ma muli siveta vetâŋa tonŋe. Aku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa nde mine: ambo tamâta ma sipono muli sondo pa i, ande kinzi ma sipâŋga i ne ŋgu.
Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa rârâ, aku i ne ŋgua pâŋa rua nde ŋjalae tina. Iveta ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa (“olpela kontrak”) kuku

Mose. Itula ŋgua tukuŋa pa Mose, ku ipai tu ambo kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma soka ikura ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ande kinzi ma simo i ne ŋgu. Andeta tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana iyoka ŋgua-tukuŋa rârâni muli ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao lâ nzâla ŋinde, ande tia (KisimBek 19:4-6; Luka 1:72; Pâri Tamâta 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru9:1).

Mine kala muli ŋga, Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa wasaseki tonŋe (“nupela kontrak, nupela testamen”). Ipa ŋgua tu tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao (Matai 26:28; Malaka 14:24; Luka 22:20; Rom11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15; 10:16,29; 12:24, 13:20).

- 63. Ŋgua Pâŋa Ne Sopi** (“Bokis Kontrak”) (Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 11:19; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kê 78:61, 132:6-8) — Nia ndoyo kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai kâi ku sisape sopi ara tonŋe, ŋineŋga sio mira ‘gol’ lâ tini itura lâ. Kelekele sapâŋa ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kê ikeno ilo: mira rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga iŋgere ne ŋgua tukuŋa lâ tini, aŋga Aron ne tukâla, aŋga belo tonŋe samba ne kâpwa ‘mana’ ikeno ilo. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu uru sikale sopi ŋinde ilâ kunzi ikura nia nia. Sopi ŋinde tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 818 ŋga 1082.
- 64. Ŋgua-Samâŋa Tamâta** (“Jas”) — Tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisaŋona lâ ŋgua nia ku siloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua, aku tasarawanzi tamâta ŋinde tu “ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta”. Kinzi siloŋo ku sisama ŋgua marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sipatea tu tamâta ea iveta soki, aŋga tamâta ea iporo ŋgua laŋeŋa. Aku ma sipa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kê panzi tamâta ŋinde siveta soki.
- 65. Ŋgua Tukuŋa** (“Lo”) — Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno lâ Miti Singa, lâ Stat aku ilâ imotu lâ Lo. Itula ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine pa Mose, ŋana i ne ŋgu ma sipono muli papa. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu situ ambo ma sipono muli sondo pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ande ma sipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia. Kala zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo tia; kinda tamo Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kalo, aku i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rua ŋine sinzukuruzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni; kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde (Matai 5:17; Yoane 1:17, 15:1-17; Pâri Tamâta 13:39, 15:24,28; Rom 5:18, 10:4; Galesia 2-6; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Hibru7).
- 66. Ŋgua-Tulâŋa Tamâta** (“Profet; Poropete”) — Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai i tamwata kawa ŋgua ku silâ situla

panzi tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua panzi ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga, aku ionzi tu silele i ne tamâta naonzi sitaulo papa i. Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde nde ŋanzi mine; Samyuel, Aisaia, Jeremaia, aŋga Esekiel. Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua râra ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga ne pepa tini.

- 67. Neman** (Luka 4:27) — Neman nde tamâta toŋge, i parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (2 King 5:1-15). I nde Isrel tamâta tia; imo lâ kinzi Siria ŋgu, aku i nde zugu tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae. Ikai pukoŋa tini saga-saga, andeta Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Elisa ilâ papa, aku Maro Kindeni iveta i tini ara kilo.
- 68. Ninive** (Matai 12:41; Luka 11:32) — Ninive nde lawea ŋalae toŋge Maro Kindeni isupwa ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona ilâ ŋana itula i kawa ŋgua panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo tu i ma izavaru nenzi lawea, ŋana tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Andeta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ŋandai izavarunzi ŋga (Yona 1-4). Kumora Yona.
- 69. Noa** (Matai 24:37-38; Luka 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Petero 3:20; 2 Petero 2:5) — Noa nde tamâta toŋge imo lâ nia ndoyo. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta râraŋi siveta kiesaka nâ, kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma iveta lâa pondi kâki ku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni. Andeta Noa nde tamâta ara, kala Maro Kindeni ikea ŋana i tavanzi kaiwa-natu. Ipai Noa tu ma isape wâŋga ŋalae tina, ŋinenŋa ionzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii kie-kie râraŋi lâ wâŋga ilo. Marumbu, ŋinenŋa isupwa karâzi ŋalae, aŋga lâa isâko lâ tâno ilo iyâti imâ tona. Mine nde kinzi tamâta râraŋi sipamateteu, aŋga Noa see kinzi simo ara (Stat 6-9).
- 70. Pâri Ara** (“Gutnius”) — Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta râraŋi (Malaka 16:15). Pâri ara nde mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Natu Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea ipalele ilo kalo ku kalo tawana Yesu, ande i ikai via mao, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ (Yoane 3:16).
- 71. Pâri Tamâta** (“Aposel, Aposolo”) — Yesu ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu sipâŋga i ne pâri-tamâta (Matai 10:1-4; Malaka3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16). Kinzi simo kuku Yesu ku ipanananzi. Aku lâ zo ŋana Yesu imâte ŋinenŋa imandi sânda imo via kilo, ande kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi simora Yesu imo via. ŋinenŋa Yesu isupwanzi tu silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta râraŋi (Matai28:18-20). Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde sipâŋga katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua, sitavanzi tamâta pinde, kala sipânga pâri-tamâta tona. Yesu Kirisi ipateanzi tamâta ŋinde tu situla pâri ara tona (Pâri Tamâta 9:1-19; Galesia 1).

- 72. Pananâŋa Tamâta Ŋana Ŋgua Tukuŋa** kâ (“Saveman Bilong Lo”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilua Mose ŋana itula panzi Isrel ŋgu. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ simandi kunzi Parisai ŋgu ku sikai kazâŋa pa Yesu Kirisi.
- 73. Parisai Ŋgu** (“Parisi”) — Lâ Juda ŋgu, kinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipânga ŋgu tonge, sipatu ŋanzi tu Parisai ŋgu. Kinzi uru sipono muli sondo pa ŋgua tukuŋa, ku sipanananzi tamâta ŋana siveta mine nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipamorai tu kinzi nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sipolenzi tamâta pinde rârâni. Andeta kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, ŋana tu nenzi vetâŋa ŋandai rege-rege kuku kawanzi ŋgua ŋga. Kinzi Parisai sikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa Yesu. Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Paulo tamwata muŋga imo lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu (Pâri Tamâta 23:6, Pilipai 3:5-6).
- 74. Pasova** (Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)
- 75. Patarawâŋa Nia** (“Alta; Aridara”) (Matai 5:23) — Muŋga kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikainzi bulmakao wa lama wa meme wa sii wa, aku sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni, ikura i ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine. Kinzi sio mira kâki siveta patarawâŋa nia, ŋineŋga sipu simbi simâte lâ ŋinde kulu. Patarawâŋa nia nde ikeno lâ luma sapâŋa ilo.
- 76. Patarawâŋa Tamâta** (“Pris”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu patarawâŋa tamâta. Kinzi rârâni simo lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, aku nenzi wurâta ŋalae nde ŋana siveta patarawâŋa kie-kie pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ikura mbwera mbwera sipatea tamâta taitu nâ tu imo patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ŋalae (“hetpris”), aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa Nia Sapâŋa Ndo mbwani taitu nâ ŋana iveta patarawâŋa ŋana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata mbwani taitu mai nâ, aku i see ŋinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tininda ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 5-10). Patarawâŋa tamâta tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 806.
- 77. Pentikos** (Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)
- 78. Pwareŋa ne Zo Sapâŋa** (“Sabat”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, ande ŋgua ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga tu iveta wurâta lee kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga lâ kari lima kanaŋo

rua iveta wurâta tonŋe tia (Stat 2:1-3). Aku muli ŋga itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu tu ma siveta nenzi wurâta mine nâ, ku ma sipwarea lâ zo taitu ikura sânda rârâni. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta mbâna-mbâna sisenŋe ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri rârâ ŋinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine, kala siveta malia panzi Juda tamâta tu soka muli. Zo pinde Yesu iveta mâsi kaika lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa, aku kinzi Parisai ŋgu situ ilaŋa ipole nenzi tukuŋa. Andeta tia (Luka 6:1-11, 13:10-17, 14:1-5).

- 79. Rahap** (Hibru 11:31; Yamesi 2:25) — Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo nia bilimu lee mbwera tamâta rua ilâ lâ, kala siluku ŋana sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, ande Isrel tamâta rua simuŋga panzi ŋana simora nenzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi lawea wa kelekele wa. Rahap nde nzâla taine tonŋe imo tâno ŋinde, andeta iveta kie ara panzi Isrel tamâta rua ŋinde, kala iveanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi Isrel ŋgu. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana Isrel sipara kunzi ŋgu ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋandai sipu Rahap pâta imâte ŋga (Yosua 2:1-21). Kinzi tamâta pinde situ Rahap nde taine ŋinde i ŋa ikeno lâ Matai 1:5 (Yesu timbu wukale ŋanzi).
- 80. Rasele** (“Resel”) (Matai 2:18) — Rasele nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu kaiwa taine tonŋe, aku i nde Yosepe ku Benjamin rua tinanzi. Yakopu ilo ndo keno pa taine ŋine (Stat 29-35).
- 81. Rebeka** (Rom 9:10-13) — Rebeka nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Isaka kaiwa taine tonŋe, aku i nde Yakopu ku Iso rua tinanzi. I parina ikeno lâ Stat 25-27.
- 82. Rom Lawea** — Rom nde lawea ŋalae tina ikeno Itali tâno. Lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo, kinzi Rom ŋgu nde sipolenzi ŋgu rârâ ŋinde kala sikatona tâno ŋalae tina. Kinzi simo sikai poe kaika panzi Juda ŋgu, kala kinzi Juda tamâta wisinzi nâna panzi ku situ siŋaranzi lâ nenzi tâno. Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae ande sipatu ŋa tu Kaisara.
- 83. Sadana** (“Seten”) — Sadana nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae. Nia ndoyo i imo Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonŋe, andeta ikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni isoki i ikâwa imâ tâno kulu (Luka 10:18; Zo Muli 12:7-9). I uru ilaŋenzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ŋana siveta kiesaka kâ. Aku i uru italeanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana kiesaka kie-kie muŋga siveta ŋinde, ŋana kinzi ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Yesu ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, aku lâ zo muli i ma izavaru i ndo lâ (Zo Muli 20).

- 84. Sadyusi Ŋgu** — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi patea tu ma sipono muli sondo pa Mose ne Ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, aku sipânga ŋgu tonŋe sipatu ŋa tu Sadyusi ŋgu. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kunzi Parisai ŋgu, ambo taitu sipwa pwataki ŋananzi materja tamâta. Kinzi Sadyusi ŋgu kalonzi tawana tu ambo tamâta imâte, ande i ma muli imandi imo via kilo tia (Matai 22:23; Pâri Tamâta 23:6-8). Andeta ŋine nde ilo-kalo laŋeja nâ (1 Korin 15:20,21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).
- 85. Saion Tuu** (Matai 21:5; Yoane 12:15; Rom 9:23, 11:26; 1Petero2:6; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ) — Saion nde tuu tonŋe Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa imandi lâ tuu ŋine kulu, kala zo pinde sipatu Jerusalem lawea ŋa tu “Saion lawea”. Aku zo pinde sisia ŋgua ŋana samba lawea kâ lâ Saion Tuu tini (Hibru12:22; Zo Muli 14:1).
- 86. Samaria** — Samaria nde tâno tonŋe ikeno Juda tâno tini laiti. Nia ndoyo kinzi Samaria tamâta timbunzi nde Juda tamâta, andeta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa kala sipânga sitogo ŋgu tonŋe. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ŋananzi Samaria tamâta (Luka 10:25-37; Yoane 4:4-42).
- 87. Samba** (“Heven”) — Samba lawea nde nia ara ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru imo (Matai 5:16; Malaka 11:25; Luka 11:13). Yesu Kiriŋi ipile nia ara ŋinde ku indue imâ tâno kulu ipânga tamâta (Yoane 3:13, Pilipai 2:5-7). Aku lâ zo ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nenda via lâ tâno kulu ma marumbu, ande kinda ma talâ tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea kuku nenda Maro Ŋjalae (Matai 5:12; Yoane 14:1-3; 2 Korin 5:1; Pilipai 3:20). Yoane imora mâsi pinde ipânga samba ilo, kala iŋgere ŋgua rârâ ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ lâ pepa tini (Zo Muli).
- 88. Samson** (Hibru 11:32) — Nanayoni Samson ikai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu. Maro Kindeni iveta Samson ipânga tamâta kaika ndo. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Hetman 14-16).
- 89. Samyuel** (Pâri Tamâta 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32) — Samyuel nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonŋe. Ina itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki tu Daviti ma ipânga Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (1-2Samyuel).
- 90. Sara** (Rom 4:19, 9:9) — Sara nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Abraham kaiwa taine. I nde niŋga, aku imo lee ipânga koŋa lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, kala Sara ku Abraham rua sipulia natunzi Isaka ipânga (Stat 15-23). Kumora Abraham.
- 91. Sinai Tuu** (“Sainai”) (Galesia 4:21-31) — Sinai Tuu nde tuu tonŋe imandi nia bilimu. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa

pwataki pa Mose lâ tuu ŋine kulu (Kisim Bek 19-20). Kumora tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 1079.

- 92. Sodom Lawea** (Matai 10:15, 11:23-24; Luka 17:29; Zo Muli 11:8) — Nia ndoyo, Abraham tai Loto imo Sodom lawea. Kinzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea ŋga Gomora lawea ŋinde nde siveta kiesaka ŋalae tina, kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lâ (Stat13:13, 18:20–19:24).
- 93. Solomon** (Matai 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luka 11:31, 12:27; PâriTamâta7:47) — Solomon nde Isrel ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Daviti natu. Ikai tama nia ku imo koipu ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ambo Solomon ilo pa kelekele tonje, ande ŋinde i ma ilua. Solomon ino tu ma ikai ilo-kalo sondo, aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa, ŋinennga mbaliŋa rârâ ŋinde tava ilo-kalo ara wa ŋoa ŋalae nde ilua tona. Solomon ipa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋalae kâki. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (1 King).
- 94. Tâi Ŋiŋi** (“Retsi”) — Tâi ŋine ikeno lâ Isip tâno ŋga Isrel tâno ŋgininzi. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ, ande Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ŋine ilo simbwaliu silâ. Simbwaliu lâ, ŋinennga tâi ipatukunzi Isip zugu tamâta rârâni sipamateteu (Kisim Bek 14).
- 95. Tamâta Natu** (“Pikinini Bilong Man”) — Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Taneli itula ŋgua ŋana tamâta tonje Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ku ivetanzi simo ara. Kinzi uru sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Kirisi, andeta Taneli ipatu i ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” (Daniel 7:13-14). Aku Yesu kala ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” mbwani rârâ ŋinde, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu ina nde Kirisi. Ipâŋga tamâta, andeta imo Maro Kindeni Natu tava. Kumora Kirisi.
- 96. Tapalele Ilonda Kalonda** (“Tanim Bel”) — Ŋine nde nzâla taituni ŋana kinda ma tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga tu i nde kiesaka tamwata, kala ilo tu ipile ne mâsi siŋga ku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua muli, ambo i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi imâte ŋana izavaru ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via wasaseki ilua i, ande tamâta ŋinde ipalele ilo kalo mao kanaŋo (Pâri Tamâta 3:19, 20:21, 26:20).
- 97. Tinikoa Ŋgu** (“Ol Haiden”) — Kinzi tamâta ea ŋandai Juda nenzi vâsa ŋga, ande kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu “tinikoa”. Mine nde kinzi Juda ma simora kinda rârâni tu tinikoa nâ. Kinzi

sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ŋana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sipâŋga i tamwata ne ŋgu. Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ŋananzi ŋgu pinde rârâni. Taitu Yesu Kirisi imâ ŋana ikai nânâo ŋinde piti, ŋana kinzi Juda ŋgu aŋga kindi ŋgu pinde rârâni ma takura tu tamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu taitu (Luka 2:32; Rom 1:5; 3:29; Efesus 3:6).

- 98. Via Wasaseki** (“Laip i Stap Gut Oltaim Oltaim”) — Yesu ne ŋgua pânja ikeno mine; tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ikai via wasaseki, kala zo muli i ma imo ara kuku Maro Ŋalae ku imo nâ (Matai25:46; Luka 10:25-28; Yoane 3:14-16,36; 5:24,39-40; 6:40,47; 11:25-26). Andeta via wasaseki nde ŋana takai lâ zo muli nâ, ande tia; kindi takai via ŋinde lâ zo ŋine tamo tâno kulu yo (Yoane10:10,28; 17:1-3; 20:31), kala takura tu tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa rârâni, ku tapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua (2 Korin 5:17; Efesus 4:22-24).
- 99. Wisi-Wisi** (“Marimari”) — Kindi tamâta rârâni taveta kiesaka rârâ ŋinde, kala nenda ara keno ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa kindi, ande tia ndo. Andeta i ilo ndo keno pa kindi, kala iveta kie ara ndo ŋana ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo (Titi 3:4,5). Aku ikura zo zo i uru iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kindi kiesaka tamwatânda. Kindi uru taporo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde tu, “Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi”.
- 100. Wit** (Matai 12:1, Malaka 2:23, Luka 6:1, 22:31) — Wit nde kâpwa toŋge kinzi tamâta lâ tâno rârâ ŋinde uru sika. Ipânja itogo paulo mine, kala zo pinde kinzi sisiki karae piti ku sika kanaŋo. Aŋga zo pinde sigema wit tava yisi, ku simomo kanzi puroŋa. Wit tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 219 ŋga 306.
- 101. Wurâta Tamâta Kaa nâ** (“Slev”) — Muŋga, lâ tâno pinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi sitavanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sikainzi tamâta pinde kaika, ku tamâta ŋinde ma sipâŋga wurâta tamâta panzi. Andeta kinzi siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, ku sikai kulu toŋge tia ndo. Kinzi sikura tu sipile nenzi koipu ku silâ sikai wurâta toŋge, ande tia. Ambo tu taŋanzi kaika pa nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, ande nenzi koipu ŋinde ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo Isip tâno, ande siveta wurâta mine nâ panzi Isip ŋgu, kala sikai nâna ŋalae (Kisim Bek 1-2). Aku lâ Yesu ne zo, ande mâsi ŋinde ikeno mo ŋai yo, kala Paulo iŋgere ŋgua pinde panzi wurâta tamâta kaa kaa ŋinde (1 Korin 7:20-24; Efesus 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25).
- 102. Yââ Ŋalae ne Mbââ** (“Hel, Yââ Nia”) — Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala nenzi kiesaka ikeno tininzi yo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana simâte, ande kinzi ma sikai nenzi kiesaka ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia lâ nia sakamao toŋge. Nia ŋinde nde mbââ ŋalae, aku

yâa mela-mela ku imo nâ (Malaka 9:47-48; Zo Muli 19:20, 20:11-15). Kinzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde nde sikai nâna sakamao ndo, andeta nenzi pavilâŋa tamâta imo ŋana ivilanzi, ande tia (Luka16:19-31).

- 103. Yakopu** (“Jekop”) — Yakopu nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Isaka natu tonje, aku i ŋa tonje nde Isrel. Kumora Abraham.
- 104. Yautâŋa Tamwata** (“Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”) — Yesu Kirisi ŋa tonje nde Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine; ina iyaute kinda kalo-tawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina ikeno pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ikai niânda ku imâte lâ kâi-popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i ŋana nenda kiesaka rârâni kâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni imora i tu imo ilonda mbâra-mbâra.
- 105. Yesu** (“Jisas”) — Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu ŋa. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu, “Yautâŋa Tamwata” (Matai 1:21). I ŋa pinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi, Tamâta Natu, Maro Kindeni Natu (Luka 1:35), Daviti ne Vâsa, Emanyuel (Matai 1:23), Tâno ne Sinâla (Yoane 9:5), Lama Nenzi Katonâŋa Ara (Yoane 10:14), Via Mao Warika (Yoane 11:25), Maro Kindeni Kawa Ŋgua (Yoane 1:1, ZoMuli 19:13), Maro Kindeni ne Lama (Yoane 1:29), Juda Ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve (Zo Muli 5:5), Koipu Ŋalae panzi Koipu Rârâni, anja Maro Ŋalae panzi Maro Rârâni (Zo Muli 19:16).
- 106. Yisi** (“Yis”) (Matai 13:33, 16:6,12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9) — Ambo kinda tatu tamomo puroŋa, ande kinda uru tagema yisi tava puroŋa ŋana iveta puroŋa pondi kâki. Yisi kiri-mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroŋa ŋalae ipondi kâki. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu ne kiesaka ikura tu iyaula kinzi tamâta râra nenzi kalo-tawana.
- 107. Yona** (“Jonah”) (Matai 12:39-41, 16:4; Luka 11:29-32) — Yona nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (Yona 1-4). Maro Kindeni isupwa Yona tu ilâ pa Ninive lawea ŋana itula i kawa ŋgua panzi, andeta i tini pwâka kala ikâki wâŋga tonje kulu ikâwa pa nia tonje. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâla kâki ŋalae. Kinzi tamâta simo wâŋga kulu nde sisama tu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna pa Yona, kala sikai sitambira lâ tâi ilo, aku kumbu-kusa tonje imâ ipanando. Yona imo iŋa kapwa ilo ikura kari ŋato lâ, ŋinenŋa iŋa ilata itoa tina tini. Ŋinenŋa Yona ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku ilâ itula ŋgua panzi lâ Ninive lawea.
- 108. Yosepe** (“Josep”) — Lâ pepa ŋine, ande sipatu tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋanzi tu Yosepe;

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simo, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu rârâni nde sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne

ŋgu. Yakopu natu tonje nde Yosepe, aku i parina ipânga nia yo lâ Stat 37-48 (Yoane 4:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:9-14; Hibru 11:21-22; ZoMuli 7:8, Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105:16-22).

Kinzi sipatu Yesu tina Maria kaiwa tamâne ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai1:18-25; Luka 2).

Kinzi sipatu Yesu tai tonje ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai 13:55; Malaka6:3).

Kinzi sipatu pâri-tamâta Yamesi tai tonje ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai27:56; Malaka 15:40,47).

Yosepe i Arimatea lawea warika nde Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonje. I nde tamâta ara, aku ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Ina ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini ku io lâ tamwata ne kuru ilo (Matai 27:57-60; Malaka 15:42-46; Luka23:50-53; Yoane 19:38-42).

Yosepe Basabas nde tamâta tonje ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ sipatea tamâta tonje tu ikai pâri-tamâta Judas Iskariot nia, ande sipateanzi Yosepe kuku Mataias rua. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno pa Mataias (Pâri Tamâta 1:23).

Kalo-tawana tamâta tonje io ne tâno pinde panzi tamâta tu siko, ŋineŋa ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta. I ŋa nde Yosepe, aŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ŋa tu Banabas (PâriTamâta4:36-37).

109. Yosua (“Josua”) (Pâri Tamâta 7:45; Hibru 4:8) — Yosua nde tamâta ŋinde ikai Mose nia ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile nia bilimu ku sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Ikai poe panzi lee, sipunzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, ŋineŋa ikisi tâno ne keru panzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋo taitu (Livai ne vâsa ŋgu sikai tâno tonje tia). Yosua nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (Josua)

110. Yova (“Jehova”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, ande ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Yova”. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu “Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine”. Kinzi Juda tamâta simege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni, kala simora i ŋa tu sapâŋa (Kisim Bek 3:13-15, 20:7). Zo pinde Yesu ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine”, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu i imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni (Luka 22:70, Yoane 8:58, 18:5).